

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

ARCHAEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA

ARCHAEOLOGICAL
LIBRARY

ACCESSION NO. 234/8

CALL No. 491.4/L.S.I./GAL

D.G.A. 75

Vol. I. Pt II

1

D2170

LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA

D 2170

VOL. I

D. 14
3647

PART II

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY

BY

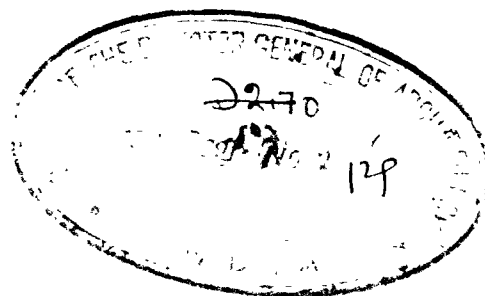
SIR GEORGE ABRAHAM GRIERSON, K.C.I.E., PH.D., D.LITT., LL.D., I.O.S. (RETD.),

FELLOW OF THE BRITISH ACADEMY; CORRESPONDANT ÉTRANGER DE L'INSTITUT DE FRANCE; HONORARY FELLOW OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, THE ROYAL DANISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, AND THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY; HONORARY VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY; HONORARY MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY, THE SOCIÉTÉ FINNO-OUGBIENNE, THE ASSOCIATION PHONÉTIQUE INTERNATIONALE, THE MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOCIATION, THE NĀGARĪ PRACHĀRINĪ SABHĀ, AND THE BIHAR AND ORISSA RESEARCH SOCIETY; FOREIGN ASSOCIATE MEMBER OF THE SOCIÉTÉ ASIATIQUE DE PARIS; CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE KÖNIGLICHE GESELLSCHAFT DER WISSENSCHAFTEN ZU GÖTTINGEN, VĀGĪŚĀ (BIHAR & ORISSA).

~~D 2170~~

20413

491.4
L.S.I./Gri



CALCUTTA: GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
CENTRAL PUBLICATION BRANCH

1928

**Government of India Publications are obtainable from the Government of
India Central Publication Branch, 3, Government Place, West, Calcutta,
and from the following Agents :—**

EUROPE.

OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA,
42, GROSVENOR GARDENS, LONDON, S.W. 1.
And at all Booksellers.

INDIA AND CEYLON.

Provincial Book Depôts :

MADRAS :—Superintendent, Government Press, Mount Road, Madras.
BOMBAY :—Superintendent, Government Book Depôt, Town Hall, Bombay.
SIND :—Library attached to the Office of the Commissioner in Sind, Karachi.
BENGAL :—Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Writers' Buildings, Room No. 1, Ground Floor, Calcutta.
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH :—Superintendent of Government Press, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Allahabad.
PUNJAB :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab, Lahore.
BURMA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Burma, Rangoon.
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAH :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Central Provinces, Nagpur.
ASSAM :—Superintendent, Assam Secretariat Press, Shillong.
BIHAR AND ORISSA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Bihar and Orissa, P. O. Gulsarbagh, Patna.
COORG :—Office of the Chief Commissioner of Coorg, Bangalore.
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE :—Manager, Government Printing and Stationery, Peshawar.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
W. Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depôt, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
Association Press, Calcutta.
Chukervetty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 13, College Square, Calcutta.
The Book Company, Calcutta.
James Murray & Co., 12, Government Place, Calcutta.
(For Meteorological Publications only.)
Ray Chowdhury & Co., 68-5, Ashutosh Mukherji Road, Calcutta.
The Oriental Publishing House, 34, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
Scientific Publishing Co., 9, Taltolla Lane, Calcutta.
Chatterjee & Co., 204, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
B. C. Basak, Esq., Proprietor, Albert Library, Dacca.
Mittra Brothers, Rajshahi.
Higginbothams, Madras.
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Rochouse and Sons, Madras.
G. A. Nateson & Co., Publishers, George Town, Madras.
Theosophical Publishing House, Adyar, Madras.
Bright & Co., Trivandrum.
The Booklover's Resort, Taikad, Trivandrum, South India.
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Pudumandapam, Madras.
Vijapur & Co., Vizagapatam.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Bombay.
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Sons, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
N. M. Tripathi & Co., Booksellers, Princess Street, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
New and Secondhand Bookshop, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
Proprietor, New Kitabkhana, Poona.
The Manager, Oriental Book Supplying Agency, 15, Shukrawar, Poona City.
Rama Krishna Bros., opposite Vishrambag, Poona City.
S. P. Bookstall, 21, Budhwar, Poona.
Mangaldas & Sons, Booksellers and Publishers, Bhaga Talao, Surat.

R. B. Umadikar & Co., The Bharat Book Depôt, Dharwar.
The Standard Bookstall, Karachi, Quetta, Delhi, Murree and Rawalpindi.
The Karachi Book Depôt, Elphinstone Street, Camp, Karachi.
The English Bookstall, Karachi.
The Standard Bookstall, Quetta.
U. P. Malhotra & Co., Quetta.
J. Ray & Sons, 43, K. & L., Edwards Road, Rawalpindi and Murree.
The Standard Book Depôt, Lahore, Nainital, Mussoorie, Dalhousie, Ambala Cantonment and Delhi.
N. B. Mathur, Supdt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
The North India Christian Tract and Book Society, 18, Clive Road, Allahabad.
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.
The Indian Army Book Depôt, Juhri, Cawnpore.
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.
The Upper India Publishing House, Ltd., Literature Palace, Ammuddaula Park, Lucknow.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Booksellers, Anarkali, Lahore.
Puri Brothers, Booksellers and Publishers, Katcheri Road, Lahore.
The Tilak School Bookshop, Lahore.
The Standard Bookstall, Lahore.
The Proprietor, Punjab Sanskrit Book Depôt, Saidmitha Street, Lahore.
The Insurance Publicity Co., Ltd., Lahore.
The Punjab Religious Book Society, Lahore.
Manager of the Imperial Book Depôt, 63, Chandni Chowk Street, Delhi.
Fono Book Agency, New Delhi.
Oxford Book and Stationery Company, Delhi.
Supdt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
The Modern Publishing House, Ltd., 30, Phayre Street, Rangoon.
Burma Book Club, Ltd., Rangoon.
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.
Bhisey Brothers, Booksellers and Stationers, Sitabaldi, Nagpur.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
The Manager, Ceylon Observer, Colombo.
The Manager, The Indian Book Shop, Benares City.
The Srivilliputtur Co-operative Trading Union, Ltd., Srivilliputtur (Satur, S. I. R.).
Raghunath Prasad & Sons, Patna City.
The Students' Emporium, Patna.
K. L. Mathur & Bros., Guzri, Patna City.
Dandekar Brothers, Indore City.
Pustakalaya Sahayak Sahakari Ltd., Baroda.
The Hyderabad Book Depôt, Chaderghat, Hyderabad (Deccan).

Shait
1.7.29

LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA.

Volume I, Part ii.

Errata.

INTRODUCTION—

- p. 1, l. 4 from bottom, read "tūr".
p. 8, l. 2 from bottom, read "ñ changed to ʳ".

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY—

- p. 37, Col. 2. Gypsy, Syrian. For *ātu*, read *ātu*.
p. 38, Col. 1. Manchu. Read *zi-ñi-ñge* (P.).
p. 65, Col. 3. 843. Gādi. Read *kann*.
p. 88, Col. 1. Annamese. Read *Chuà*.
p. 129, Col. 2. 494. Kōhkañi. For *kaḍun*, read *kaḍūn*.
p. 166, Col. 3. 202. Maring. For *ko-chūñ*, read *ka-chūñ*.
p. 188, Col. 1. 3. Talaing, spoken. For *p^āb^ā*, read *p^āb^ā*.
p. 258, Col. 1. Annamese. For *la*, read *la*.
p. 269, Col. 3. 499. Singhalese. Read *wunē*.
p. 273, Col. 1. I regret that the entries from 236 (Langrong) to 255 (Taungṭa) are all one place too high up. The entry for 236 (Langrong) should be blank. The entry given for that language belongs to 237 (Aimol), that for 237 (Aimol) belongs to 238 (Chiru), and so on down to 255 (Taungṭa), which should not be blank, but should have the entry given for 248 (Hirōi-Langāng). Also, in the entry for 247 (Anāl), which really belongs to 248 (Hirōi-Langāng), for the final *nā*, read *nū*.
p. 273, Col. 1. 298. Baḍaga. For *nīnla*, read *nīnla*.
p. 275, Col. 1. 247. Anāl. For *t^uū*, read *t^uū*. 301. Kodagu. Read *ñjatt^ā*.
p. 278, Col. 3. 61. Ladakī. For *na*, read *nā*.
p. 279, Col. 1. 289. Irula. Read *aḍi kallave*.
p. 280, Col. 2. 38. Yeimbā. Read *blā*.
„ Col. 3. 152. Deurī-Chutiya. Read *nā*.
p. 281, Col. 1. 219. Lai. Read *nān-mā*.
„ Col. 2. 433. D'anni. Read *marēnā*.
p. 283, Col. 2. 370. Waxī. For *y o*, read *yao*.
p. 285, Col. 2. 320. Telugu. Read *kottutām*.
p. 286, Col. 2. 38. Yeimbā. Read *ṭū*.
p. 297, Col. 1. Thayetmyo Chin. Read *je-mei*.
„ Col. 3. 845. Paṅgwāli. Read *kuttā*.
p. 298, Col. 3. 135. Gārō, Achik. For *dōk*, read *dōk*.
p. 299, Col. 2. 428. Hindki. Read *māriā*.
„ Col. 3. 507. Bihārī, Maitīli. Read *ahā*.
p. 300, Col. 3. 277a. Nung. For *nin*, read *nīn*.
„ „ 179. Chāng. Read *nām-pē*.
p. 301, Col. 3. 582. Hindōstāni. Omit the *ē* which has gone astray on the margin.
p. 305, Col. 3. 847. B'adrawāhi. For *kuṭōl*, read *kuṭlō*.
p. 306, Col. 2. 111. Gurung. For *hōā*, read *hōā*.
p. 307, Col. 3. 771. Lab'āni of Berar. For *mārhyāē*, read *mārhyāē*.
„ „ 820. Bag'āti. Read *tāplā*.
p. 308, Col. 3. 273. Lolo, /Nī. For *nī*, read *nī*.
p. 309, Col. 2. 354. Paḍtō of Kandahar. Read *mūḥ*.
„ Col. 3. 516. Bihārī, Magahi. Read *pīṭab*.
p. 310, Col. 2. 41a. Wewaw. Read *t^ākwā*.
p. 313, Col. 3. 713. Rājast'āni, Mārwarī. Read *uṣē*.
p. 319, Col. 2. 366. Eastern Balōchi. For *ba-rō*, read *ba-rō*.
p. 320, Col. 1. Cantonese. For *tī*, read *ta*.
p. 322, Col. 1. Annamese. For *bīy*, read *bīy*.
p. 323, Col. 1. 255. Taungṭa. For *-ṭi*, read *-ṭi*.
p. 325, Col. 3. 837. Maṇḍālī. For *sēḍjā*, read *sēḍjā*.
p. 326, Col. 1. 4. Palaung. For *sā*, read *vā*.
„ Col. 3. 63. B'ōṭia of Spiti. Read *nā*.

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY—*contd.*

- p. 327, Col. 2. 456. Maratī, Dēśī. Read *gēlō*.
 p. 328, Col. 1. 850. Buruṣaskī. Read *nīmā*.
 p. 330, Col. 1. 27. K'arī. For *st°*, read *st°*.
 " Col. 2. 118. Róng. Read *nón*.
 p. 332, Col. 2. 85. Limbū. Read *pōg-ī-gē*.
 p. 333, Col. 1. 232. Hallam. For *jei*, read *jēi*.
 p. 334, Col. 2. 122. Aka. For *jōk'ā*, read *jō k'ā*.
 p. 335, Col. 3. 833. Kuḷui. Read *nōtt'ē*.
 p. 336, Col. 1. 51. Āhom. For *pāi*, read *pai*.
 " Col. 3. 135. Gārō. Read *u-ā-mān°*.



The following is the list of volumes of the Linguistic Survey of India.

- Vol. I. Part I. Introduction.
- „ „ II. Comparative Vocabulary of Indian Languages.
- „ „ III. Comparative Dictionary of the Indo-Aryan Languages.
- „ II. Mōn-Khmēr and Tai families.
- „ III. Part I. Tibeto-Burman languages of Tibet and North Assam.
- „ „ II. Bodo, Nāgā, and Kachin groups of the Tibeto-Burman languages.
- „ „ III. Kuki-Chin and Burma groups of the Tibeto-Burman languages.
- „ IV. Muṇḍā and Dravidian languages.
- „ V. Indo-Aryan languages, Eastern group.
- „ Part I. Bengali and Assamese.
- „ „ II. Bihārī and Oṛiyā.
- „ VI. Indo-Aryan languages, Mediate group (Eastern Hindī).
- „ VII. Indo-Aryan languages, Southern group (Marāṭhī).
- „ VIII. Indo-Aryan languages, North-Western group.
- „ Part I. Sindhī and Lahndā.
- „ „ II. Dardic, or Piśācha, languages (including Kāshmirī).
- „ IX. Indo-Aryan languages, Central group.
- „ Part I. Western Hindī and Pañjābī.
- „ „ II. Rājasthānī and Gujarātī.
- „ „ III. Bhīl languages, Khāndēśī, etc.
- „ „ IV. Pahārī languages.
- „ X. Eranian family.
- „ XI. "Gipsy" languages.

CLY L ARCTIC
LIBRARY, NEW
23418
4 4 56
491 4/L 5 1/2

PREFACE

It is hardly necessary to point out that the general scheme of the following pages is the same as that followed by Sir William Hunter in his valuable "Comparative Dictionary of the Languages of India and High Asia", published in 1868. The contents are, however, quite independent, and, except where we have both drawn upon Hodgson's Essays, the two works have no connexion with each other. Moreover, Sir William Hunter's book is confined to non-Aryan languages, while I have endeavoured to include all the languages of India and the neighbouring countries, to whatever linguistic family they may belong.

My main object has been to offer materials to the student of the science of language, and, unlike the other parts of the Linguistic Survey of India, I cannot hope that these pages will be of much value to the ordinary resident in that country. A student of language will find much that will attract his attention in these other parts, but to discover what he requires may involve a tedious search through several heavy volumes. Here, I have endeavoured to arrange some of the more important facts shown by the Survey in a form that will make reference easy for those interested in comparative philology.

In such a work, accuracy is of great importance, and I have done my best to avoid misprints. Every page has been compared at least three times with the original manuscript, and I hope that it will be found to contain no mistakes serious enough to embarrass my fellow workers.

GEORGE A. GRIERSON.

VOLUME I.

PART II.

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
SYSTEM OF TRANSCRIPTION	1
REPRESENTATION OF TONES	2
NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES	5
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES	5
Japanese	5
Ainu	5
Korean	5
Turki	5
Manchu	5
Mongolian	5
Sankpà	5
Basque	6
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES	6
Malay	6
Cham	6
Salón	6
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES	6
K'mër	6
Talaing	6
Sakai	7
Sëmang	7
Palaung	7
Wa	8
Danâ	8
K'asi	8
Nicobarese	8
Mundâ	9
TAI-CHINESE LANGUAGES	9
Southern Mandarin Chinese	9
Cantonese	9
Gyâmi	10
Siamese	10
Sân	12
Ahom	13
K'amtî	13
Annamese	13
KAREN LANGUAGES	14
Pwo	14
Sgâ	16
Taungôu	17
Bwè	17
Karenbyu	17
Others	18
MAN LANGUAGES	18
Miao-tsü	18
Hê Miao	20
Pê Miao	20

NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES—*contd.*MAN LANGUAGES—*contd.*

Man	21
Lanten-Yao	21
Man-lan-tiën	21
Man-ta-pan	21

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES

Himalayan Languages	21
Lolo-Mos'o Languages	21
Si-hia	22
Lolo	22
A-hi Lolo	22
Lo-lo p'o	22
A-ka, A-kö	23
Lisu	23
Lis'ä	23
Mo-s'o	23
Lahu	23
Pyen	23
Nung	24
Tibetan Group	24
Gyârüng	24
Mänyäk	24
T'auchü	24
Täkpä	24
Haurpä	24
Tibetan	24
Bâpâ Group	25
Naga Languages	25
Western	25
Semä	25
Central	25
Eastern	25
Kachin Languages	25
Chingpâ	26
Maran	26
Kuki-Chin Languages	26
Meit'ei	26
Old Meit'ei	26
T'ado	26
Lai	27
Thayetmyo Chin	27
Sö	27
Taungöa	27
Chinbök, Yädwin	27
Chinbön	27
K'ami	27
Sak (Lüi) Languages	27
Kadu	27
Burma Group	28
Szi	28
Läsi	28
Maru	28
Ngachang (Maingöa)	28
P'un	28
Mrü	28
Burmese	29
Arakanese	29
Taungyo	29

CONTENTS.

v

PAGE.

NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES—*concl'd.*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES—*cont'd.*

Burma Group—*cont'd.*

Danu 29

Inṭa 29

Tavoyan 29

DRAVIDIAN LANGUAGES 29

Irula 29

Badaga 29

Toda 29

Kōta 29

Kodagu 29

Tulu 29

Kōlāmī 29

Kui 30

ARABIC 30

ERANIAN LANGUAGES 30

DARDIO AND INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES 30

European Gypsy 30

Syrian Gypsy 30

Singhalese 30

Pañjābī 30

VOCABULARY 1

One 2-3

Two 4-5

Three 6-7

Four 8-9

Five 10-11

Six 12-13

Seven 14-15

Eight 16-17

Nine 18-19

Ten 20-21

Twenty 22-23

Fifty 24-25

Hundred 26-27

I 28-29

My 30-31

We 32-33

Our 34-35

Thou 36-37

Thy 38-39

You 40-41

Your 42-43

He 44-45

His 46-47

They 48-49

Their 50-51

Hand 52-53

Foot 54-55

Nose 56-57

Eye 58-59

Mouth 60-61

Tooth 62-63

Ear 64-65

Hair 66-67

Head 68-69

Tongue 70-71

Belly 72-73

Back 74-75

	PAGE.
VOCABULARY— <i>contd.</i>	76-77
Iron	78-79
Gold	80-81
Silver	82-83
Slave	84-85
Cultivator	86-87
Shepherd	88-89
God	90-91
Devil	92-93
Sun	94-95
Moon	96-97
Star	98-99
Fire	100-101
Water	102-103
House	104-105
Horse	106-107
Ass	108-109
Camel	110-111
Cow	112-113
Dog	114-115
Cat	116-117
Bird	118-119
Cock	120-121
Duck	122-123
Father	124-125
Of a Father	126-127
To a Father	128-129
From a Father	130-131
Two Fathers	132-133
Fathers	134-135
Of Fathers	136-137
To Fathers	138-139
From Fathers	140-141
Mother	142-143
Brother	144-145
Sister	146-147
Man	148-149
Woman	150-151
Wife	152-153
Child	154-155
Son	156-157
Daughter	158-159
Daughters	160-161
Horse	162-163
Mare	164-165
Horses	166-167
Mares	168-169
Bull	170-171
Cow	172-173
Bulls	174-175
Cows	176-177
Dog	178-179
Bitch	180-181
Dogs	182-183
Bitches	184-185
He goat	186-187
Female goat	188-189
Goats	190-191
Male deer	

CONTENTS.

vii

VOCABULARY—*contd.*

PAGE.

Female deer	192-193
Deer	194-195
Good man	196-197
Good men	198-199
Good woman	200-201
Good women	202-203
Bad boy	204-205
Bad girl	206-207
High	208-209
Up	210-211
Down	212-213
Near	214-215
Far	216-217
Before	218-219
Behind	220-221
Who ?	222-223
What ?	224-225
Why ?	226-227
And	228-229
But	230-231
Yes	232-233
No	234-235
Go	236-237
Eat	238-239
Sit	240-241
Come	242-243
Stand	244-245
Die	246-247
Give	248-249
Run	250-251
I am	252-253
Thou art	254-255
He is	256-257
We are	258-259
You are	260-261
They are	262-263
I was	264-265
Thou wast	266-267
He was	268-269
We were	270-271
You were	272-273
They were	274-275
Beat	276-277
I beat	278-279
Thou beatest	280-281
He beats	282-283
We beat	284-285
You beat	286-287
They beat	288-289
I beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	290-291
Thou beatest (<i>Past Tense</i>)	292-293
He beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	294-295
We beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	296-297
You beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	298-299
They beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	300-301
I shall beat	302-303
Thou wilt beat	304-305
He will beat	306-307

	Page.
VOCABULARY— <i>concl.</i>	
We shall beat	308-309
You will beat	310-311
They will beat	312-313
I go	314-315
Thou goest	316-317
He goes	318-319
We go	320-321
You go	322-323
They go	324-325
I went	326-327
Thou wentest	328-329
He went	330-331
We went	332-333
You went	334-335
They went	336-337
INDEX VERBORUM.	

VOLUME I, PART II.

INTRODUCTION.

This Part contains 168 English words or grammatical forms, each translated into 364 languages and dialects. It is so arranged that all the equivalents of each English word will be found on two pages facing each other. It is intended in this way to facilitate the comparison of the different languages.

The list of the English words selected might easily have been improved were not the selection limited by the words available in the Standard Lists of Words and Sentences, which are given in the different volumes of the Linguistic Survey; but I hope that, incomplete as it is, it will be found to be of use to students of language. Besides the languages dealt with in these lists, I have added several others, which, though not included in the Survey, or, in some cases, not even spoken in India, will be found useful in the way of comparison, either for corroborating, or for exploding, previous theories.

Each English word is printed in large letters at the top of the page, and is followed by a number between marks of parenthesis. This number indicates the corresponding number in the Standard List, so that any particular entry can be checked at once by referring to the appropriate volume.

The tables include words from many languages not directly dealt with in the Survey. For some of these, the system of spelling employed in the Survey is unsuitable, and it is thus necessary here to use a new system which will be equally applicable to all the forms of speech that will be brought under consideration. This will involve the following changes :—

The vowel system is much the same as that hitherto employed. I should prefer to employ the vowel-signs employed by the International Phonetic Association, but I have found that to do so would be to offer an unsafe guide. Except for a few languages that have been the objects of detailed and minute study, it is often impossible to say what are the exact sounds to be represented. In the case of most languages the materials have been received from collectors who were not skilled phoneticians, or have been taken from books which give no really scientific particulars regarding the sounds recorded. In such cases all that we can hope for is an approximate representation, which may or may not be accurate, of the various sounds. Here the use of Phonetic script would give a false sense of security that might lead inquirers astray. It is obvious that one system must be used throughout, and for this reason I must, in the main, confine myself to the system hitherto employed. In this system, the principal vowels and diphthongs are :—

a, ā, ă, î, u, ū, ɐ, e, ē, ăi, ai, o, ô, ăũ, au.

Of these, the only one that presents difficulties is *a*. Ordinarily, it represents a sound fluctuating between the *a* in 'America' and the *u* in 'hurry'; but in some cases observers seem to have used it to represent the sound of *a* in the German 'Mann.' When it is certain that this is the case, I represent the sound by *ă*, but in some cases, especially in languages of the Tibeto-Chinese Family, I am compelled to leave the matter in doubt, and to use *a*. It must therefore be borne in mind that I do not guarantee that every *a* has its proper sound, and that sometimes, it may have the force of the *a* in 'Mann.' Other vowel-sounds employed are :—

ă, sounded like the *a* in 'bat.'

ă, sounded like the *aw* in 'law.' In the pages of the Survey this is represented by *ă* or, in some languages, by *ô*.

ă, represents a sound fluctuating between the *ă* in the German 'ähnlich,' the *ə* in the French 'mère,' and the *e* in 'there' as pronounced in Northern England. The short form of this sound as in the German 'hätte,' is written *ă*.

ei, represents the sound of *ay* in the English 'day,' or the *ei* in 'vein.'

ô, sounded as the *o* in 'hot.'

ô, sounded as the *ö* in the German 'Söhne,' or as the *eu* in the French 'peur.' The short form of this sound, as in the German 'können,' is represented by *ö*.

oi, is the sound of *oi* in 'boil.'

ou, sounded as the *oa* in 'boat.' This is a diphthong and is not to be confounded with the pure *ô* heard in Northern England and in India proper.

ũ, sounded as the *ü* in the German 'übel,' or as the *u* in the French 'lune.' The short form of this sound, as in the German 'dünn,' is represented by *ü*. In some languages, this sound is much prolonged, and is then represented by *ũ*, as in the Kāshmiri *tũrv*, cold.

The complete list of vowel signs is therefore :—

a, ā, ă, ă, ă, ă, î, u, ū, ū, ū, ɐ, e, ē, ei, ăi, ai, o, ô, ö, ô, oi, ou, ăũ, au.

Besides the above, special sounds occurring in particular languages will be indicated by special signs, which will be shown below under the head of each language.

It must be clearly understood that in some cases the sounds indicated by the above signs will be found on further enquiry to be only approximate. Moreover, even the sound which I may wish to indicate will sometimes be uncertain. For instance, numerous words are taken from Hodgson's collections; but, though this great scholar certainly followed a uniform system of transcription in some of his papers, I have been unable to ascertain with perfect certainty whether he followed it in all. There does not seem to be any general key to it in his published works.

More change has been found necessary in the representation of the consonants. Aspirated consonants are to be found in nearly all the languages dealt with, but the degree of aspiration varies,—sometimes being strong and distinct, as in the Indo-Aryan languages, and sometimes being weak and faintly audible, as in Balōchi and Burmese. In the pages of the Survey, when strong, or when the degree is unknown, the aspiration is indicated by the letter *h*. Thus *k* (unaspirated), *kh* (aspirated). When the aspiration is known to be weak (as in Balōchi), it is represented by an inverted comma, as in *k'.* In these comparative pages, it would be dangerous to make this distinction, for in many languages we have not sufficient information about the true force of the consonantal sounds. I therefore employ the inverted comma throughout.

These aspirated letters must be distinguished from those cases in which the aspiration *precedes* the affected letter. These are common in some of the Far Eastern languages such as Chinese and Burmese. In such cases, an *h* is written before the letter, as in *hl, hm, hn, hw.*

In the pages of the Survey, the sound of *sh* in 'shine' is generally indicated by *ś*, but in some languages, principally those of Eranian origin or connexion, I use *sh*. To avoid confusion, it will here be represented throughout by *š*. Similarly, the sound of *zh* (the French *j* or the *s* of 'pleasure') will be represented by *ž*. The cerebral *śh* will be represented by *ṣ*.

Certain spirants will, as is customary when transcribing Arabic and Persian, be represented by Greek letters. Thus:—

- χ, as the *ch* in 'loch.'
- γ, as the Arabic *ghain*.
- θ, as the *th* in 'think.'
- δ, as the *th* in 'this.'

The ordinary signs for the nasals are retained. The guttural nasal, *ṅ*, is sounded like the *ng* in 'sing,' and the palatal nasal, *ñ*, like *ny*, or like the *gn* in the Italian 'signore.'

We thus arrive at the following consonantal scheme for the Comparative Vocabulary:—

Gutturals.	<i>k, k', g, g', ṅ.</i>
Palatals.	<i>ch, ch', j, j', ñ.</i>
Affricatives.	<i>ts, ts', dz, dz'.</i>
Cerebrals.	<i>t, t', d, d', n, r, r', l, l'.</i>
Dentals.	<i>t, t', d, d', n.</i>
Labials.	<i>p, p', b, b', m.</i>
Sibilants.	<i>š, š, s, ž, z.</i>
Spirants.	<i>χ, γ, θ, δ, f, v, w.</i>
Aspirate.	<i>h.</i>

In some languages, vowels have three grades of length,—very short, short, and long. In such cases, the very short letters are represented by small letters above the line. Thus, *k^h*.

In other languages,—e.g. in the Munḍā languages, Burmese, Palaung, and, occasionally, Cantonese,—certain final consonants are checked, or pronounced without an off-glide. In the case of Munḍā words occurring in the pages of the Survey, this has been indicated by an apostrophe. Thus, *mak'*. In these lists the apostrophe has other uses, and I therefore indicate these checked consonants by small letters above the line, as in Munḍā *ma^h*, Burmese *te^h*, Palaung *po^h*, Cantonese *lo^h*.

Hitherto, in working at the Linguistic Survey of India, I have had very little to do with tones, and their indication has offered no difficulties. None of the languages with which I have had to deal

Representation of Tones.

has had more than two or, at most, three, tones. Or, perhaps, it would be more correct to say that, in regard to less-known languages, the existence of tones has been ignored by my reporters, or has been imperfectly noticed by them.

In this Vocabulary the question of comparison with languages of the Far East, such as Siamese, Annamese, and Chinese—not to speak of Burmese and Šān (Shan)—arises. In most of these languages a system of tones is in vigorous existence, and I am faced with the necessity of indicating them all on one uniform system. So far as I can ascertain, no such system, suitable for my requirements, exists at present. Even for Chinese, different writers employ different systems. Those who follow Wade employ numbers. Others employ diacritical marks, and others, again, employ a modification of the signs employed by the Chinese. For Siamese, European writers employ diacritical marks; for Šān a system of numbers is employed; for Annamese our French fellow-workers have an independent system inherited from Portuguese and Spanish Missionaries; and for Burmese it is most customary to use the signs found in the native character. As an example take the word for 'horse,' common to many of these languages. In Pekinese it is written *ma³*, in Cantonese *cmá*, in Siamese *mà*, in Šān *ma⁵c*, in Burmese *mrang²*, and in Kachin *ma*. In all these, except Kachin, the tone is indicated, but each language employs a different method.

A further difficulty arises from the necessity of tracing a tone from one language or dialect to another. Each writer gives his description of the tones of his language in different terms, and sometimes these descriptions are so indefinite that it is not easy to know what is meant. For instance, if we take, say, the low level tone of Cantonese, it is not at all easy to trace, from the accounts in the Grammars, if this tone occurs in Sān, and, if so, what it is there called.

I think that the best way of settling the difficulty is first of all to devise a framework which will permit of the representation of all possible tones, and then to fit into it the existing tones of each language. In preparing such a framework one or two points must be borne in mind.¹

First, the tone indications must be simple and readily intelligible. Words with tones, as quoted by me, will be isolated words, scattered through words of many more non-tonic languages, and their quotation is intended for the information of people who are not necessarily acquainted with the languages to which they belong. Hence a system of indicating tones by numbers, necessitating a reference to a key whenever a word is met, will not do. We want something that will appeal at once to the eye.

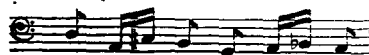
Secondly, the general framework proposed cannot go into minute differences. It may indicate that a tone is high, or that it is low; but it would introduce great complications if an attempt were made to indicate, say, *how* high the high pitch is compared with a tone in a low pitch, or *vice versa*. So also it may indicate a rise or fall, but it cannot indicate the extent of the rise or fall. Nor can it indicate absolute pitch, as between languages. For instance, the same mark may be employed to indicate the high level tone in Cantonese and in Siamese. But this will not mean that the pitch of these two tones is identical. It will mean only that, *in the case of each language*, this level tone is pitched high in comparison with other level tones in the same language.

Thirdly, as regards the position of signs. For my purposes it will not do to put them over or under any letter or a word. The words are already overloaded with other diacritical marks indicating length, stress, and what not. They must, therefore, come either before or after the word to which they belong, and, from practical experience, after several experiments, I find that it is easiest to put them before it. Such a mark catches the eye of the reader, and warns him how to pronounce the following word.

It is first necessary to state what I mean by the word "tone." After consultation with expert friends I believe that the following definition meets the requirements of the case:—

A tone is a relatively fixed acoustic pitch or change of pitch, inherent in a word, and necessary for its significance.

The pitch is 'relatively' fixed, because it is fixed, with reference to other pitches, relatively to the range of the speaker's voice. But, for the same speaker, the intervals between the pitches of different words are approximately the same as the intervals between the pitches of the same words as uttered by another speaker. To quote an example from Professor Daniel Jones's *Cantonese Phonetic Reader*, he gives the following example of the different musical pitches as uttered in Cantonese by a male voice:—



and adds, 'for ladies' voices this tune might be transposed thus':²



It will be seen that, though the pitches of these two tunes are different, the relative intervals are the same in each. In other words, everyone sings the same tune, though not necessarily in the same key.

A tone, as defined above, is inherent in a word and is necessary for its significance. Take, for example, the Siamese word for 'come.' It is *mā*, and to have the significance it must be uttered with a mid level tone. If it is uttered with any other tone it means something else. Thus, with a low level tone, it means 'soak,' with a high level tone followed by a fall it means 'a horse,' with a falling tone it means 'beautiful,' and with a rising tone it means 'a dog.'

It will be observed that a tone is defined as 'a pitch or change of pitch.' There is nothing in this definition referring to the length of the musical note or progression uttered. A toned syllable may be long or short; and just as in music a note may be *tenuto* or *staccato*, so a toned syllable may be held on, smoothly connected with the following syllable, or may be cut off abruptly at its termination. When a toned word has a long vowel, it is sometimes said that the tone is prolonged. But tone is pitch, and it is the note on which the pitch is held, not the pitch itself, that is prolonged. A pitch may be high or low, but it cannot be long or short. Hence it is wrong to talk of a prolonged tone. When a word is cut off abruptly it is said by Chinese scholars to possess the 'entering tone'; but, according to the above definition, this abrupt ending is not a tone at all, any more than a staccato check in music is a part of the musical pitch

¹ I find from experience that the system employed by Lepsius and that devised by Father Schmidt for use in *Anthropos* do not meet my requirements.

² As suggested by Professor Jones, I have pitched the female register two notes lower than as given in his book.

with which it appears. In fact a word may have any real tone—rising, falling, level, or what not—and at the same time have, or have not, this abrupt ending. For instance, the late Professor Parker, whose authority on the subject is universally admitted, informed me that in Southern Mandarin the ‘entering tone’ has usually the same cadence as the lower level tone, and that in Cantonese the so-called ‘upper entering tone’ has the same cadence as that of the upper level tone, while the ‘middle entering tone’ has that of the upper departing tone, and the ‘lower entering tone’ has that of the lower departing tone. On the other hand, in Hakka, the ‘upper entering tone’ has the cadence of the lower level tone, while the ‘lower entering tone’ has that of the upper departing tone. Translating this into the terms hitherto used by me, and rendered necessary by my definition of the word ‘tone,’ we find that:—

- (1) In Southern Mandarin, when a syllable is checked, it usually has the low level tone.
- (2) In Cantonese, when a syllable is checked, it may have the high level tone, the high falling tone, or the low falling tone.
- (3) In Hakka, when a syllable is checked, it may have either the low level tone or the high falling tone.

It will be convenient to clear off this question of the abrupt check before proceeding to the consideration of the tones proper. Not being a tone, what is it? It corresponds, as I have said, to the staccato of music, and, just as either a long musical note or a short musical note may be staccato, so there is no question of length in connexion with this check. A vowel or syllable may be long or it may be short, and in either case its final utterance may be abruptly checked. For practical purposes we may say that when a syllable ends in a vowel or nasal immediately preceded by a vowel, the abruptness is caused by a glottal check. If the word ends in a consonant (usually *k*, *cʰ*, *p*, or *t*), that consonant is pronounced without the off-glide or release. It is necessary to distinguish these two cases, and I indicate the glottal check by ° after (not before, as in the case of signs indicating tones) the checked syllable, as in the Southern Mandarin *—y°*, one. When a final consonant is sounded without the off-glide, I follow the example of Mr. Drake in his *Kürkü Grammar*, and write the consonant small, and above the line, as in Cantonese *—ya° p̣a°*, one hundred. The sign used by phoneticians for the glottal check is ʰ. I do not employ it, because a sign closely resembling this is used by some Chinese scholars for other tonal purposes, and because in French Indo-China it is employed for the ‘question,’ i.e. rising, tone. Its use here for the glottal check would therefore give rise to confusion.

Having thus disposed of the so-called ‘entering tone,’ we may now discuss the question of the true tones. A pitch or change of pitch may be either constant or variable. If it is constant, it may continue level on the same note, or it may rise, or it may fall. When it is thus constant I call it a ‘simple tone.’ Or a change of pitch may be variable. It may first be level, and then rise or fall, or it may rise and then fall, or *vice versa*. Such a variable change of pitch I call a ‘compound tone.’

The simple tones are of three kinds, level, rising, and falling. I represent the level tone by a straight horizontal line before the syllable; thus, *—ka*; a rising tone I indicate by a line sloping upwards, as in */ka*, and a falling tone by a line sloping downwards, as in *\ka*. The indication of a compound tone can be based on the above. Thus a rising-falling tone would be indicated by *^ka*, a falling-rising tone by *vka*, a level-falling tone by *—\ka*, and a level-rising tone by *—/ka*. I claim no originality for this device. I do not know who first suggested it, but I owe the general principle to Professor Daniel Jones, and I observe that it is also followed by Mr. Grant Brown in his works on Burmese languages.

A syllable may further be pitched high, or in the middle register of the voice, or low. Tones occur in all these three registers, and I propose to indicate the register (or, as Chinese scholars call it, the series) by its position on the line. Tones in the high register will be indicated by marks above the line, in the middle register by marks on the line, and in the low register by marks below the line. We may thus illustrate the nine simple tones as follows:—

	Level.	Rising.	Falling.
High Register	<i>—ka</i>	<i>/ka</i>	<i>\ka</i>
Middle Register	<i>—ka</i>	<i>/ka</i>	<i>\ka</i>
Low Register	<i>—ka</i>	<i>/ka</i>	<i>\ka</i>

The register of the compound tones can be illustrated in the same way. Thus, *—\ka*, *^ka*, *vka*, and so on for these and others.

There is one objection to the above scheme—that the mid level tone is liable to be mistaken for a hyphen. I propose to avoid this difficulty by, in this case, omitting the tone-mark. Thus, *ka*, not *—ka*. In this way the hyphen can be used for its proper purpose. In Siamese and other languages it is also customary to omit the sign for this tone, so that in this I am only following established practice. The middle series is in the ordinary natural register of the voice, and it is a simple matter to explain that when a syllable is pronounced in a level tone in the natural register of the voice it is given no tone-mark.

The whole nine simple tones do not, so far as I am aware, all occur in any one language. A great many languages have only two registers, a higher and a lower. In such cases I would omit the tone-marks for the middle register altogether. This will be in accord with the general proviso already mentioned, that my system does not pretend to indicate how great is the interval between any two registers. The low series may quite possibly be on the middle register, and, if it were required to be particularly accurate, it might be shown as such. But, for my purposes, I wish only to show that one series is higher than the other, and I accordingly put one series above and the other below the line. For instance, Southern Mandarin has

only two level registers, and I indicate them on this principle. Thus (Douglas's spelling): *wo - kin - tien tung - shên*, *mi tao che li - puo - chi shwei ju*, I start to-day. Having lost myself I came here and don't know my way back.¹

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

For the Japanese words, I am indebted to the late Mr. W. Crewdson. The list was prepared for him by a Japanese gentleman connected with the Japanese Embassy. The spelling is that of Hepburn's Dictionary, except that *sh* is represented by *ś*. I have not altered the representation of vowel sounds. Hepburn gives the following:—

- a* as in 'father,' 'arm.'
- e* as *ey* in 'they,' 'prey.'
- i* as in 'machine,' 'pique.'
- u* as in 'rule,' 'tune,' or as *oo* in 'moon,' but unrounded. I am told that it is the sound represented by *u* in the alphabet of the International Phonetic Association.
- o* as in 'no,' 'so.'
- ai* as in 'aisle,' or like 'eye.'
- au* as in *ow* in 'cow,' 'how.'

Sir Denison Ross very kindly prepared for me a list of Ainu words, so far as materials were available in this country. After its preparation, I have been enabled to make additions to it from the second edition of the Rev. J. Batchelor's 'Ainu-English-Japanese Dictionary' (Tokyo, 1905). I have also, where necessary, made slight alterations in the spelling of some of the words in Sir Denison Ross's list, so as to secure a uniform system. The system of spelling adopted is now that of Mr. Batchelor's dictionary, which is practically the same as that employed for other languages in the following pages. As usual, Batchelor's *sh* is represented by *ś*, and his *ng* by *ñ*.

For the Korean words I am indebted to the kindness of the Right Reverend Mark N. Trollope, Bishop in Corea. His system of spelling is nearly the same as that here adopted, but for the sake of uniformity I have had to make the following alterations:—

Bishop Trollope's	<i>a</i>	becomes	<i>â</i> , sounded like the <i>a</i> in the French 'pas.'
	<i>ä</i>	„	<i>ä</i> , a slightly shorter form of <i>a</i> (<i>â</i>).
	<i>eu</i>	„	<i>ö</i> , sounded like the <i>eu</i> in the French 'peu.'
	<i>ou</i>	„	<i>u</i> , sounded like the French <i>ou</i> .
	<i>ng</i>	„	<i>ñ</i> .

A medial *k* is sounded nearly like *g* in the words *naikà*, I; *neikà*, thou; *nukà* or *nuku*, who?

An initial *tt* is sounded as *d* in *ttâl*, a daughter, and *ttàrità*, to beat.

For the Turki words I am indebted to the kindness of Mrs. Beveridge. In this set, the words are written in a strict transliteration of the original, and no attempt is made to indicate the pronunciation.

The Manchu words have been taken from:—

- C. DE HAELEZ,—*Manuel de la Langue Mandchou*. Paris, 1884, and
- L. LANGLELÈS,—*Dictionnaire Tartare-Mantchou Français*. Paris, 1789.

The spelling has been altered to agree with the standard spelling adopted for this Vocabulary. A few words not found in the above have been supplied by Missionaries in China, through the kind intervention of the British and Foreign Bible Society.

For the Mongolian words, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. A. G. Ellis, of the India Office Library.

The Saukpà (Hodgson's Sókpa) words are taken from B. H. Hodgson's Sifán and Hórsók Vocabularies in JASB. XXII (1853), pp. 142ff. Care should be exercised in using the London reprint of 1874, which contains several misprints.

According to Hodgson (p. 122) the Saukpà occupy the Eastern half of northern Tibet, and also the wide adjacent country called Khokhonūr and Tangut by Europeans, but, by the Tibetans, Saukyül or Sauk-land. A reference to the following tables will show that it is little more than a dialect of Mongolian.

On pp. 150ff. Hodgson gives an explanation of his system of transcription.² In accordance with this, the following changes have been made to bring the words under the system here adopted:—

Hodgson's *a* becomes *â*

<i>ä</i>	„	<i>ä</i>
<i>e</i>	„	<i>ai</i>
<i>ó, ou</i>	„	<i>au</i>

¹ The above method of representing tones is discussed more fully on pp. 43ff. of the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society for 1920. It has received 'approbation cordiale' from a Committee appointed at the Joint Meeting of Oriental Societies held in Paris in July 1920.

² Compare also p. 73 of his Essay on "The Koech, Bódé, and Dhimal Tribes" in Vol. I of the London (1890) reprint of his *Miscellaneous Essays relating to Indian Subjects*.

Hodgson's *ee* becomes *ē* (The exact sound represented is doubtful.)

eu „ *ō*

h „ *ḥ* (Only in T'achū and Haurpā, in which languages, the letter is described as having a 'harsh Arabic utterance'.)

zy „ *z̃*

sy „ *s̃*

kh „ *χ* (Only in T'achū and Haurpā. Elsewhere represented by *k'*.)

gh „ *γ* (Only in T'achū and Haurpā. Elsewhere *g'*.)

gn „ *ñ*

nh „ *hn*

final *h* „ *°* (a glottal check).

I have added Basque to the selection of agglutinative non-Indian languages, because some scholars have thought themselves able to trace a connexion between it and the Munda languages.¹ For the list of words here given, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. J. Edmondston-Scott. As Basque has an established spelling, I have not altered this in any way. The Verbs given on pp. 236ff. are quoted, not in their root-form, but in that of the Verbal Adjective, as given in the dictionaries.

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

For the Malay list, I am indebted to Mr. C. O. Blagden. As received from him the words were spelt in the transliteration customary for that language, and, on my own responsibility, I have altered the spelling to the standard adopted here. The principal change is that of *ē* (like the *a* in 'along') to *a*, and of *a* to *ā*. A final *k* is unexploded, and I therefore represent it, as usual, by a small letter above the line. The dental letters are alveolar, as in English, but I have not shown this by any special mark. In Malay, long vowels are not much differentiated from short ones, and I have followed the Malayan custom of not marking them. Nearly all vowels in closed syllables are short. For open syllables no rule has yet been discovered, some being short while others are comparatively long. Except in a few words to which a suffix has been added, stress is almost always on the penultimate syllable (unless it is open and contains the vowel *a*).

The Cham list is based on Monsieur Cabaton's Cham-French Dictionary. I have followed M. Cabaton's spelling throughout with the following alterations, in order to adapt it to the system used elsewhere in this vocabulary:—

M. Cabaton's *o* is changed to *ō*

m „ *m̃*
č „ *ch*

I make no difference between his *p* and *p̃*, representing both by *p*. Attention may also be called to the Cham letters *q̃* and *ḥ*, which occur in one or two of the words quoted. Neither of these is a cerebral. M. Cabaton says of them, "les douces non sonores *q̃a* et *ḥa* sont un *da* et un *ba* dépourvus de leurs vibrations glottales. Elles se prononcent, la première entre *da* et *ta*, la seconde entre *ba* et *pa*. Il n'y a aucun inconvénient à les transcrire par *q̃* et *ḥ*, puisque le *cam* n'a pas de cérébrales."

The Salōn words are taken from W. J. S. Carrapiett's *The Salons*, Rangoon, 1909. To these I have added several words (marked *) from J. Anderson's *The Selungs of the Mergui Archipelago*, London, 1890. I have, so far as was possible, altered the spellings to agree with the standard here adopted. The list so prepared has been very kindly revised by Mr. C. O. Blagden.

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

For the K'mēr list, I am indebted to the kindness of Monsieur A. Cabaton and Mr. C. O. Blagden. Monsieur Cabaton not only gave me the words in the customary spelling, but was also good enough to retransliterate them according to the uniform system adopted for this vocabulary. The only additional sign is *ḥ*, which corresponds to the K'mēr *reamūḥ*, indicating that the preceding vowel is to be pronounced short.

For the list of Talaing words according to the written language, I am also indebted to Mr. C. O. Blagden. The only special characters used in this language are *ḥ*, *ḥ̃*, and *ḥ̄*. The letter *ḥ* represents a peculiar labial, probably an unvoiced *b*. The letter *ḥ̃* represents another variety of the sound. The letter *ḥ̄* represents the sign corresponding to the Indian *visarga*. In Talaing it is a breath, like *h*, but modifies the pronunciation of the preceding vowel, according to certain rules. The letters *ui* are a pure convention, representing various shades of neutral vowels. The sign *°* at the end of a word, after a vowel, indicates, as usual, the glottal stop.

It is to be observed that all words are given in the strictly transliterated form of the original Talaing spelling. This spelling, however, differs greatly from the pronunciation. In order to represent this difference, I also give a list of Talaing words as spoken at the present day, for which I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor of the

¹For the latest example, see "The Basque Declension: its Kolarian Origin and Structure," in the *Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies*, London Institution, Vol. I, Part iii (1920). The article is by the War Office "Censor" of Santali, Basque, and Bantu [1916-1919].

Indian Educational Service. Mr. Taylor says, 'the list represents the best known and most widely spoken dialect, and has been prepared solely by ear and without any reference to the written characters.' Besides the usual α -sound, like that of α in the German 'Mann' which is represented by $\tilde{\alpha}$, spoken Mön also possesses the sound of u in 'but,' which is represented by an unaccented α . The letter h , when final, has the effect of shortening the preceding vowel, and the h -sound is heard after it. Thus, the English expletive 'pooh' might be written *puh*. Sometimes the h is barely sounded, and the effect is then that of checking the preceding vowel.

Sakai-Sémang.

For the Sakai and Sémang (languages spoken by aboriginal tribes of the Malay Peninsula) lists, I am again indebted to the kindness of Mr. C. O. Blagden. Mr. Blagden says that the Sakai "words are from R. J. Wilkinson's vocabulary of the Gopang dialect of Central Sakai. Other Sakai dialects differ considerably." For the numerals he has also given words from another dialect on account of their very close correspondence with the Talaing numerals. The vowels e and o (long and short) generally have an open sound. The Sémang words are from several closely allied dialects comprised in Mr. Blagden's Comparative Vocabulary in 'Pagan Races of the Malay Peninsula.' For neither of these languages are any materials available to show the process of declension or conjugation. Mr. Blagden states for declension, "it would seem that the plural is the same as the singular, though perhaps some particle or word meaning 'many' may optionally be introduced." Cases are indicated, apparently, by prepositions. In most Sakai and Sémang dialects the attribute adjective appears to come after the noun. Wilkinson makes it precede, but in his vocabulary there are instances where it follows. For the verbs, he says that the persons are apparently indicated by prefixing, in Sakai weak forms of the pronouns, and in Sémang the pronouns, to the verb. In Sakai the past is expressed by the particle $y\tilde{\alpha}$ preceding the pronoun + verb (in another dialect, however, by $t\tilde{\epsilon}l\tilde{\alpha}s$ coming between pronoun and verb). As for the Sémang past, it would seem that in certain cases $j\tilde{\alpha}'$ or $j\tilde{\alpha}-h\tilde{\alpha}b$, preceding pronoun + verb, is used to indicate completed action that is past. Another word used in the same way is lem , the original sense of which is doubtful. The future in Sakai is expressed by the particle $h\tilde{\alpha}$ preceding pronoun + verb. In Sémang it seems that in certain cases $t\tilde{\alpha}d\tilde{\alpha}$, or $\tilde{\epsilon}nt\tilde{\epsilon}$, preceding pronoun + verb, marks the future. Since Mr. Blagden's remarks were written, there has appeared in *Anthropos* (Vol. IX, 1914, pp. 529ff.) O. D. Taubert's 'Versuch einer Sakai-Grammatik u. Vokabularium.' This has a Vocabulary and a short Grammar of the Batang-Padang dialect of Sakai. From this I have taken the forms of declension and conjugation, and have also added a few words to Mr. Blagden's list.

Palaung-Wa.

The Palaung list I owe to the kindness of Mrs. Leslie Milne. This lady specially prepared for me an admirable list with all the vowel sounds most accurately marked. If there are any mistakes in this respect in the following pages they are due to me, and have occurred in the transliteration of the words into the system used in this portion of the Survey. The dialect illustrated is that of the Palaungs of Namhsan, the capital of the Northern Shan States of Tawngpeng. In Palaung a final vowel is often subject to a glottal check. This, as usual, I indicate by the sign $^{\circ}$ after the word, as in ku° , hair. So also a final k , t , or p is checked in its utterance, and pronounced without the off-glide. This is indicated, as usual, by printing these letters small and above the line. Thus $m\tilde{u}^k$, an ox; $p\tilde{\epsilon}-i^p$, a duck; $h\tilde{\alpha}^p$, eat.

Some special signs are here used for particular vowel sounds. Thus,—

α = the u in 'but.'

$\tilde{\alpha}$ = the same, but long.

$\tilde{\alpha}$, as usual, = the α in the German 'Mann.'

\tilde{i} and $\tilde{\tilde{i}}$, are modifications of i and \tilde{i} , respectively.

In some cases, two or three equivalents are given for one English word. This does not mean that they are all synonyms. There is often a shade of difference between the Palaung words. Thus (p. 276) $l\tilde{u}r$ means 'to beat with the hand or with a stick,' while $t\tilde{\alpha}$ means 'to beat with the open hand on the face or head.' The word $d\tilde{\epsilon}$ is given as equivalent to the pronouns of the second and third persons. It is used only as a substitute for the true pronoun when it is necessary to repeat the pronoun in the same sentence. It can, itself, hardly be called a pronoun. Its use appears to agree closely with that of the Hindōstānī $apn\tilde{\alpha}$. Thus, in the Katurr dialect, in 'you saw your father,' 'your' would be indicated by $d\tilde{\epsilon}i$ (=Mrs. Leslie Milne's $d\tilde{\epsilon}$); but in 'I saw your father,' 'your' would be indicated by $m\tilde{i}$.

For the Katurr Palaung list I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service, who is in charge of the Burma Linguistic Survey. This dialect is also called Omyerr and Namsan. The line under the r signifies that the r is trilled. This letter is often doubled, as in the word 'Katurr.' The letter b' is less aspirated than the English p , but more so than b , and similarly the letter d' is less aspirated than the English t , but more so than d . The letter h when final is used to indicate a strong unvoiced breathing. For instance, Mr. Taylor says, that the word $d\tilde{\alpha}h$, give, 'may be imitated by saying our English word "deaf" but stopping short (not abruptly but leisurely) just before the final f , and somewhat exaggerating the unvoiced breath.' When this final h is doubled, as in $leh\tilde{h}$, go, it indicates a rougher breathing, which in the list given by Mrs. Leslie Milne has, for its corresponding character, the letter χ .

Unexploded final consonants are as usual indicated by small letters above the line, as in mu^k $k\tilde{\alpha}-m\tilde{\alpha}$, a cow; $b\tilde{i}'$, a duck; $y\tilde{\alpha}'$, we two; $l\tilde{u}^{\tilde{h}}$, beat.

Besides the vowel sounds provided for by the general scheme of transcription, Mr. Taylor has noted the following special sounds in Katurr Palaung :—

ā, as in *mudā*, a mouth. He says, 'this is a short vowel difficult to determine. It corresponds closely to the initial vowel in "account."' It is apparently the short sound of *ā*.

ē, as in *rē-dīā*, hair. A short indeterminate vowel, as in the first vowel in 'the deer,' 'the dog,' etc. It is the I. P. A. *e*.

ēi. It is the sound of *ei* considerably shortened. In the standard transcription, *ei* has the sound of *ei* in 'vein.'

ō. It is the short sound of *ow*, which in the standard transcription represents the sound of the *oa* in 'boat.'

ū, as in *ū-wei*, three; *lū²³*, beat. Mr. Taylor says of this that it is 'the true *u*-sound, but pronounced as short as the *o*-vowel in "hot," "lot," etc. If the vowel in "soon," "boon," etc. is very much shortened, you get my *ū*.'

a, as in *pan*, five; *blam*, sign of the plural. It is the vowel that is found in 'but,' 'gun,' 'pun,' etc. I have here adopted the I. P. A. symbol. It corresponds to Mrs. Leslie Milne's *a*.

It should be noted that when the stress accent is thrown forward, *ā* shows a tendency to become *ā*. Thus we have *tāā kun*, to a father, but *tāā kun blam*, to fathers.

For the Wa and Danā lists, I am also indebted to Mr. Taylor. Wa is spoken in both the Northern and Southern Shan States. Mr. Taylor states that the list has been compiled from 'A Few Notes on Wa' by Captain Drage (Rangoon, 1907). He has prepared the list by analyzing phrases and vocabularies given by Captain Drage. He has done his best to record the sounds systematically, but Captain Drage's system has not been consistently applied, and the sounds of some of his words can only be guessed at.

Danā is spoken in the Southern Shan States, in the west part of which Mr. Taylor himself collected the words.

The remaining words of the Palaung-Wa Group are taken from the vocabularies of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States* (1900). Very many words and grammatical forms are missing, and as the Vocabularies are derived from several sources, the spelling of the words is uncertain. This is specially the case in the representation of vowel sounds, more particularly in regard to the marks of length, and so on. Little or no attempt has been made in these vocabularies to represent the checked vowel sounds, or the final consonants pronounced without the off-glide, which form a prominent feature in this group of languages, and in regard to which internal evidence shows that they certainly exist. For instance, it is a commonplace regarding a final checked consonant that it is often very difficult to say whether it is a *k*, a *t*, or a *p*. Hence, when we find different observers representing the word for 'nose,'—one by *dūt*, another by *ddk*, and a third by *tū*,—it can be assumed with some certainty that the final consonant was pronounced without the off-glide, so that one really heard the word as *dūt*, another as *ddt*, while the third heard no final consonant at all.

In spite of these defects, or, perhaps, almost because of them, these vocabularies are most valuable. They show us various forms of what is practically the same language looked at from different points of view.

Darāng is a dialect of Palaung spoken in Kēngtūng Southern Shan State. Sōn, A Mōk, Ang-kū, En, Tai-loi, and Mōng Lwe are all spoken in Kēngtūng. Yin or Riāng is spoken in the Southern Shan States, and K'a Muk, of which we have a very imperfect list, in Salween. The affiliation of these last two and of Danā to the Palaung-Wa Group is not certain. They are much mixed with other forms of speech.

The Tai-loi are also called 'We-kūt,' i.e. 'the Wa who remained' after the conquest of Kēngtūng valley by the K'ōn.

A Mōk is also called S'en S'um, but the former is the name by which the people call themselves. The Shans call the Ang-kū by the name of 'K'a-la.'

The Mōng Lwe dialect is spoken by a hill-tribe, which is Buddhist by religion, and has adopted the Šān language and dress. The people believe themselves to be K'a Muk by origin, and the words taken from them are supposed to be K'a Muk. They differ, however, considerably from the K'a Muk words collected by Sir George Scott, and seem to agree most often with A Mōk and Ang-kū.

Many of the words in these lists contain an apostrophe, as in *m'pwi*, *n'tum*. It is evident that this indicates that a letter has been dropped.

K'āsī Group.

The words of this Group are taken from the Survey Lists.

Nicobarese.

The Nicobarese words are taken from Mr. E. H. Man's *Dictionary of the Central Nicobarese Language*, and have had the benefit of the kind revision of Mr. Man himself. Mr. Man's system of spelling is not the same as that adopted in the following pages, and the following table shows the changes which I have made :—

Man's.

ā changed to *a*, as in 'cur,' with untrilled *r*.

ā " " *ā*.

ā " " *ā*, as in 'mat.'

ō " " *ō*, as in 'pot.'

ō " " *ā*, as *aw* in 'awful.'

āu " " *au*, as in German 'Haus.'

ōi " " *oi*, as in 'boil.'

n " " .

Mundā Group.

The words of this Group are taken from the Survey lists.

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. H. B. Morse for the preparation of the list of Southern Mandarin Chinese. This list has also been kindly checked by Professor Parker, of Liverpool, to whom I am grateful for many useful suggestions.

As for tones, this Chinese dialect has a low even, a high even, a rising and a descending tone, which are thus represented:— *—ka*, *—ka*, */ka*, *\ka*. The so-called 'entering tone' occurs only with words ending in vowels, and is, so Professor Parker informed me, then accompanied by the low even tone. I thus write the word for 'one' *—ya^o*.

I have endeavoured to spell the words according to the system followed in this Vocabulary for other words. In doing this I have taken the spelling given by Professor Parker in Giles's Dictionary as my basis, and have transliterated from that into my system.

Here and there, I have added a few words in the Pekinese dialect. These I have taken straight from Giles's Dictionary, without alteration of Wade's system of spelling.

The Cantonese list was prepared by myself, the materials being taken from the late Mr. Dyer Ball's well-known works. The list as so prepared was most kindly revised by Mr. Dyer Ball himself, to whom I am indebted for many kind corrections and suggestions.

Mr. Dyer Ball's system of spelling, being based on that employed by Sir William Jones for Indian languages, is very nearly the same as that adopted in this comparative vocabulary. Only a few changes have had to be made in the representation of vowel-sounds, as follows:—

Ball's

<i>ai</i>	has been changed to <i>ai</i>
<i>ái</i>	" " " " <i>ái</i>
<i>au</i>	" " " " <i>au</i>
<i>áu</i>	" " " " <i>áu</i>
<i>e</i>	" " " " <i>ē</i>
<i>é</i>	" " " " <i>ē</i>
<i>o</i>	" " " " <i>ō</i>
<i>ò</i>	" " " " <i>ō</i>
<i>ui</i>	" " " " <i>üi</i>
<i>ng</i>	" " " " <i>ñ</i>

And, generally speaking, — is used as a mark of length over vowels instead of ** or *ˊ*.

The forms given are generally those of the book language, but colloquial forms are also sometimes given. In the Verbal paradigms, the forms are all colloquial.

The system of indicating tones is not Mr. Ball's, but is that used herein for other languages.

For the true tones Cantonese has two series, a high and a low, represented as follows:—

High even	<i>—ka</i>
Low even	<i>—ka</i>
High rising	<i>/ka</i>
Low rising	<i>/ka</i>
High falling	<i>\ka</i>
Low falling	<i>\ka</i>

As for the so-called 'entering tone,' in Cantonese it always represents a final consonant (*k*, *t*, or *p*) sounded without the off-glide, and, as elsewhere, I represent it by a small consonant above the line. Thus, *ya^t*. Writers on Cantonese say that there are three 'entering tones'—a high, a middle, and a low. So far as I understand what is here meant, I gather that this really refers not to the pronunciation of the consonant without the off-glide, but to the particular true tone which accompanies this. I learn from Professor Parker that the:—

High even tone	accompanies the high 'entering tone.'
High falling "	" " middle 'entering tone.'
Low falling "	" " low 'entering tone.'

Thus for the three entering tones we get:—

High 'entering tone'	<i>—ya^t</i>
Middle 'entering tone'	<i>\ya^t</i>
Low 'entering tone'	<i>/ya^t</i>

By using these marks for the true tone, it is not necessary to distinguish between the so-called three 'entering tones.'

Colloquial Cantonese also has a number of variant tones, fully described in Mr. Dyer Ball's books. I have made no attempt to indicate them in the following pages.

The Gyāmi (Hodgson's Gyāmi) words are taken from *B. H. Hodgson's Sifán and Hórsók Vocabularies* on pp. 121ff. of Vol. xxii (1853) of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. These were reprinted on pp. 65ff. of Part II of Hodgson's *Essays on the Languages, Literature, and Religion of Nepál and Tibet* (London, 1874), but in order to reduce as much as possible the chance of copying misprints, I have taken the original edition as my source.

Hodgson (p. 125) says, 'Sifán . . . forms a rugged mountainous declivity from the lofty plateau of Kham [in South-East Tibet] to the low plain of Sechuen . . . Within [i.e. to the West] of this mountainous belt . . . are the Takpa, who are consequently Tibetans; without it [i.e. to the East] are the Gyāmi, who are consequently Chinese.'

The close relationship of the Gyāmi language to Chinese will at once be seen from an inspection of this vocabulary.

In copying the words in Hodgson's list, I have altered the spelling, as shown on pages 5 and 6. I have also, so far as I could, inserted hyphens, where they are missing in the original.

Hodgson does not indicate the tones of this language, but he does indicate the glottal check, which is of common occurrence.

For the Siamese list I am myself responsible. As the spoken language is not always the same as the written language, I have given each word in transliteration and also with the actual pronunciation recorded according to the general system adopted herein for all languages. A few special signs have been required. The sound of *ā* is the sound of the *a* in the German 'Mann,' but shorter. The sound represented by *u* (long or short) is that which Wershoven represents by *y*. It is a variety of the 'unrounded *u*,' the *w* of the International Phonetic Association. Professor Daniel Jones tells me that it is not the pure unrounded *u* of Šàn, but is more like the unrounding of the English vowel of 'put.' The sign *q* (long or short) is a variety of 'unrounded *o*.' It is not far from that of the *α* in 'America.' Wershoven compares it with English vowel-sounds in 'her' and 'turn.' He represents it by *ō*. In the spoken language, a final *k*, *t*, or *p* is generally unexploded, and I therefore, as usual, represent them by small letters above the line.

The following is the system of transliteration adopted for Siamese. After each transliterated letter, the modern pronunciation is given within marks of parenthesis :—

CONSONANTS.

ก ko	ข k'o	ค kso (k'o)	ฅ go (k'o)	ฆ k'o	ฉ g'o (k'o)	ง no
จ cho	ฉ ch'o	ช jo (ch'o)	ซ so	ฌ j'o (ch'o)	ญ ño (yo)	
ฎ to (do)	ฏ to (to)	ฏ t'o (t'o)	ฑ do (t'o)	ฒ d'o (t'o)	ณ no (no)	
ด to (do)	ต to	ถ t'o	ฑ do (t'o)	ฒ d'o (t'o)	น no	
บ po (bo)	ป po	ผ p'o	ฝ fo	พ bo (p'o)	ฟ fo	ภ b'o (p'o) ม mo
ย yo		ร ro		ล lo		ว wo
ศ so (so)	ษ so (so)	ส so	ห ho	ฬ lo (lo)		
อ o	ฮ ho.					

VOWELS.

อะ ā, อี a, อา ā, แอะ ă, แอ ā, เอะ e, เอ็ e, เอ ē, อี i, อื ī, โอะ o, โอ ō, เอาะ ă, ฅ (i.e. the vowel natural inherent in a consonant) o, as in ก ko, ฅ ch, เอะ a, เอะ ā, เอ็ ā, ฅ u, ฅ ū, อี u, อื ū, อื ai, โอะ ai, เออ au, อัม am.

MEDIAL DIPHTHONGS.

กวง kuang, เกียง kieng or kiang, เกียง kuaŋ.

FINAL DIPHTHONGS.

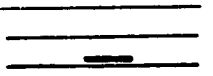
เกย kăi, เกยย kăi, กาย kăi, กาว kăo, กิว kui, กั้ว kŭi, กั๊ย kŭi, กั๊ย kŭi, กุย kui, กุ๊ย kŭi, เกว kēo, แกว kăo, โกย kōi, กชย kăi, กวย kŭe, เกี้ยว kŭo, เกียย kŭe, เกีย kŭa, เกียะ kŭă, เกีย kŭa, เกียะ kŭă, กั้ว kua, กั๊ว kŭa, กั๊ย kai.

The question of the tones of Siamese presented considerable difficulty, as no two writers were agreed in their descriptions of them. For my present purposes, the only really satisfactory account, so far as it goes, is that contained in Professor C. B. Bradley's 'Graphic Analysis of the Tone-Accents of the Siamese Language' [*Journal of the American Oriental Society*, Vol. xxxi (1911), pp. 282ff.], in which the tones on long vowels, as mechanically recorded by the apparatus of the Abbé Rousselot, have been graphically plotted out on a chart.¹ Professor Daniel Jones and I have been fortunate enough to secure an opportunity of making an independent investigation into the whole question, with the aid of a Siamese gentleman who was studying at the Royal Military College at Sandhurst, and it is satisfactory to be able to record that our results closely agree with those of Professor Bradley. There are a few minor differences of detail, quite possibly due to the personal equations of our speaker, but the general agreement authorizes me to put the following on record with some confidence. I give the descriptions as recorded by Professor Daniel Jones.

Siamese has six tones, viz. :—

- (1) A mid-level, ending with a slight fall; with a variant mid-level without fall, used in connected speech. This is

Pallegoix's *Tonus rectus*. Thus:  . I represent this by —. Thus —*mā*, come.

- (2) A low-level. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus circumflexus*. Thus:  . I represent this by _.

Thus —*mā*, soak.

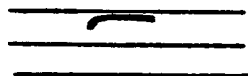
- (3) A high-level preceded by slight rapid rise and ending with a rapid fall through a considerable interval. The initial slight rise is hardly perceptible in words beginning with voiceless consonants, such as *p*, *p'*, or *s*. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus gravis*. Wershoven calls it the 'Eingehender Ton,' but it has no relationship to

the so-called 'entering tone' of Chinese. It is graphically represented by



I represent this by ˘. Thus ˘*mā*, a horse.

- (4) A variant of No. 3, found with certain words containing short vowels. This is the same as No. 3 without the final fall. For this variant Siamese scribes have no special mark. It is graphically represented by



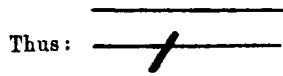
. I represent this by ˘. Thus —*ma*^k, often.

- (5) A falling, beginning about mid pitch, or a little above this. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus demissus*. Thus:



. I represent this by \. Thus \ *mā*, beautiful.

- (6) A rising, beginning fairly low and extending to something above mid pitch. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus altus*.



Thus: / . I represent this by /. Thus / *mā*, a dog.

Lü and K'un are two minor Tai languages. Nearly all the speakers of both are found in the Kēngtūng Southern Shan State. Although hitherto classed in Census Reports and elsewhere as distinct, a reference to the following pages will show that they are one and the same speech, and together form a dialect of Šän.

For the Lü list I am indebted to Mr. F. S. Grose, Political Officer, Kēngtūng. To this list, K'un words, when they differed, were added by Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service, who is in charge of the Linguistic Survey of Burma.

I have not ventured to touch the representation of vowel-sounds in the list, except that I have changed *a* to *à*, and *aw* to *ä*. The other vowels must be accepted as they stand on the authority of Mr. Grose. Judging from the analogy of Siamese and Šän, *ü* should perhaps be altered to *u*, and *ö* to *ø*; but Mr. Taylor in a note in the list says specially with regard to the K'un word *rün*, a house, that it is pronounced as *rün* or *reun*, the latter having French vowel values.

No attempt has been made in the list to indicate tones, nor is it stated whether final *k*, *t*, and *p* are exploded or not. I therefore leave both these points undecided, and give no signs to indicate either.

¹ For further information regarding the tones of this Group of languages, the reader is referred to Professor H. Maspero's *Contributions à l'Étude du Système Phonétique des Langues Thai* (BEFEO, Vol. XI, pp. 154ff.), and to note ¹ on p. 90 of his *Études sur la Phonétique Historique de la Langue Annamite* in Vol. XII of the same.

For the Šàn list, I am responsible. The words are transliterated, on the following system :—


က ka	လ sa	တ ta	ပ pa	ယ ya	ဝ wa
ခ k'a	သ s'a	တ t'a	ဖ p'a	ရ ra	ှ ha
င ha	ဉ na	န na	မ ma	လ la	

က à	ကျေ ò
ကျ ā	ကျေ, ထွ á
ကိ i	ကိ au
ကိ i	ကိ in (closed sound).
ကု u	io (mediate sound).
	iau (open sound).
ကု u	ကု ò
ကေ ē, or, with open sound, ā	ကေ ဖ (closed sound), * (open sound).
က' ai	က' oi
	က' aū

The letter *u* (long or short), Dr. Cushing's *ū*, resembles the unrounded *u* of Siamese, but, as we heard it, is more purely unrounded than in that language. The letter *o* (long or short), Dr. Cushing's *ō*, is a variety of unrounded *o*, as in Siamese. It is not far from the *a* of 'America,' or as in the English 'bird.'

I am indebted to Professor Daniel Jones for a note on the Šàn Tones, the result of séances in London with a Šàn gentleman, at one of which I was fortunate enough to be present.

While Siamese has three level tones, a high, a middle, and a low, Šàn has only two, a high and a low. Siamese words with the mid-level tone generally have the high-level tone in Šàn. The peculiar Siamese tone (the 3rd in the foregoing list), consisting of a slight rise, then high-level, and then a rapid deep fall, corresponds to the Šàn fifth tone. But in Šàn, as we heard it, there is no rise and level section. In that language it is merely a high falling tone, with a very considerable fall, in the neighbourhood of an octave. The following are the Šàn tones :—

- (1) Rising, generally commencing about mid voice or a little below this. Thus .

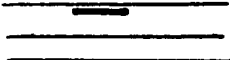
I represent this by */*. Thus */mā*, a dog. This is Dr. Cushing's first tone.

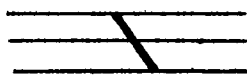
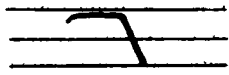
- (2) Low level. Thus . I represent it by *_*. Thus *_mā*, the shoulder. This is Dr.

Cushing's second tone.

- (3) Mid-falling. Thus . I represent it by **. Thus *\mā*, to be mad. This is Dr.

Cushing's third tone, but he describes it as an even tone. This is apparently true in connected speech, in which it seems often to become mid-level. But when a word with this tone is pronounced by itself, as we heard it, it was distinctly mid-falling.

(4) A high level. Thus . I represent this by $\bar{}$. Thus $\bar{m}á$, come. This is Dr. Cushing's fourth tone.

(5) A high falling. The fall is very considerable. As we heard it it was in the neighbourhood of an octave. Thus . It corresponds to the Siamese . I represent it by \backslash . Thus $\backslash m\grave{a}$, a horse. This corresponds to Dr. Cushing's fifth tone.

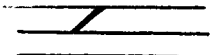
The Āhom and K'āmī lists are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The materials were supplied by local officers, and the exact pronunciation of some of the vowel-sounds is not quite certain. The letter *a* is said to be the same as the *a* of America, and therefore I write it *a*, and not *ā* as in other Tai languages. The letter *ā* is said to be pronounced as in German, but it is a question whether, as in the case of Lū and K'ūn, it should not be written *u* or *ū*. The letter *ś* corresponds to *s'* in Šān and *s* in Siamese. It is stated clearly that it is not the same as the Šān *s'*, but is sounded like a Bengali *s*. I have therefore written it *ś*.

As regards tones, Āhom is a dead language, and the tradition of its tones is lost. K'āmī has tones, but the accounts recorded concerning them are so indefinite that I have not ventured to indicate them. The language has apparently tones very similar to those of Šān, but I cannot be certain that the same word has the same tones in both languages. It is well known that tones vary from speech to speech in the Tai group.

It is known that Annamese is an extremely mixed form of speech. I follow Professor H. Maspero in classing it, provisionally, with the Tai languages, instead of with Môn K'mēr as has hitherto been customary.

Annamese has an established transcription for the spoken dialect called 'Quốc Ngữ' (i.e. *Quoq ʌ nũ*) or 'vulgar languages,' which has been current for the past 300 years and was invented by Spanish and Portuguese Missionaries. I am indebted to Monsieur A. Cabaton and Mr. C. O. Blagden for the preparation of the list of words here given, and the former gentleman has added to his kindness by transliterating the rather peculiar Quốc Ngữ spelling into that used herein. None of the changes will present difficulties to those familiar with Quốc Ngữ, and it is unnecessary to give a formal table of transliteration. It is sufficient to point out that, among other changes, Quốc Ngữ *a* has here become *ā*, *o* has become *ō*, *u* has become *ū*, *s* has become *ś*, and *x* has become *s*.

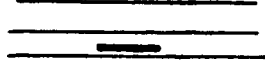
The tones of Annamese are carefully noted in Quốc Ngữ, but I have not always found it easy to translate the indications of that alphabet into the system here followed. Monsieur Cabaton has described them to me, and has also given me the accounts of Aubaret, Biguet, and Dirr, and of a learned Annamite P. J. B. Trương-Vĩnh-Ký. I have also consulted the accounts given by A. Bouchet in his 'Cours Élémentaire d'Annamite' and by J. Berjot in his 'Premières Leçons d'Annamite.' These authorities do not always agree. I gather that the tones are as follows:—

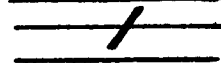
(1) High rising. Thus, , as in Quốc Ngữ *má*, here written $\acute{m}á$, the cheek. Some

authorities represent this as high level.

(2) Low falling (with open mouth). Thus, , as in Quốc Ngữ *mà*, here written $\grave{m}à$, but.

Some authorities represent this as low level.

(3) Low level (closing mouth at end). Thus, , as in Quốc Ngữ *mạ*, here written $\grave{m}à$, a rice seed-plot.

(4) Mid rising. Thus, . This is the 'ton interrogatif' of Annamese scholars, as in Quốc Ngữ *mả*, here written $\acute{m}à$, a grave.

(5) Rising-falling. Thus,



, as in Quêc Ngũ *mă*, here written *^mă*, a horse. There are

great discrepancies in the description of this tone. Aubaret says 'la voix s'infléchit d'abord gravement, et ensuite s'élève ou remonte,' while Monsieur Cabaton, whom I follow, says it is 'montant puis descendant.' Truong-Vinh-Ký says, 'on part du ton égal pour arriver au ton le plus élevé, mais on termine en prolongeant et en laissant tomber un peu la voix.' Bouchet says, 'ce ton est ainsi dire double. Il comprend deux temps. Dans le premier temps le ton de la voix est presque celui du ton égal, mais au lieu de s'étendre, la voix s'arrête, puis s'élève rapidement dans le second temps.' Berjot says, 'il part du ton moyen pour s'élever

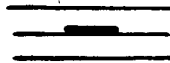
brusquement as ton supérieur (2 notes).' Diguët represents it by



, and Dirr by



(6) Mid-level. Thus,



, as in Quêc Ngũ *ma*, here written *-mă*, a phantom.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

The lists of words in the Karen languages present much new material, for which I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. Three sources in all were available.

First of all there are what we may call the Literary Languages, Pwo and Sgâ. These have been reduced to writing by Missionaries, and grammars and dictionaries of both are available. The lists of these forms were compiled by myself. The words are strictly transliterated according to the system mentioned below, and do not pretend phonetically to represent the spoken sounds of ordinary conversation. For this reason I have also given independent lists of the colloquial forms used in these languages. One advantage of the use of these literary forms of Karen is that the tone of every word is carefully marked in the alphabet devised by the Missionaries. On this subject, I am able to add some further information.

The representation of these Tones in literary Karen has presented difficulties, for there are two mid-level tones. One, which is the ordinary mid-level, I represent by — on the line. Thus, *-ka*. The other, which is slightly higher, I represent by a double hyphen, also on the line. Thus, *=ka*. These remarks apply only to the literary forms of Pwo and Sgâ, for which alone have I been able to find words written in the Karen Alphabet, with the tones marked throughout. For the other Karen dialects I have been confined to lists in the Roman character, in which no attempt has been made to mark the Tones.

For literary Pwo and Sgâ Karen, the following is the system of transliteration adopted. The Pwo forms of the letters are given. Those for Sgâ are slightly different :—

က ka	စ sa	တ ta	ပ pa	ယ ya	ဝ θa
ခ k'a	ဆ s'a	ထ t'a	ဗ p'a	ရ ra	ဟ ha
င ya	ဇ za	ဒ da	ဘ ba	လ la	န ṇa
စ ḥa	ရှ ṣa	န na	မ ma	ဝ wa	ဖ fa
င ṇa					
အ a					အ ṁ
အ ṁ					အ (Pwo) u, (Sgâ) ü
အ ṁ					အ ṁ
အ ṁ					အ ṁ
အ (Pwo) ai, (Sgâ) ä					အ ṁ

The literary Pwo Karen list has been compiled from Mr. C. H. Duffin's *Manual of the Pwo-Karen Dialect* (Rangoon, 1913). Mr. Duffin recognizes ten tones in this dialect, but, of these, four appear to be merely nasalizations of one or other of the other six, and the nasalization can be most conveniently indicated, as in other languages, by appending the letter *n* to the word affected. His account of the tones is far from clear, and the relationship between the four nasal tones and the

six real tones cannot be ascertained with certainty from what he writes. So far as I can make out, his No. 7 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 5; his No. 8 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 4; his No. 9 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 2; and his No. 10 tone is a nasalization of No. 3. Confining myself to the six real tones, I have marked his nasal tones on this principle. Thus, I have marked his *lō^s* as if it were written *lōn⁴*.

From Mr. Duffin's account of the six real tones, it is difficult to get a true idea of the value of these sounds, and I have therefore been compelled to abandon it altogether. The same difficulty occurred in connexion with Sgā Karen, and I accordingly consulted Mr. L. F. Taylor, who, with great kindness, went into the matter most thoroughly, and has supplied me with the following information. Regarding Pwo Karen he says:—

'This language is not spoken uniformly throughout the Pwo Karen area. There appears to be a number of sub-dialects which differ slightly from one another. I held two seances employing two Karens from Bassein and two from Maulmein. When recording tones I always employ the graphic method which you and Mr. Daniel Jones are employing. My speakers, who belong to a musical race, quickly perceived the purport of my diagrams and drew diagrams themselves. We all agreed as to the pictures of the tones.

The dialectical differences between the Bassein and Maulmein Pwos are well illustrated by the word *ᵛᵛ* which is pronounced "kai" by the former and "kè" by the latter. Also the word "ka" in the former dialect is "kaw" in the latter. Just as the vowels have changed, so also the tones have changed.

For present purposes we may refer to the Bassein Pwo as Delta Pwo, and to the Maulmein Pwo as Tennasserim Pwo.

In the Delta Pwo there is a marked tendency for two of the tones to disappear by assimilation to two other tones—

No. 3=No. 4

No. 5=No. 6

In the Tennasserim Pwo there is a tendency for one of the tones to disappear in this manner—No. 5=No. 6.

Delta Pwo Karen Tones.

1a. No tone mark. Long, level and at a pitch very slightly below mid-register. For instance the word *ᵛᵛ* = *yō*.

b. Notone mark. If *ᵛᵛ* be combined with the so-called long vowel *ᵛ* we get *ᵛᵛᵛ* = *yā*. This is spoken high, level, and long. The sound is really no longer than before, but the vowel is changed and the pitch raised. The pitch is lower however than in tones 5 and 6.

2. Tone marked 1. Commences at middle register and rises evenly to same height as 1b. Generally long.

P.S.—Some speakers pronounce high, level and long like No. 1b.

3. Tone marked j. Sometimes middle register, level and of medium length. This tone is disappearing. In connected talk there is a tendency to lower the pitch and lengthen the sound so that it would be accurately described under tone No. 4. The Karens themselves spoke of this tendency and they seem to regard it as a well established fact.

4. Tone marked 7. Long, level and low.

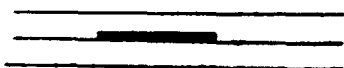
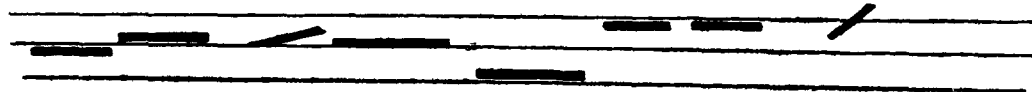
5. Tone marked 1. Very short and checked. Level and high. Higher than any of the tones described above.

6. Tone marked j. Very short. Level and high. Not so abrupt as No. 5, though equally short and of same pitch.

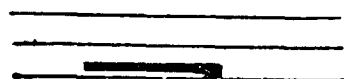
I have heard some speakers who differentiate between 5 and 6 by laying stress on the first part of the former and by checking the latter. Sometimes also No. 6 rises slightly. Many speakers regard 5 and 6 as the same colloquially.

NOTE.—Tones 5 and 6 are now, in ordinary talk, indistinguishable. The Karens regard them as the same. It would seem that one of the tones has lost its original form and has become assimilated to the other.

1a 1b 2 3 4 5 6 6 variant



No. 3 as it should be.



No. 3 as it commonly is in practice.

Tennasserim Pwo Karen Tones.

1a. No tone mark. Low, level and of medium length.

b. No tone mark. If the long vowel ၍ (=aw), be added the vowel is changed and the tone considerably modified.

The sound commences slightly higher than middle register and rises evenly.

2. Tone marked ၂. Mid-level and long.

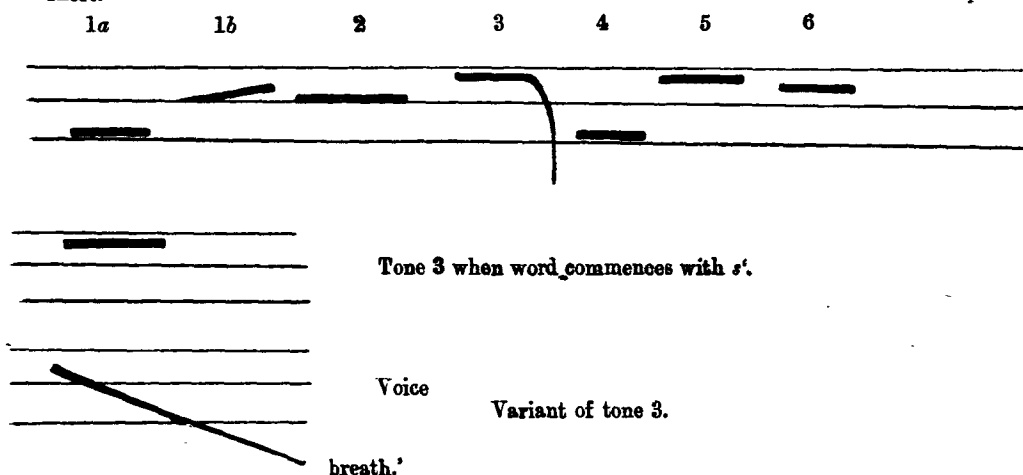
3. Tone marked ၂. Very short. It commences high and level and then falls suddenly so low as to be voiceless.

If the word commences with an aspirated sibilant, the fall is omitted. There is apparently no time for it after hissing out an s. Some speakers I believe do not commence level but fall at once.

4. Tone marked ၂. Short, level and low.

5. Tone marked ၂. High, level and very short and checked.

6. Tone marked ၂. Very short, level and slightly lower than No. 5. The difference in pitch between 5 and 6 is very small. Words in this tone can be distinguished from words in No. 5 by being less abrupt though equally short.



I have adopted the Delta pronunciation as the basis of my literary Pwo list. Variations and modern alterations I have not attempted to represent. As No. 3 is properly a mid-level tone slightly higher than No. 1, I represent it by a double hyphen, as in =ka. In this way I represent the six tones as follows:—

- (1) -ka (there is no occurrence of ya in the list).
- (2) (including 9), ka.
- (3) (including 10), =ka.
- (4) (including 8), ka.
- (5) (including 7), -ka°.
- (6) -ka.

It will be remembered that both Nos. 5 and 6 are pronounced short. They are really one and the same tone, the difference between them being that No. 5 is accompanied by a glottal check, which has nothing whatever to do with tone. Although words with these tones are pronounced short, it will be noticed that many of those in the list are written with long vowels, as in the case of the Pwo -nā, the mouth. This is due to the fact that the words are transliterated, and do not necessarily illustrate the exact pronunciation. Although written long, with these tones they must be pronounced short.

The literary Sgā Karen list has been compiled from two works,—*The Anglo-Karen Dictionary* (Rangoon, 1883) of Messrs. J. Wade and J. P. Binney, and the *Grammar of Sgaw Karen* (Rangoon, 1898) of Mr. D. Gilmore. As in the case of Pwo the latter work gives a very incomplete account of the tones, and, in this regard, I have relied entirely on Mr. Taylor, whose account of the Sgā Karen tones is as follows:—

I got the same results at three different seances. They are as follows:—

No. 1a. No tone mark. Middle register, level and long. For instance ၀၀ = ya.

b. If ၀၀ be combined with long vowel ၍, we get the word ၀၀၍ or ya. This word is spoken high, level, and long. The pitch is the same as for words in tone No. 4. The vowel sign has therefore raised the pitch.

No. 2. Words written with ၂. Begins at middle register and falls considerably. About medium length.

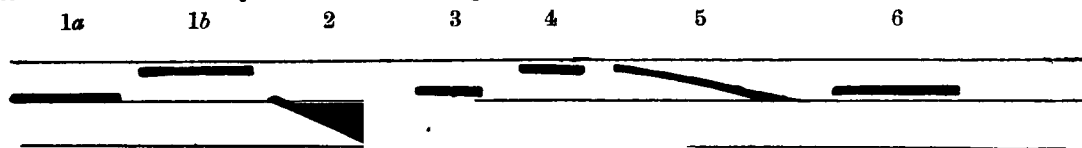
No. 3. Words written with ၂. Very slightly above middle register, level and short. Sometimes abrupt. Pitch lower than 1b and 4, but same as 6.

No. 4. Words written with ၂. Same pitch as 1b. High, level and abrupt.

No. 5. Words written with ၂. Begins at same pitch as No. 4 and falls steadily to middle register. Long.

No. 6. Words written with ၂. Same pitch as No. 3. Slightly high, level and long.

Sgā Karen is the language recognized by the Education Department for use in Karen Schools. It is taught uniformly everywhere. Consequently it does not vary in pronunciation in different parts of the Province. Old heathen Sgā Karens who have not come under missionary influence are said to speak sometimes in a manner difficult to understand.



I have since tested these in Bassein. The results are *exactly* the same as in Rangoon.

I accordingly mark the tones as follows :—

- (1) -ka. There is no occurrence of yā with this tone in the list.
- (2) \ka.
- (3) =ka°.
- (4) -ka°.
- (5) \ka.
- (6) =ka.

No. 6 is mid-level tone slightly higher than No. 1. I accordingly represent it by a double hyphen. It will be noted that No. 6 is the same tone as No. 3. The only difference being that No. 3 also has a glottal check.

My second source has been a number of lists prepared, with his inexhaustible kindness, by Mr. L. F. Taylor. They include those for the spoken Pwo Karen of Bassein and of Maulmein, for spoken Sgā Karen, for Bwè, Wewaw, Karenbyu, Brä°, Karenni, Gheko, Padaung, Yeinbā, and two dialects of Mopwa.

The Pwo Karens call themselves 'Mu t'eit' and Šu, and Sgā Karen is also called 'Pa ku.' The list in the latter (spoken) language was compiled in the Delta without any reference to printed grammars, with the aid of a Buddhist Karen, who had had no associations with any mission.

Taungŋu is spoken in some four dialects over the East of Central Burma and in the Shan States. It is most prominent in the Southern Shan States and in Thatōn, Amherst, and Karenni. Mr. Taylor's list was collected in Thatōn, and is in the Klunlong dialect.

The Bwè list was collected in Karenni, and the Wewaw list on the borders of the Toungoo and Karenni districts.

Karenbyu is also spoken in the East of Central Burma, being most strongly represented in Yamēthin, Pegu, Toungoo, Karenni and the Southern Shan States. The word 'Karenbyu' or 'White Karen' is a Burmese nickname, as the people call themselves 'Gēba.' It is a form of speech with an interesting peculiarity. Mr. Taylor points out that the vowels of the pronouns sympathize, in a kind of vocal harmony, with the vowel of the following word. He gives the following table of examples :—

Pronouns. How they change.

	SINGULAR.			PLURAL.		
	1st Pers.	2nd Pers.	3rd Pers.	1st Pers.	2nd Pers.	3rd Pers.
le, to go.	ye le	ne le	ze le	we le	θi le	ze-tā-sā le
bā-po, to be carried.	yā bā-po	nā bā-po	zā bā-po	wā bā-po	θi bā-po	ze-tā-sā bā-po
pu, to carry.	yu pu	nu pu	zu pu	wu pu	θi pu	ze-tā-sā pu
po, to awake.	yo po	no po	zo po	wo po	θi po	ze-tā-sā po
la, to fall.	ya la	na la	za la	wa la	θi la	ze-tā-sā la
ši-ša, to fear.	yī ši-ša	nī ši-ša	zī ši-ša	wī ši-ša	θi ši-ša	ze-tā-sā ši-ša
d, to drink.	yā d	nā d	zā d	wā d	θi d	ze-tā-sā d

Similarly *yi twi*, my dog; *wi twi*, our dog; *ni twi*, thy dog; *yo bo*, my ox, and so on.

From the above, it will be seen that, while the second and third persons plural remain unchanged, all the others change so as to conform to the succeeding vowel. In the list, I have written all these changeable pronouns only with the letter *ä*,—thus, *yä*, *nä*, *zä*, and *wä*; but it must be understood that this vowel is liable to be changed as above.

As an instance of the way in which many of these languages are deficient in general terms, it may be mentioned that in Karenbyu there is no general word signifying 'to beat.' On the other hand there are several special terms for different kinds of beating. Thus:—

To beat with a small stick is	<i>plä</i> .
„ „ „ „ big „ „	<i>mu</i> .
„ „ „ the hand is	<i>dä</i> .
To hit with a stone is	<i>hwe</i> .
„ „ „ „ sword is	<i>plo</i> .

Brä°, commonly spelt 'Brec' in books, is the language of the wildest and most backward of the Karens, with a reputation for stupidity. Mr. Taylor's speaker had been selected by Missionaries for special education in Toungoo, as being a brighter individual than most of his tribe. Mr. Taylor found him so slow and stupid, and with so indistinct a pronunciation, that he could not find time to make a full study of the language.

Karenni, or Red Karen, is principally spoken in the Karenni District and in Toungoo and the Southern Shan States. An *Elementary Grammar of the Red Karen Language* has been written by Captain R. Brown (Rangoon, 1900), but Mr. Taylor's list is independent of this and illustrates another dialect,—the Kyetbogyi,—which is that best known. It was collected in the Karenni District.

Gheko and Padaung are two closely allied dialects. The former is spoken in Yamèthin and Toungoo, and the latter principally in Toungoo, Karenni, and the Southern Shan States. In Gheko, the letter *e* represents a sound intermediate between *i* and *e*.

Yeinbä, commonly spelt 'Yinbay,' is spoken in Karenni and the Southern Shan States. The list was collected in the former District.

Mopwa or Mopya is allied to Pwo Karen. It is represented by two dialects, the lists of both of which were collected on the borders of Toungoo and Karenni Districts. Both dialects are given in order to show how, in Karen, even a form of speech that is not widely spread nevertheless readily breaks up into dialects. The illustration afforded by these lists is therefore of some interest. The two dialects are called Bilichi and Dermuha (properly Dömuḡa). Regarding the former dialect the number of words consisting of one or two consonants without any vowel (such as *sz*, two; *f*, gold) will be noticed. Regarding these, Mr. Taylor remarks that the vowels in this dialect are all short, and generally abrupt. Often they are omitted, and we get such words as *f*, *fv*, *s*, *sz*, *m*, etc., which are mere hums, buzzes, or hisses. In rapid speech words are telescoped and fused into one another, and the sounds are most difficult to catch.

The third source was the Vocabularies in Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States* (Rangoon, 1900). From these I have compiled incomplete lists for Yintälä, Sin-hmä Mäpauk, Manö, and Zayein. The last named is also called Zarein, Gaungto, Kalasi, and Ho T'a, which titles probably indicate shades of dialectic difference. Most of these are spoken in the Shan States. The spelling of some of the words given is occasionally doubtful. In the case of Sin-hmä Mäpauk and Zayein, the syllable *er* is of frequent occurrence, as in the Sin-hmä Mäpauk *ä-per*, near, and the Zayein *ner*, two; *ser*, six, and many others. I have retained this spelling, but probably the sound meant is *ö*, so that we should properly write *ä-pö*, *nö*, *sö*, and so on.

MAN LANGUAGES.

The languages which have been provisionally classed under the name of 'Man' are mainly spoken in China and Indo-China, although a few speakers are found in British Burma. The word 'Man' is Chinese, in which language *-man* means 'a southern barbarian,' and is applied to the Yaos, Miaos, and other wild tribes inhabiting the mountainous tracts of Indo-China and that part of China bordering on it. The word is to be distinguished from the Chinese */man*, which means 'full' or 'complete,' and which appears in the word 'Man(chu).'

For one of these languages, Miao-tsü, we have very full particulars, thanks to Monsieur M. F. Savina's excellent *Dictionnaire Miao-tseu-Français*, which appeared as No. 2 of Vol. XVI of the Bulletin de l'École Française d'Extrême-Orient (Hanoi, 1917). From this it has been an instructive and pleasant task to compile the list of words reproduced in the following pages.

The Miao-tsü came into Indo-China from China at a comparatively recent date, and the latter country is still their principal habitat. In Tonkin, they inhabit the mountains along the frontier of the Chinese provinces of Kwangtung, Kwangsi, and Yünnan. In Burma, they are found in the North Hsenwi, Mong Pan, and Kengtūng Shan States, where the language is spoken by about 650 people.

They call themselves '—Hmön' and '—Mlāö,' which two words, they say, have the same meaning. They maintain that the word 'Miao' is a Chinese corruption of '—Mlāö.' According to Monsieur Savina, the word '—Hmön,' Anglice 'Hmōng,' probably means 'a man,' so that when the tribe calls itself by this name, the people simply call themselves 'men.'

They have several tribes, called after the names of colours, such as the Black, the White, the Yellow, or the Green Miao-tsü. These tribes differ in dialect, that of the Green Miao-tsü being said to differ greatly from those of the other three. The tonal system also differs from tribe to tribe. Monsieur Savina's vocabulary is based on the dialect of the Black and White tribes of the Province of Yénbay.

Monsieur Savina's system of representing the sounds of the language is that current in Indo-China for representing those of Annamese and kindred languages, and differs considerably from that followed in these pages. I have therefore, to the best of my ability, transliterated his words into my own system. The following table compares his system with mine:—

Savina.	Grierson.	Remarks.
---------	-----------	----------

A. Vowels and Diphthongs.

ə	ē	
o	ō	Only heard when followed by <i>ñ</i> . It is sounded like the French 'on.' For <i>āō</i> , see below.
ô	ō	Like the French <i>au</i> .
œ	ō	Like the French long, open, <i>eu</i> . Always followed by <i>ü</i> . See below.
u	ü	Something between a French <i>u</i> and a French closed <i>eu</i> , but more nearly the former.
ay	ai	A very short <i>a</i> followed by <i>i</i> .
äy	ā	A French open <i>e</i> followed by a short <i>i</i> . It varies considerably, and sometimes approaches the <i>è</i> of 'père.'
ao	āō	A long <i>a</i> followed by a very short open <i>o</i> .
au	au	A very short <i>a</i> followed by <i>u</i> .
ēu	ēü	Long <i>e</i> followed by a very short <i>u</i> .
äu	ōü	A very short French open <i>eu</i> followed by French <i>u</i> .
œu	ōü	A long French open <i>eu</i> followed by a very short French <i>u</i> .

B. Consonants.

kh	χ	A guttural spirant, like the German <i>ch</i> .
ts	ch	Like an English <i>ch</i> .
tsʰ	ch'	The aspirate of the preceding.
ch	chʰ	Like the Annamese <i>ch</i> . I follow the transcription of Professor H. Maspero in BEFEO, Vol. XII, 1, p. 26.
ng, ngʰ	ñ	The guttural nasal.
ngl, ngr	ñgl, ñgr	In these two groups, the <i>g</i> is sounded.
nh	ñ	The palatal nasal.
nj	nž	In this compound, the <i>j</i> is sounded as in French.
s	s	Sounded like a French <i>s</i> .
xh	s'	The aspirate of the preceding.
s	š	Sounded like French <i>ch</i> .
j, y	y	Sounded like the <i>y</i> in the English 'yacht.'
dh, ph, th	d', p', t'	The aspirates of <i>d</i> , <i>p</i> , and <i>t</i> , respectively.

The descriptions of the above sounds are taken from Monsieur Savina's work.

The tones are throughout carefully marked by Monsieur Savina according to the system current for Annamese. He counts five tones, but, as we shall see, there are really only four.

(1) The Level tone. The voice is held on the same note without elevation or depression. It is markedly higher

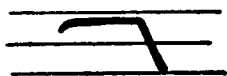
than the corresponding Annamese tone. Thus,  . Savina leaves words with this tone without any

mark. Thus, *dang*, a manger. I represent it by -. Thus, -*dañ*.

(2) The Rising tone. It commences at the elevation of the Level tone, and rises rapidly. Thus, 

Savina represents it by the acute accent. Thus, *dang*, large. I represent it by '. Thus, '*dañ*.

(3) The Falling tone. The voice rises slightly, is held at a high pitch, and then falls rapidly to a pitch lower than that of the Level tone. It is analogous to the Siamese *Tonus gravis*, No. 3 on p. 11. Thus,



. Savina represents it by a grave accent. Thus, *dang*, yellow. I represent it, as in Siamese,

by ~. Thus, ~*dañ*.

(4) The Question tone. Analogous to the Rising tone, but on a lower register. The pitch of its highest note is

lower than that of the Level tone. Thus,  . Savina represents it by a note of interrogation over

the vowel. Thus, *dang*, to tell falsehoods. I represent it by ,. Thus, ,*dañ*.

(5) The Grave tone. According to Savina, it is specially characterized by an abrupt contraction of the glottis. It is more elevated than the corresponding tone in Annamese, and, in Miao-tsü, is sounded at about the same height as the Level tone. I gather from this that it is simply the Level tone accompanied by a glottal check. As a glottal check has nothing to do with tone, but is a check accompanying some real tone, it is evident that this so-called fifth tone has no real independent existence. As a tone, it is identical with the Level tone. Savina indicates it by a dot under the vowel, as in *dang*, to wallow. I represent it as a Level tone, with the mark ° added after the word, to indicate the glottal check. Thus, -*dañ*°.

The few words in Hē Miao have been compiled from Mr. A. Hosie's "Three Years in Western China" (London, 1890). Mr. Grose who furnished the Pē Miao list also kindly provided me with a Hē Miao list from the same source. The Hē (Hosie's Hei) Miao are also called the Black Miao, because they affect dark-coloured raiment. They call themselves 'Phō.' The dialect represented in the list is spoken in the Province of Kueichow in Western China. Mr. Hosie says that it possesses eight readily distinguishable tones, but he does not describe them or indicate them in his vocabulary.

Mr. Hosie's system of representing consonants required few alterations to adapt them to the standard system of spelling here employed. The following are the only changes made:—

Mr. Hosie's 'hl becomes hl

"	hs	"	s'
"	ng	"	n̄
"	sh	"	š

Mr. Hosie occasionally employs the letter gh. As I am not certain as to what he means by it, I have left it untouched in the word *ghou*, good.

Although he has given no explanation of his system of representing vowel-sounds, it is probable that he has followed Wade's system of representing Chinese sounds. As that system is far from definite, I have not ventured to touch Mr. Hosie's vowels, and leave them as he wrote them. My principal doubt is in regard to the diphthong *ou*, which most probably represents the sound of the English word 'owe.'

For the list of the Pē Miao words, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. F. S. Grose, Assistant Superintendent of Kēngtūng Subdivision of the Southern Shan States. The Pē Miao are the "White Miao" of that locality. Mr. Grose has not indicated the tones of the various words, but in other respects it will be seen that, allowing for differences of spelling,—which may or may not indicate differences of pronunciation,—the resemblance between his Pē Miao and the Miao-tsü of Monsieur Savina is very close.

The Man words are taken from Le Capitaine Maire's *Étude sur la Race Man du Haut Tonkin* on pp. 141ff. of the *Annales de l'Institut Colonial de Marseille* (Douzième année, 2^e série, 2^e volume (1904)). It gives a very full description of these people, together with a brief grammatical sketch and a full French-Man vocabulary. These people inhabit the highlands in the north of Tonkin, and are called Yao by the Chinese. I give the vocabulary on account of its connexion with Lanten-Yao.

The few words of Lanten-Yao are taken from Prince Henri D'Orléans's *From Tonkin to India* (London, 1898). There are Yao villages in the Kengtūng Shan State and an account of these people will be found on pp. 601ff. of Part I, Vol. II of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States*.

Both the Man and the Lanten-Yao lists are unsatisfactory. Neither of the works which I have consulted gives any information regarding tones. Moreover the words are there spelt, not according to any scientific method, but according to the pronunciation of the French alphabet. I have done my best to transcribe them into the system of spelling here adopted, but in many cases I have been doubtful as to what sounds are intended. Le Capitaine Maire's Vocabulary is much more full than that of Prince Henri, but it contains inconsistencies even in the system of spelling followed by him. I am specially doubtful about the forms of the Man pronouns. The forms given in his grammatical sketch do not always agree with those given in his vocabulary. I have therefore omitted them in the verbal paradigms.

For the Man-lan-tiēn and Man-ta-pan lists, I am indebted to Commandant H. Salel, of the Infanterie Coloniale, who has most kindly given them to me written in the Quôc Ngũ spelling. In these the tones are all carefully marked, so that the lists are of special value. I have transliterated them into the standard spelling of other lists, and trust that in doing so I have made no mistakes.

Monsieur Salel informs me that the original habitat of these people appears to have been the South-East of China. Whence, with some mixture with other tribes, they were carried to the west. They call their language Kim-miēn or Kim-mun. They now inhabit the hills of North Tonkin round Lang Son, and the neighbouring submontane tracts and river valleys. Their number may be estimated to be about 20,000 to 30,000 souls. They are divided into tribes differing from each other in language. The three principal tribes are those called Man-lan-tiēn by the Chinese, and Man-cham by the Annamese; Man-ta-pan (Chinese) or Man-dai-pan (Annamese); and Man-sieo-pan (Chinese) or Man-yeo-tiēn (Annamese). The first two are illustrated in the accompanying list. Both are closely allied to Man and Lanten-Yao.

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

The words of the Himalayan languages are taken from the Linguistic Survey, Vol. III, Pt. i, except that in the case of those languages the accounts of which in the Survey are based entirely on B. H. Hodgson's works, I have, for safety's sake, gone back to the original source. For instance, for D'imāl, I have taken the words from the vocabulary in Hodgson's Essay 'On the Kocch, Bôdô, and Dhimāl Tribes' reprinted in Volume I of his *Miscellaneous Essays relating to Indian Subjects* (London, 1880), with corrections of misprints taken from his Essay 'On the Aborigines of Nor-Eastern India' in J. A. S. B. XVIII, Pt. i (1849), pp. 451ff. I have transliterated Hodgson's spelling as explained under the head of Saukpā (*ante*, pp. 5-6).

Most of these languages appear to have tones, but, on this point no information is available, and I have perforce omitted all reference to them. Occasionally, as information served, I have been able to indicate a glottal check (the so-called 'abrupt tone') by the usual sign of °, as in the K'ambū *yu°*, a wife, or a consonant without an off-glide, as in Lōhōrōng *pi°*, a cow. Hodgson now and then speaks of a 'pausing tone,' the power of which is not clear. It seems to mean a prolongation of the vowel sound as in the Vāyu *chō* (spelt by Hodgson *choo*), a child.

The Bāhing and Vāyu words are taken from Hodgson's *Miscellaneous Essays* (Vol. I, pp. 320ff. and 216ff.). The original Edition in J. A. S. B. XXVI (1857), pp. 372ff., and continued in Vol. XXVII, was not corrected by him, while the reprint in the *Miscellaneous Essays* was so corrected. I have therefore taken the latter as the standard. In his Saukpā, D'imāl, and a few other vocabularies Hodgson gave special values to his *á* (=ā), *é* (=ai) and *ó* (=au); but for Bāhing and Vāyu he gives no specific instructions, and, failing a guide, I have represented them in these lists by *ā*, *ē*, and *ō* respectively. Whether I am correct in this I cannot say. It should be borne in mind that possibly *ā*, *ē*, and *ō* should be read as *ā*, *ai*, and *au*, respectively.

The imperfect lists of the many K'ambū dialects are taken from Hodgson's *Comparative Vocabulary of the Kirdānti Language* in J. A. S. B. XXVI (1857), pp. 350ff. (Reprinted in *Miscellaneous Essays*, Vol. I, pp. 176ff.). Regarding this Essay, it is important to note that it was the last Essay written by Hodgson before he left India, that the manuscript was in great confusion, and that he never corrected the proofs. There are hence numerous inconsistencies in the marks of length over the vowels, which have not been corrected in the reprint in the *Miscellaneous Essays*. By comparing various spellings of the same word, I have endeavoured to make my list more accurate, but cannot pretend that I have succeeded in correcting all the errors. No doubt numerous marks of length have been omitted which ought to appear, but which I did

not feel authorized to supply from my inner consciousness. In these essays, the use of hyphens also is capricious, and so far as I could I have corrected this, which was an easier matter. In my lists the verbs (pp. 236ff.) are quoted in their root forms. Hodgson gives them in the second person imperative. I have in each case omitted the suffixes indicating person and mood, and hope that I have done so correctly.

The lists of the Non-pronominalized languages (Nos. 111-121) come from the Linguistic Survey. Of these Róng is a language with an alphabet, and possesses two additional vowels not in the general scheme. Those here used are:—

d, said to have a prolonged guttural sound.

ó, which has the sound of the *o* in 'nor,' 'for.'

Although they are few in number, I have included the few Tòtò words which I have succeeded in getting together. They were collected with much difficulty, as only one bilingual Tòtò could be found, and no outsider knew their language. The bilingual genius was, of course, uneducated, and his second language was Bengali, with which he had a very slight acquaintance. The materials obtained from him must therefore be accepted with great reserve.

The North-Assam languages (Nos. 122-126) also come from the Survey, except that I have occasionally given forms taken from Hesmeyer's Article in J. A. S. B., Vol. XXXVII (1868), Pt. II, pp. 202ff.

Lolo-Mos'ó Group.

For the Si-hia words I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. B. Laufer of the Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago. Si-hia was a language spoken on the North-West frontier of China, in the Tangut country, close to the border of the Great Desert. It has been analyzed by Dr. Laufer in T'oung-pao,¹ and is of great interest, on account of its connexion with Tibetan, Lolo, and other Indo-Chinese languages. It has been dead for many centuries and we know nothing about its declensional or verbal forms, or about its tones. Hence the list is necessarily incomplete, but the words which I owe to Dr. Laufer's learning and ready help, will be found useful for purposes of comparison with other forms of speech.

The Lolo list is taken from Vial's *Dictionnaire Français-Lolo* (Hongkong, 1909). It illustrates the \tilde{N}^1 dialect spoken in Yunnan. The spelling has been reduced to that used elsewhere in these pages. Regarding the five tones in this dialect of Lolo, Vial's account is not quite easy to understand. He says:—

"Le premier est franchement aigu (*nā*).

Le second est le ton de la lecture à haute voix (*na*).

Le troisième est le ton de la conversation courante (*nà*).

Le quatrième est grave avec tendance à monter (*ná*).

Le cinquième est franchement grave (*ná*)."

After comparing these with the accounts of the tones in other Lolo dialects, with some hesitation I have adopted the following signs to indicate these \tilde{N}^1 Lolo tones:—

- (1) $\neg na$, much.
- (2) $\neg na$, to ask.
- (3) $\backslash na$, sick.
- (4) $/ na$, you.
- (5) $_ na$, to sew.

It is also to be observed that when *i*, *u*, or *ö* follows \tilde{n} or *m* it is pronounced with what appears to be a glottal check. Thus, \tilde{n}^1 , \tilde{n}^2 , \tilde{n}^3 , m^1 , m^2 , m^3 . As I am not certain that it is a real glottal check that is intended I have not employed the usual sign, ^o, but write the vowels small and above the line.

The list of A-hi Lolo words is taken from Liétard's *Notions de Grammaire Lo-lo* on pp. 285ff. of the 'Bulletin de l'École Française d'Extrême-Orient,' Vol. IX (1909), from the same author's *Notes sur les dialectes Lo-lo*, ib. pp. 549ff., and from his Lo-lo Dictionaries and Grammar in Vols. XII and XIII (1911-12) of T'oung Pao. When, as sometimes happened, there were discrepancies between one or other of these works as to tone-indications, I have followed the T'oung Pao articles, as being the latest from the author's pen. I have reduced his spelling to agree with the system adopted here for other languages. The alterations were obvious and presented no difficulty. The only special character employed by me is \tilde{m} , to indicate the *m*-vowel, which occurs in certain words, such as $_a -l\tilde{o}\tilde{m}^o$, a horse (p. 104). Liétard uses numbers to indicate tones, and these I have translated as follows:—

Liétard's	<i>ka</i>	becomes	$\neg ka$.
"	<i>ka</i> ¹	"	$_ ka$.
"	<i>ka</i> ²	"	$/ ka$.
"	<i>ka</i> ³	"	$\backslash ka$.
"	<i>ka</i> ⁴	"	$k a^o$.

¹ 2nd Series, Vol. XVII, No. 1, March, 1916.

It will be observed that Liétard's fourth tone, the Chinese *juk*, is really a glottal check. In this case he never intimates what true tone accompanies the check, and I have consequently had to leave unmarked the tones of such words.

Like A-hi, Lo-lo p'ŏ Lolo is spoken in Yünnan. The words in Lo-lo p'ŏ are taken from Liétard's *Notes* quoted under A-hi, and from his *Au Yun-nan les Lo-lo po* forming Vol. I of the *Bibliothèque-Anthropos* (Münster i. W. 1913). In case of discrepancies in tone-indications between these two, I have followed the latter as the later and fuller work. The tones are represented as in the case of A-hi. As in A-hi, Liétard does not indicate the tone which accompanies the glottal check. I am therefore unable to indicate the tone for syllables which have a glottal check.

A-ka or Kā is spoken in the Southern Shan States. I owe the list to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor who obtained the words from a boy from Kēngtūng, who was, at the time, being educated at Toungoo. No tones are marked in this list.

Of the Lolo languages, A-kō is also spoken in the Southern Shan States. The words are taken from Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States*. In none of them are the tones marked, and no information is available as regards declension or conjugation.

The Lisu words are taken from Mr. J. O. Fraser's *Handbook of the Lisu (Yawyin) Language* (Rangoon, 1922). The spelling is reduced to that used in these pages. Mr. Fraser mentions one vowel sound which he represents by the letters *rgħ*. He describes it as 'a plain guttural vowel sound, difficult to describe. Approximated in involuntary retching.' This vowel is capable of forming diphthongs, viz. *rgħà* and *rgħe*, and can be nasalized. It is cognate to the Lis'ā (see below) consonantal sound which I represent by *ǃ*, and which is reported to be intermediate between *g* and *h*. Professor Daniel Jones suggests to me that this vowel sound is probably an unrounded *u*, that is to say, a sound arrived at by placing the lips as for *i* and the tongue as for *u*. Phoneticians represent this sound by *u*, and pending further information I employ this sign for the sound. Its diphthongs will then be *uà* and *ue*, and when nasalized it will be represented by *ũ*.¹

Mr. Fraser states that there are six tones in this language, which he represents by numbers:

- (1) High and even. *mā*, to teach, represented in these pages by *-mā*.
- (2) Abrupt,² rising. *tī*, to soak, here represented by *tī*.
- (3) Medium, even. *p'ū*, to open, here represented by *-p'ū*.
- (4) Very slightly lower than the third. *p'ū*, white, here represented by *p'ū*.
- (5) Low, even. *mā*, not, here represented by *-mā*.
- (6) Low, abrupt. *jī*, a soldier, here represented by *-jī*, on the assumption that the tone is level, not rising.

The Lisus, whose language is illustrated by Mr. Fraser, are found chiefly in West Yünnan, and in the adjoining tracts of British Burma.

The Lis'ās of the Shan States speak a dialect of Lisu (see above). For the list of the words of this language, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service. To the list furnished by him I have added a few words from the *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. Lis'ā has the sound which I represent by *ǃ*. Mr. Taylor reports that it is intermediate between *g* and *h* and, according to Professor Daniel Jones, it is apparently a voiced velar fricative, i.e. the sound arrived at by adding voice to the Scotch *ch* in 'loch'; but probably in this case the sound has little or no friction. In the list it occurs in the words *ā-ǃ*, a cock; *ǃu*, run; and *ǃō*, far. As stated above, a related sound occurs in Lisu, but is there described as a vowel. I have no information regarding the tones of this language. Mr. Taylor writes that it is not always easy to distinguish between aspirated and unaspirated consonants. In cases of doubt he has shown them as unaspirated. It is also generally doubtful whether a vowel should be shown as long or short, and in such cases he has left them unmarked.

For further information regarding the Lolos, the reader is referred to Cordier's 'Les Lolos, État actuel de la Question,' in *T'oung-pao*, Série II, Vol. VIII, No. 5 (separate reprint, Leide, 1907).

The Mo-s'ŏ (the Mosso or Musu of the *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*, p. 616) list is compiled from J. Bacot's *Les Mo-so* (Leide, 1913). The Mo-s'ŏs inhabit the Valley of the Mekhong immediately to the East of Upper Burma, and the Valley of the Yang-tse round Li-kiang.

In Monsieur Bacot's book no information is given regarding the tones of this language. The words are spelt according to the sounds of the French alphabet, and I have reduced the spelling to agree with the system of transcription followed in these pages for other languages. The quantity of final vowels is seldom marked in the original. The declensional and conjugational forms given herein are not taken directly from Monsieur Bacot's work, but are formed according to the rules given in his grammatical sketch.

For further information regarding the Mo-s'ŏs, the reader is referred to Cordier's 'Les Mo-sos,' in *T'oung-pao*, Série II, Vol. IX, No. 5 (separate reprint, Leide, 1908).

For the Lahu list I am also indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. He says, 'My informant is a Yunnanese boy from Kēngtūng who has a remarkable aptitude for picking up languages, and who has been acquainted with Akas and Lahus for

¹ There seems to be a very similar sound in Maru (p. 28), which I there also represent by *ǃ*. There, as in Lis'ā, it is called a consonant.

² Mr. Fraser, in a private communication, informs me that by 'abrupt' he does not suggest that there is a glottal check, but that the syllable is pronounced with a certain emphasis. His sixth tone has, however, a glottal check.

many years. I think that his information may be taken as reliable, especially as the Aka boy (already mentioned under that head) also knows Lahu and agreed upon the accuracy of his information.' No tones are indicated in this list.

Pyen or Pyin is spoken in the Southern Shan States. As in the case of A-kō, the words are taken from Sir George Scott's Gazetteer. No information is obtainable as to declension or conjugation in this language.

For the list of words of the Nung (Nun) language, I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who very kindly sent me a copy of a vocabulary of this language, compiled by Mr. J. T. O. Barnard, C.I.E., Deputy Commissioner of Putao. The Nungs live about 300 miles north of Myitkyina, i.e. in the unadministered part of Burma, lying between Assam, Tibet, and Western China. The language appears to form a bridge between Lolo and Kachin, and pending further inquiries, I have put it at the end of the former group.

Tibetan Group.

To the languages of the Tibetan Group, I have prefixed for purposes of comparison a series of words taken from B. H. Hodgson's *Sifán and Hórsók Vocabularies* on pp. 121ff. of Vol. XXII (1853) of the *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*. These were reprinted on pp. 65ff. of Part II of Hodgson's *Essays on the Languages, Literature, and Religion of Nepal and Tibet* (London, 1874), but, in order to reduce as much as possible the chance of copying misprints, I have taken the original edition as my source.

The languages illustrated are Gyárung (Hodgson's Gyárung), Mányak (Hodgson's Manyak), Tauchū (Hodgson's Thóchū), Tàkpà (Hodgson's Takpa), and Haurpà (Hodgson's Hórpa). The correct affiliation of some of these languages is doubtful. While Tibeto-Burman forms are frequently represented, we also find points of resemblance with Mongolian, with the Man languages, and with Lolo. Their presence, even scantily represented as they are in these comparative tables, may help to decide the question.

Another language (Saukpà, Hodgson's Sókpa) described in the same Essay, is a dialect of Mongolian and is dealt with *ante* on p. 5, and yet another (Gyámi, Hodgson's Gyámi) on p. 10.

All these languages are spoken on the Eastern frontier of Tibet. Hodgson says (I retain his spelling) :—

"From Khokhonúr to Yúnán the conterminous frontier of China and Tibet is successively and continuously occupied (going from north to south) by the Sókpa above spoken of, by the Amdóans who for the most part now speak Tibetan, by the Thóchū, by the Gyárung, and by the Manyak; . . . whilst returning back westward, along the pente septentrionale of the Himálaya, we have, after passing through the Kham districts of Chyárung and Kwombo, the region of the Takpas, or Takyaul. . . . Sifán . . . forms a rugged mountainous declivity from the lofty plateau of Kham to the low plain of Sechuen. . . . Within this mountainous belt or barrier of Sifán, are the Takpa, who are consequently Tibetans; without it are the Gyámi, who are consequently Chinese (pp. 123-125)."

Elsewhere (p. 122), he tells us that the Haurpà (Hórpa) occupy the western half of northern Tibet; 'and also a deal of Little Bucharía and of Songaria, where they are denominated Kao-tsé by the Chinese, and Ighúrs (as would seem) by themselves.'

In copying the words in Hodgson's lists, I have altered the spelling, as shown on pp. 5 and 6. I have also, so far as I could, inserted hyphens where they are missing in the original.

The words in the various dialects of Tibetan are taken from the lists in the Linguistic Survey, with additions from the various grammars and dictionaries.

Tibetan is a language with tones. From the works of Amundsen, of Henderson, and of Bell, we gather that there are four real tones, viz. :—

- (1) A mid-rising (Amundsen's 2nd).
- (2) A mid-level (Amundsen's 4th).
- (3) A falling-rising (Amundsen's 5th).
- (4) A mid-falling (Amundsen's 6th).

The first and second may be pronounced abruptly (i.e. with a glottal check or with an unexploded final consonant), and these are then treated by Amundsen as separate tones, which he numbers 1 and 3, respectively. The abrupt pronunciation is, of course, no tone at all, and merely accompanies the true tone. Some grammars give general rules for the use of tones in Central Tibetan. The tones depend upon the initial letters of the words affected, and the following may be taken as a summary of the state of affairs :—

- (1) The mid-rising tone is taken by all words beginning with *ts* or with either of the sibilants *s* and *š*.

It is also taken by all words beginning with any other unaspirated surd consonant or with *h*; but in this case the word is abruptly closed either by a glottal check or by an unexploded consonant.

- (2) The mid-level tone is taken by all words beginning with a nasal consonant, or with *a*, *r*, or *w*.

It is also taken by all words beginning with an aspirated surd consonant; but in this case the word is abruptly closed either by a glottal check or by an unexploded consonant.

- (3) The falling-rising tone is taken by all words beginning with sonant consonants or with *'a*, *y*, or with either of the sibilants *z* and *ž*.

(4) The mid-falling tone is taken by all words beginning with the letter *l*.

The above rules apply in their entirety only to words without prefixed consonants. These introduce further complications to which it is unnecessary to refer here in detail. As a general rule it may be stated that a prefix does not affect the tone of a word beginning with a surd aspirate or with a sonant. But with a word beginning with any other letter it puts it into the first tone, if it is not there already. Thus, *-ña*, *l*, under the preceding rules has the mid-level tone; but *lñul*, silver, has the mid-rising tone because of the prefix-consonant *ñ*.

The above are the general rules for Central Tibetan, but the actual tone of any particular word is never shown in any of the grammars or dictionaries that I have consulted. Moreover, the tones differ from dialect to dialect, and as we go westwards from Central Tibet all tones disappear. For fear, therefore, of making blunders in regard to a language, with the pronunciation of which I am not familiar, I refrain from marking the tones in the Tibetan words in the following vocabulary, and leave the reader to take the foregoing general rules as his guide to what is probably the correct sound of the words.

There is, however, one point about which there is no doubt. In the colloquial language of Central Tibet, a final *l* of the written language is not pronounced. At the same time the preceding vowel is modified, and is also pronounced with a glottal check. Thus, *t'am-chad*, all, is pronounced *t'am-chā°*. This glottal check I have throughout marked in the list for Colloquial Tibetan.

Bārā Group.

The words in the Bārā Group are taken from the lists of the Survey, checked by later Grammars and Vocabularies. In Bārā itself there are two sounds represented by *ə* and *ā*, respectively. The former is described as an intermediate sound between *ē* and *e*, and the latter is said to bear some resemblance to *ā*, but to be much more compressed. In uttering it the cheeks are drawn close to the jaws, the lips but slightly apart, and the tongue placed near the outer edge of the hard palate, the breath being allowed to escape slowly between the two latter organs with a semi-nasal intonation.

Nāgā Group.

For the Nāgā languages, the words for Angāmi, Rengmā and Kējāmā have been taken from the lists of the Survey, but it must be understood that, as there stated, many of the forms of the last two languages are doubtful. In Angāmi, nouns denoting relationship must be preceded by a possessive pronoun. In that language we can say 'my father,' 'your father,' 'his father,' and so on, but we cannot express the idea of 'father' alone. I have therefore, while omitting the possessive pronoun in these lists, put a hyphen before the word. Thus, *-pu*, instead of *ā-pu*, my father, or *pō-pu*, his father. As I am not certain whether the same idiom prevails in Rengmā and Kējāmā, I have given the words as I have received them, with a prefixed *ā*, as in *ā-pfū*, which probably really means 'my father.'

The Semā words are taken from a list kindly provided by Mr. J. H. Hutton, the author of *Rudimentary Grammar of the Sema Naga Language* (Shillong, 1916). This grammar is later and much more full than the sketch of Semā given in the Survey. Mr. Hutton gives no marks of length over the vowels, stating that their pronunciation varies from village to village. For instance, *a* is sometimes sounded like *ā*, sometimes like *à*, and sometimes like *a*. In a few cases in which there was no doubt I have written *à*. Elsewhere I have followed his example, and have left the vowels unmarked.

Mr. Hutton states that the language possesses three tones, a 'high tone,' a 'low tone,' and 'a tone midway between the two.' Whether these are even, rising, or falling he does not say. He does not indicate the tones of any of the words in the present list, and I therefore do not attempt to insert tonal marks.

The Central Nāgā words (Āo to Yachumi) come from the Survey. These languages are all described as possessing tones, but no descriptions of these tones are available. I have hence been obliged to leave them unmarked.

Similar remarks apply to the Eastern Nāgā languages (Tableng to Mōsāng), to the Nāgā-Bodo languages (Ēmpeō to K'oirāo), and (with the exception of Tāngk'ul) to the Nāgā-Kuki languages (Mikir to Maring). The Tāngk'ul list has also been taken from the Survey, but has been revised after comparison with Mr. W. Pettigrew's *Tangkhul Naga Grammar and Dictionary* (Shillong, 1918). In it the letter *a* indicates 'a sound peculiar to the language, shorter than *u* in *fur*.' Mr. Pettigrew mentions a 'high tone' and a 'low tone' as existing in the Tāngk'ul, and adds, 'I have made no attempt to mark tones or stresses, as these differences can only be properly learned by ear.' It will thus be seen that I have been unable to indicate tones in any of these languages, although they doubtless exist.

Kachin Group.

The Kachin languages also possess tones; but I cannot ascertain what tone is used with any particular word. The fullest account is that given by Mr. O. Hanson in his *Grammar of the Kachin Language* (p. 17). He says:—

- (a) The tones of the Kachin language, although not of so great importance as in Chinese or Shan, must however be carefully mastered and practised, as accuracy in speaking depends to a great extent on the power to enunciate them correctly.
- (b) The tones often give to a vowel naturally long, a shorter sound than it otherwise would take, and *vice versa*.
- (c) Five tones are easily distinguished in Kachin, and may, for lack of better tonal marks, be indicated by the numerals 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.

- (1) The first tone is the natural pitch of the voice, with a slight rising inflection at the end. It may be called the *natural* tone.
- (2) The second is a bass tone; it may be called the *grave* tone.
- (3) The third is a slightly higher tone than the second, being pronounced with an even prolonged sound; it may be called the *rising* tone.
- (4) The fourth tone is very short and abrupt; it may be called the *abrupt* tone.
- (5) The fifth tone is somewhat higher than the third and is uttered with more emphasis; it may be called the *emphatic* tone.

Mr. Hanson then gives, as examples, the tones of three different words, but after that does not attempt to mark tones anywhere else, either in the Grammar proper or in the Vocabulary.

Mr. Hanson's account is by no means clear. If that of the first tone is correct, it may be represented by */wa*, a hut. Perhaps, however, what is intended is the ordinary mid-level tone.

It is not stated whether his second tone is level, rising, or falling. Assuming that it is level, we may represent it by *_wa*, to return.

The third tone is said to be 'rising,' and, at the same time, is said to be 'even.' If 'even' means 'level,'—the usual signification of the word in this connexion,—the two words 'rising' and 'even' are incompatible. Perhaps, here, 'even' means 'with a sustained voice.' It is further said to be 'prolonged.' This is a statement of prosodial length, not of tone. If the tone is mid-rising, we might indicate it and also the prolongation as in, say, */wā*, a father.

The fourth tone is said to be short and checked. By this is probably meant that the word ends in a glottal check, or with an unexploded consonant, neither of which has anything to do with tone. Nothing is said about the real tone (if any) that accompanies this. It may be level, rising, or falling, low, middle, or high. If a guess is made, and we assume that the glottal check is accompanied by a high-falling tone as in Burmese and Kadu, we can illustrate it by *'wa°*, to weave.

It is impossible to say what the fifth tone is. It is apparently on the high register, but we do not know if it is level, rising, or falling. Assuming, as in the case of the third tone, that it is rising, it may perhaps be illustrated by *'wa*, to bite. It is further said to be uttered with emphasis. This is a question of stress-accent,—not of tone,—and this accent should be indicated by a special mark in the usual way. Thus, *'wā*. It is, however, not clear what is meant by 'emphasis.'

For these reasons I have been unable to indicate the tones used in any of the Kachin dialects.

For the Chingpā and Maran words, I am again indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. The former were collected in Myitkyina, and the latter in Bhamo. Mr. Taylor says, 'the Kachin languages, even the prevalent Chingpaw dialect, vary somewhat from place to place. This will explain any slight variations between what I have recorded and what is to be found in Hertz's *Handbook*.'

The Maran dialect, which closely resembles Chingpā, is of special interest, as it is in that dialect that the specimens of the Kachin language were lately recorded on the gramophone by the Burmese Government.

Kuki-Chin Group.

As for the Kuki-Chin languages, the Meit'ei list is taken from the list in the Survey (Vol. III, Pt. iii, pp. 45ff.), with corrections from Mr. W. Pettigrew's later *Manipuri (Mitei) Grammar* (Allahabad, 1912). According to Mr. Pettigrew (p. 4), Meit'ei possesses two tones, a high and a low, but he does not say whether they are level, rising, or falling, nor, except in the case of a few examples, does he indicate the tones of any words in the language. I am hence unable to mark the tones in the list. In Meit'ei and in T'ādo, as in the case of Angāmi Nāgā, nouns of relationship must be preceded by a possessive pronoun. I have therefore, as explained under Angāmi (p. 25), written such words as *pā*, father, *mā* or (T'ādo) *nā*, mother, with a preceding hyphen,—thus, *-pā*, *-mā*, *-nā*,—to indicate that these words cannot be used alone.

Meit'ei is to some extent a literary tongue, and manuscripts written in an old form of the language are still extant. These are written in a peculiar alphabet, and at the present day are intelligible only to a few professed pandits. I am indebted to the Political Agent in Manipur (Mr. L. O. Clarke, I.C.S.) for a list of words in the old Meit'ei dialect, which was kindly prepared for me by Mr. Phillpotts, the Head Master of the Johnstone School at Imphal. It was written in the old Manipuri character, the spelling of which is far from consistent, but it was accompanied by a transliteration in the Roman character, in which the words were written in the spelling usual for modern Meit'ei. I have, however, thought it best, in my list, to give a literal transcription of the words in the Meit'ei character, correcting only the most obvious slips of the pen. To do otherwise would be to run the risk of modernizing the ancient forms.

The T'ādo words are in the main taken from Mr. T. C. Hodson's *Thādo Grammar* (Shillong, 1906), which appeared after the corresponding section of the Survey had been published. According to Mr. Hodson (p. 5) T'ādo possesses no tones, although a system of stress-accent is fully developed.

Siyin is closely connected with T'ādo. The words are taken from pp. 89ff. of Vol. III, Pt. iii, of the Survey, which are based on Captain Rundall's Grammar. No certain information is available regarding the existence of tones in this language.

Lai, also called Haka, and nicknamed Baunṣā by the Burmese, has been fully described by Major Newland in his *Practical Handbook*, on which is founded the notice in the Survey. The present list is independent of these. I am indebted for it to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who collected the words at Gangaw in the North-West of Pakòkku District. He remarks, 'the dialect is almost the same as that described by Newland in his *Handbook*, there being slight differences only.' Major Newland (p. 3) states that Lai possesses a 'heavy tone or accent,' which he indicates by the sign". As, however, he does not state whether this tone is rising, level, or falling, I have been unable to indicate it in this list. Mr. Taylor does not mark any tones, but checked final consonants are of frequent occurrence, and are throughout indicated.

The various lists of Old Kuki words come from the Linguistic Survey (Vol. III, Pt. iii, pp. 292ff.). The declensional and conjugational forms of some of the minor dialects,—especially Anāl (247) and Hirōi-Lamgāng (248),—are often doubtful, but I have thought it best to include them, even if they are imperfect.

The most important of the Southern Chin languages is Šō or K'yang, which appears in two well-marked dialects,—a northern of Thayetmyo and the neighbourhood, and a southern of Sandoway. Both are given fully in the following list, the former under the name of 'Thayetmyo Chin,' for which I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, and the latter, under the name of Šō, taken from Mr. Bernard Houghton's *Essay on the Language of the Southern Chins* (Rangoon, 1892). This language, and no doubt all the other languages of the group, abounds with words in checked finals, and, according to Mr. Houghton, it has two tones,—a grave and a rising, but we have no means at present of knowing how these are distributed, and therefore I have left the tones unmarked. Thayetmyo Chin has one sound, corresponding to the Šō *ch* (written *ky* in the Burmese character), which I represent by *j*. Mr. Taylor says that it is harder than *j*, but softer than *ch*. 'It is a very elusive sound. Sometimes it resembles *ky*, and sometimes *ty*.'

For the Taungṭa list, I am again indebted to Mr. Taylor, who collected the words at Tilin, in the Pakòkku District. He informs me that the Taungṭas call themselves 'Rongtuw.'

The Chinbōk and Yādwīn lists are taken from the vocabularies in Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*.

The Chinbōn list I owe to the kindness of Mr. B. Fischer, Superintendent and Judge, Pakòkku Hill Tracts, where it was collected. Through him, I am, I believe, able to give for the first time printed specimens of this language. Mr. Fischer's system of spelling is not that usually followed in such vocabularies, and, with some hesitation, I have transliterated it into my own system. My hesitation is due to the fact that I am not always certain as to what sounds are meant by him. This is specially the case with his *ah*, *ay*, and *oe*. The first I represent by *ā*, the second by *ei*, and the third by *ō*, but I am not at all sure that I am right in this.

The K'ami words are mostly taken from Latter's *Note on some Hill Tribes on the Koladyne River*, on pp. 60ff. of Vol. XV (1846) of the *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*. A few words have been taken from other sources; but as they are all more or less uncertain, I have marked each of them with a query.

Līi Group.

The Sak or Līi languages are spoken in the Manipur State, and in the adjoining Burma Districts of Myitkyina, Katha, and Upper Chindwin. I have grouped them together under this name for the first time. The Līis are a collection of servile tribes in Manipur, speaking three different languages,—Andro, Sengmai, and Chairel. The first two are practically the same dialect. Chairel is quite different, and has little connexion with the other two. I have had to leave the question of its correct affiliation to the Linguistic Survey of Burma, and I have for the present put it in this group merely because it is spoken by Līis, and not on account of any linguistic relationship. Andro and Sengmai are closely related to the Kadu spoken in the Burma Districts above mentioned. Pending further inquiry, I should be inclined to suggest that all these four languages are relics of the speech of very early Tibeto-Burman invasions from the North, which have been subsequently overwhelmed by the languages of later immigrants or possibly they represent the languages of tribes that accompanied the main invasion, but which were left in their present habitats by the great body of their comrades, who went on to the South. In the latter case, they would again have been conquered by the return migrations from the South, of which we have historical evidence.

The Chairel, Sengmai, and Andro words are taken from Major W. McCulloch's *Account of the Valley of Munnipore* (Calcutta, 1859), which is our only authority for these languages. The same work was the basis of the lists on pp. 45ff. of Vol. III, Pt. iii, of the Linguistic Survey, but, to avoid the chance of misprints or misinterpretations in the latter, I have thought it safest to prepare the present list from the original.

The Kadu words are taken from Mr. Grant Brown's paper on 'The Kadus of Burma,' on pp. 1ff. of Vol. I, Pt. iii (1920), of the *Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies*. This paper gives not only the words, but also the tones, and, the words being spelt according to the system of the International Phonetic Association, it was possible to transcribe them into the system here followed with considerable certainty. Mr. Taylor has also very kindly given me a list of Kadu words collected in Katha District. It is in a dialect differing so slightly from that illustrated by Mr. Grant Brown that I have not considered it necessary to reproduce it also. I have, however, taken from it a few words not given by Mr. Grant Brown. For these, I have not been able to show the tones and I have indicated the fact by writing ' ? tone ' after such words.

Kadu (properly Kadŭ),—also called 'Asàk',—possesses the same tones as Burmese, viz. a high-falling, always accompanied by a glottal check, as in 'ne^o, a day; a mid-level, as in —ā, I; and a low-falling, as in —aa, gold. Words ending in vowels or nasals usually, but not always, have one of these three tones, but words ending in checked consonants usually, but not always, have no significant tone. Owing to the necessity of representing the mid-level tone when it occurs, in dealing with this language, no hyphen-marks are used as signs to indicate the close connexion between two words. The mark indicates tone, and tone only. Thus, in the word mā—le, we, the — indicates that the le has the mid-level tone, and is not to be taken as a hyphen.

Burma Group.

As regards the Burma Group the incomplete lists of words in Szi or Atsi and in Laši or Lechi are taken from Part I, Vol. I, of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. The people who speak these two closely connected dialects are reckoned as Kachins. The Szi or Atsi belong to the great Lepai tribe, but, according to the *Gazetteer* (p. 378), they are half-breeds. The Lašis are also of mixed origin, and, with the Szi, are spread all along the Burma frontier, north, east, and south-east of Bhamo (p. 387). Like their origin, the languages of these two tribes are also mixed, showing resemblances to P'un (No. 272a), Maingŋa (260), and Burmese (265). It has been suggested (*Gazetteer*, p. 387) that these tribes and the Maru, like the Lūi languages already mentioned, may be remnants left by the Burmese in their migration from the North into Burma, or possibly tribes of the same stock as the Burmese, who left Tibet soon after them. Pending the results of the Burma Linguistic Survey, I have classed these two languages under the Burma group, to which they appear to be most closely related.

Maru (properly M'ru) is closely connected with Szi and Laši, and possesses much the same character. The words here given are taken from a list collected in Myitkyina by Mr. L. F. Taylor, with a few additions from Mr. Clerk's book mentioned below. The language is also spoken in Bhamo, but that employed by the Lāngwā of Myitkyina is said to be the purer. The spelling of Mr. Taylor's words often differs from that employed by Mr. F. V. Clerk in his *Manual of the Lawngwaw or Māru Language* (Rangoon, 1911), and this is mainly due to the fact that in the mouths of its own speakers the pronunciation is fluctuating, initial consonants, such as *p*, *t*, *k*, and *ch*, being interchangeable with their corresponding sonants *b*, *d*, *g*, and *j*, respectively. Maru has two peculiar consonantal sounds, which I represent by *χ* and *γ* respectively. Mr. Taylor describes the first as intermediate between *h* and *k*, and the latter as intermediate between *h* and *r*,—something like an *r* at the back of the mouth. Mr. Clerk represents the first by *hkr*, as in *hkrang* (χān), bold, and the second by *gr*, as in *mi-gre* (myi-γe), a woman.¹ For further information regarding the Maru tribe, reference may be made to pp. 382ff. of Part I, Vol. I, of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. Though popularly classed as Kachins, the Maru themselves, like the Szi Lepai and the Laši, deny the fact, and their denial is corroborated by ethnographical research and by their language. Like Szi and Laši, their language, except for a few borrowed words, bears no resemblance to Kachin, and apparently belongs to the Burma group.

Another language of the same class is Ngachang. This is the name by which its speakers call themselves. By the Chinese they are called Chang or Achang, and by the Shāns 'Mōng-s'a.' This last name has been corrupted into 'Maingŋa' by the Burmese, and it is by this name that their language is generally known. In British Burma it is mainly spoken in the Northern Shan States, and it is also spoken in Yunnan and North-West China. The theories regarding the origin of the tribe are the same as those to which I have referred in dealing with Szi, Laši, and Maru (see the *Gazetteer*, p. 618). I am again indebted to Mr. Taylor for the list of their words. As before, I have provisionally placed Maingŋa or Ngachang in the Burma group.

The P'un language is dying out, and there are now few speakers of it. Most of the members of the tribe now speak the languages of their neighbours. The P'uns live in the first defile of the Irrawaddy, extending a few miles north and south of the dividing line between the Bhamo and Myitkyina Districts. The present list is the result of Mr. Taylor's researches. He has contributed words in two dialects of the language, viz. Samong and Me-gyā. The former were collected in the Bhamo, and the latter in the Myitkyina, District. Mr. Taylor has noted two special sounds in it. One of these, which I represent by *χ*, he describes as an aspirated sound, deep down in the throat. The other, which I represent by *γ*, he describes as an aspirated sound, not so deep as *χ* and less rough. It may be noted that, in some respects, the P'un words closely resemble those in the mixed dialects, such as Szi, Laši, Maru, and Maingŋa, being nearer to them than to standard Burmese.

Very little is known about Mrū, and its correct affiliation is a matter of considerable doubt. It seems probable that it belongs to the same sub-group as the other languages just mentioned, and I have provisionally placed it after them. The words are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The list there is based on a very incorrect vocabulary received from the Chittagong Hill Tracts, and I perforce reproduce it with all its doubtful spellings. A few words, more correctly spelt, are taken from the list in Hodgson's Essay 'On the Indo-Chinese Borderers' (*Miscellaneous Essays on Indian Subjects*, Vol. II, pp. 27ff.). These I have added between marks of parenthesis. No other authorities being available, I have thought it advisable to give this imperfect list rather than to omit the language altogether.

¹ Compare the remarks on the letter *γ* in Lis's on p. 23 ante.

The Burmese words are given in two forms,—as written, and as spoken. The written forms are a transliteration of the words as they are found written in the Burmese alphabet. The following is the system adopted :—

a, ā, i, ī, u, ū, ē, ai, ō, au. The Burmese letter ခ is transliterated *ui*.
ka, k'a, ga, g'a, na,
cha, ch'a, ja, j'a, ña,
ta, t'a, da, d'a, na,
pa, p'a, ba, b'a, ma,
ya, ra, la, va or wa,
śa, ha, ḷa.

Authorities differ as to the exact nature of the tones employed in spoken Burmese. Adopting the account given by Mr. Grant Brown in his *Half the Battle in Burmese* (Oxford, 1910) as our authority, they may be described as follows. Spoken Burmese possesses three tones,—a mid-level, as in *-ñā*, I; a low-falling, as in *ñā*, five; and a high-falling, always accompanied by a glottal check, as in *ñe°*, before. The high-falling tone is heard only when the word is pronounced deliberately. In unstressed syllables of ordinary conversation it is neglected. The low-falling tone, in conversation, is often mid-falling or even a little higher, the height being affected by the sentence-stress. Theoretically, however, it is low-falling. These three tones are found only with words ending in vowels (except the unaccented short *a*) or nasals. Words ending in other letters have no significant tones, though final consonants are sounded without the off-glide, as in *hni'*, two. No tone-marks are shown against words without significant tone.

In the written language, only the low-falling tone is indicated. The glottal check is also shown, but neither the mid-level tone nor the high-falling tone is indicated in writing. As the words of the written language in this list are strictly transliterated, I have here followed this custom, and indicate only the low-falling tone and the glottal check.

For the spoken Burmese, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. Grant Brown, whose authority on the difficult question of Burmese pronunciation is unquestioned. Here, as explained above, I have indicated all the three tones as they occur, and also the glottal check and the final consonants without the off-glide.

For the list of written Burmese words I am responsible, though I must gratefully acknowledge the help, in this respect also, which has been given me by Mr. Grant Brown.

For the Arakanese, or Rakhing, words, I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who collected them at Akyab. A few words in the Ramre dialect have been added in brackets, and are indicated by the letter R. prefixed. Other Ramre words are the same as in Arakanese. In this list, and in the rest of the languages of the group, tones have not been indicated, as no materials were available.

The Taungyo and Danu lists are also the result of Mr. Taylor's labours. Both were collected in the Southern Shan States.

The words in Inṭa, also called Ang-sa, were collected by Mr. Taylor at Lake Inle in the Southern Shan States, and those in Tavoyan, also called D*wé, in Tavoy. The two languages are closely connected. Mr. Taylor states that there is good evidence that the Inṭas left Tavoy for their present habitat on the Inle Lake some 700 years ago. The two languages were then probably the same.

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

Most of the words in Dravidian languages have been taken from the lists in Vol. IV of the Survey, but some of the minor languages of the Madras Presidency are not there represented, and for two or three actually described in the Survey later materials have become available.

The Irula (289), Baḍaga (298), Toda (303), and Kōta (304) words are taken from Hodgson's two papers on 'The Aborigines of the Nilgiris' (*Miscellaneous Essays*, II, 105, 125). These are necessarily incomplete. I have been able to correct and supplement the Baḍaga and Toda lists from Sir George Campbell's *Specimens of the Languages of India* (Calcutta, 1874).

The Kodagu (301) list is also taken from Hodgson's *Essays* above mentioned, and has been supplemented so far as was possible and corrected from the Grammar contained in Richter's *Manual of Coorg* (Mangalore, 1870).

The list of Tulu words has been compiled from Brigel's Grammar (Mangalore, 1872) and from Männer's *Tulu-English and English-Tulu Dictionary* (Mangalore, 1886-8). I am therefore responsible for any mistakes in it.

The incomplete list of Kōlāmī words is taken from Captain (now Colonel) Haig's short *Comparative Vocabulary of the Gōṇḍī and Kōlāmī Languages* on pp. 185ff. of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, Vol. LXVI, Pt. i (1897). These I have supplemented so far as was possible from Sir Richard Temple's edition of the *Papers relating to the Aboriginal Tribes of the Central Provinces left in MSS. by the late Revd. Stephen Hislop* (Nagpur, 1866). The spelling of the words in the latter collection is always doubtful, but it is impossible to check or correct it. I have therefore spelt all words taken from Hislop exactly as he wrote them, putting a query, as a note of warning, against each.

I have corrected the lists of three languages in the light of works that have appeared since Vol. IV of the Survey was published in 1906. These are (1) Kui (308), with the aid of Mr. J. E. Friend-Pereira's *Grammar of the Kui Language* (Calcutta, 1909), (2) Gōṇḍī (314), with the aid of Mr. C. G. Chenevix Trench's *Grammar of Gōṇḍī* (Madras, 1919), and (3) Brāhūī (328), with the aid of Mr. Denys Bray's *The Brakui Language* (Calcutta, 1908).

SEMITIC FAMILY.

For the List of Arabic words, I am indebted to the kindness of the late Sir Charles Lyall, K.C.S.I. In order to avoid clashing with signs already allocated to other languages, I have been compelled to alter slightly the usual system of transliteration. I transcribe as follows:—

ا	0	ط	t
ح	h	ظ	ḡ
خ	χ	ع	ʿ
ذ	ḏ	غ	γ
ص	s	ق	q
ض	ḥ		

Hamza is not marked at the beginning of a word. Elsewhere it is represented by '. Final *ي* is represented by à. Verbs are quoted, as usual, in the third person singular of the Perfect, first form.

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

As for the Iranian languages, I am responsible for the lists in Old Persian, Avesta, Pahlavi, and Persian. For the three first I have, as a rule, followed the spelling in P. Horn's *Grundriss der NeuPersischen Etymologie*. The Paṣtō words are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The verbal roots quoted are made by taking the infinitive, and dropping the final 'l. The Fathā-ē-Afyāni is, as in the Survey, indicated by a small ' above the line. But, as no indication of its existence appeared in the lists received from Kandahar, it could not be shown in the words in that dialect, and no difference is here made between α and ' , both being written α.

So also the Ōrmuṣī, Balōchi, and Ghālchah words come from the Survey, except that as regards Waxī, Šīynī, and Sarikolī, I have, so far as is possible, followed the spelling of Shaw, in his well-known articles in J. A. S. B. for 1876-77. In Ōrmuṣī the letter written *ṣḥ* in the Survey, here appears as ṣ'. Shaw's *kḥḥ* (Survey, *ḥḥ*), I represent by ḡ. His *sch* appears as ṣ and his *skḥ* as ṣ'.

Dardic or Piśācha Branch, and Indo-Aryan Branch.

The Dardic and Indo-Aryan words are nearly all taken from the Survey. In a few words the spelling has been corrected in the light of information subsequently obtained. After the Dardic list I have inserted the corresponding words in European and Syrian Gypsy. These I owe to the kindness of Dr. J. Sampson, the Librarian of the University of Liverpool, who is one of the greatest living authorities on the Romani tongue. The usual books on European Gypsy do not mark the quantities of the vowels of the Romani words given by them. This defect was remedied by Dr. Sampson, who has carefully marked each vowel according to the system of transcription adopted by me for other languages. In this way, the list of Gypsy words has acquired an authority and accuracy which I could not have otherwise hoped to secure.

The Singhalese list of words was prepared by me, but it has been very kindly checked and corrected by Mr. M. da Z. Wickremasinghe of the School of Oriental Studies.

In Pañjābī, the spoken language sometimes differs widely from the written form and also has tones. I have therefore given not only the written language as found in the Survey, but also the words as spoken in the District of Gujranwala. In the latter, the tones are carefully marked, and all words are written as they are sounded. For this I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. T. Grahame Bailey, who was the first to recognize and identify the tones of this Indo-Aryan language. These are marked on the same system as that employed for the languages of Further India.

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY.

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hitotsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>šine</i>
Korean . . .	<i>hànà, hân</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bîr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>emu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>nigen</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>naigai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bat, -ika</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>han, hin, hik</i>
----------------------	----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>sàtu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>sā</i>
1. Salòn . . .	<i>àbùlāt, chā*, chet*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>muy</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>muai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>moà</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>nu, nānu, mui</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>nai</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>ū, hlēx</i>
Katung . . .	<i>hle</i>
Darung . . .	<i>hlē</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>tū, tā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>tē</i>
En . . .	<i>tai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>ka-ti</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mo</i>
Ang-kū . . .	} (borrow from Šan)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>a</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>hāk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>wei, šī</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>mi, šī</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hēan</i>
----------------------	-------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>mi'</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>mīa', moya', mī'</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>mīā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>moi, moiod, muđu</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>mīn</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>mi, bo, aboi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>mui-rō, bōyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-yī'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-ya'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>i-kū, ī</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-hnun</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-nun</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>nūn</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>nun</i>
51. Āhom . . .	} <i>lun</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-mōt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka, -lōn</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>lā*, k'dū</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>l'dū</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>t'</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ta, -tō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t', tō</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>tā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>tā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>dā mā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>tā, dā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>tō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpank . . .	<i>tā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t' mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lā mā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>dā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>à mā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>l', dō</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>dō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-i</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>yi</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>i</i>
Man . . .	<i>yet</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yet</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañi . . .	<i>idi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>itti, ī</i>
76. Kanāśi . . .	<i>id'</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>id</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>tākā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ai-lōn</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>diware</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>t'ik</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>ikko</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ibom</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>kwoñ</i>
91. Bālāli . . .	<i>ī'-ku</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>it-ta, ō-li, ōk-la-pan</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>yekko</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>t'ī-li, t'ī-bañ</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ak-tai, ak-ta</i>
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	<i>t'it-ta</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ōk-cha, ōk-pop, ōk-ta</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ak-po</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>aūra, itto</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ī-b'ou</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ubūm</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>kwoñ, koñ, kole</i>
103. Chaurāśya . . .	<i>kolo</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>tau, tā-wo</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>tāu, ta-wa</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>tik-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>kolu</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>g'rī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ki, gi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>kā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kat</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
117. Pañ'i, Pahri, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>t'i-ki</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kāt</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ch'</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>a</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-kā, ā-tōr-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dañā . . .	<i>ā-kin</i>
126. Miñmi, Digārā . . .	<i>ā-k'ia</i>
Mijā . . .	<i>kmō, kēmō</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>a</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>t'i</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>t'i°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>t'i°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ti</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>tō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-t'i</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>te</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>j'rē, j'ri, je, jē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>t'i°</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>tum lum</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'i</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kā-ti</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>tā-bi</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>ā-ri</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>t'i</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>rā</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>gchig</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chik</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>chik</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>chik</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>chik</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>chig</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>chik</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>chik</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>chi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>chik</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sō, sūi</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>chā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>šī</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>sā</i>
142. Kōoh . . .	<i>sā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ja, cha, sa</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>la-ki, k'e</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>mē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ke-lē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ka-li</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>kā, ā-kā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e-k'ā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>k'a-tu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ka-t'u</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ka-lān</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>chā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hak</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ē-tā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>vān-t'ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>chie</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ā-šī</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>kāt</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>k'at</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>k'at</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>īsī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>han-lī-nē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>k'at</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'at-ka</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>kāseu-k'et</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>āmā-kak, ka-tān</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>k'at</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *l'ñai, ñai*
Maran . . . *ñāñai*
205. Singp'o . . . *ai*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *a-mā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-mā*
207. T'ado . . . *k'at*
218. Siyin . . . *k'at*
219. Lai . . . *kà'*
224. Lušēi . . . *pa-k'at*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pa-k'at*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *p'a-kāt, kat-ka*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *in-kāt*
232. Hallām . . . *in-k'āt*
236. Langrong . . . *pā-kāt, k'āt-kā*
237. Aimol . . . *an-k'at*
238. Chiru . . . *a-k'at*
239. Kolhreg . . . *k'at*
240. Kōm . . . *in-k'at*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-k'ā*
247. Anāl . . . *ā-to, k'ē*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *k'at*
255. Taungōa . . . *kō*
252. Chinbōk . . . *tu-māt*
Yādwin . . . *tu-māt*
254. Chinbōn . . . *pa-hwat*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hā, māt*
257. K'ami . . . *hnāk*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *hā-tā*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *āhal*
281. Kadu . . . *-nu*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . *lā, rā*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *tā*
263. Maru . . . *tā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *tā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tā-kōñ*
Me-gyā . . . *tō-kōñ*
264. Mrū . . . *loi (lauñ)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *tach, ta*
" spoken . . . *ti', tā*
266. Arakanese . . . *tai ku*
267. Taungyo . . . *t'*
269. Danu . . . *ti'*
268. Inōa . . . *t' ku*
270. Tavoyan . . . *t' ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ondr", or", ōr*
287. Korava . . . *onđ*
291. Kaikādi . . . *vandā*
289. Irula . . . *vondū*
294. Malayālam . . . *or"*
297. Kanarese . . . *ond", obb"*
298. Badaga . . . *vondū*
301. Kodagu . . . *ond"*
302. Tulu . . . *wonji*
303. Toda . . . *vadd*
304. Kōta . . . *vodde*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *onā, ort*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ort, ēnđ-ond*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *ro(ñđi)*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *ōkkōd*
314. Gōñđi . . . *unđi*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *okať*
328. Brāhūi . . . *asiť, asi*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ahad, wāhid*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . **aivaka-*
Avesta . . . *aeva-*
Pahlavi . . . *ēvak*
331. Persian . . . *yak*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *yau*
353. Waziri . . . *yō*
354. of Kandahar . . . *yau*
360. Ormuri . . . *sō, s"*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *yak*
366. Eastern . . . *yak', ya*
370. Waxi . . . *iv, i*
371. Širni . . . *iv, i, yiv*
372. Sarikoli . . . *iv, i*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *wok, wak*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yu*
378. Yūdya . . . *yu, yū*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ev, eo*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ek*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *ipin, attege*
383. Kalāša . . . *ek*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *yak*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . }
387. " Western . . . } *i*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *i*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *āk*
394. Chilāsi . . . *ik*
396. of Drās . . . *ek*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ēk*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *ak', ok"*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *ak'*
403. Pōguli . . . *yak'*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *ikk*
405. Rāmbani . . . *ik*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ak*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ik*
411. Maiyā . . . *ak*
Gypsy, European . . . *yek, yek'*
" Syrian . . . *ēkā, ikā, y'kā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ēkah*
Prakrit . . . *ekkō, ēgō*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *hik*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *hikk, hekk*
426. Mūltāni . . . *hikk, hekk*
428. Hindki . . . *hik*
432. T'alī . . . *hikk*
433. D'anni . . . *hikk*
435. Tināuli . . . *hikk*
442. of Salt Range . . . *hikk*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *hikk*
440. Chib'ali . . . *hikk*
441. Punch'i . . . *hekk*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *hek", hekiřō*
450. Lāri . . . *hek', hekiřō*
452. Kachch'i . . . *hikdō*
456. Marāťi, Dēši . . . *ēk*
478. Nagpuri . . . *ēk*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *yēk*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *eka*
502. Oriyā . . . *ēka, guťā*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *ēk*
516. Magahi . . . *ēk*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ēk*
520. " South-ern . . . *ē-gō*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ēk*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ek*
" spoken . . . *āk*
537. South-western . . . *e'*
541. Siripurī . . . *ek*
546. Eastern . . . *ek*
548. of Cachar . . . *ek*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ēk, ēgwā*
551. Chākma . . . *ēk*
553. Assamese . . . *ek*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *ēk*
560. Bag'eli . . . *ēk*
573. Ch'attigarī . . . *ēk*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *ēk*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ēk*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ēk*
589. Bāgarū . . . *ēk*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *ēk, ēku*
605. Kanauli . . . *ēku*
611. Bundeli . . . *ēk, aik*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *yēk*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *ikk*
" spoken . . . *ikk*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *ikk*
648. Dōgri . . . *ik*
650. Kāngra . . . *ikk*
653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard . . . *ēk*
661. Charōtari . . . *ēk, lāb'*
666. Kaťiyāwādi . . . *ēk*
673. K'ār-wā . . . *ēk*
676. G'isādi . . . *ēk*
713. Rajast'ani, Mār-wāri . . . *ēk*
742. Jaipuri . . . *ēk, yēk*
755. Mēwāti . . . *ēk*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ēk*
761. Mālvi . . . *ēk*
770. Nīmādi . . . *ēk*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *ēkā*
708. K'andēsi . . . *ēk*
678. B'ili . . . *ēk*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *ek, yek, yak, auťā*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *ēk*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *ēk*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *ēk, ēkō*
816. Sirmauri . . . *ēk*
820. Bag'āti . . . *ēk*
822. Kiūť'ali . . . *ēk*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ēk*
833. Kului . . . *ēk*
837. Mañdāli . . . *ēk*
842. Chamāli . . . *ikk*
843. Gādi . . . *ak*
845. Pañgwāli . . . *ik, yak*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ak*
849. Pađari . . . *yak*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>futatsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tu, tu</i>
Turki . . .	<i>iki</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>juwe</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>xyar</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>hauyur</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bi, biga, bida, ber-</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>altā, altan, altō</i>
----------------------	--------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dua</i>
Cham . . .	<i>dua</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>dua, twā*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>pir</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>bā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>nā, nār, 'mbār</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>bie</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ār</i>
Katarr . . .	<i>ār</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>ā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ā</i>
En . . .	<i>rā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>lā-āl</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>ā</i>
Āng-kū . . .	} (borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>ān</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kār</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>ār</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ā</i>
----------------------	----------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>bār-ea, bār</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>bar-iā, bār</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>bārī</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>baria, bar, ubar</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ban</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bār, bāgu</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bār-jū, bāgu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ṽn*, (Pekin ʼérh), ʼlyan</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yī, ʼlōn</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>liān-kū, ār</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>ʼsān</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>ʼsān</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>ʼsān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	} <i>ʼsān</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-hai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>ni</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>ni</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>ni</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-k'i</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chi</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ki</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'i</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>gi mā</i>
Brā . . .	<i>gi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>ni</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>ni</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nōn mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nō mā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ki ni</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nef, ʼsin</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz, chi</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ši</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-āō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>au</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ao</i>
Man . . .	<i>nii</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>i</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>i</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>i</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>juṭ</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>juṭ</i>
76. Kanāṣi . . .	<i>niš</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>niš</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>niš</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>niš</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>niš</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nech'i</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>hich-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>hich-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nik-si</i>
91. Balāli . . .	<i>hich-che</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>hich-chi, his-sali, hisala-pan</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>hich-chi, hip-pan</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>hich-chi, hip-pan</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ni, ha-sa, ha-sa-k</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>hich-che</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>hō-wan, hō-sa, hō-wa-pop</i>
98. Dūngnāli . . .	<i>hi-chi</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>hā-ka-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>niš-b'ou</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ni^o-chi</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>ni, ni-chi, na-le</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>nik-si</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>sak-po</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>sak-pu</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>sak-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nā-yuā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hni</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ni, hni</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>niš</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>niš</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>nasi</i>
117. Paṭ'i, Pahri, or . . .	<i>nisi</i>
Pahi . . .	<i>nisi</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>nat</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>kši</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>a-ni-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>a-ni</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>kā-yiā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kā-niā, kināin</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>nōn</i>
273. Lolo, ʼNī . . .	<i>ni^o</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ni^o</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ni^o, n^o</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ni</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ni^o</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ni</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ni</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ni</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ni lum</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ni</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ka-nais</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nā-bi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>nā-ri</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>nai</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nai</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	<i>written g'niš</i>
„ . . .	
„ . . .	<i>spoken ni</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>niš</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>niš</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>niš</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ni</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ni</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ni</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ni</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ni</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nē, nūi</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>niš</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>gin-ni</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ni</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengālī)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nui</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ani, ki-ni</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ken-nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>ki-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>kon-hu, ko-hu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>kenhi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>kā-hē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>enni</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ānnat</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ā-ni kat'i</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>a-ni</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>i</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ni</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-ni</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>vā-ni</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ni, ni</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ā-ni</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ga-nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-hnāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-ti</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>hi-ni</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>han-na</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ni-yā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'a-ni</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>kā-neu</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kannī, kalī</i>
202. Māring . . .	<i>k'a-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *l'kauñ, kauñ*
Maran . . . *lā-kōñ, ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *n'k'oi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ā-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *nī*
213. Siyin . . . *nī*
219. Lai . . . *hni*
224. Lušēi . . . *pa-hni^o*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pi-ni, pa-hni*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *p'a-hni*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *in-nī*
232. Hallām . . . *in-ni*
236. Langrong . . . *pā-ni, in-ni-kā*
237. Ainol . . . *an-ni*
238. Chiru . . . *a-di*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ki-ni*
240. Kōm . . . *i-hni*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-ni*
247. Anāl . . . *a-hni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ki-nī*
255. Taungōa . . . *ni^t*
252. Chinbōk . . . *hni*
Yādwīn . . . *hni*
254. Chinbōn . . . *pa-hi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hni*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hni*
257. K'ami . . . *nū*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kiñ hā*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *ūhūl*
281. Kadu . . . *ka-leñ*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *i*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *ok*
263. Maru . . . *ši*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *sō^t*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nai-kōñ*
Me-gyā . . . *hai-kōñ*
264. Mrū . . . *prē*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nhach*
" spoken . . . *hni^t*
266. Arakanese . . . *hnai ku*
267. Taungyo . . . *ne*
269. Danu . . . *ni^t*
268. Inōa . . . *ni ku*
270. Tavoyan . . . *hni ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *irañḍ^u, ir^u, ir*
287. Korava . . . *rañḍ*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *rañḍa*
289. Irula . . . *irndu*
294. Malayālam . . . *rañḍ^u*
297. Kanarese . . . *erañḍ^u, ibbar^u*
298. Baḍaga . . . *yerañḍ^u*
301. Koḍagu . . . *danḍ^u*
302. Tuḷu . . . *rañḍ^u*
303. Toda . . . *eḍ*
304. Kōṭa . . . *yeḍe*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *eñḍ, irb*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēñḍ-is, iwr*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ri(nḍi)*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *iñḍiā*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *rañḍ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *reñḍ^u*
328. Brāhūi . . . *iraṭ, irā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *iṭnān(i)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *duvitiya-* (second)
Avesta . . . *dva-*
Pahlavi . . . *dō*
331. Persian . . . *dū*
339. Paštō, of Pesha-
war . . . *dwa*
353. Waziri . . . *dwa*
354. of Kandahar . . . *dwa*
360. Ōrmuṛi . . . *dyō*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *dō*
366. Eastern . . . *dō*
370. Waxi . . . *būi, bū*
371. Šiyāni . . . *duyōn, dō*
372. Sarikoli . . . *ḍā, ḍāu*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *dōv, dō, dau*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *lu, le*
378. Yūdyā . . . *loh*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *diu*
380. Wai-alā . . . *du*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *lūe*
383. Kalāšā . . . *dū*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *dū, du*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *dō*
387. " Western . . . *dō*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *jū*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *du*
394. Chilāsi . . . *dū*
396. of Drās . . . *dū*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *dū*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *z^h*
401. Kaštawāṛi . . . *zēh*
403. Pōguli . . . *dīh, dih*
404. Dōḍā Sirāji . . . *dūi*
405. Rāmbani . . . *dīh, dō*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dū*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *dū*
411. Maiyā . . . *dū*
Gypsy, European . . . *dūi*
" Syrian . . . *dī, dii*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *dvaṁ; (neut.) dvē*
Prakrit . . . *dō, bē; (neut.) doṇṇi, beṇṇi*
430. K'etrāni . . . *bā*
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . *dōē*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ḍū*
428. Hindki . . . *ḍḍū*
432. T'ali . . . *ḍū*
433. D'anni . . . *dō*
435. Tināuli . . . *dō*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dōē*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *dō*
440. Chib'āli . . . *dō*
441. Punchī . . . *dō*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *bba*
450. Lāri . . . *bba*
452. Kachchī . . . *ba*
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . *dōn*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *dōn*
494. Kōnkani . . . *dōn*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *deka*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *dui*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *dū*
516. Magahi . . . *dū*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *dū, dui*
520. " South-
ern . . . *dū-gō*
526. Nagpurīā . . . *dui*
530. Bengali, written . . . *dui*
" spoken . . . *dūi, dū*
537. South-western . . . *dui*
541. Siripurīā . . . *dui*
546. Eastern . . . *dui*
548. of Cachar . . . *dui*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dui, duā*
551. Chākmā . . . *duy*
553. Assamese . . . *dui*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . *dō*
560. Bag'eli . . . *dui*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dui, dō*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . *dō*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *dō*
587. Dak'ini . . . *dō*
589. Bāngarū . . . *dō*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *dwai*
605. Kanauji . . . *dui*
611. Bundeli . . . *dō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *duy*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *dō*
" spoken . . . *dō*
639. Pōwadī . . . *dō*
648. Dōgri . . . *dō*
650. Kāngrā . . . *dō*
653. Gujarāti, Stan-
dard . . . *be*
661. Charōtari . . . *be, bannē*
666. Kāṭiyāwāḍi . . . *be*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *be*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *bē*
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . *dōy*
742. Jaipurī . . . *dō*
755. Mēwāti . . . *dō*
777. Gujari of
Hazara . . . *dō*
761. Mālvi . . . *dō*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *dui*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *dī*
708. K'andēsi . . . *dōn*
678. B'ili . . . *bē*
782. Eastern Pāhāri
or K'as-kurā . . . *dui*
785. Central Pāhāri,
Kumaunī . . . *dwi*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *dwi*
815. Western Pāhāri,
Jaunsāri . . . *dūi, dui*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *dū*
820. Bag'āti . . . *dō*
822. Kiṭṭ'āli . . . *dō*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *dōē, dōi*
833. Kuḷu . . . *dūi*
837. Mandāli . . . *dūi*
842. Chamāli . . . *dō*
843. Gādi . . . *dūi*
845. Pāngwāli . . . *dō, dūi*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *dūi*
849. Pādari . . . *dūi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>mittsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>re</i>
Korean . . .	<i>scit, sei</i>
Turki . . .	<i>öch</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ilän</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>yurbän</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>kaurbä</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hirur, hidur</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>uskö, iskin, iski</i>
----------------------	--------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tigä</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kläu</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>t'loi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>bei</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>pi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>päi</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ni, 'mpe'</i>
Sémang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>u-ai, ä-ä</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ü-wei</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>u-we°</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>loi</i>
Sön . . .	<i>oi</i>
En . . .	<i>loi</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>lä-oi</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>wē</i>
Äng-kü . . .	(borrow from Šän)
Möng Lwe . . .	(borrow from Šän)
Danä . . .	<i>wi, uwi</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>kwai</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>läi</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>läi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lōe, lūe</i>
----------------------	-----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>pä-ä, pä</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>api-ä, api</i>
26. Kürkü . . .	<i>apai</i>
27. K'ariä . . .	<i>upe</i>
28. Juäng . . .	<i>tin</i> (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>yār, yāgi</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>ig-rō yāgi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-sän</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-säm</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>sän-kü, sän</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	(<i>/säm</i>)
" spoken . . .	(<i>/säm</i>)
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	(<i>/säm</i>)
47. K'un . . .	(<i>/säm</i>)
49. Šän . . .	(<i>/säm</i>)
51. Ahom . . .	(<i>/säm</i>)
52. K'amtī . . .	(<i>/säm</i>)
Annamese . . .	<i>-bä</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-öñ</i>
" Bassein . . .	(<i>/öñ</i>)
" Maulmein . . .	(<i>/öñ</i>)
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>öoum</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-öñ</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>öñ</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>öñ</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>öä</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>öo mä</i>
Brä° . . .	<i>öü</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>öñ</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>sun</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mäpauk . . .	<i>öän, öon</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>öñ mä</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>öi</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>öü</i>
Manö . . .	<i>sü</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tän, tün</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>öñ, öñ</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>tö</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-pē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>pieh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>pe</i>
Man . . .	<i>pua, p'am</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>pü</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>pu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . .	<i>šum</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>šum</i>
76. Kanāṣi . . .	<i>šum</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>šum</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>sum</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>süm</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>tin</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>süm-si</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>sum-ji</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>sup-chi</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>sam</i>
91. Bäläli . . .	<i>sün-che</i>
92. Šängpäng . . .	<i>süm-chi, sam-ka-li, sam-ka-la-pän</i>
93. Löhörōng . . .	<i>sum-chi, sum-pän</i>
94. Lämlich'ōng . . .	<i>süm-chi, sum-bän</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>šum-ya-k</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>süm-che</i>
97. Rüngch'ēnbüng . . .	<i>süm-ya, sum-pän, sum-ka-pop</i>
98. Dūngmali . . .	<i>süm-chi</i>
99. R'äng . . .	or
Chämiling . . .	<i>süm-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>sük-b'ou</i>
101. Külung . . .	<i>sup-chi</i>
102. T'älung . . .	<i>šyüm, su-le</i>
103. Chaurāśya . . .	<i>süm-ma-k'a</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>sük-po</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	<i>sük-po</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>suk-pu</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	<i>ch'u-yuñ</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>sō, sou</i>
112. Mirmi . . .	<i>som</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>sañ</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>som</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sō</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahri, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>soñö</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>suñ</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>zu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	(<i>/ä-äm-kä</i>)
124. Miri . . .	(<i>/ä-äm-kä</i>)
125. Dafia . . .	<i>ä-om</i>
126. Miämi, Digārū . . .	<i>kä-säñ</i>
Mijā . . .	<i>kä-säm</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>-sō</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>so</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>so</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>sü</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>hē</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-sā</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>sā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>sō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>šä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>s'um lum</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>tsum</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kä-säm</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>si-bi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>kä-ri</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>süm</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>sü</i>
58. B'ötis, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>grum</i>
" . . .	spoken <i>sum</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>sum</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>sum</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>sum</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>sum</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>sum</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>sum</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>sum</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>sum</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>t'am</i>
130. Lälung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sä . . .	<i>ga-tām</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>gi-tām</i>
142. Köch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>t'am</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nda</i>

Nägā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>sē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>kü-t'u</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>kin-šan</i>
165. Kējānā . . .	<i>ka-tüi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ko-sa</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>ä-sam</i>
169. Hlōtä . . .	<i>e-t'am</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ä-sām</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>a-sāñ</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>a-sañ</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>lum</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>chum</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ä-jām</i>
178. Namsangiä . . .	<i>vän-ram</i>
179. Čäng . . .	<i>sām</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	<i>ä-tüm</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>gū-jüm</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-t'om</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-t'üm</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ke-tām</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>hän-tüm</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>süm</i>
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>k'a-t'üm</i>
200. P'adäng . . .	<i>kä-t'üm</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kä-t'üm</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>k'iyüm</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *m^ssum*
Maran . . . *m^ssum*
205. Singp'o . . . *ma-sūm*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ā-hum*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-hūm*
207. T'ado . . . *t'ūm*
213. Siyin . . . *tōm, t'um*
219. Lai . . . *tum*
224. Lušēi . . . *pa-t'um*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pa-tum*
228. Pank'u . . . *p'a-tūm, tūm-kāt*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *in-tūm*
232. Hallām . . . *in-t'ūm*
236. Langrong . . . *pā-tūm, in-t'ūm-kā*
237. Aimol . . . *an-t'ūm*
238. Chiru . . . *a-t'ūm*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kan-t'ūm*
240. Kōm . . . *in-t'ūm*
246. Pūrūm . . . *in-t'ūm*
247. Anāl . . . *a-t'ūm*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ka-dūm*
255. Taungōa . . . *tum*
252. Chinbōk . . . *t'um*
Yādwīn . . . *tum*
254. Chinbōn . . . *pā-tūm*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *tun*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *t'ūn*
257. K'ami . . . *t'ūn*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *šom hā*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *t'ūn-kōn*
281. Kadu . . . *sum*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *sum*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *s'am*
263. Maru . . . *sām*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *sum*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *sān-kōn*
Me-gyā . . . *sān-kōn*
264. Mrū . . . *tsūm (šūn)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *sum*
" spoken . . . *θoun*
266. Arakanese . . . *θōn ku*
Taungyo . . . *θon*
269. Danu . . . *θon*
268. Inōa . . . *soñ ku*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θauñ ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mūndrⁿ, mū, mⁿ*
287. Korava . . . *mūḍ*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *mūṇḍa*
289. Irula . . . *murū*
294. Malayālam . . . *mūnnⁿ*
297. Kanarese . . . *mūnⁿ, mūvarⁿ*
298. Baḍaga . . . *mūru*
301. Koḍagu . . . *mūndⁿ*
302. Tuḷu . . . *mūji*
303. Toda . . . *mūḍu*
304. Kōta . . . *mūṇḍe*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *mūṇḍ, nub*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *tīn (Aryan)*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *muñji*
310. Kolāmi . . . *mūndīn*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *muṇḍ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mūḍⁿ*
328. Brāhūi . . . *musitⁿ, musi*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḥalāḥ*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *ō'tiya- (third)*
Avesta . . . *ōri-*
Pahlavi . . . *si*
331. Persian . . . *si*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *drē*
353. Waziri . . . *drē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *drē*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *š'ē*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *sai*
366. Eastern . . . *sai*
370. Waxi . . . *trūi*
371. Šiyi . . . *arraī*
372. Sarikoli . . . *arai, harōi*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *rāi, rā, rūi*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *šerai*
378. Yūdya . . . *šuroi*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *treh*
380. Wai-alā . . . *trē*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *ch'i*
383. Kalāšā . . . *treh*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *t'lē*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *h't*
387. " Western . . . *hlē*
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *troi*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *ḡhēi*
394. Chilāsi . . . *ḡhēh*
396. of Drās . . . *trē, tšrē*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *trā*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *trih, trēh*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *trē, trā*
403. Pōguli . . . *chāē*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *trēi*
405. Rāmbani . . . *trai, chēi*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwī . . . *t'ā*
409. Tōrwali . . . *chā*
411. Maiyā . . . *chā*
Gypsy, European . . . *trīn*
" Syrian . . . *tārān*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *trayah, (f.) tisrah, (neut.) trīni*
Prakrit . . . *(m. & f.) taḥ, (neut.) tinṇi*
430. K'etrāni . . . *trāē*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *trā, trāē*
426. Mūltāni . . . *trāē*
428. Hindki . . . *trāē*
432. T'ali . . . *trāē*
433. D'anni . . . *trāē, tarai*
435. Tināuli . . . *trā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *trā, trāē*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *trā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *trā*
441. Punchi . . . *trā*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *tē, trē*
450. Lāri . . . *tē*
452. Kachch'i . . . *trē*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēsi . . . *tīn*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tīn*
494. Kōnkanji . . . *tīn*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *tuna*
502. Opiyā . . . *tini*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *tīnⁱ*
516. Magahi . . . *tīn*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *tīn*
520. " South-ern . . . *tīn-gō*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *tīn*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tīn*
" spoken . . . *tīn*
537. South-western . . . *tīn*
541. Siripurā . . . *tīn*
546. Eastern . . . *tīn*
548. of Cachar . . . *tīn*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tīn, tīnwā*
551. Chākma . . . *tīn*
553. Assamese . . . *tini*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *tīn*
560. Bag'eli . . . *tīn*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *tīn*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *tīn*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tīn*
587. Dak'ini . . . *tīn*
589. Bāngarū . . . *tīn*
593. Braj B'āk's . . . *tīni, tīn*
605. Kanaui . . . *tīni*
611. Bundēli . . . *tīn*
616. Bānāp'ari . . . *tīn*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *tīnn, trai*
" spoken . . . *trai*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *tīnn*
648. Dōgri . . . *trai*
650. Kāngrā . . . *trai*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *trān*
661. Charōtari . . . *tain*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *tain*
673. K'ār-wā . . . *tan*
676. G'isādi . . . *tīn*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *tīn*
742. Jaipuri . . . *tīn*
755. Mēwāti . . . *tīn*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *trē*
761. Malvi . . . *tīn*
770. Nīmādi . . . *tīn*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *tīn*
708. K'andēsi . . . *tīn*
678. B'ili . . . *tēn, tan*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *tīn*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *tīn*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *tīn*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *tīn*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *chōn*
820. Bag'āti . . . *tīn*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *chaun*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *chaun*
833. Kuḷui . . . *trāi, chīn, chau*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *trāē*
842. Chamēāli . . . *trai*
843. Gādi . . . *trāi*
845. Paṅgwalli . . . *tlāi*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *trāi, tlāi*
849. Paḍari . . . *tlāē*

Four (4).

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>yottsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ine</i>
Korean . . .	<i>neit, nei</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tört</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>duin</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>dürben</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>tirbä</i>
Basque . . .	<i>laur</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>waltö waltö</i>
---------------------	--------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ampät</i>
Cham . . .	<i>päk</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>pät</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>buon</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>pan</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pön</i>

Sakai-Sëmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>'mpun</i>
Sëmang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>p'ön</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>pün</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>pu-on</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>bun</i>
Sôn . . .	<i>wun</i>
En . . .	<i>pun</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pun</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>pun</i>
Äng-kü . . .	} (borrow from Šän)
Möng Lwe . . .	
Danä . . .	<i>pön</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>k'puon</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard . . .	<i>säw</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ziä</i>

Nicobaresc.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>föan</i>
----------------------	-------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santäli . . .	<i>pön-e i, pön</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>upun-tä, upun</i>
26. Kürkü . . .	<i>upun</i>
27. K'ariä . . .	<i>i'pon</i>
28. Juäng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>uñji</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>uun-rö, vunigi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>sz'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>sz</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>si-kū, si</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-ä</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>s'i</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šän . . .	<i>-s'i</i>
51. Ähwa . . .	} <i>š'i</i>
52. K'amti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>'bön</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-li</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>li</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>li'</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>✓wö</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lui</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>lui</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>lui</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lui mä</i>
Brä° . . .	<i>li</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>lui</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>lui</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	
Mäpauk . . .	<i>lui</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>lui mä</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>loe</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>lui</i>
Manö . . .	<i>ti</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>lui</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lui</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>lwä</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-plöü</i>
Hë-Miao . . .	<i>hlao</i>
Pë-Miao . . .	<i>plo</i>
Man . . .	<i>p'ä</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>pië</i>
Man-lam-tiên . . .	<i>päi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pë</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patni . . .	<i>pī</i>
73. Chamba Lähuli . . .	<i>pi</i>
76. Kanäsi . . .	<i>pu</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>pū</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pī</i>
83. D'mäl . . .	<i>diä</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>chär (Aryan)</i>
85. Lünbū . . .	<i>li-si</i>
86. Yäkä . . .	<i>li-ji</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>li-chi</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>lë</i>
91. Bälali . . .	<i>li-ji</i>
92. Sänpäng . . .	<i>lak-ka-bo, lak-ka-li, la-ka-la-pän</i>
93. Löhörōng . . .	<i>li-chi, ri-chi, li-ban</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	<i>lä-ya-k</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>lä-ya, la-wān, la-wa-pop</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>li-chi, ri-chi</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>lyä-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>lik-b'ou</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>li-chi</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>blī, blō-lē</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>p'i-ba-k'a</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>b'äl</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	<i>b'yäl</i>
89. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>b'aluk-pu, maluk-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>blī-niñ</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>vli, b'li</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>pli, ble</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>le</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>buli</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>pi</i>
117. Paḍ'i, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>pinä</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>fa-lī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>jī</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>fi-ri</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-pi-kä</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>ā-pl</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>kā-prei</i>
Miju . . .	<i>kambrin</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>le</i>
273. Lolo, /N¹ . . .	<i>-šle</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>li</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>li</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>ö</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>li</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-li</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>li</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>lū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>hän lum</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>byi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kä-dī</i>
Mānyak . . .	<i>rai-bi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>gžä-rai</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>pli</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>hlä</i>
58. B'ötis, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>özi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>š'i</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ib-zi</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>žbi, šbyi</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ži</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ši</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>tši</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ši</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>ži</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ži</i>

Bārä Group.

128. Bodo or Bārä . . .	<i>brä, brui</i>
130. Lalung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimä-sä . . .	<i>bri</i>
135. Gārö, Ächik . . .	<i>bri</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>brui</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>chi</i>

Nāgä Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>dä</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>bi-di, bi-d'i</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>pe-zi</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pe-di</i>
194. Sopvomä . . .	<i>pä-dai</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>pe-za</i>
169. Hlötä . . .	<i>me-zü</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>p'ä-le</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>me-ze</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>p'i</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pe-li</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ä-li</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>ä-li</i>
178. Namsangis . . .	<i>be-lī</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>lei</i>
181. Mōšäng . . .	<i>bä-lī</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mā-dai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>pa-däi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ma-hli</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>p-hli</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>mu-dai</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ma-dai</i>
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>ma-ti</i>
200. P'adäng . . .	<i>ma-veu</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mā-lī, matli</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>fi-li</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . m^ali
Maran . . . m^ali
205. Singp'o . . . ma-li

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . mā-ri
206. Meit'ei . . . ma-ri
207. T'ado . . . li
213. Siyin . . . li
219. Lai . . . li
224. Lušei . . . pa-li
227. Banjogi . . . pi-li, pa-li
228. Pank'u . . . p'a-li, un-li
229. Hrangkol . . . min-li, mē-li
232. Hallam . . . man-li
236. Langrong . . . pā-li, in-lik-kā
237. Aimol . . . man-li
238. Chiru . . . mi-li
239. Kolhreg . . . milli
240. Kōm . . . malli
246. Pūrūm . . . illi
247. Anāl . . . palli
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . pilli
255. Taungtha . . . li
252. Chimbok . . . p'i
Yādwīn . . . pyi
254. Chimbōn . . . hli
Thayetmyo Chin . . . hml
256. Šō or Kyang . . . hml
257. K'ami . . . p^ali

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . pī hā
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . ma-ri koñ
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šān)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . mi
262. Laši or Lechi . . . mik
263. Maru . . . byi
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . mi
272a. P'un, Samong . . . si-ān (Šān)
Me-gyā . . . si-ān (Šān)
264. Mrū . . . tē-li (ta-li)
265. Burmese, written . . . lē
" spoken . . . le
266. Arakanese . . . le ku
267. Taungyo . . . le
269. Danu . . . le
268. Intha . . . le ku
270. Tavoyan . . . le ku

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nāl^a, nā^ag^a, nāl^a
287. Korava . . . nāl^a
291. Kaikadi . . . nāl^a
289. Irula . . . nāk^a
294. Malayalam . . . nāl^a
297. Kanarese . . . nā.k^a, nāl^avar^a
298. Badaga . . . nāl^aku
301. Kodagu . . . nāl^a
302. Tulu . . . nāl^a
303. Toda . . . nānk^a
304. Kōta . . . nāke
305. Kurux or Orsō . . . nāx, naiḥ
307. Malto or Maler . . . chār (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . nālgi
310. Kolāmi . . . nāl^ain
314. Gōndi . . . nālūng

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . nālūg^a
328. Brāhūi . . . chār (Aryan)

*SEMITIC FAMILY.*Arabic . . . arba^a*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . chaṭwārō
Pahlavi . . . chahār
331. Persian . . . chahār, chār
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . salōr
353. Waziri . . . tsalōr, tsalwār
354. of Kandahar . . . tsalūr
360. Ōrmuri . . . tsār
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . chār
366. Eastern . . . ch'yar
370. Wajī . . . tsabūr
371. Šiyāni . . . tsavōr
372. Sarikoli . . . tsavur
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . tsafūr
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . chfūr
378. Yūdya . . . chšir

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . što
380. Wai-ala . . . štā
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . chipū
383. Kalāša . . . chau
384. Gawar-bati . . . tsūr
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } chār
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . chōr
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . chār
394. Chilāsi . . . chār
396. of Drās . . . chār
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . chorr
400. Kāšmīri . . . tsōr
401. Kaṭawāri . . . tsōr
403. Pōguli . . . tsaur
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . tsōur
405. Rāmbani . . . chōr, tsaur
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . chōr
409. Tōrwāli . . . chau
411. Maiyā . . . saūr
Gypsy, European . . . štār
" Syrian . . . štār

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . chatvārāḥ
Prakrit . . . chattāri, chaṭṭō
430. K'etrāni . . . chār
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . chār
426. Mūltāni . . . chār
428. Hindki . . . chār
432. Taḷi . . . chār
433. Dānni . . . chār
435. Tināuli . . . chār
442. of Salt Range . . . chār
437. Pōtwāri . . . chār
440. Chibālī . . . chār
441. Punchi . . . chār
448. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . chār^a
450. Lāji . . . chār^a
452. Kachch'i . . . chār
456. Marāṭi, Dēsi . . . chār
478. Nāgpuri . . . chār
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . chār

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . hatara
502. Oṛiyā . . . chiri
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . chār^a
518. Magahi . . . chār
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . chār
520. " South-ern . . . chār-gō
526. Nāgpuriā . . . chār
530. Bengali, written . . . chār
" spoken . . . chār
537. South-western . . . ch'ār
541. Siripuriā . . . chār
546. Eastern . . . tsār
548. of Cachar . . . saūr
550. of Chittagong . . . chār, chārguā
551. Chākmā . . . chēr
553. Assamese . . . sūri
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . chār
560. Bag'eli . . . chār, chār
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . chār
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . chār
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . chār
587. Dak'ini . . . chār
589. Bāngarū . . . chār
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . chār, chār
605. Kanauji . . . chār
611. Bundeli . . . chār
616. Banāp'ari . . . chār
633. Pañjābi, written . . . chār
" spoken . . . chār
639. Pōwad'i . . . chār
648. Dōgri . . . chār
650. Kāngrā . . . chōur
653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard . . . chār
661. Charōtari . . . tsyār
666. Kāṭiyāwādi . . . chār
673. K'ār'wā . . . chār
676. G'isādi . . . chyār
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . chyār, chiyār
742. Jaipuri . . . chyār
755. Mēwāti . . . chyār
777. Gujuri . . . of
Hazara . . . chār
761. Mālvi . . . chār
770. Nīmādi . . . chār
771. Lab'āni . . . of
Berar . . . chār
708. K'andēsi . . . chār
678. Bili . . . syār, syar
782. Eastern Pahāri . . . chār
or K'as-kurā . . .
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . chār
805. Gar'wāli . . . chār
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsari . . . chār
816. Sirmauri . . . chār
820. Bag'ati . . . chār
822. Kiūt'ali . . . tsār
830. Sōdōchi . . . tsār
833. Kului . . . chār
837. Maṇḍēali . . . chār
842. Chamēali . . . chaur
843. Gādi . . . chaur, chōur
845. Paṅgwāli . . . chaur
847. B'adrawāhi . . . tsūr, tsūr
849. Pādari . . . tsour

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>itsutsu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ashiknu</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tisat</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>hās</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>sunyi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tibun</i>
Saukpā	. . .	<i>tahā</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>hortz</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāskī	. . .	<i>sundō, sindī</i>
---------------	-------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>limā</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>lim</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>lu-mī</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr

K'mēr	. . .	<i>pōm</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>masu</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>p'ōt</i>

Sakav-Sēmān

Sakai	. . .	<i>māsoh</i>
Sāmang	. . .	borrows from Malay)

Palawan-Wa

4. Palauing	. . .	<i>pān</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>pā</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>pān</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>puan</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>pu-on</i>
En	. . .	<i>pu</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>pu</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>pu</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	} borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwē	. . .	
Danā	. . .	<i>pu</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>kā</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	

K'āsi Group

8. K'āsi, Standard	. . .	<i>sin</i>
12. Wā	. . .	<i>zuv</i>

Nicobar

13. Nicobares	. . .	<i>tu</i>
---------------	-------	-----------

Mundari Group

15. Kierwān, Sōnā	. . .	<i>pu</i>
16. Mundari	. . .	<i>mā</i>
26. Kūrku	. . .	<i>pu</i>
27. Kārā	. . .	<i>pu</i>
28. Jūng	. . .	borrows from Aryan)
29. Savari	. . .	<i>pu</i>
30. Gūdhā	. . .	<i>mā, mā, mā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES

Tu-Chi Group

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>zu</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>pu</i>
Gyām	. . .	<i>uē-ū, uē</i>
45. Siamese, written	} <i>uē</i>	
„ spoken		
Lā	. . .	<i>uē</i>
46. Lu	. . .	<i>uē</i>
47. Kū	. . .	<i>uē</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>uē</i>
51. Āhōn	. . .	<i>uē</i>
52. K'āmā	. . .	<i>uē</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>uē</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-yā</i>
„ Bassein	} <i>yā</i>	
„ Maulmein		
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>nāt</i>
34. Sga, literary	. . .	<i>yā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>yā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>yā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>thā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yā mā</i>
Bra	. . .	<i>yā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>nā</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>nā</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	<i>nā</i>
Mapauk	. . .	<i>nā</i>
39. Ghōko	. . .	<i>nāi mā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nāi</i>
38. Yeinba	. . .	<i>nāi</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>pu</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>nā, nē</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>zā, yā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>ze</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-chī</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>chī</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ti</i>
Man	. . .	<i>ti, piā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>ti, piā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>piā</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>piā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni	. . .	<i>nā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>nā</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>na</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>nā</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>nāi</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>nā</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>pānch (Aryan)</i>
85. Līmā	. . .	<i>nā-sī</i>
86. Yākā	. . .	<i>nā-pi</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>nā-chī</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>nā</i>
91. Bālāli	. . .	<i>nā-pi</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>nā-ka-bo, nā-ka-li, nā-ka-la-pān</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>nā-chī, nā-ban</i>
94. Lāmāi-tōng	. . .	
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>nā-pā-ti</i>
96. Chūngtāng	. . .	
97. Rāngchōnbōng	. . .	<i>nā-pā, nā-uan, nā-lā-pop</i>
98. Dāngnāh	. . .	<i>nā-chī</i>
99. Rōhōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chānōng	. . .	<i>nā-pā</i>
100. Nāhōng	. . .	<i>nā-pā</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>nā-chī</i>
102. Tūlung	. . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
103. Chāmāy	. . .	
104. Kālung	. . .	<i>pu</i>
105. Pūnā	. . .	<i>pu</i>
88. Rān Jhādār	. . .	<i>pu-pā</i>
106. Vānō Hāyā	. . .	<i>pu-pā</i>
111. Gurmā	. . .	<i>nā, hā</i>
112. Māmā	. . .	<i>nā</i>
113. Sāmā	. . .	<i>pu</i>
114. Māgā	. . .	<i>pu-pā</i>
116. Nāwā	. . .	<i>nā</i>
117. Pādī, Pabī, or Pōi	. . .	<i>pu-pā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>pu-pā</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>nā</i>
122. Aā	. . .	<i>pu-pā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>pil-nā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ā-nā-kā</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>mā-nā</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>kā-līn</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>ku-yū, *k-nū</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>-nā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>nō</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>nō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>hā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-nā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nā</i>
274. Mo-t'o	. . .	<i>wu</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	(borrows from Sān)
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā, p'nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>ku-nāu</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>nā-bi</i>
T'achū	. . .	<i>wā-rai</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>liā-nai</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>gwai</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>lā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>nā</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>yā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>yā</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>šā, rga, ya</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nā</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>nā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>nā</i>
68. Dānjongka	. . .	<i>nā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nā</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>bā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>bā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>bōnā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>moa</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>pa-nū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>pu-nū</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>pfū</i>
165. Kēlāmā	. . .	<i>pā-nū</i>
194. Sopvōmā	. . .	<i>pu-nū</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>pu-nū</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>mū-nū</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>p'ū-nū</i>
171. Tūkumi	. . .	<i>mā-nā</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>pa-nā</i>
173. Tablēng	. . .	<i>nā</i>
174. Tānā	. . .	<i>nā</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ā-gā</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>bā-nā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nā</i>
181. Mō-āng	. . .	<i>bā-nā</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>mi-nēo</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>pa-nū</i>
188. Kōirāo	. . .	<i>mā-nā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>p'ā-nā</i>
195. Matām	. . .	<i>mi-nū</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>mā-nū</i>
199. Tāngk'al	. . .	<i>p'ā-nā</i>
200. Padāng	. . .	<i>p'ā-nēu</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>p'ā-nā</i>
202. Māring	. . .	<i>fa-nā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . *m-nā*
Maran . . . *mu-nā*
205. Singp'o . . . *ma-nā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ma-nā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-nā*
207. T'ado . . . *nā*
213. Siyin . . . *nā*
219. Lai . . . *nā*
224. Lušēi . . . *pa-nā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pa-nā*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ra-nā*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *ri-nā*
232. Hallām . . . *ra-nā*
236. Langrong . . . *pā-nā, re-nā-kā*
237. Ainol . . . *rā-nā*
238. Chiru . . . *ra-nā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ra-nā*
240. Kōm . . . *ra-nā*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ra-nā*
247. Anāl . . . *pa-nā*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *pa-ra-nā*
255. Taungōa . . . *nā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *hmā*
Yādwin . . . *hmā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *hnd*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hnd*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hno*
257. K'ami . . . *pān*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *nā-hi*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *mā-nā-kon*
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šan)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *nu*
263. Maru . . . *nā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *nā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *hā-ān (Šan)*
Me-gyā . . . *hā-ān (Šan)*
264. Mrū . . . *ta-nā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā*
" spoken . . . *nā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā ku*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā*
269. Danu . . . *nā*
268. Inōa . . . *nā ku*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *eiṇḍ, eim*
287. Korava . . . *aṇḍa*
291. Kaikādi . . . *aṇḍi*
289. Irula . . . *eiṇḍu*
294. Malayālam . . . *aṇḍi*
297. Kanarese . . . *eiḍ, eivar*
298. Baḍaga . . . *eiḍu*
301. Koḍagu . . . *anni*
302. Tuḷu . . . *eiṇ*
303. Toda . . . *uch*
304. Kōta . . . *anḍe*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *paṇḍhē (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *pach (Aryan)*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *siṇḍi*
310. Kōlāni . . . *aiḍ*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *saiyung*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ayid*
328. Brāhūi . . . *panch (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḥams*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *paṇcha*
Pahlavi . . . *panch*
331. Persian . . . *panj*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *pinza*
353. Waziri . . . *pinza*
354. of Kandahar . . . *pindza*
360. Ormurī . . . *pēndza*
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . *panch*
366. Eastern . . . *panch'*
370. Waḥi . . . *pānz*
371. Siyāni . . . *pinz*
372. Sarikoli . . . *pinz*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *pūnz*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *pānj*
378. Yūdya . . . *panj*

Dardic or Pišāchu Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *puch*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *pūch*
381. Waṣi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *uch*
383. Kalāša . . . *pōnj*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *panṭs*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . } *panj*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *pōnj*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *puš, pōš*
394. Chilāsi . . . *puš*
396. of Drās . . . *pōš*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *pūš*
400. Kāšmirī . . . *pōntṣ*
401. Kaṣṭawāri . . . *panṭṣ, panz*
403. Pōguli . . . *pāṭṣ*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *pāntṣ*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *panj, panṭṣ*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *panj*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *panj*
411. Maiyā . . . *pāz*
Gypsy, European . . . *pānch, pānj*
" Syrian . . . *pani*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *paṇcha*
Prakrit . . . *paṇcha*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *paṇ*
417. Lahudā, of Shahpur . . . *paṇ*
426. Mūltāni . . . *paṇ*
428. Hindki . . . *paṇ*
432. Tālī . . . *paṇ*
433. D'annī . . . *paṇ*
435. Tināuli . . . *paṇ*
442. of Salt Range . . . *paṇ*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *paṇ*
440. Chibālī . . . *paṇj*
441. Panchī . . . *paṇj*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *panj'*
450. Lārī . . . *panj'*
452. Kachehī . . . *panj*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *pāṭṣ*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *pāṭṣ*
404. Kōṅkanī . . . *pāṭṣ*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *paha*
502. Oriyā . . . *pācha*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *pāch*
516. Magahī . . . *pāch*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *pāch*
520. " South-ern . . . *pāch-gō*
526. Nagpurī . . . *pāch*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pāch*
" spoken . . . *pāch*
537. South-western . . . *pāch*
541. Siripurī . . . *pāch*
546. Eastern . . . *pāṭṣ*
548. of Cachar . . . *pās*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pāch, pāchchwa*
551. Chākmā . . . *pāch*
553. Assamese . . . *pās*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *pāch*
560. Bag'eli . . . *pāchi, pāch*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *pāch*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *pāch*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *pāch*
587. Dak'ini . . . *pāch*
589. Bangarū . . . *pāch*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *pāch*
605. Kanauji . . . *pāch*
611. Bundēli . . . *pāch*
616. Banāpuri . . . *pāch*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *pañj*
" spoken . . . *panj*
639. Pōwādī . . . *pañj*
648. Dōgrī . . . *pañj*
650. Kāngrā . . . *pañj*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *pāch*
661. Charōtari . . . *pāṭṣ*
666. Kaṭ'iyawādī . . . *pās*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *pāch*
676. G'isādī . . . *pāch*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *pāch*
742. Jaipurī . . . *pāch*
755. Mēwātī . . . *pāch*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *pāñj*
761. Mālvi . . . *pāch*
770. Nimādī . . . *pāch*
771. Lālāni of Berar . . . *pāch*
708. K'indēsi . . . *pāch*
678. Bili . . . *pās, pās*
782. Eastern Pahārī or Kās-kurā . . . *pāch*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *pāch*
805. Garwālī . . . *pāch*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *pāch*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *pāj*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *pāj*
822. Kiāṭ'ali . . . *pāñj, pānz*
830. Šōḍōhi . . . *pāñj*
833. Kulhī . . . *pōñj*
837. Mandāli . . . *pāñj*
842. Chamāli . . . *pāñj*
843. Gādī . . . *pāñj*
845. Paugwālī . . . *pāñj*
847. Badrawāhi . . . *paatṣ*
849. Paḍari . . . *pānz*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>muttsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>iwa(n)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>yesät</i>
Turki . . .	<i>altı</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>niṅgun</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jir-yu-yān</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>chaurkā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>sei</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāski . . .	<i>mašindō, mašindī</i>
---------------------	-------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anām</i>
Cham . . .	<i>nām</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ānām</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>prām muy</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>tarau</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'rau, t'rau</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>p'rū'</i>
Sēmang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>tār, tā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>tār</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>nā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>lich</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>lu-ā</i>
En . . .	<i>liā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Šān)
A Mōk . . .	<i>tāl</i>
Āng-kū . . .	} (borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>tun</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>twāl</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>kinrīw</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>t'rew</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tafūal</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mundār Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>turūi</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>turūi</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>turūi</i>
27. K'apīā . . .	<i>tiburu</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>tudru, turru</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>tir, turigi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lo², (Pekin, ㄌㄧㄡ²)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lu²</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>lō-kū, lū</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hok</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hok</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>hōk</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-hōk</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>ruk</i> , (pronounced) <i>rōk</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>hōk</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'sau</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-xū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>hu</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>ṭu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-xū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>xu</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>ṭō ṭō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>hu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>²mā ṭā ṭō</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>ṭū ṭō</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ṭō ṭō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>sun so</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>sot</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>su mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>cho</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ṣu</i>
Manō . . .	<i>sū sō</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ser, sā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>xu</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>xō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-trōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tiu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>drao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tiū, lūā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>tiā, kiā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>kiēo</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ch'ou</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patni . . .	<i>t'ruī, trui</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>trūi</i>
76. Kanašī . . .	<i>tso, cho</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ṭug</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ṭuk</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>tū</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>ch'au (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>tūk-sī</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>tuk-jī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>tuk-chī</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ruk-ba</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>tūk-chī</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>tūk-ka-bo, tuk-ka-li, tu-a-la-pan</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>tūk-chī, tup-pan</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	<i>tūk-ya-k</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>tūk-ya, tuk-wān, tuk-ka-pop</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>tū²-chī</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Ch'āmling . . .	<i>tu²-ka-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>tū²-chī</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>ro, ru, ru-le</i>
103. Chaurāśya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>rē</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>rā-wōn</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>j'ak-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ch'u-nin</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ṭū</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>ṭū</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ru-ku</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>ch'a (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>k'u</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>k'u-gu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-rok</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ṭū</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>riek</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-ken-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ā-kr</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>tā-rā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kā-tām</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, ㄌㄛˊ . . .	<i>/k'u</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/ch'u</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>/ch'o</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ko</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>kō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ch'ā°</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>tsā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ia, cha</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'ru, t'ruk</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kū-tauk</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>trū-bi</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>ṣā-tā-rai</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>krō</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ch'au</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>drug</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>q'uk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>truk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>truk</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>druk, ruk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>duk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ṭuk</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ṭuk</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ṭuk</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>d'uk</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>qā, rā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>dō</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>dōk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>dōk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>chu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>su-ru</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>tsōya, soyo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>sa-ro</i>
165. Kējāmā . . .	<i>sārr</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>cho-ro</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>trōk, te-rōk</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tī-rōk</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>t'e-lok</i>
171. Tukumi . . .	<i>t'u-ro</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>t'u-ro</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>wok</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>uyok</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-rōk</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>i-rōk</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lāk</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>tā-rūk</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>sū-rūk</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>cha-rūk</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sa-rūk</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'rāk</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>sarruk</i>
197. Kwcireng . . .	<i>cha-rūk</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>t'a-rūk</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>t'a-rūk</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>t'a-rūk</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>t'a-rūk</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . .	<i>ār</i>	499. Singhalese . . .	<i>haya</i>
204. Chingpā . . .	or	328. Brāhūi . . .	<i>śaś</i> (Aryan)	502. Opiyā . . .	<i>ch'a</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>kro^h</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . .	<i>ch'ao</i>
Maran . . .	<i>kluk</i>	Arabic . . .	<i>sitt</i>	516. Magahi . . .	<i>sh'au</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>k'rū</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .	<i>ch'au</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		520. „ South-ern . . .	<i>ch'au-gō</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>ta-ruk</i>	Old Persian . . .	...	526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>ch'au</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>ta-rūk</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>χšvaš</i>	530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>ch'ay</i>
207. T'ado . . .	<i>gūp, wūp</i>	Pahlavi . . .	<i>śaś</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>ch'ōē, ch'ō</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>lōk, luk</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>śaś</i>	537. South-western . . .	<i>ch'ay</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>ru^t</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>špag</i>	541. Siripurī . . .	<i>ch'a</i>
224. Lusēi . . .	<i>pa-ruk</i>	353. Wazirī . . .	<i>špēz</i>	546. Eastern . . .	<i>say</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>pa-rūk</i>	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>špaž</i>	548. of Cachar . . .	<i>say</i>
228. Pānk'ū . . .	<i>rūk</i>	360. Ōrmurī . . .	<i>š'h</i>	550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>ch'ay, ch'auā</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	<i>ruōk, ga-rūk</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . .	<i>śaś</i>	551. Chākna . . .	<i>chay</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>ā-rūk</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>śaś</i>	553. Assamese . . .	<i>ōy</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>pā rūk, rūk-kā</i>	370. Waxī . . .	<i>šād</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . .	<i>ch'a</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>ka-rūk</i>	371. Šiyinī . . .	<i>χāuš</i>	560. Bag'eli . . .	<i>ch'a</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>ū-rūk</i>	372. Sarikoli . . .	<i>χel</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . .	<i>ch'ē</i>
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>kū-rūk</i>	376. Iskāsmī, Zēbaki . . .	<i>χal, χol</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . .	<i>ch'a</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>ka-rūk</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī . . .	<i>āχše</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . .	<i>ch'a</i>
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>a-rūk</i>	378. Yūdya . . .	<i>uχšo</i>	587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>ch'ē</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>ta-rūk</i>	<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		589. Bāngaru . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>tū-rūk</i>	379. Bašgali . . .	<i>šo</i>	593. Braj Bāk'a . . .	<i>ch'ai</i>
255. Taungōa . . .	<i>ru</i>	380. Wai alā . . .	<i>šū</i>	605. Kanauji . . .	<i>ch'ai, ch'ah</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	<i>k'rūk</i>	381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . .	<i>ušū</i>	611. Bundēli . . .	<i>ch'ai</i>
Yidwin . . .	<i>kroak</i>	393. Kalāša . . .	<i>šōh</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>ch'ai</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>šo-ke</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>šoh</i>	633. Pañjabī, written . . .	<i>ch'ai</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>so</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern . . .	<i>š'</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>ch'ē</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>šok</i>	387. „ Western . . .	<i>χē</i>	639. Pōwād'i . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
257. K'ami . . .	<i>t'rū</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitralī . . .	<i>ch'oi</i>	648. Dōgrī . . .	<i>ch'ē</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .	<i>šā</i>	650. Kāngra . . .	<i>ch'i, ch'ē</i>
279. Andro . . .	<i>kok hā</i>	394. Chilāsī . . .	<i>šah</i>	653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .	<i>ch'a</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	...	396. of Drās . . .	<i>šā</i>	661. Charōtari . . .	<i>ts'a, ts'ō, sō</i>
280. Chairel . . .	<i>lū koñ</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	<i>šā</i>	666. Kāṭiyawādī . . .	<i>sō</i>
281. Kadu . . .	(borrows from Šān)	400. Kāsmīrī . . .	<i>šēh</i>	673. K'ar'wā . . .	<i>ch'a</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		401. Kaštawārī . . .	<i>šē</i>	676. G'isādī . . .	<i>ch'ō</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	<i>chu</i>	403. Pōguli . . .	<i>šē</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . .	<i>ch'au</i>
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	<i>chuk</i>	404. Dōda Sirājī . . .	<i>šāh, še</i>	742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>ch'ai</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>chau</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>šē, ch'ē</i>	755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>ch'ai</i>
260. Maingōa or Ngachang . . .	<i>ho</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwlī . . .	<i>šō</i>	777. Gujuri of Hazara . . .	<i>ch'ē</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>hok-ān (Šān)</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . .	<i>šō</i>	761. Mālvi . . .	<i>ch'ē</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>hok-ān (Šān)</i>	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>šoh</i>	770. Nūnādī . . .	<i>ch'au</i>
264. Mrū . . .	<i>to-rūk (ta-rū)</i>	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>šōc</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . .	<i>ch'ō</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>k'rōk</i>	„ Syrian . . .	<i>šās</i>	708. K'andēsi . . .	<i>ch'a, s'au</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chau^h</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		778. B'ili . . .	<i>sō</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>krauk ku</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>śas, śaṭ</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>ch'a</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>chūk</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>ch'a</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . .	<i>ch'ai</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>chō^h</i>	430. K'etrānī . . .	<i>ch'i</i>	805. Gar'wālī . . .	<i>ch'ai</i>
263. Inōa . . .	<i>chauk ku</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . .	<i>ch'ē</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . .	<i>ch'au</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>chōk ku</i>	426. Mūltānī . . .	<i>ch'ē, ch'i</i>	816. Simnāurī . . .	<i>ch'au</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindkī . . .	<i>ch'i</i>	820. Bag'atī . . .	<i>ch'ē</i>
285. Tamiḷ . . .	<i>ār^h, ar^h</i>	432. Taḷi . . .	<i>ch'ē</i>	822. Kiūṭ'ali . . .	<i>ts'ē</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>āra</i>	433. Dānnī . . .	<i>ch'ē</i>	830. Šōdōchī . . .	<i>ch'ē, ch'au</i>
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>āra</i>	435. Tinānli . . .	<i>ch'ē</i>	833. Kuḷui . . .	<i>ch'au</i>
289. Irula . . .	<i>aru</i>	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>ch'ē</i>	837. Mandšālī . . .	<i>ch'au</i>
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>ār^h</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī . . .	<i>ch'ē</i>	842. Chamšālī . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>ār^h</i>	440. Chib'ālī . . .	<i>ch'ē</i>	843. Gādī . . .	<i>ch'ē</i>
298. Badaga . . .	<i>āru</i>	441. Punch'ī . . .	<i>ch'ē</i>	845. Paṅgwālī . . .	<i>ch'ē, ch'ē</i>
301. Koḍagu . . .	<i>ār^h</i>	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . .	<i>ch'a</i>	847. B'adrawāhī . . .	<i>šāh</i>
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>āji</i>	450. Lāri . . .	<i>ch'ah^h</i>	849. Paḍarī . . .	<i>ts'ai</i>
303. Toda . . .	<i>ār</i>	452. Kachch'ī . . .	<i>ch'a</i>		
304. Kōta . . .	<i>āre</i>	456. Marāt'ī, Dēši . . .	<i>śahā</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . .	<i>ch'au (Aryan)</i>	478. Nāgpurī . . .	<i>śāh</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>chō (Aryan)</i>	494. Kōnkanī . . .	<i>sō</i>		
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond . . .	<i>saigi</i>				
310. Kōlāmi . . .	<i>ār</i>				
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>sārunḡ</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>nanatsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>arawa(n)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nilkop</i> (pronounced <i>ilkop</i>)
Turki . . .	<i>yëtti</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>nādān</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>doloyān</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>taulan</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zazpi</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>t'alō, t'alē</i>
----------------------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tujoh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>tijuh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>lūjo</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>prām pil</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>t'apah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'pōh, k'pōh</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>tempo</i>
Sēmang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pūr</i>
Katung . . .	<i>b'urr</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>bu</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ālich</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ā-lu-ā</i>
En . . .	<i>ā-lī-erh</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Šān)
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'pui</i>
Āng-kū . . .	(borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>pei-ut</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>pul</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>hinnew</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>hūnt'lāi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>issāt</i>
----------------------	--------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ēāe</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>cāe</i>
26. Kūr-kū . . .	<i>ē, yē</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>gul</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>gulji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>guligi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-ch'ic</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-ts'a'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ch'i-kū, ch'i</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-chet</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-che'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	(<i>sit</i>)
47. K'ün . . .	(<i>sit</i>)
49. Šān . . .	<i>-sīt</i>
51. Ahom . . .	(written) <i>chit</i> , (pronounced) <i>chet</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>chet</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>phay</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-nwi</i>
„ Bassein . . .	(<i>nwi</i>)
„ Maulmein . . .	(<i>nwi</i>)
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>nōt</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-nwi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nwi</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ōō ōō tā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nwi</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ōā ōō dā mā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>ōu ōō tā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ōō ōō tō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>sun so tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>nwā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nwai mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>n'wai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nwai</i>
Manō . . .	<i>sū sō tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nwā, nā, nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>m, nui</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>nui</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-šyan</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>s'iuñ</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>šan</i>
Man . . .	<i>syē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>tiū</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>/ñi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/šia</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patni . . .	<i>ñzi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>hni</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>saot</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>stīš, tīš</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hnisi</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>hnīi</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>sāt</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nū-sī</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>nu-jī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nu-chi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>chan-ni</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>nū-jī</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>nūk-ka-bo, nuk-ka-li, nuk-ka-la-pān</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nū-chi, nu-vān</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>b'ān-ya, b'ān-wān, b'ān-ka-pop</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmiling . . .	<i>rai-ka-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nū-chi</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>ser-en, ser, ser-le</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>tār</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	<i>rē</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>rok-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nīs</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>cha-ni</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>sāt</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hna-ye, hna-sa</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>hnā-gi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-kyok</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>qun</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>mulh</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	(<i>kī-nit-kā</i>)
124. Miri . . .	(<i>kī-nit-kā</i>)
125. Dafia . . .	<i>kan-nī</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>š-wē</i>
Miju . . .	<i>nūn</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/šō</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>šō°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>šō°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ši</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>s'ī</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>šī</i>
Lis' or Yāyin . . .	<i>šō</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>šar, še</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>s'ō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>s'ni</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kūš-nais</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>skwi-bi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>stā-rai</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>nīs</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>znai</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>bdun</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dūn</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rdun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rdun</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rdun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>dun</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>tin</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dun</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>duin</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>dun</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>s'ni, enī</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>sinni</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>sni</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>šini</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>šin</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'e-nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>tsi-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>sa-nū</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>si-ni</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>chā-nē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-net</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tī-in, tssān</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>t'a-ñet</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>te-ñē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>te-ñē</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ni-yet</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ni-yet</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-nat</i>
178. Namsangiā . . .	<i>i-nit</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ñet</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>ma-ši</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>se-nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>chā-nāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>si-ni</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'rāk-si</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>sinnā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chī-ñā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ši-ni</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>sinni</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>sannī, chī-nī</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . s^anit
Maran . . . s^anit
205. Singp'o . . . si-nit

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ta-ret
206. Meit'ei . . . ta-rēt
207. T'ado . . . sa-gī
213. Siyin . . . sa-lī
219. Lai . . . s^a-ri
224. Lušēi . . . pa-sa-rī^o
227. Banjōgī . . . pa-sā-rī
228. Pānk'ū . . . sā-rī
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . sā-rī
232. Hallām . . . sa-rī
236. Langrong . . . pa-sarri, sarri-kā
237. Aimol . . . sa-rī
238. Chiru . . . si-rīk
239. Kolhreng . . . sā-rī
240. Kōm . . . sa-rī
246. Pūrūm . . . sē-rī
247. Anāl . . . tak-si
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . tik-siyū
255. Taungōa . . . s^a-ri
252. Chinbōk . . . serr
Yādwīn . . . k'ri
254. Chinbōn . . . šei
Thayetmyo Chin . . . si
256. Šō or K'yang . . . sⁱ
257. K'ami . . . s^a-rū

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . si-nī hā
279. Sengmai
280. Chairol . . . si-nī kōn
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šān)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . šit, nit
262. Laši or Lechi . . . šet
263. Maru . . . nai
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . šit
272a. P'un, Samong . . . s'ip-ān (Šān)
Me-gyā . . . s'it-ān (Šān)
264. Mrū . . . ra-nit (ra-hnit)
265. Burmese, written . . . k'unach
" spoken . . . k'un hni'
266. Arakanese . . . kōnaik ku
267. Taungyo . . . ku ni'
269. Danu . . . ko ni'
268. Inōa . . . ko-nek ku
270. Tavoyan . . . ku-ni' ku

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . ēr^a, er^a
287. Korava . . . aga
291. Kaikādi . . . aga
289. Irula . . . elu
294. Malayālam . . . yēr^a
297. Kanarese . . . ēl^a
298. Badaga . . . yēllū
301. Kodagu . . . yēl^a
302. Tuḷu . . . yēl^a
303. Toda . . . el
304. Kōta . . . yēye
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . sattē (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . sāt (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . odgi
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍi . . . yēruṅg

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . yēd^a
328. Brāhūi . . . haft (Aryan)

*SEMITIC FAMILY.*Arabic . . . sab^a*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . hapta
Pahlavi . . . haft
331. Persian . . . haft
339. Paštō, of Pesha-
war . . . uw'
353. Waziri . . . ōwa
354. of Kandahar . . . uwa
360. Ōrmuri . . . hō
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . haft, hapt
366. Eastern . . . haft', hapt'
370. Waḡi . . . hūb
371. Širni . . . wurd
372. Sarikoli . . . ūvd
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . ūvd
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . avde
378. Yadya . . . avdo

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . sut
380. Wai-alā . . . sōt
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . sete
383. Kalāša . . . sat
384. Gawar-bati . . . sat
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . sat
387. " Western . . . sat
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . sot
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . sat
394. Chilasī . . . satt
396. of Drās . . . sāt
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . sāt
400. Kāšmiri . . . sat^a
401. Kaštawāri . . . sat', satt
403. Pōguli . . . satt
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . satt
405. Rāmbani . . . satt
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . sat
409. Tōrwāli . . . sat
411. Maiyā . . . sāt
Gypsy, European . . . eftā (Greek)
" Syrian . . . hōt (Persian)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . sapta
Prakrit . . . satta
430. K'ētrāni . . . sat
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . satt
426. Mūltāni . . . satt
428. Hindki . . . sat
432. T'alī . . . satt
433. D'anni . . . satt
435. Tināuli . . . satt
442. of Salt Range . . . satt
437. Pōt'wāri . . . satt
440. Chib'ali . . . satt
441. Pūnch'i . . . satt
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . sat^a
450. Lāri . . . sat'
452. Kachch'i . . . satta
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . . sāt
478. Nāgpuri . . . sāt
494. Kōnkani . . . sāt

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . hata
502. Oṛiyā . . . sāta
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . sāt
516. Magahi . . . sāt
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . sāt
520. " South-
ern . . . sāt-gō
526. Nāgpuriā . . . sāt^a
530. Bengali, written . . . sāt
" spoken . . . šāt
537. South-western . . . sāt
541. Siripuria . . . sāt
546. Eastern . . . šāt
548. of Cachar . . . hāt
550. of Chittagong . . . hāt, hātwa
551. Chākma . . . sāt
553. Assamese . . . χāt
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awad'i . . . sāt
560. Bag'ēli . . . sāt
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . sāt
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . sāt
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . sāt
587. Dak'ini . . . sāt
589. Bāngarū . . . satt
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . sāt
605. Kanauji . . . sāt
611. Bundēli . . . sāt
616. Banāp'ari . . . sāt
633. Pañjābi, written . . . satt
" spoken . . . satt
639. Pōwad'i . . . satt
648. Dōgri . . . sat
650. Kāngra . . . satt
653. Gujarāti, Stan-
dard . . . sāt
661. Charōtari . . . hāt
666. Kāṭiyawādi . . . s'āt
673. K'ar'wā . . . sāt
676. G'isādi . . . sāt
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-
wāri . . . sāt
742. Jaipuri . . . sāt
755. Mēwāti . . . sāt
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . satt
761. Mālvi . . . sāt
770. Nīmādi . . . sāt
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . sāt
708. K'andēši . . . sāt
678. B'ili . . . χāt
782. Eastern Pahāri
or K'as-kurā . . . sāt
785. Central Pahāri,
Kumauni . . . sāt
803. Gar'wāli . . . sāt
815. Western Pahāri,
Jaunsāri . . . sāt
816. Sirmauri . . . sāt
820. Bag'āti . . . sāt
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . sāt
830. Šōdōchi . . . sāt
833. Kuḷui . . . sōtt
837. Mandēali . . . sāt
842. Chamēali . . . sāt
843. Gādī . . . satt
845. Pangwāli . . . satt
847. B'adrawāhi . . . satt
849. Paḍari . . . satt

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>yattsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tupé-san</i>
Korean . . .	<i>yetdip</i>
Turki . . .	<i>sékiz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jākōn</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>naimān</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>naimā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zortzi</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruḡaski . . .	<i>altambō, altambī</i>
----------------------	-------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dalipān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>dalipān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>wāle</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>prām bei</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>dachām</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'jam, k'jam</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sémang . . .	

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>tā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>tāh</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>n'dā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>s'itā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>dai</i>
Eu . . .	<i>pin-dai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Sān)
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'tā</i>
Āng-kū . . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>tsim</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>prelā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>p'rā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>hūmpūā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>enḡān</i>
----------------------	--------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Sontālī . . .	<i>irāl</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>irāl, iril</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>iār</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>t'am</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>tamji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bāgu punza</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>pā°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>pā'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>pī-kū, pī</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>pā'</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pā'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>pet</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>pī</i>
51. Ālom . . .	(written) <i>pī</i> , (pronounced) <i>pet</i>
52. Kāmī . . .	<i>pet</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>tīm</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-χō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>χō</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungḡu . . .	<i>ḡāt</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-χō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>χwā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>lwi ḡā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>hwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ḡmā lwi ḡo</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>lī ḡo</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>lwi ḡo</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>lwi so</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>tso</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>s'ā mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>tsā</i>
33. Yeinbā . . .	<i>swā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tī sō</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tsu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>χo, χā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>χu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>yī</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>yā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yī</i>
Man . . .	<i>yē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ñi</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>yēt</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>hiēt</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāḡi or Paṡni . . .	<i>re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>hrē</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>aṡh (Aryan)</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>rai</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jyad</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>yai-lōn</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>āṡ' (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ye</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>yeck-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>re-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>yā</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>yē-chi</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>re-ka-bo, rek-ka-lī, rek-ka-la-pan</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>yē-chi, ye-pan</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>re-ya, re-wān, re-ka-pop</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmiling . . .	<i>b'ok-ko-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>re-chi</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>yen, yet, yet-le</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>rī</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>rī</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>rik-pu, rek-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>pre, b're</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>pre, bre</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>yoh</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>āṡh (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>chyā</i>
117. Paḡ'ī, Pahri, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>che-gi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-ku</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>gē, nē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>sik-zī</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>pi-ñi-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>plīn</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarū . . .	<i>illam</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>grūn</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>ye</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/hē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>rih</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>/hā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>yā°</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-hā°</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>hā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ho, h'ū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>hi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Sān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>'sat</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārāng . . .	<i>ōr-yait</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>zi-bi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>χrā-rai</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>gyet</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>hriē (?)</i>
58. B'ōṡiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>brgyad</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gyā°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rgyat</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rgyat</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>rgyat</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyat</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ke</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gye</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>gye</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gyet</i>

Bārā Group.

123. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zāt</i>
130. Lalung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>jai</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>chet</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chār</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>še</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'e-t'ā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>t'ā-che, tā-che</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>te-tsē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ti-chē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>chā-chā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>tī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tī-zā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>t'e-sep</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>keh</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tī-zā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāt</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>set</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-chat, ā-set</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>i-sat</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sāt</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ta-chat</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>da-sāt</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta-chat</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-chat</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ner-kep</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>sā-chat</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tā-chāt</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>chī sāt</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>chī-sāt</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>chā-chet, chī-sāt</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chot</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>yenimidi</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>aṭa</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>m'sāt</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>hašt</i> (Aryan)	502. Oṛiyā	. . . <i>āṭ'a</i>
Maran	. . . <i>m'sāt</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>ma-sāt</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>ṭamānī</i>	516. Magahi	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>ni-pāl</i>	<i>Eranian Branch.</i>		520. „ South-ern	. . . <i>āṭ'-gō</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>ni-pāl</i>	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpuria	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>gēt</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>ašta</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>āṭ, aṣṭa</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>liet</i>	Pahlavī	. . . <i>hašt</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>āṭ</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>re'</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>hašt</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>āṭ</i>
224. Lušei	. . . <i>pa-riat</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>at'</i>	541. Siripuria	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>pa-reyet</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>wōta</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>āṭ</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. . . <i>riet</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>ata</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>āṭ</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>gi-rūt, ga-rit</i>	360. Ōrmurī	. . . <i>hānšt (? hāšt)</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>ašta, aṣṭuō</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>ā-riet</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . <i>hašt</i>	551. Chākna	. . . <i>āsta</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>pā-riet, riet-kā</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>hašt'</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>ka-riet</i>	370. Wayī	. . . <i>hāt</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>ar-ret</i>	371. Šiyini	. . . <i>wašt</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>ki-rēt</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>wōxt</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>ka-rēt</i>	376. Iškašmī, Zēbakī	. . . <i>ōt, āṭ</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>a-ri</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>aṣkie</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>ta-rik</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>aṣcho</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>ti-rēt</i>	<i>Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.</i>		589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>att'</i>
255. Taungṭa	. . . <i>ri'</i>	379. Baṣgali	. . . <i>ošt</i>	593. Braj B'āk'a	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>šit</i>	380. Wai-alā	. . . <i>ošt</i>	605. Kanaui	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
Yādwīn	. . . <i>k'ret</i>	381. Wasī-veri	or	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>šut</i>	Veron	. . . <i>aste</i>	616. Banāpari	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>sā</i>	383. Kalāša	. . . <i>ašt</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>att'</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>s'e°</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>ašt</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>att'</i>
257. K'āmi	. . . <i>tō-ya</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern	. . . <i>ašt</i>	639. Pōwad'ī	. . . <i>att'</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		387. „ Western	. . . <i>axt</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>at'</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>chāt hā</i>	390. K'ōwār	or	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>att'</i>
279. Sengmai	. . .	Chitrālī	. . . <i>ošt</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>hūn jā</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>aṣ</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
281. Kadu	. . . (borrows from Šān)	394. Chilāsī	. . . <i>aṣ</i>	666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		396. of Drās	. . . <i>āzrt</i>	673. K'ār'wā	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>šit</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>āzrt</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>āṭ</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . <i>šet</i>	400. Kāšmīri	. . . <i>ōṭ'</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>šā</i>	401. Kaštawārī	. . . <i>ēt', ēt'</i>	742. Jaipuri	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>āht</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>he'</i>	404. Dōḍa Sirāji	. . . <i>att'</i>	777. Gujuri of Hazara	. . . <i>att'</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>pyet-ān</i> (Šān)	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>at'</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>pyet-ān</i> (Šān)	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . <i>at'</i>	770. Nīmāḍī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>reat</i> (rī-yāt)	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>at'</i>	771. Lab'āni of Berar	. . . <i>āṭ</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>rhach</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>	708. K'āndēsi	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
„ spoken	. . . <i>šā'</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>oxlō</i> (Greek)	678. B'ili	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>šaik ku</i>	„ Syrian	. . . <i>hašt</i> (Persian)	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>šā'</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		785. Central Pahārī, Kunauni	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>sā'</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>aṣṭau</i>	805. Gaṛ'wālī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . <i>chit ku</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>att'a</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>šit ku</i>	430. K'ētrāni	. . . <i>at'</i>	816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur	. . . <i>att'</i>	820. Bag'āṭī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>ett', ep</i>	426. Mūltāni	. . . <i>att'</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'alī	. . . <i>att'</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>atta</i>	428. Hindki	. . . <i>at'</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>atta</i>	432. Taḷi	. . . <i>att'</i>	833. Kuḷuī	. . . <i>ōtt'</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>yettu</i>	433. D'anni	. . . <i>att'</i>	837. Maṇḍēālī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>yetṭ'</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>att'</i>	842. Chamēālī	. . . <i>att'</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>enṭ'</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>att'</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>att'</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>yettu</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . . <i>att'</i>	845. Pangwālī	. . . <i>att'</i>
301. Koḍagu	. . . <i>yetṭ'</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>att'</i>	847. B'adrawāhī	. . . <i>att'</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>yenma</i>	441. Punch'ī	. . . <i>att'</i>	849. Pādari	. . . <i>att'</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>ett'</i>	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	. . . <i>at'</i>		
304. Kōṭa	. . . <i>yetṭe</i>	450. Lārī	. . . <i>at'</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . <i>āṭh</i> (Aryan)	452. Kacheh'ī	. . . <i>att'a</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>at</i> (Aryan)	456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēši	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . <i>āṭu</i>	478. Nāgpuri	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>		
310. Kōlāmi	. . .	494. Kōnkaṇī	. . . <i>āṭ</i>		
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>arṃur</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kokonotsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>šinepe-san</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ahop</i>
Turki . . .	<i>töqöz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>uyun</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>yisün</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>yaisau</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bederatzi</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>hunchô, hunfi</i>
----------------------	----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>sambilan</i>
Cham . . .	<i>samilañ</i>
1. Salôn . . .	<i>šā-wai</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>prām buon</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>dachit</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ājit, k'jit</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sēmang . . .	

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>tīm</i>
Katung . . .	<i>d'īm</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>līm</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>šatim</i>
Sôn . . .	<i>dīm</i>
En . . .	<i>dīm</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Šan)
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'tum</i>
Āng-kū . . .	} (borrow from Šan)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>t'sen, t'sin</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>tīm</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>k'ündāi</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>hünšūai</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>heāñ-hata</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ārā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>are</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ārē</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>tomsing</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>timji, tiñji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bāgu punza bōyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'kau</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>chyū-kū, chyū</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>kau</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>kao</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>kau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	} <i>kau</i>
52. K'amti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>'chin</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-k'wī</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>kwi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>kut</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-k'wī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kwi</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>lwi θā tā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kwe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lwi θo dā mā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>li θo tā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>lwi θo tō</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>lwi so tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>kwi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>kwe mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kwi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>kwi</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tī sō tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>k'chi, chu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>kwi</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>kwe</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-ch'wa</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>chu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>chu-a</i>
Man . . .	<i>dūā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>dū</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>dua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñi or Patñi . . .	<i>kū</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>kū</i>
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>nou (Aryan)</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>zgui, gui</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gvi</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>kū-hā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nau (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>p'an-sī</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>p'an-ji</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>bo-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>g'ū</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>bāñ-ji</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>bāñ-chi, bañ-pan</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>p'an-ya, p'an-wāñ, p'an-pop</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	<i>kī-pu-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>boñ-chi</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>gū, ga-le</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>g'ū</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>tam-pu, tum-bu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ku</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>ku</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>guh, nau (Aryan)</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nau (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwālī . . .	<i>gū</i>
117. Paḍī. Pahrī, or	
Pahlī . . .	<i>gu-gu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-kyót</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>gu</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>st'eu, st'ō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>kā-nāñ-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>kyā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarū . . .	<i>ke-nōñ</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>nāt</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>-ke</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ko</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ko</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>wō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>gwi</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-kū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ku</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>gū, gū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šan)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'gū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kūñ-gū</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>gū-bi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>rgū-rai</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>dū-gū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>gō</i>
58. B'ōñiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>dgu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gu</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rgu</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rgū</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rgu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gu</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>gu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gu</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>gu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sk'ō</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>sugū</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>sku</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chikuk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dgu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>te-kwū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>t'u-ku, tu-ku</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>te-k'ē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>te-pfū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>cho-ko</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ta-ko</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tō-kū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>t'a-ku</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ta-k'u</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tu-gu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>si-yu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-kū</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>i-k'ū</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>guh</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>ta-krū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>sū-gūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>cha-kū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>cha-kū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ser-kep</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>so-kī</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-kyū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>chī-ko</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>chī-kū</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>chā-ko</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ta-ko</i>

Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpā	<i>or</i>
Kachin	<i>ch'ko</i>
Maran	<i>ch'ku</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>cha-kū</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
Old Meit'ei	<i>mā-pal</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>mā-pal</i>
207. T'ado	<i>kō</i>
213. Siyin	<i>kwō</i>
219. Lai	<i>kw*</i>
224. Lušēi	<i>pa-kūā</i>
227. Banjōgi	<i>pa-koa</i>
228. Pānk'ū	<i>kūwa</i>
229. Hrang'ol	<i>gūōk</i>
232. Hallām	<i>ā-kūōk</i>
236. Langrong	<i>pā-kūāde, ū-kā</i>
237. Aimol	<i>kūō</i>
238. Chiru	<i>a-ko</i>
239. Kolh'reng	<i>kūō</i>
240. Kōm	<i>kū</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>a-kū</i>
247. Anāl	<i>ta-kū</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	<i>ta-kū</i>
255. Taungōa	<i>kwā</i>
252. Chinbōk	<i>ko</i>
Yādwin	<i>ko</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>kū</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>ko</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>ko</i>
257. K'ami	<i>ta-kā</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>	
279. Andro	<i>tū-kū hā</i>
279. Sengmai	<i>...</i>
280. Chairēl	<i>hānjā</i>
281. Kadu	<i>(borrows from Šān)</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Szi or Atei	<i>kao</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	<i>kōk</i>
263. Maru	<i>go^h</i>
260. Maingōa	<i>or</i>
Ngachang	<i>kauñ</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>kau-ān (Šān)</i>
Me-gyā	<i>kau-ān (Šān)</i>
264. Mrū	<i>tāk-kū (ta-kū)</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>kui</i>
" spoken	<i>ko</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>ko ku</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>kō</i>
269. Danu	<i>ko</i>
268. Inōa	<i>ko</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>ko ku</i>
<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	
285. Tamil	<i>onbadⁿ</i>
287. Korava	<i>ōmbidi</i>
291. Kaikādi	<i>vamdi</i>
289. Irula	<i>vombadu</i>
294. Malayālam	<i>onbadⁿ</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>omb'attⁿ</i>
298. Badaga	<i>vombattu</i>
301. Kodagu	<i>oyimbādⁿ</i>
302. Tuḷu	<i>wormba</i>
303. Toda	<i>anpaθ</i>
304. Kōta	<i>vorupāde</i>
305. Kurux or Orāō	<i>nau (Aryan)</i>
307. Malto or Maler	<i>nō (Aryan)</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	<i>na (Aryan)</i>
310. Kōlāmi	<i>...</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	<i>unmā</i>

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	<i>tommidi</i>
328. Brāhūi	<i>nōh (Aryan)</i>
<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	
Arabic	<i>tis'</i>
<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
Old Persian	<i>navama- (ninth)</i>
Avesta	<i>nava</i>
Pahlavī	<i>nuh (?)</i>
331. Persian	<i>nu</i>
339. Paštō, of Pesha-war	<i>nⁿh^a</i>
353. Wazīri	<i>na</i>
354. of Kandahar	<i>na</i>
360. Ōrmurī	<i>nⁿh</i>
363. Balōchī, Makrānī	<i>nōh, nuh</i>
366. Eastern	<i>nuh</i>
370. Waxī	<i>nau</i>
371. Širynī	<i>nāo</i>
372. Sarikolī	<i>nēaw</i>
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī	<i>nāo, nau</i>
377. Munjānī or Mungī	<i>nau</i>
378. Yūdyā	<i>nov</i>
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	
379. Bašgali	<i>nōh</i>
380. Wai-alā	<i>nū</i>
381. Wasī-veri	<i>or</i>
Veron	<i>nūh</i>
383. Kalāša	<i>nōh</i>
384. Gawar-bati	<i>nūh</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	<i>nō</i>
387. " Western	
390. K'ōwār	<i>or</i>
Chitrālī	<i>nēōh</i>
392. Šinā, Gilgitī	<i>nau</i>
394. Chilāsi	<i>nau</i>
396. of Drās	<i>nau</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanū	<i>nū</i>
400. Kāsmīrī	<i>nau</i>
401. Kaštawāpī	<i>nau, nⁿ</i>
403. Pōgullī	<i>nāu</i>
404. Dōḍa Sirājī	<i>nau</i>
405. Rāmbanī	<i>nau</i>
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	<i>num</i>
409. Tōrwālī	<i>nōm</i>
411. Maiyā	<i>nāu</i>
Gypsy, European	<i>eneā (Greek)</i>
" Syrian	<i>nā</i>
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
Sanskrit	<i>nava</i>
Prakrit	<i>nava</i>
430. K'ētrānī	<i>nⁿ</i>
417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur	<i>nā</i>
426. Mūltānī	<i>nā</i>
428. Hindkī	<i>nō</i>
432. T'alī	<i>nī</i>
433. D'annī	<i>nāu</i>
435. Tināuli	<i>nū</i>
442. of Salt Range	<i>nāⁿh</i>
437. Pōt'wārī	<i>nāu</i>
440. Chib'alī	<i>nāu</i>
441. Punch'ī	<i>nau</i>
446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī	<i>naw^a</i>
450. Lārī	<i>nū</i>
452. Kachch'ī	<i>nō</i>
456. Marāt'ī, Dēšī	<i>nāu</i>
478. Nāgpuri	<i>nā'u</i>
494. Kōhkanī	<i>naw, nōw</i>

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	<i>navaya</i>
502. Oriyā	<i>nāa</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	<i>nāo</i>
516. Magahī	<i>nau</i>
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	<i>naw</i>
520. " South-ern	<i>nau-gō</i>
526. Nagpurīā	<i>nīo</i>
530. Bengali, written	<i>nay</i>
" spoken	<i>nōē, nō</i>
537. South-western	<i>lay</i>
541. Siripurīā	<i>na</i>
546. Eastern	<i>nay</i>
548. of Cachar	<i>nay</i>
550. of Chittagong	<i>na, nawā</i>
551. Chākmā	<i>na</i>
553. Assamese	<i>nō</i>
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī	<i>nau</i>
560. Bag'ēlī	<i>nau</i>
573. Ch'attisgar'ī	<i>nō</i>
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	<i>nau</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	<i>nō</i>
587. Dak'ini	<i>nau</i>
589. Bāngarū	<i>nū</i>
593. Braj B'āk'ā	<i>nau</i>
605. Kanauji	<i>naw</i>
611. Bundēlī	<i>nau, nō</i>
616. Banāp'ari	<i>nau</i>
633. Pañjābī, written	<i>nau</i>
" spoken	<i>nāo</i>
639. Pōwad'ī	<i>nāu</i>
648. Dōgrī	<i>nau</i>
650. Kāngrā	<i>nau</i>
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	<i>naw</i>
661. Charōtari	<i>nāu</i>
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	<i>nau</i>
673. K'ār'wā	<i>law</i>
676. G'isāḍī	<i>nau</i>
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī	<i>naw</i>
742. Jaipurī	<i>nau</i>
755. Mēwātī	<i>nau</i>
777. Gujurī of Hazara	<i>nō</i>
761. Mālvi	<i>naw</i>
770. Nīmāḍī	<i>naw</i>
771. Lab'ānī of Berar	<i>naw</i>
708. K'āndēsī	<i>nāu</i>
678. B'ili	<i>naw, nōw</i>
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	<i>nau</i>
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	<i>nau</i>
805. Gar'wālī	<i>nau</i>
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	<i>nō</i>
816. Sirmaurī	<i>nau</i>
820. Bag'ātī	<i>nau</i>
822. Kiūt'ālī	<i>nau</i>
830. Šōdōchi	<i>nau</i>
833. Kului	<i>nōu</i>
837. Mandēālī	<i>nau</i>
842. Chamēālī	<i>nau</i>
843. Gādī	<i>nau</i>
845. Paṅgālī	<i>nāo</i>
847. B'adrawālī	<i>nāu</i>
849. Pādari	<i>nau</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>wa(n)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>yel</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ün</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>juwän</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ärbän</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>ärbä</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hamar</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>törmö, törmä</i>
-----------------------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>sä-puloh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>sä-pluh</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>ch'pä</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>däp</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>chah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>jöh</i>

Sakai-Sëmang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sëmang . . .	

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kör, kän</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>kur, üw kur</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>gō</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kau</i>
Sön . . .	<i>kau</i>
En . . .	<i>ko</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Šän)
A Mök . . .	<i>n'kyu</i>
Äng-kü . . .	} (borrow from Šän)
Möng Lwe . . .	
Danä . . .	<i>mä-kyen, mä-kye</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>s'käl</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard . . .	<i>ši-p'ew</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ši-p'ui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>šöm</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>gäl</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>gäl</i>
26. K'ürkū . . .	<i>gel</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>gol</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>galji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>galigi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>sz^{ao}</i> (Pekin, <i>ših</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>šap</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>šš-sä</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>šip</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>šip</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>šip</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šän . . .	<i>šip</i>
51. Āhom . . .	} <i>šip</i>
52. K'amti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>müi, t'öp</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka -s'i</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>k'si</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>l'si</i>
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>t'chi</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-ta -s'i</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'si</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>ši</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'si</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>šmāsi</i>
Brä° . . .	<i>ši</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>šit, s'ö</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>sai</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	
Mäpauk . . .	<i>t'si</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t's'ö</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lächö</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>t'sü</i>
Manö . . .	<i>ši</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>äser</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>d'si</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>se</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>k'öü</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>chiu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tyep</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>sop, sap</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>šap</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-tsiep</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Paṭni . . .	<i>sā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>sā</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>das</i> (Aryan)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>sai</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chī</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>tai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>das</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>t'i-boñ</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>i-boñ</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ik-poñ</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>kwad-dyum</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ip-poñ</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Löhörōng . . .	<i>ip-poñ</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>ip-poñ</i>
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ki-pu, kip; d'ök-ya, -pan,</i> <i>-ka-pop</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rödōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>li-pu-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>uk-boñ</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>k(w)on-dyūm</i>
103. Chaurāśya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ta-q'am</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>tik-ri</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chiu</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>chui, chiu</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>sa-ši, das</i> (Aryan)
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>das</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sā-hna</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>ji-gi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-ti</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>chu-tāmbā, twā-sē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>hri</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>š-ān-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>il-lgi</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarū . . .	<i>kā-lān</i>
Mija . . .	<i>kap</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>an, am</i>
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>ts'ē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ts'ō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ts'ō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>tsē</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>sō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ts'ē</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>tsi</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>tsē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ti chi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šän)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'i sel</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>si°</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>chai-chi-bi</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>kā-dū-rai</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>p-chi</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>sgā</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>bchu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chu(-t'am-pa)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>schū</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>schū</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>schu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>chu</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>chu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>chu</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>chu-t'am-ba</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>chu-t'am-ba</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zū, zi</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>jī</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>chi-kun</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chi</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dga</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>kerr</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>chūyi</i>
162. Rengnā . . .	<i>serr</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>chi-ro</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>chi-ro</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ter</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ta-rā, te-ro</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>t'e-lu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>terrē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tūrr</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ān</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-bn, vān</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>i-chi</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>an</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>rok-šī</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>gā-rēo</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>lū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sa-rā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>kep</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ke-rō</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ka-ryū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>t'a-rā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>t'arrā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>t'arrā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chīp</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *šī*
Maran . . . *šī*
205. Singp'o . . . *sī tsī*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ta-rā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ta-rā*
207. T'ado . . . *sōm*
213. Siyin . . . *sōm, k'an k'at*
219. Lai . . . *hrā*
224. Lušei . . . *šom*
227. Banjōgī . . . *tsom, pa-rā*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *tsom*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *šōm*
232. Hallām . . . *sām*
236. Langrong . . . *pā-šūom, sām-kā*
237. Aimol . . . *som*
238. Chiru . . . *som*
239. Kolhreng . . . *som*
240. Kōm . . . *sōm*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-som*
247. Anāl . . . *som*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *som*
255. Taungōa . . . *hrā, rwi k'ā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *s'rār*
Yādwin . . . *hrār*
254. Chinbōn . . . *har*
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *hūā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hūā, ha*
257. K'ami . . . *ho*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *šēt*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *ša-rūh*
281. Kadu . . . *(borrows from Šān)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *l'tsē, rā tsī*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *tā s'e*
263. Maru . . . *t' tsā*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *tā che*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tōk s'i*
Me-gyā . . . *s'ip (Šān), tō s'i*
264. Mrū . . . *hā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ch'ay*
" spoken . . . *(tā) s'ā*
266. Arakanese . . . *tā sei*
267. Taungyo . . . *t' ša*
269. Danu . . . *t' sū*
268. Inōa . . . *tā sū, tā jaik*
270. Tavoyan . . . *tā sū, tā jī*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *patt*
287. Korava . . . *patt*
291. Kaikādi . . . *patta*
289. Irula . . . *pattu*
294. Malayālam . . . *patt*
297. Kanarese . . . *patt, hatt*
298. Badaga . . . *hattu*
301. Koḍagu . . . *patt*
302. Tuḷu . . . *patt*
303. Toda . . . *paθ*
304. Kōta . . . *patte*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *dassē (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *das (Aryan)*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *dašu (Aryan)*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *...*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *pad*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *padī*
328. Brāhūī . . . *dah (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *'ašr*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *dasa*
Pahlavi . . . *dah*
331. Persian . . . *dah*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *las*
353. Wazirī . . . *las*
354. of Kandahar . . . *las*
360. Ōrmuī . . . *das*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *dah*
366. Eastern . . . *dah*
370. Wazī . . . *das*
371. Šīynī . . . *šīs*
372. Sarikoli . . . *šēs*
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . *dōs, dah*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *dah*
378. Yūdya . . . *los*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *dits*
380. Wai-alā . . . *dōš*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *leze*
383. Kalāša . . . *daš*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *daš*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *dē*
387. " Western . . . *dē*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *još*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *daii*
394. Chilāsī . . . *dai*
396. of Drās . . . *dāis*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *dāš*
400. Kāšmirī . . . *dah*
401. Kāšawārī . . . *dah*
403. Pōguli . . . *dāh*
404. Dōdā Sirājī . . . *das*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *das*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *daš*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *daš*
411. Maiyā . . . *daš*
Gypsy, European . . . *deš*
" Syrian . . . *dās, des*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *daša*
Prakrit . . . *dasa, dāha*
430. K'ātrānī . . . *dāh*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *dāh*
426. Mūltānī . . . *dāh*
428. Hindkī . . . *dāh*
432. T'alī . . . *dāh*
433. D'annī . . . *dāh*
435. Tināulī . . . *dāh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dāh*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *das*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *das*
441. Punchī . . . *das*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *dāh*
450. Lārī . . . *dāh, dāō*
452. Kachchī . . . *dō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēšī . . . *dāhā*
478. Nagpurī . . . *dāhā*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *dā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *dahaya*
502. Ōriyā . . . *daša*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī . . . *das*
516. Magahī . . . *das*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *das*
520. " South-
ern . . . *das-gō*
526. Nagpurī . . . *das*
530. Bengali, written . . . *daš*
" spoken . . . *dōš*
537. South-western . . . *das*
541. Siripurī . . . *das*
546. Eastern . . . *daš*
548. of Cachar . . . *daš*
550. of Chittagong . . . *daš, dašwā*
551. Chākmā . . . *daš*
553. Assamese . . . *dōh*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . *das*
560. Bag'elī . . . *das*
573. Ch'atīsgarī . . . *das*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstānī . . . *das*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstānī . . . *das*
587. Dak'ini . . . *das*
589. Bāngarū . . . *das*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *das*
605. Kanauji . . . *das*
611. Bundēlī . . . *das*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *das*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *das*
" spoken . . . *das*
639. Pōwādī . . . *das*
648. Dōgrī . . . *das*
650. Kāngrā . . . *das*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *das*
661. Charōtari . . . *dah*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *dah*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *das*
676. G'isādī . . . *das*
713. Rājastānī, Mār-
wārī . . . *das*
742. Jaipurī . . . *das*
755. Mēwātī . . . *das*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . *das*
761. Mālvi . . . *das*
770. Nimādī . . . *das*
771. Lab'ānī of
Berar . . . *das*
708. K'andēši . . . *das*
678. B'ili . . . *daš, dōš*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *das*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kunauni . . . *das*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *das*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsāri . . . *dōš*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *daš*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *daš*
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . . *daš*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *dōš*
833. Kuḷui . . . *dōš*
837. Mandēālī . . . *das*
842. Chamēālī . . . *das*
843. Gādī . . . *daš*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *daš*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *daš, dōš*
849. Pādārī . . . *daš*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ni-jū</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hot-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>sōmul, sūmu</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yīgarmah</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>orin</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>χorin</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>haurai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hoge</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . .	<i>altar</i>
----------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dua-puloh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>dua-pluh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>twā-plā*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>muy p'ei</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>bā choh</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bā jōh</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sēmang . . .	

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ār kōr</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ār kur</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>à gō.</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>nā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>nā</i>
En . . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Tai-loi . . .	
A Mōk . . .	<i>ā kyu</i>
Ang-kū . . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>ān-kyen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>ār kāl</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ār-p'ew</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ār-p'ui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hēan-momchīama</i>
----------------------	-----------------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>bār-gāl, isī, mi' isī</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>hīsī, isī</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>isā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>bo koḍi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>mika</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ṽn* -sz^{co}</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yī ṽa^p</i>
Gyāmī . . .	<i>air sà</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ṽyī -sīp</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ṽyī -sī^p</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	} s'ao
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>-s'au</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>ṽau</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>ṽau</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-hai -mūōi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ni -s'i</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} ni si
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>ni chi</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-k'i -s'i</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chi si</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>ki si</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'i s'i</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>gi si</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>gi si</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nō s'ō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>ni sai</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>ni si</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nōn sō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nō chō</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nū ū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ki ni si</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ner ser, zin ser</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz si, chi si</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>si se</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nen, nōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>au chiū</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nen kao</i>
Man . . .	<i>ni tyep</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ni sop</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ni šap</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ni -tsiep</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>ni-za</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>nizz</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ni-za</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>nizzā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>tān-sa</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ai-loñ bīsā (Aryan)</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>bīs (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ni-boñ</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>hi-boñ</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ik-khālo</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>āsīm</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ni-boñ</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>k(w)on u-sañ</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>k'āl-taū, kāl</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimḍar . . .	<i>sākari</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>cholōk (a score)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hñī-siu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>b'ō-gal</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>k'al-kā, bīs (Aryan)</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bīs (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>niē</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>ni-i-gi, ni-gi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>k'ā kāt</i>
121. Tōṭō . . .	<i>nisa</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>bīsā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ē-in ā-nī-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafla . . .	<i>ni-kurū</i>
126. Mjāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>kā-yīn hā-lān, hālān-hālān</i>
Mjū . . .	<i>ketag</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>/ni \ts'ē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ni^o \ts'ō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>n'ō \ts'ō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ni tse</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ōn sō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ni =ts'ē</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ni tsi</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>ni tse</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ni chi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Sān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ni sel</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kin-nis-si</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nā-chā-bi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>ni-nā-sō</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>k'ā-lī</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nās-kā</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>ni-šu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ni-šu</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ni-šu</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ni-šu</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ni-šu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ni-šu</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ni-šu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ni-šu, k'al-jik</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'e-chik</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ni-šu-t'am-ba</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zak'āi-bā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>tron</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>kol-grik</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>k'ol</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>kuā-sā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>me-kwū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>mu-ku</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>nki</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>me-chi</i>
194. Sopyomā . . .	<i>ma-kē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>me-tsa</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>me-kwū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ma-chi</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>mi-kē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mu-ku</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>tā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tsā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>rūāk-ni</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sau-chiē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>rok, rog-nī</i>
183. Ēmpēō . . .	<i>ē-kai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>choi</i>
188. K'oirāō . . .	<i>ma-chi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>iñ-koi</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>mā-kēi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mā-kai</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ma-ga</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>mā-kūi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mā-kū-het</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>som-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kun*
Maran . . . *lā-kōn ši, kun*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'ūn*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kul*
206. Meit'ei . . . *kul*
207. T'ado . . . *sōm nī*
213. Siyin . . . *sōm nī, k'an nī, kul*
219. Lai . . . *kul*
224. Lušēi . . . *sōm hni°*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tsom nī, k'ul*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *tsom hni*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *sōm nī*
232. Hallām . . . *sām in-nī*
236. Langrong . . . *sām nī, sām an-nī-kā*
237. Aimol . . . *sōm nī*
238. Chiru . . . *sōm di*
239. Kolhreg . . . *sōm nī*
240. Kōm . . . *sōm hni*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sōm nī*
247. Anāl . . . *sōm hni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sōm ki nī*
255. Taungōa . . . *ri-nī*
252. Chinbōk . . . *um-ku*
Yādwin . . . *ma-kōn*
254. Chinbōn . . . *kwar*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *gu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *go*
257. K'ami . . . *a-poñ-rē*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *hol*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *kūn dak*
281. Kadu . . . *(borrows from Šan)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *ī-tsē*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *...*
263. Maru . . . *ši tsā*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *tā sauñ*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *sōu luñ (corrupt Šan)*
Me-gyā . . . *s'auñ (Šan)*
264. Mrū . . . *pir-mi (pi-ra-mi)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nhach ch'ay*
" spoken . . . *hnā -s'ā*
266. Arakanese . . . *hn° sei*
267. Taungyo . . . *ne šā*
269. Danu . . . *n°sā*
268. Inōa . . . *nī sū, nī jaik*
270. Tavoyan . . . *hni sū, hni jī*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *irubad°*
287. Korava . . . *rañdr kappatt*
291. Kaikādi . . . *merda*
289. Irula . . . *irvadū*
294. Malayalam . . . *irupad°*
297. Kanarese . . . *ippatt°*
298. Baḍaga . . . *ibbatta*
301. Kodagu . . . *iruvad°*
302. Tuḷu . . . *irva*
303. Toda . . . *evōḥ*
304. Kōta . . . *irvāde*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *kūrī*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *kōry-ond*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *kaḍē*
310. Kōlāml . . . *...*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *bīs (Aryan)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *iruvai*
328. Brāhūi . . . *bīst (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *isrūn(a)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *visaiti-*
Pahlavi . . . *vīst*
331. Persian . . . *bīst*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *š'ī*
353. Waziri . . . *š'ī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *šāl*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *jīstū*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *bīst*
366. Eastern . . . *gīst', gīst'*
370. Waziri . . . *wīst*
371. Širini . . . *du dīs*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vīst*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *wīst*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wīst*
378. Yūdyā . . . *wīst*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *vīstī*
380. Wai-ala . . . *vīstī*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *zū*
383. Kalāša . . . *bīstī*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *īstī*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *wōst*
387. " Western . . . *wōst*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *bīstī*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bī*
394. Chilāsi . . . *bēh*
396. of Drās . . . *bī*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bīzā*
400. Kašmīri . . . *wuh*
401. Kašāwārī . . . *wuh*
403. Pōguli . . . *wīh*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *bīh*
405. Rāmbami . . . *bīh*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *bīst*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *bīst*
411. Maiyā . . . *bīst*
Gypsy, European . . . *bīst*
" Syrian . . . *wīst*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *vimśatiḥ*
Prakrit . . . *viśatī*
430. K'etrāni . . . *vīh*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *vīh*
426. Mūltāni . . . *vīh*
428. Hindki . . . *vīh*
432. T'alī . . . *vīh*
433. D'anni . . . *wīh*
435. Tināuli . . . *bīh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *vīh*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *vīh*
440. Chibālī . . . *wīh*
441. Pūnchī . . . *wīh*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *vīh°*
450. Lārī . . . *vīh°, vī°*
452. Kachchī . . . *vī. vīy*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *vīs*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *vīs, īs*
494. Kōṅkapi . . . *vīs*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhaliese . . . *wīssa*
502. Oriyā . . . *kōḍiē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *bīs*
516. Magahī . . . *bīs*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *bīs*
520. " South-ern . . . *bīs-gō*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *bīs*
530. Bengali, written . . . *bīš, kūrī*
" spoken . . . *bīš, kūrī*
537. South-western . . . *bīs*
541. Siripurīā . . . *bīs, kūrī*
546. Eastern . . . *bīš, kūrī*
548. of Cachar . . . *bīš, kūrī*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūrī*
551. Chākma . . . *kūrī*
553. Assamese . . . *kūrī*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *bīs*
560. Bag'eli . . . *bīs*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *bīs*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *bīs*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bīs*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bīs*
589. Bāngarū . . . *bīs*
593. Braj Bāk'a . . . *bīs*
605. Kanauji . . . *bīs*
611. Bundēli . . . *bīs*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bīs*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *vīh*
" spoken . . . *vī*
639. Pōwādī . . . *bīh*
648. Dōgrī . . . *bīh*
650. Kāngrā . . . *bīh*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *vīs*
661. Charōtari . . . *vīh*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *vīh*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *vīs*
676. G'isādi . . . *īs*
713. Rajast'āni, Marwārī . . . *bīs*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bīs*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bīs*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *bī*
761. Mālvi . . . *vīs*
770. Nīmādi . . . *bīs*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *vīs*
708. K'andēsi . . . *vīs*
678. B'ili . . . *vī, vīx*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bīs*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *bīs*
805. Gaṛwālī . . . *bīs*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *bīš*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *bīš*
820. Bag'atī . . . *bīš*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *bīš*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *bīš, bī*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *bīh, bīhī*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *bīh*
842. Chamālī . . . *bīh*
843. Gādī . . . *bīh, bīhī*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *bīh*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *bīh*
849. Paḍārī . . . *bīh*

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>go-jū</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ican-e, re-hot-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>suin</i> (pronounced <i>s'win</i>)
Turki . . .	<i>illik</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>susai</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tabin</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'achai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ber-rogei eta hamar</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>altō altar tōrmō</i>
----------------------	-------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>limā-puloh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>limō-pluh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>hā sep</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>masun choh</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'sōn jōh</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sēmang . . .	

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>p'ān kōr</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>pan kur</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>puān kau</i>
-------------	-----------------

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	} (borrow from Šan)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>θo-kyen, θo-kye</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>sān-p'ew</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>zān-p'ui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ā-momchīama-dōktai</i>
----------------------	---------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>bār isī gāl, māṭṭā gāl</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>b'ir hīsī gālea</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>aṭhāī isā</i>
27. K'apīā . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>bāgu loḍi galji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>b'igu mika galigi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>vu -sz²⁰</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>h'ā²</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>wū-sā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hā -sip</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hā -si²</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>hā-s'ip</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>hā -s'ip</i>
51. Āhom . . .	} <i>hā šip</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-nām -müōi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-yai -s'i</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>yai si</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>nāt chi</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>yā -s'i</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā si</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā šī</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>θā s'i</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yā si</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>yā šī</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ñā s'ō</i>
Yintalā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nai sō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nai chō</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nai šū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>zā si, yā si</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ze se</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-chi -kōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>chiā chiu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ti chao</i>
Man . . .	<i>piā tyep</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ñāu -šāp</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>huñ -tsiep</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Paṭni . . .	<i>ñi-ñizo-sā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhul . . .	...
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>ñiś-ñiza uja das</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ñiś-nizzā ū sai</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nīnsā chī</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	...
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>pachās (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nā-gip</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>hi-boñ hich-chi, na i-boñ</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pachās (Aryan)</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nik-si āsim ā-p'lo</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	<i>ñā-k-poñ</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>na-a-sañ ko-dyūm</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>k'āl sāk-po taū-d'am</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>b'okari</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nā chiu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>b'o-gal ni-se-chui</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>k'āk nīši sasi-kā, pachās</i>
(Aryan)	
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>pachās (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ñae</i>
117. Paḍ'i, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>ñe-e-gi, ñe-gi</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>k'ā ñat sa ka-tī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ni-kwāi-tāsē, chu-tāmbā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'umu-ru</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ē-in ā-nā-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>chā-mūn</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mā-nā hā-lān</i>
Mījā . . .	<i>ñrūnsi</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>-na t's'ē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ñō^o t's'ō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ñō^o t's'ō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>hñā t'se</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ñwā = t's'i</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ñwā t'si</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>ñā chī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>p'ñā sel</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kūn-ñau-si</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ñā-za-bi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>wās-sō</i>
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	<i>gwais-kā</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	written. <i>lñā-bchu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñap-chu(-t'am-pa)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>γaf-chū</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>γap-chū</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ñap-chu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñap-chu</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ñap-chu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ñā-chu</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ñab-chu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ñā-chu-t'am-ba</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	} (borrow from Assamese)
130. Lālūng . . .	
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>dān</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>sōt bōnā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>kuri-nui-chi</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>kuā kin otu pekin</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>hī-pa-ñu</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>hlo-po-ñu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hem-pfū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>hla-pa-ñu</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>re-po-ño</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-nem</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tī-inyā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>te-ñāñ</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>te-ñim</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tī-chā-pān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pi-ni-bā ān</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>pu-ñi-ban</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>rūāk-bā-ñā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ān-chin-sām</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>rok-ba-ñā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>rinjeo</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>le-ñū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>rē-ñā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>p'ā-ñō kep</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>re-ñō</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ri-nyū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>hān p'a-ñā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>heñ p'a-ñeu</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>tañ p'a-ñā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>som-ñā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

304. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *m'na' si*
Maran . . . *mu-na' si*
205. Singp'o . . . *ma-na' si*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-k'ae*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yān-k'ei*
207. T'ado . . . *sōm nā*
213. Siyin . . . *sōm nā*
219. Lai . . . *sōm nā*
224. Lušei . . . *sōm nā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tsom nā*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *tsom nā*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *sōm ri-nā*
232. Hallam . . . *sām ran*
236. Langrong . . . *sōm ru-nā*
237. Aimol . . . *som rā-nā*
238. Chiru . . . *som ra-nā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *som ra-nā*
240. Kōm . . . *sōm ra-nā*
246. Pūrūn . . . *som nā*
247. Anāl . . . *som pa-nā*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *som pa-ra-nā*
255. Taungōa . . . *ri nā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *...*
Yādwīn . . . *hūā gyip*
254. Chinbōn . . . *hūā jib*
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *hūā jit*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hūā chit*
257. K'ami . . . *wi-pān-rē*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *nān-jī*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *yān-kei*
281. Kadu . . . *(borrows from Šān)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . *...*
262. Iaši or Lechi . . . *...*
263. Maru . . . *nā tsū*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *nā che*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *hā s'i (Šān)*
Me-gyā . . . *hā s'ip (Šān)*
264. Mrū . . . *nā-kom*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā ch'ay*
„ spoken . . . *nā-zū*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā sei*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā ša*
269. Danu . . . *nā sū*
268. Inōa . . . *nā sū, nā jaik*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā sū, nā jī*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *eimbād*
287. Korava . . . *añjarkappatt*
291. Kaikādī . . . *pannās (Aryan)*
289. Irula . . . *ambadu*
294. Malayālam . . . *ambād*
297. Kanarese . . . *aivatt*
298. Baḍaga . . . *eivattu*
301. Kodagu . . . *eimbād*
302. Tuḷu . . . *eiva*
303. Toda . . . *ēboṭ*
304. Kōta . . . *eivatte*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *pachās (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *arai kōri (Aryan)*
308. Kui, Hāndī, or
Khond . . . *ri kaḍi dašu*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *...*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *pachās (Aryan)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yāb'ai*
328. Brāhūī . . . *panjā (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡamsūn(a)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *pañchāsata-*
Pahlavi . . . *panchāh*
331. Persian . . . *panjāh*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *p'nzōs*
353. Waziri . . . *pandzōs*
354. of Kandahar . . . *pindzōs*
360. Ōrmurī . . . *pandzāzētū*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *panjāh*
366. Eastern . . . *p'anjāh*
370. Wāxi . . . *bū wist a das, panjā*
371. Šiyūī . . . *pinz dās*
372. Sarikolī . . . *pinju*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *panjāh*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *panjāh*
378. Yūdya . . . *lu wist o los*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *diu vitsā dits*
380. Wai-alā . . . *dū višē dōš*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *lejji betz*
383. Kalāša . . . *dū biši dāš*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *du iš o dāš*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *panjā*
387. „ Western . . . *pinjā*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *jū bišr još*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *dī bu-ga dai*
394. Chilasi . . . *dū bē gah dai*
396. of Drās . . . *dū bio k i dai*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *dū buzū dāš*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *panzsāh*
401. Kāštawārī . . . *panzsā, panzi*
403. Pōguli . . . *panzsā*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *panzā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *panzāh*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dāš ō dū biš*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *dāš ō dū biš*
411. Maiyā . . . *dāš ō dū biš*
Gypsy, European . . . *pānch vār deš (5 × 10)*
„ Syrian . . . *panjā, penchē (Persian)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pañchāśat*
Prakrit . . . *pañnāsām*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *chālī ta dak*
417. Lahudā, of Shahpur . . . *pañāh*
426. Mūltānī . . . *pañāh*
428. Hindki . . . *pañhā*
432. T'alī . . . *pañāh*
433. D'anni . . . *pañāh*
435. Tiniuli . . . *dāh tē chālī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *pañāh*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *pañāh*
440. Chib'alī . . . *panjāh*
441. Punchī . . . *das tē dō wihā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *panjāh*
450. Lārī . . . *panjāh*
452. Kachchī . . . *panjā, pinjā*
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . *pannās*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *pannās*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *pannās*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *panahu*
502. Opiyā . . . *pachās*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *pachās*
516. Magahi . . . *pachās*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *pachās*
520. „ South-ern . . . *pachās-gō*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *pachās*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pañchās*
„ spoken . . . *panchās*
537. South-western . . . *pachās*
541. Siripurī . . . *pachās*
546. Eastern . . . *panzsāš*
548. of Cachar . . . *pasās*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pañchās*
551. Chākmā . . . *panjās*
553. Assamese . . . *pōnsāḡ*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī . . . *pachās*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *pachās*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *pachās*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *pachās*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *pāchchās*
587. Dak'ini . . . *pachās*
589. Bāngarū . . . *pāchās*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *pachās*
605. Kanauji . . . *pachās*
611. Bundēli . . . *pachās*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pachās*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *pañjāh*
„ spoken . . . *panj'ā*
639. Pōwad'ī . . . *pañjāh*
648. Dōgri . . . *pañjāh*
650. Kāngra . . . *pañjāh*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *pachās*
661. Charōtari . . . *pachāh*
666. Kāṭiyāwāḍī . . . *pusā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *pachchā*
676. G'issāḍī . . . *pannās*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *pachās*
742. Jaipuri . . . *pachās*
755. Mēwāti . . . *pāchās*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *das tē chālī*
761. Malvi . . . *pachās*
770. Nimāḍī . . . *pachās*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *pachās*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *pachās, pannās*
678. B'ili . . . *pasāḡ*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *pachās*
735. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *pachās*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *pachās*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *...*
816. Sirmaunī . . . *ād'ō šan*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *pajā*
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *pajāh*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *pajāh*
833. Kuḷui . . . *pōñjāh*
837. Mandēšāli . . . *pañjāh*
842. Chamēšāli . . . *pañjāh*
843. Gādī . . . *pañjāh*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *pañjāh*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *pōñjāh*
849. Paḍari . . . *pañjāh*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hyaku</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>asikne-hot-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>päik</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yüz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>tängö</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jäyun</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>chawvau</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ehun</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *t'ah*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>sà-ratus</i>
Cham . . .	<i>rätuh</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>allätä*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>roy</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mucal klam</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>klöm</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sémang . . .	

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ü pa-ri-äx, ü pri-ä</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>üw pür ya'</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>u-më-yäy</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>tä riyä</i>
Sôn . . .	<i>ti yä</i>
En . . .	(borrows from Šän)
Tai-loi . . .	<i>roi (K'ün)</i>
▲ Mók . . .	<i>mo bā-s'i</i>
Äng-kü . . .	} (borrow from Šän)
Möng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>ä-pyā</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>s'priä</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard . . .	<i>ši-spä°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ši-suä°</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tanai-momchiama</i>
----------------------	------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari. Santali . . .	<i>mi' säe, mā'ä is'i</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>mā'ä hi'si</i>
26. Kärkü . . .	<i>mono isä</i>
27. K'ariä . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juäng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>bo sua, molloi kod'i</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>monolöyi mika</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese. Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-pa° (Pekin, /pai)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-ya' /pa°</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>i-pai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-ri</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>roi nüñ</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šän . . .	<i>-pāk</i>
51. Ähom . . .	<i>pāk</i>
52. K'ämti . . .	<i>pāk lün</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-möt -träm</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka /ya</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>k'ä ya</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>l'ä ya</i>
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>t'ä reä</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-ta -ka -yā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ä g'ä yä</i>
32. Bwè . . .	...
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'ä g'ä the</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>tä gä yä</i>
Brä° . . .	<i>dä g'ä yä</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'ä yä</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>tä yä</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	<i>tä rä</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t'ä ya</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>l'ä yä</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>t'ä yä</i>
Manö . . .	<i>tä yä</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ä yä, ä zä</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>l'ä zä, t'ä g'ä yä</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>l'ä zä</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>-i -pwa</i>
Hë-Miao . . .	<i>yi pä</i>
Pë-Miao . . .	<i>i pwa</i>
Man . . .	<i>pë</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ä pë</i>
Man-lan-tiën . . .	<i>a /pe</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yël /pe</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patni . . .	<i>rä</i>
73. Chamba Lähuli . . .	<i>rä</i>
76. Kanäsi . . .	<i>na biya</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>rä, nä nizzä</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nanas</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>nä bisä</i>
84. T'amä . . .	<i>sahe (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbü . . .	<i>mānāt'ik, t'ä-boñ kip, t'ä kip</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ichurup</i>
87. K'ambü . . .	<i>hāk-k'al</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>nö äsim</i>
91. Baläli . . .	...
92. Sänpäng . . .	...
93. Löhörong . . .	...
94. Lämlich'öng . . .	<i>ip-poñ-poñ</i>
95. Wäling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rüngch'ënbüng . . .	...
98. Döngnāli . . .	...
99. Rödöng or . . .	...
Chämling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erëng . . .	...
101. Kälung . . .	...
102. T'älung . . .	<i>nö-san</i>
103. Chauräsa . . .	...
104. K'äling . . .	<i>k'äl-b'ön</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>tik-ri-tu</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	<i>ü-nün cholök</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>pra, b'ra</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>b'o-gal nä</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>swai-kä, sahe (Aryan)</i>
114. Mägarä . . .	<i>saya (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>sata-ch'i, sa-ch'i</i>
117. Pad'i. Pahrä, or . . .	...
Pahi . . .	<i>sa-ch'i</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>k'ä fa-nü</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>nä-käi</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'ogwä, purruä</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>lin-kä</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>lög</i>
126. Mišmi, Digärü . . .	<i>mā-lam</i>
Mijü . . .	<i>wäyē</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>yi</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>t'i /lu</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>t'i° /ho</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>t'i° /hgo</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>ti yä</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>pä yä</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>t'i° -hgyä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>te hgyä</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ši</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ti hä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šän)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'i yä</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärting . . .	<i>pär-yai</i>
Mänyäk . . .	<i>tai-jai</i>
T'auchü . . .	<i>äk'si</i>
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	<i>r-hyā</i>
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>brgya</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gya(-t'am-pa)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rgyā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rgiä</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>rgya</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gya</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>gya-t'am-ba</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gya</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>gya</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gya-t'am-ba</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	} (borrow from Assamese)
130. Lälung . . .	
131. Dimä-sä . . .	<i>rajä-ši</i>
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	<i>rit-chä sä</i>
142. Köch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>kuri-bä</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>kuä-moa</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi . . .	<i>krä</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>a-keh</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>t'si</i>
165. Kējämä . . .	<i>kri</i>
194. Sopvomä . . .	<i>krē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nök-län, tä-län</i>
169. Hlötä . . .	<i>nzo, nzü</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>mē-suñ p'u-nu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>si</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>chi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>te-nä-chä</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pu-nä</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>pu-ga</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>chä t'e</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>sau nau</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	<i>rok-šä-šä</i>
183. Ēmpëo . . .	<i>hai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>fäi</i>
188. K'oiräo . . .	<i>ki</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>p'ärö is'i</i>
195. Maräm . . .	<i>hui</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kai</i>
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>šä-k'a</i>
200. Padäng . . .	<i>šä-k'et</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>šä-gē</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ma-chä</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . l^asā
Maran . . . le-sā
205. Singp'o . . . la-chā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . chā-mā
206. Meit'ei . . . chā-mā
207. T'ado . . . yā k'at
213. Siyin . . . ya k'at
219. Lai . . . y^a k'at
224. Lušēi . . . zā
227. Banjōgi . . . zā
228. Pank'u . . . zā^o
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . ra-jā k'at
232. Hallām . . . rā-jā k'at-tā, rāa k'at
236. Langrong . . . rā-jā k'ā
237. Aimol . . . rē k'at
238. Chiru . . . ar-ja k'at
239. Kolhreng . . . rai k'at
240. Kōm . . . rē k'at
246. Pūrūm . . . ri-yā-h
247. Anāl . . . a-yā k'ē
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . ar-ja k'at
255. Taungōa . . . t^a rā
252. Chinbōk . . . p'yā
Yādwin . . . prā
254. Chinbōn . . . p'ya hwat
Thayetmyo Chin . . . pyā ā
256. Šō or K'yang . . . p'yā hā^o
257. K'ami . . . chūm wai rē

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . chā-tā
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . chā
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šan)

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atsi . . . lā-šā, rā-chā
262. Laši or Lechi . . . tā-šā
263. Maru . . . t^a yā
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . t^a šā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . tō^k yā
Me-gyā . . . tō^k yā
264. Mrū . . . ā kom
265. Burmese, written . . . ta ra
" spoken . . . tā -yā
266. Arakanese . . . tā rā
267. Taungyo . . . t^a rā
269. Danu . . . t^a yā
268. Inōa . . . tū rā
270. Tavoyan . . . tū yā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nūr^u
287. Korava . . . nūr
291. Kaikādi . . . nūr
289. Irula . . . nūru
294. Malayalam . . . nūr^u
297. Kanarese . . . nūr^u
298. Badaga . . . nūru
301. Kodagu . . . nūr^u
302. Tulu . . . nūdu
303. Toda . . . vaddnūr
304. Kōta . . . nūr
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . onđ sai
307. Malto or Maler . . . pach kōpī
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . pāsū kađi
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōpdi . . . nur

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . nūr^u
328. Brāhūi . . . sad (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . mi'ah

*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . sata-
Pahlavi . . . sat
331. Persian . . . sad
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . s'l
353. Waziri . . . s'l
354. of Kandahar . . . sal
360. Ōrmuri . . . sū
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . sad
366. Eastern . . . sad
370. Waxi . . . sad, panz wist
371. Širni . . . dīs dīsak
372. Sarikoli . . . sad
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . sad
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . sad
378. Yūdya . . . panj wist, yū šor

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . puch vitsi
380. Wai-alā . . . pūch viši
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . ocheq-zū
383. Kalāša . . . pōnj biši
384. Gawar-bati . . . pāiši
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . panj-wia
387. " Western . . . sad
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . šōr, pōnj bišr
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . šal
394. Chilāsi . . . šall
396. of Drās . . . šāl
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . šō
400. Kašmīri . . . hat
401. Kaštawāri . . . hat, haťā
403. Pōguli . . . hat
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . šōū
405. Rāmbani . . . šau
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . panj biš
409. Tōrwali . . . panj biš
411. Maiyā . . . šal
Gypsy, European . . . šel
" Syrian . . . sai, sad

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . šatam
Prakrit . . . saam, sayam
430. K'ētrāni . . . sau
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . sā
426. Mūltāni . . . sā
428. Hindki . . . sau
432. T'ali . . . sā
433. D'anni . . . sau
435. Tināuli . . . sō
442. of Salt Range . . . sā
437. Pōt'wāri . . . sau
440. Chibāli . . . sau
441. Punchi . . . pāñj wihā
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . sau
450. Lāri . . . saū, sō
452. Kachchi . . . sō
456. Marāti, Dēši . . . šamb'ar, šē
478. Nagpuri . . . šamb'ar
494. Kōnkanī . . . šembōr

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . siya
502. Oriyā . . . šaē
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . sai
516. Magahi . . . sau
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . sau, sai
520. " South-ern . . . sau-gō
526. Nagpuria . . . sai
530. Bengali, written . . . šata, ša
" spoken . . . šo, šō
537. South-western . . . šk sa
541. Siripuria . . . sa
546. Eastern . . . ša
548. of Cachar . . . ša
550. of Chittagong . . . šat, ša
551. Chākma . . . šk šat
553. Assamese . . . χō
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . sau
560. Bag'ēli . . . sau
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . sō
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . sau, saikrā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . sō
587. Dak'inī . . . saw
589. Bāgarū . . . sau
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . sau
605. Kanañji . . . saw
611. Bundēli . . . sau
616. Banāpāri . . . sau
633. Pañjābi, written . . . sau
" spoken . . . saō
639. Pōwad'i . . . sau
648. Dōgri . . . sau
650. Kāngra . . . sau
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . sō
661. Charōtari . . . sō, hō
666. Kaťiyāwādi . . . s'ō
673. K'ar'wā . . . sō
676. G'isādi . . . sau
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . sō, saik'rō
742. Jaipuri . . . sau
755. Mēwāti . . . sau
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . sau
761. Mālvi . . . sō
770. Nīmādi . . . sau
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . sō
708. K'andēsi . . . sō, samb'ar
678. B'ili . . . χō
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . saē
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . sau
805. Gar'wāli . . . sau
815. Western Pahāri, Jaun'sari . . . šō
816. Sirmauri . . . šau
820. Bag'āti . . . šau
822. Kiñt'ali . . . šau
830. Šōdōchi . . . šau
833. Kuñū . . . šauū
837. Mañdāli . . . sau
842. Chamāli . . . sau
843. Gādī . . . χau
845. Pañgwañi . . . saō
847. B'adrawāhi . . . šauū, šōū
849. Padari . . . sau

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši</i> , (polite) <i>watašuši</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku</i> , <i>kuani</i> , <i>kani</i> , <i>chokai</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà</i> , <i>naikà</i>
Turkī . . .	<i>man</i> , <i>mīn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi</i>
Saukpà . . .	<i>mi</i> , <i>bi</i> , <i>ābū</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ni</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaskī . . .	<i>jē</i> , <i>jā</i>
----------------------	-----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>aku</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kāu</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>chōā</i> , <i>chi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nom</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>oā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en</i> , <i>en</i> , <i>nāen</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>yē</i> , <i>yē</i> , <i>yām</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā</i> ; (poetical) <i>hlā</i> , <i>kau</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ā</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>o</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>āu</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>au</i>
En . . .	<i>āo</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>u-ti</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>ā</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>ā</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ā</i> , <i>mi</i>
Danā . . .	<i>o</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>e</i> , <i>o</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>nā</i> , <i>nē</i> , <i>-o</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa</i> , <i>cha</i>
----------------------	--------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>iñ</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>aiñg</i> , <i>iñ</i> , <i>iñg</i>
26. Kūr-kū . . .	<i>iñg</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>iñg</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āiñ</i> , <i>āiñj</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>nēn</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nīng</i> , <i>mīngu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wa</i> , <i>nā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nau</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'ān</i> , <i>-kū</i> , <i>k'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kū</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>kau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kāw</i> , <i>kau</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>kau</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>yā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Paungōu . . .	<i>kwe θōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ya</i> , <i>-sa</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā</i> , <i>y'</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā</i> , <i>nā w'</i> , <i>nā w''</i> , <i>w'</i> , <i>w''</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>yū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>kwai</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>hi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'i</i> , <i>ki</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ke</i>
Manō . . .	<i>hē</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā swun</i> , <i>nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>z</i> , <i>z'</i> , <i>e</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>zā</i> , <i>dā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>vai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go</i>
Man . . .	<i>yē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>yā</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>gye</i> , <i>ge</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>gē</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>gu</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>g'</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>kā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>gai</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>an-ā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>kā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kon</i> , <i>kon-ā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>gō</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>kā-nā</i> , <i>kā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>kā-nā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>kā-nā</i> , <i>kā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>kā-nā</i> , <i>kā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>in-ka</i> , <i>an-ka</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ā-kā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>un-ka</i> , <i>an-ka</i> , <i>an</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>an°-ka</i> , <i>in°-ka</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	
Chāmiling . . .	<i>in-ka</i> , <i>kā-nā</i> , <i>kā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>kā-nā</i> , <i>kā</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>ko-nā</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>go</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>ūn-gū</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ūn</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ūn</i> , <i>an-nū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gō</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>jī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>kā-tē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nā</i> , <i>nā</i> , <i>nā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>nā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digaru . . .	<i>nā</i> , <i>nā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>ki</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>nā</i>
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nā</i>
Lis'ī or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>gā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>nā</i> , <i>nā-gau</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>chi</i> , <i>kā</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>nā</i> , <i>nā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nā</i>
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>nā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā</i> , <i>nā-rañ</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>ān</i> (<i>ā</i>)
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>ān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ān</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>ānā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ānā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā</i> , <i>i</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>niye</i> , <i>ina</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>iyē</i> , <i>yē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>gi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā</i> , <i>ai</i> , <i>aiyo</i> , <i>ā-k'ā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>nai</i>
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>iyē</i> , <i>ina</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>iyā</i> , <i>ina</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ku</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mi</i> , <i>nā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>nā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kai</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne</i>
195. Marēm . . .	<i>yē</i> , <i>ē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>i</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>i</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i</i>
202. Māring . . .	<i>kai</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . nai
Maran . . . nai
205. Singp'o . . . nai

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ei, ei-hāk
206. Meit'ei . . . ei, ei-hāk
207. T'ado . . . kē
213. Siyin . . . kē-mā
219. Lai . . . kai(-mā)
224. Lušei . . . kei(-mā)
227. Banjōgi . . . kei-mā
228. Pank'ū . . . kei-mā
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . gē-mā
232. Hallām . . . kei(-mā)
236. Langrong . . . kai-mā
237. Aimol . . . kai
238. Chiru . . . kai
239. Kolhreg . . . kai
240. Kōm . . . kai
246. Pūrūm . . . kai
247. Anāl . . . ni
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . nai
255. Taungōa . . . kye
252. Chinbōk . . . che
Yādwīn . . . ka-māt
254. Chinbōn . . . kyei
Thayetmyo Chin . . . je
256. Sō or K'yang . . . chē
257. K'ami . . . kai

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . nā
279. Sengmai . . . nā
280. Chairel . . . nā-hak
281. Kadu . . . -nā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . nā
262. Laši or Lechi . . . nō
263. Maru . . . nā, nā
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . nā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . nā
Me-gyā . . . nā
264. Mrū . . . ān, un
265. Burmese, written . . . nā
" spoken . . . -nā
266. Arakanese . . . nā
267. Taungyo . . . nā
269. Danu . . . nā
268. Inōa . . . nā
270. Tavoyan . . . nā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nā
287. Korava . . . nā, nānu
291. Kaikādi . . . nān, nā
289. Irula . . . nānu, nā
294. Malayālam . . . nān
297. Kanarese . . . nā(n)
298. Badaga . . . nānu, nā
301. Kodagu . . . nān, nā
302. Tuḷu . . . yān
303. Toda . . . ān, ānu
304. Kōta . . . āne
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . ēn
307. Malto or Maler . . . ēn
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . ānu
310. Kōlāmi . . . an (?)
314. Gōṇḍi . . . anā, annā, nannā

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . nān
328. Brāhūi . . . i

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . ana

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . adam, (of me) manā
Avesta . . . azem, (of me) mana
Pahlavi . . . az (?), man
331. Persian . . . man
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . z
353. Waziri . . . z
354. of Kandahar . . . dza
360. Ōrmuri . . . az, haz
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . man
366. Eastern . . . mā, mā
370. Waxi . . . wuz
371. Siyini . . . wuz
372. Sarikoli . . . waz
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . az
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . ze
378. Yūdya . . . zo

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . ōnt
380. Wai-ala . . . yē
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . unzū
383. Kalāša . . . ā
384. Gawar-bati . . . ā
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . ā
387. " Western . . . a
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . awa
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . mā, mā
394. Chilāsi . . . māh
396. of Drās . . . mō
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . mō, mi
400. Kāsmiri . . . bōh
401. Kaštawāri . . . bōh
403. Pōguli . . . aū
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . aū
405. Rāmbani . . . aū, amī
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . ya
409. Torwāli . . . ā, ai
411. Maiyā . . . mā
Gypsy, European . . . mē
" Syrian . . . amā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . aham
Prakrit . . . aham, ham, haū
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . mā
426. Mūltāni . . . mā, mā
428. Hindki . . . mā
432. T'alī . . . mā
433. D'anni . . . mā
435. Tināuli . . . mē
442. of Salt Range . . . mā, mā
437. Pōt'wari . . . mā
440. Chib'ali . . . mā, māh
441. Punch'i . . . mē, mēh
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . āū
450. Lāri . . . āū, ā, mā
452. Kachch'i . . . āū
456. Marāt'i, Dēāi . . . mī
478. Nāgpuri . . . mī
494. Kōṅkanī . . . hāu

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . mama
502. Oṛiyā . . . mu, āmb'ē, āmmē
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . mē, ham
516. Magahi . . . ham
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . mē, ham, hamē
520. " South-ern . . . mē, ham
526. Nāgpuriā . . . mōē
530. Bengali, written . . . āmi
" spoken . . . mui, āmī
537. South-western . . . mui
541. Siripuria . . . mui, ham, hāmī
546. Eastern . . . āmi
548. of Cachar . . . mui
550. of Chittagong . . . āi
551. Chākma . . . mui, āmi
553. Assamese . . . mōy
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . mā
560. Bag'eli . . . mā
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . mē, mā
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . mā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . mē
587. Dak'ini . . . mā
589. Bāngarū . . . mā
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . mā, hū
605. Kanauji . . . mā
611. Bundeli . . . mā, mē
616. Banāp'ari . . . mā, mai
633. Panjābi, written . . . mā
" spoken . . . mā
639. Pōwād'i . . . mā
648. Dōgri . . . āū
650. Kāngra . . . mā
653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard . . . hū
661. Charōtari . . . hū, ū
666. Kaṭ'iya-wād'i . . . hū
673. K'ār'wā . . . hū
676. G'isādi . . . hū
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . hū, m'ū
742. Jaipuri . . . mā
755. Mēwāti . . . mā
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . hū
761. Mal'i . . . hū
770. Nīmādi . . . hā
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . mā, mē, may
708. K'āndēsi . . . mī, mā
678. B'ili . . . hū
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . mā, mā
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . mā
805. Gar'wāli . . . mā
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . hū
816. Sirmauri . . . ā
820. Bag'āli . . . ā
822. Kiṭ'ali . . . ā
830. Šōdōchi . . . mū
833. Kuḷu . . . hū
837. Mandōali . . . hā, hū
842. Chamālī . . . hū
843. Gādī . . . ā, ū, mū
845. Paṅgwāli . . . ā
847. B'adrawāhi . . . ā
849. Pādari . . . ā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-no</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>ku(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>nai</i> (P.)
Turki . . .	<i>manīng</i> (P.), <i>minīng</i> (P.), -m (F.)
Manchu . . .	<i>mi-ñi-ñge</i> (P.)
Mongolian . . .	<i>minu</i> (P.)
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ni-re</i> (P.)

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *jā* (P.)

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	-ku (F.)
Cham . . .	-kau (F.)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>p'ān k'ñom</i> (F.)
3. Talaiṅg, written . . .	<i>ai</i> (F.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>oi</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en, en, nēn</i> (F.)
Sémang . . .	<i>hē</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā</i> (F.)
Katurr . . .	<i>d</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Darāng . . .	<i>o</i> (F.)

5. Wa . . .	<i>āu</i> (F.)
Sōn . . .	<i>au</i> (F.)
En . . .	<i>ao</i> (F.)
Tai-loi . . .	<i>ye</i> (F.), <i>u-ti</i> (F.)
A Mōk . . .	<i>ā</i> (F.)
Āng-kū . . .	<i>ā</i> (F.)
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ā</i> (F.)
Danā . . .	<i>o</i> (F.)
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>o, o-ni</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>joñ nā</i> (F.)
12. Wār . . .	<i>joñ nā, joñ nē, joñō</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa</i> (F.), <i>cha</i> (F.)
----------------------	-----------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>iñ-ran</i> (P.), <i>iñ-a*</i> (P.)
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>aiñg-rēn</i> (P.), <i>aiñ-a*</i> (P.)
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>iñg-ya</i> (P.)
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>iñg-a</i> (P.)
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āiñg-i</i> (P.)
29. Savara . . .	<i>ñēn</i> (F.)
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nīng-nō</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wā-ti</i> (P.)
Cantonese . . .	<i>ñi</i> (P.)
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nau-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>k' n ch'ān</i> (F.)
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>(k' n) kū</i> (F.)
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>kau</i> (F.)
51. Ahom . . .	} <i>kau</i> (F.)
52. K'amfi . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-ya (P.)
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>yā</i> (P.)
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>kwe</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-ya (P.), -sa (P.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā</i> (P.), <i>yā yā</i> (P.), <i>yā yī</i> (P.)
32. Bwè . . .	<i>yā</i> (P.), <i>yā yā</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā w*</i> (P.), <i>w*</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yā</i> (P.)
Brā° . . .	<i>yū</i> (P.)
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā</i> (P.), <i>vā v*</i> (P.)
Yintālā . . .	<i>kwai</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>hi</i> (P.)
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'i</i> (P.)
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke</i> (P.)
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ke</i> (P.) <i>ke ke</i> (P.)
Manō . . .	<i>hē</i> (P.)
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā swun</i> (P.), <i>ñā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>zā</i> (P.), <i>e</i> (P.), <i>zā z*</i> (P.), <i>zā e</i> (P.)
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>dā</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'kō</i> (P.), <i>'kō -li</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>vai-pieh</i> (F.)
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go-li</i> (F.)
Man . . .	<i>yē-ñē, tē-ñē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya /ñān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya /sāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . .	<i>giu, gyeu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>geū, geō</i> (P.)
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>an</i> (P.), <i>ākā</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>an</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ji-g</i> (P.)
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kān-ko</i> (P.)
84. T'amī . . .	<i>gai-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>an ā-in</i> (P.), <i>ā-</i> (P.)
86. Yākā . . .	<i>āgā</i> (P.), <i>ā-</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>o-pi</i> (P.), <i>o-</i> (P.)
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>wā°</i> (P.)
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ūn, um</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ūn</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>ūn</i> (P.), <i>um, an</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>an</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>an</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>an</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>an-mi</i> (P.)
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ō</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>wa-po</i> (P.)
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>an</i> (P.)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nā-lā, nā-e</i> (P.)
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-lā, nā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ā-kē, ā</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>no, nau</i> (P.)
116. Nēwāī . . .	<i>ji-qu, ji-hma, ji</i> (P.)
117. Paṭ'i. Pahī, or Pahī . . .	<i>nu-qu, nuñ, nu</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-su-sa, ka-su</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>kā-tēk</i> (P.)
122. Aka . . .	<i>nā. ñā</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>nā(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafā . . .	<i>nā(-ka)</i> (P.)
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hā, hā</i> (P.)
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>ñā</i> (P.)
A-hi . . .	<i>go (dyi°)</i> (P.), <i>go (vi)</i> (P.)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ño</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā ō</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.) (?)
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ñwā</i> (P.)
Lis' or Yāyin . . .	<i>ñwā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñā gō</i> (P.), <i>ñāi</i> (P.)
Lahu . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā vi</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>gā</i> (P.)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Mānyāk . . .	<i>āi</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>kā-k-chi</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>nai-kū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nā</i> (?)
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-i</i> (P. or F.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-rī, nā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nai, nā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nā-i-di</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nā-yi</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nē</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>ān-nā</i> (or <i>-hā</i>) (P.)
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>āñē</i> (P.)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āni</i> (P.)
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>ān-nā</i> (P.)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ānī</i> (P.), <i>āñ-nē</i> (P.)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>āni</i> (P.)
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ayō</i> (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.)
159. Semā . . .	<i>i-</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.)
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.)
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>a-</i> (P.)
166. Āo . . .	<i>ka, ke, k-</i> (P.)
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>ti</i> (P.)
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hāmai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ku-</i> (P.)
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>i-</i> (P.)
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kā-</i> (P.), <i>kū-</i> (P.)
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>i-</i> (P.), <i>nai</i> (P.)
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.)
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-</i> (P.)
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-</i> (P.)
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kweireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i(-wui)</i> (P.)
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>kai-</i> (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā or Kachin . . . <i>nai</i> (P.) Maran . . . <i>nai</i> (P.)	320.	Telugu . . . <i>nā</i>	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>magē, māgē</i>
205.	Singp'o . . . <i>ñē</i> (P.), <i>ñē-nā</i> (P.), <i>nai-nā</i> (P.)	328.	Brāhūi . . . <i>-ka</i> (F.), <i>kanā</i>	502.	Oriyā . . . <i>mōra, āml'ara, āmmara</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507.	Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>mōr, hamar, hamār</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>ei-gi, ei-hāk-ki</i> (P.)		Arabic . . . <i>-ī</i> (F.)	516.	Magahi . . . <i>mōr, hammur, ham'rā</i>
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>ei-gī</i> (P.), <i>i-</i> (P.)		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-	521.	B'ojpuri, North- ern . . . <i>mōr, hamār</i>
207.	T'ado . . . <i>ka-</i> (P.)		FAMILY.	520.	„ South- ern . . . <i>mōr, hamār</i>
213.	Siyin . . . <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kī-</i> (P.)		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	526.	Nagpurā . . . <i>mōr</i>
219.	Lai . . . <i>kā-</i> (P.)		Old Persian . . . <i>-maiγ</i> (F.)	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>āmār</i>
224.	Lūšēi . . . <i>ka-</i> (P.)		Avesta . . . <i>-mē</i> (F.)	„ spoken . . . <i>mōr, āmār</i>	
227.	Banjōgi . . . <i>kā-</i> (P.)		Pahlavi . . . <i>-m</i> (F.)	537.	South-western . . . <i>mōr</i>
228.	Pānk'ū . . . <i>kā-</i> (P.)	331.	Persian . . . <i>-(a)m</i> (F.)	541.	Siripurī . . . <i>mōr</i>
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>gē-</i> (P.), <i>ga-</i> (P.), <i>gē-ni</i> (P.)	339.	Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>me, z'mā</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>āmār</i>
232.	Hallām . . . <i>kā-</i> (P.), <i>kā-tā</i> (P.)	353.	Waziri . . . <i>d' mō, ē mō</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>mār</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>kē-</i> (P.), <i>kai-mā-tā</i> (P.)	354.	of Kandahar . . . <i>āmā</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>ār, āyār</i>
237.	Aimol . . . <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kai-ka-ni</i> (P.)	360.	Örmuri . . . <i>tar mun</i>	551.	Chākma . . . <i>mar, mā</i>
238.	Chiru . . . <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kai-</i> (P.)	363.	Balōchi, Makrāni . . . <i>manī</i>	553.	Assamese . . . <i>mor</i>
239.	Kolhreng . . . <i>ki-</i> (P.), <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kai-tā</i> (P.)	366.	Eastern . . . <i>manī</i>	558.	Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . <i>mōr</i>
240.	Kōm . . . <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kai-si</i> (P.)	370.	Waxi . . . <i>zū</i> (P.)	560.	Bag'eli . . . <i>mōr, mīcār</i>
246.	Pūrūm . . . <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>ka-tā</i> (P.)	371.	Šiyini . . . <i>mo, mu</i> (P.)	573.	Ch'attisgar'i . . . <i>mōr</i>
247.	Anāl . . . <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>ni-</i> (P.), <i>ni-ka</i> (P.)	372.	Sarikoli . . . <i>mu</i> (P.)	582.	Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . <i>mērā</i>
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>nai-ka-ti</i> (P.)	376.	Iskāsmī, Zēbakī . . . <i>men, mun</i> (P.)	583.	Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . <i>mērā</i>
255.	Taungtha . . . <i>kyc-</i> (P.)	377.	Munjāni or Mungī . . . <i>ze men</i> (P.)	587.	Dak'ini . . . <i>mērā</i>
252.	Chinbōk	378.	Yūdya . . . <i>wa men</i> (P.)	589.	Bangarū . . . <i>mērā</i>
	Yādwīn		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	593.	Braj B'āk'a . . . <i>mērau, mēryau</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . . <i>kyci-ku</i>	379.	Bašgali . . . <i>ī, ī-ste</i>	605.	Kanauji . . . <i>mōrō</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>je-</i> (P.)	380.	Wai-alā . . . <i>ima</i>	611.	Bundeli . . . <i>mērō, mō-kō</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>chē(-gu)</i> (P.)	381.	Wasī-veri or Veron . . . <i>um, um-ūri</i>	616.	Banāp'ari . . . <i>mīcār, mīcārau</i>
257.	K'ami . . . <i>kai</i> (P.)	383.	Kāšā . . . <i>mai</i>	633.	Pañjabī, written . . . <i>mērā</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	384.	Gawar-lāti . . . <i>mo-ni, mo-na</i>	„ spoken . . . <i>mērā</i>	
279.	Andro . . . <i>nā-gā</i>	386.	Pašai, Eastern . . . } <i>mē-nā</i>	639.	Pōwād'i . . . <i>mērā</i>
279.	Sengmai	387.	„ Western . . . }	648.	Dōgri . . . <i>mērā</i>
280.	Chairel	390.	K'ōwār or Chitrāli . . . <i>ma</i>	650.	Kāngrā . . . <i>mērā</i>
281.	Kadu . . . <i>-nā</i> (P.)	392.	Šinā, Gilgiti . . . <i>mai, maii</i>	653.	Gujarāti, Stan- dard . . . <i>mārō</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	394.	Chilāsi . . . <i>mai</i>	661.	Charōtari . . . <i>mārō</i>
261.	Szi or Atsi . . . <i>nā</i> (P.)	396.	of Drās . . . <i>mīš, miānō</i>	666.	Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . <i>mārō</i>
262.	Laši or Lechi	397.	of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>mī, miū</i>	673.	K'ar'wā . . . <i>mārō</i>
263.	Maru . . . <i>nā</i> (P.)	400.	Kāšmiri . . . <i>myān</i>	676.	G'isādī . . . <i>mārō</i>
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang . . . <i>nā</i> (P.)	401.	Kāšawāri . . . <i>miāun</i>	713.	Rājast'āni, Mār- wārī . . . <i>mārō, m'ārō</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . <i>nā</i> (P.)	403.	Pōgoli . . . <i>mīun, mī'n</i>	742.	Jaipuri . . . <i>m'ārō</i>
	Me-gyā . . . <i>nā</i> (P.)	404.	Dōdā Sirāji . . . <i>mīnō, mēnō</i>	755.	Mēwāti . . . <i>mērō</i>
264.	Mra . . . <i>ān</i> (P.), <i>un</i> (P.)	405.	Rāmbani . . . <i>mīnā, mēnā</i>	777.	Gujuri of Hazara . . . <i>mērō</i>
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>nā ēnō</i> (P.), <i>nā°</i> (P.)	408.	Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . <i>mā, māi</i>	761.	Mālvi . . . <i>mīrō, m'irō</i>
	„ spoken . . . <i>nā°</i> (P.)	409.	Tōrwāli . . . <i>mī</i>	770.	Nimādī . . . <i>m'ārō</i>
266.	Arakanese . . . <i>nā</i> (P.)	411.	Maiyā . . . <i>mē</i>	771.	Lab'āni of Berar . . . <i>m'ārō, mārō</i>
267.	Taungyo . . . <i>nā°</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>mīnrō, mīrō, mō</i>	708.	K'andēsi . . . <i>manu</i>
269.	Danu . . . <i>nā°</i> (P.)		„ Syrian . . . <i>-m; makī</i>	675.	B'ili . . . <i>mārō</i>
268.	Intha . . . <i>nā</i> (P.)		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	782.	Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>mērō</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>nā</i> (P.)		Sanskrit . . . <i>mama, mē, madīyāh</i>	785.	Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . <i>mero, myōro</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		Prakrit . . . <i>maham, mahu, majj'u, mē, mahāru</i>	805.	Gar'wāli . . . <i>mērō</i>
285.	Tamiḷ . . . <i>ev</i>	430.	K'ētrāni . . . <i>mājā</i>	815.	Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . <i>mērō</i>
287.	Korava . . . <i>nan, nāng</i>	417.	Labndā, of Shah- pur . . . <i>mērā</i>	816.	Sirmauri . . . <i>mērā</i>
291.	Kaikādī . . . <i>nān, nannād</i>	426.	Mūltāni . . . <i>māqā, mēqā</i>	820.	Bag'āti . . . <i>mērā</i>
289.	Irula . . . <i>yennadu</i>	428.	Hindki . . . <i>maidqā</i>	822.	Kiūt'ali . . . <i>mērā, mērō</i>
294.	Malayālam . . . <i>enr</i>	432.	T'alī . . . <i>māqā</i>	830.	Šōdōchi . . . <i>mērau, mērō</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>nann</i>	433.	D'anni . . . <i>māqā, māhāqā</i>	833.	Kulūi . . . <i>mērā</i>
298.	Badaga . . . <i>yenna</i>	435.	Tināuli . . . <i>māhrā</i>	837.	Mandēali . . . <i>mērā</i>
301.	Kodagu . . . <i>ennada, ēda</i>	442.	of Salt Range . . . <i>maidā, māqā</i>	842.	Chamēali . . . <i>mērā</i>
302.	Taḷu . . . <i>yena</i>	437.	Pōt'wari . . . <i>mīdā, mahāqā, mār'ā</i>	843.	Gādī . . . <i>mērā</i>
303.	Toda . . . <i>yen, yendu</i>	440.	Chib'ali . . . <i>m'ārā</i>	845.	Paṅgwāli . . . <i>mē mā</i>
304.	Kōta . . . <i>yen</i>	441.	Punch'i . . . <i>m'ārā</i>	847.	B'adrawāhi . . . <i>mārō, mērō</i>
305.	Kurux or Orāō . . . <i>ēhāi</i>	446.	Sind'i, Vichōli . . . <i>mūh'jō</i>	849.	Paḍari . . . <i>mīlū, mērō</i>
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>en(-ki)</i>	450.	Lāri . . . <i>mū-jō</i>		
308.	Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . <i>nā, nāi</i>	452.	Kachch'i . . . <i>mū-jō</i>		
		456.	Marāt'i, Dēši . . . <i>māqā</i>		
310.	Kōlāmi	478.	Nāgpuri . . . <i>māqā, māhā</i>		
314.	Gōṇḍi . . . <i>nāwōr</i>	494.	Kōṅkapi . . . <i>mōqā</i>		

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-domo</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi, -aš</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri</i>
Turki . . .	<i>biz, biz-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be, (In.) muse</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>mini</i>
Basque . . .	<i>gu</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>mī</i>
---------------------	-----------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kāmi (Ex.), kitā (In.)</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gitā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>kānvi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puiai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pue, pue nī tō</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hi, en, nāen</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>hē</i>

Palauŋ-Wa.

4. Palauŋ . . .	<i>yā, ā; (dual) yār, ai</i>
Katur . . .	<i>e (In.); ye (Ex.); (dual) yā</i>
Darāŋ . . .	<i>yē</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>ei, i; (dual) iā, yō</i>
-------------	-----------------------------

Sōn . . .	<i>au</i>
En . . .	<i>ào</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>u</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>yī</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>ā</i>
Mōŋ Lwe . . .	<i>ā, ē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>i, e, o-ni</i>
Yin or Riāŋ . . .	<i>e</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>nī</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ēi, -i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē, chiōi; (we two) hē, chaai</i>
----------------------	--------------------------------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>ā-bō (In.), ā-bō-n (In.), ā-lā (Ex.)</i>
16. Munḍāri . . .	<i>ā-bū (In.), ā-lē (Ex.)</i>
26. Kūrka . . .	<i>ā-buŋ (In.), ā-lē (Ex.)</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>anīŋ (In.), ele (Ex.)</i>
28. Juāŋ . . .	<i>nīje, neiŋje</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nēiŋ</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/wā _man</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nau-mai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-rau</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>hao</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-hau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rāw, rau</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>hau (In.), tū (Ex.)</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>(chuñ)-tā, chuñ-tōi (In.); vōi -kuā (Ex.)</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>pā, pā we</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungḥu . . .	<i>kwe ḥōn, ḥi, ni ḥōn ḥi</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa -klā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p' wā, pā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>pā, wā, kā, k' t' zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t's'ā, nā w'de t's'ā (t'pā, t'kwā, t'pā)</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā</i>
Brā . . .	<i>gū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>kwai tā klā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>pā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bā, pā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bā, pā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ā tā po</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā ter, nā nun, nā plā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>k', g'</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>yu t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōŋ) . . .	<i>~pē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>pieh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go</i>
Man . . .	<i>būā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>/ya /bu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/ya /bua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>nye-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>yer</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>ni, ni nīmis</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kīšan (In.), nīān (Ex.); (dual) kašan (In.), nīši (Ex.)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nūā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kyail</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>ni, ai-mi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī (In.), ā-nī-gē (Ex.)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ā-nīn, ā-nīn-kī, kā-ni</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ke, kei</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>gō-i (In.), gō-ku (Ex.)</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>i-kin (In.), ik-kā (Ex.)</i>
92. Sāngpāŋ . . .	<i>kā-yī, kaye (In.), ka-ni, kā-kī-kā (Ex.)</i>
93. Lōhōrōŋ . . .	<i>kā-ni (In.), kā-nīn-kā (Ex.)</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōŋ . . .	<i>kā-ni (In.), kā-nīn-ā (Ex.)</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>i-kā, ū-kā, in-kai, in-ka-ni (In.); kōn kai-ka (Ex.)</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>kāna-nā, kānā-nā (In.)</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūŋ . . .	<i>un-kan (In.), un-kan-ka (Ex.)</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ān-kān, in-kān (In.); in-kān-ga (Ex.)</i>
99. Rōdōŋ or Chāmīng . . .	<i>kai, ka-i (In.); kai, ka (Ex.)</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ka-i (In.), kai-ka (Ex.)</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>kekā-ā, ko-i, ko-ni (In.)</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>go-ku (In.), goi (Ex.)</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>ān-gū-tīcha (In.)</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ik (In.), ōk (Ex.)</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>i-kī, in-kī (In.); ō-ne, an-ku (Ex.)</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>in-kī (In.), ān-ku (Ex.)</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gō k'ā-ta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hneo-ja-ga, hni-jag, ni-jag(a)</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-ni</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go-patchi, go-pati, go-puki</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān, kān-ko</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>j'i-jī, j'i-pī, jī-jī, jī-pī</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>jā-ri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū, ka; (dual) ka-āi</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā-tē, dēninimi dēnimam</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>nā-lū</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>nā-lū</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hiā-lān, in-mē ki-tal</i>
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>/a -se (In.), /na (Ex.)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo hi°, a° -sō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>āo vā°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā, (dual) ā nā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-rē (In.), -nāwē -nū (Ex.)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nāwē ro, nāwē no</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā ko</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>gā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīn, (dual) nā nī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūŋ . . .	<i>yan</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā-dūr, (dual) ā-jū</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>chā-k-lār, chī-kī, (dual) chōn</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>nā-rā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nā-nī, nā-riggi, nā-rigya</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-t's'o</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā-t's'o, nān-t's'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-yā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-chā, nā-tan</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>nā-za, (In.) nā-tan</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-za</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nī-kya</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-pu</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā-cha</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chak</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zan, zan-fur</i>
130. Lālūŋ . . .	<i>jīn-rau, chin, chin-k'ōdā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>chin-ā, ā'-chin-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chin-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chuñ</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō (In.), u-kō (Ex.); (dual) ā-vō (In.), he-nā (Ex.)</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nīū, nīū-ko; (dual) i-kuzo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-pwi, ag'u</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ā-wu-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-kru</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āsen, āsenok (In.); ozo, ozonok, onok (Ex.)</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e, ete</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>a-k'ala</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>isā-kunhor</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>isā-bud-zūrr</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>tu-mai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'un</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kem</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nī-mā</i>
179. Chāŋ . . .	<i>sānn (In.), kānn, kunn (Ex.)</i>
181. Mōsāŋ . . .	<i>nī-ši</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kāi-goi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kai-rami</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>i-tum (In.), ne-tum (Ex.)</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ā-lyū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um</i>
200. P'dāŋ . . .	<i>i-t'umā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i-rō</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>kā, kai-yē</i>

Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin	. <i>ān-teñ, i-teñ</i> ; (dual) <i>ān</i>
Maran	. <i>ān-teñ</i> ; (dual) <i>ān</i>
205. Singp'o	. <i>i</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
Old Meit'ei	. <i>ei-k'oe, yā-k'oe</i>
206. Meit'ei	. <i>ei-k'oi</i>
207. T'ado	. <i>kē-hōn</i>
213. Siyin	. <i>kō-mā</i>
219. Lai	. <i>k'-ni, kai-mā run</i>
224. Lušēi	. <i>kei(-mā)-ni</i>
227. Banjōgl	. <i>kan(-mā)(-ni)</i>
228. Pank'ā	. <i>kei-ni</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. <i>ge(-mā)-hai</i>
232. Hallām	. <i>kei(-mā)-ni</i>
236. Langrong	. <i>kai(-mā)-ni</i>
237. Aimol	. <i>kai-ni</i>
238. Chiru	. <i>kai-ni</i>
239. Kolhreg	. <i>kai-ni</i>
240. Kōm	. <i>kai-ni</i>
246. Pūmū	. <i>ka-ni</i>
247. Anal	. <i>ni-hiñ</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. <i>nain</i>
255. Taungōa	. <i>kye-bu n'mā-pu</i>
252. Chinbōk	. <i>kye-mi</i>
Yādwīn	. <i>hi</i>
254. Chinbōn	. <i>kyei-ni</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. <i>je-mei, -mei</i> ; (dual) <i>je hnu</i>
256. Sō or K'yang	. <i>chē-me</i> ; (dual) <i>chē-hni-pa-hni</i>
257. K'ami	. <i>kai-chī</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>	
279. Andro	. <i>nīyo</i>
279. Sengmai	. ...
280. Chairel	. <i>nī</i>
281. Kadu	. <i>mā-le</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi	. <i>nā-mā</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. ...
263. Maru	. <i>nā-nau</i> (In.), <i>nā-nōn</i> (Ex.); (dual) <i>nā-nā</i>
260. Maingōa	or
Ngachang	. <i>nā-du</i> ; (dual) <i>nā-hnuk</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. <i>tāk-su</i> ; (dual) <i>nai</i>
Me-gyā	. <i>teik</i> ; (dual) <i>nei</i>
264. Mrū	. <i>ān-en, un-in, ā-in</i>
265. Burmese, written	. <i>nā tui</i>
" spoken	. <i>-nā 'do</i>
266. Arakanese	. <i>nā do</i>
267. Taungyo	. <i>nā du</i>
269. Danu	. <i>nā do</i>
268. Inōa	. <i>nā do</i>
270. Tavoyan	. <i>nā do, no</i>
<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	
285. Tamil	. <i>nām</i> (In.), <i>nāṅgaḷ</i> (Ex.)
287. Korava	. <i>nāga</i>
291. Kaikāḍi	. <i>nāmb</i> (In.), <i>nāṅg</i> (Ex.)
289. Irula	. <i>navu</i>
294. Malayālam	. <i>nām</i> (In.), <i>nāṅṅaḷ</i> (Ex.)
297. Kanarese	. <i>nīv</i>
298. Badaga	. <i>anla</i> (In.), <i>yeṇla</i> (Ex.)
301. Kodagu	. <i>eṅga, naṅga</i>
302. Tuḷu	. <i>nama</i> (In.), <i>yeṅkuḷu</i> (Ex.)
303. Toda	. <i>ām</i> (In.), <i>ēm</i> (Ex.)
304. Kōta	. <i>yeṇe</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. <i>nām</i> (In.), <i>ēm</i> (Ex.)
307. Malto or Maler	. <i>nām</i> (In.), <i>ēm</i> (Ex.)
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond	. <i>āju</i> (In.), <i>āmu</i> (Ex.)
310. Kōlāmi	. <i>anandun</i> (?)
314. Gōṇḍi	. <i>aplō</i> (In.), <i>ammaṭ</i> (Ex.)

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	. <i>manam</i> (In.), <i>mēm</i> (Ex.)
328. Brāhūi	. <i>nan</i>
<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	
Arabic	. <i>naḥnu</i>
<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
Old Persian	. <i>vayam</i> , (of us) <i>amāxam</i>
Avesta	. <i>vaēm</i> , (our) <i>ahmāka-</i>
Pahlavi	. <i>ēmā</i>
331. Persian	. <i>mā</i>
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar	. <i>māg</i>
353. Waziri	. <i>māz</i>
354. of Kandahar	. <i>māz</i>
360. Ōrmuṣi	. <i>māx</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. <i>mā</i>
368. Eastern	. <i>mā, māk'</i>
370. Waxi	. <i>sak</i>
371. Šiyāni	. <i>māš</i>
372. Sarikoli	. <i>māš</i>
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	. <i>mōx</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungi	. <i>māx</i>
378. Yūdya	. <i>maḥ</i>
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	
379. Baṣgali	. <i>ima</i>
380. Wai-alā	. <i>yema, yuma</i>
381. Wasī-veri or Veron	. <i>asē</i>
383. Kalāšā	. <i>ābi</i>
384. Gawar-bati	. <i>ama</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	} <i>hamā</i>
387. " Western	
390. K'owār or Chitrāli	. <i>ispa</i>
392. Šinā, Gūgiti	. <i>bā, bās</i>
394. Chīlāsi	. <i>beh</i>
396. of Drās	. <i>bē</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanū	. <i>bā, beñ</i>
400. Kāšmīri	. <i>as</i>
401. Kašṭawāri	. <i>as</i>
403. Pōguli	. <i>as</i>
404. Dōḍa Sirāji	. <i>āh</i>
405. Rāmbanī	. <i>as</i>
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. <i>mā</i>
409. Tōrwāli	. <i>mō</i>
411. Maiyā	. <i>bē</i>
Gypsy, European	. <i>āmen, āmē</i>
" Syrian	. <i>āme, āmīn</i>
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
Sanskrit	. <i>vayam</i>
Prakrit	. <i>am'e, mō, b'e, am'a</i>
430. K'ētrāni	. <i>asē</i>
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. <i>assī, hassī</i>
426. Multāni	. <i>assā</i>
428. Hindki	. <i>assā</i>
432. T'alī	. <i>assā</i>
433. D'anni	. <i>assī, asī</i>
435. Tināuḥi	. <i>asī</i>
442. of Salt Range	. <i>asī</i>
437. Pōt'wari	. <i>as, asī</i>
440. Chib'ali	. <i>as</i>
441. Punchī	. <i>as</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōli	. <i>asī</i>
450. Lāri	. <i>asī</i>
452. Kachchī	. <i>asī</i> (Ex.), <i>pāṣ</i> (In.)
456. Marāṭī, Dēšī	. <i>ām'i</i>
478. Nāgpuri	. <i>ām'i</i>
494. Kōṅkaṇi	. <i>āmī</i>

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	. <i>api</i>
502. Oṛiyā	. <i>āmb'ēmānē, āmmānē</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. <i>ham sab'</i>
516. Magahi	. <i>ham'ni, ham sab</i>
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	. <i>ham'ni</i>
520. " South-ern	. <i>ham'ni-kā</i>
526. Nāgpuriā	. <i>ham'rē(-man)</i>
530. Bengali, written	. <i>āmārā</i>
" spoken	. <i>mōrā, āmrā</i>
537. South-western	. <i>mōr-mēne, monne, āmānne</i>
541. Siripuriā	. <i>hām'rā</i>
546. Eastern	. <i>ām'rā</i>
548. of Cachar	. <i>ām'rā</i>
550. of Chittagong	. <i>ārā, ōyārā</i>
551. Chākmā	. <i>āmi, āmārā</i>
553. Assamese	. <i>āmi</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	. <i>ham</i>
560. Bag'eli	. <i>ham'</i>
573. Ch'attisgar'i	. <i>ham, ham-man</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	. <i>ham</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. <i>ham</i>
587. Dak'ini	. <i>ham</i>
589. Bāngarū	. <i>ham, hamē</i>
593. Braj B'āk'ā	. <i>ham</i>
605. Kanauji	. <i>ham, hamaī, hamu</i>
611. Bundēli	. <i>ham</i>
616. Banāp'ari	. <i>ham</i>
633. Pañjabī, written	. <i>asī</i>
" spoken	. <i>asī</i>
639. Pōwād'i	. <i>asī</i>
648. Dōgri	. <i>as</i>
650. Kāngrā	. <i>assā</i>
653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard	. <i>amē</i> (Ex.), <i>āp'pē</i> (In.)
661. Charōtari	. <i>amē, am'e</i>
666. Kāṭ'iya-wādi	. <i>amē</i>
673. K'ār'wā	. <i>hāmē, hamē-hōn</i>
676. G'isādi	. <i>hama</i>
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	. <i>mē, m'e</i>
742. Jaipuri	. <i>m'e</i>
755. Mēwāti	. <i>ham, hamā</i>
777. Gujuri of Hazara	. <i>ham</i>
761. Mālvi	. <i>m'e</i>
770. Nīmādi	. <i>ham</i>
771. Lab'āni of Berar	. <i>ham</i>
708. K'āndēsi	. <i>ham, ām</i> (Ex.), <i>āpan</i> (In.)
878. B'ili	. <i>amā, amē</i> (Ex.), <i>āp'qā</i> (In.)
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. <i>hāmī(-haru)</i>
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni	. <i>ham</i>
805. Gar'wāli	. <i>ham</i>
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	. <i>ām</i>
816. Sirmauri	. <i>āmē</i>
820. Bag'āti	. <i>hamē</i>
822. Kiūṭ'ali	. <i>hamē</i>
830. Šōdōchi	. <i>hamē, hamē, hāmē, hīmē</i>
833. Kuḷni	. <i>āssē, ham, hamē</i>
837. Maṇḍālī	. <i>āssē</i>
842. Chameālī	. <i>asī</i>
843. Gādi	. <i>āssē, āssū</i>
845. Paṅgwāli	. <i>as, ās</i>
847. B'adrawāhi	. <i>as</i>
849. Pāḍari	. <i>as</i>

[illegible]

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
204. Chingpā	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu	<i>mand (In.), mād (Ex.)</i>	490. Singhalese	<i>apē, apagē</i>
Kachin	<i>or</i>	328. Brāhūi	<i>nand</i>	502. Oriyā	<i>ām̄'āmānānkara, ām̄-mā-nānkara</i>
	<i>ān (or i)-teñ (P.), nyen (P.),</i>			507. Bihari, Maitili	<i>ham'rā sab'hik</i>
	<i>(dual) ān (P.)</i>			516. Magahi	<i>ham'ni-ke, ham sab-ke</i>
Maran	<i>ān-teñ (P.); (dual) ān (P.)</i>			521. Bojpari, North-	
205. Singp'o	<i>ī- (P.), ī-nā (P.)</i>			ern	<i>ham'ni-ke</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			520. " South-	
Old Meit'ei	<i>ei-k'oc-gi (P.)</i>			ern	<i>ham'ni-ke</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>ei-k'oi-gi (P.)</i>			526. Nagpuria	<i>ham'rē-kēr</i>
207. T'ādo	<i>ka- (P.)</i>			530. Bengali, written	<i>āmāder, āmādigēr</i>
213. Siyin	<i>ka- (P.), ku- (P.)</i>			spoken	<i>mōder, āmāder</i>
219. Lai	<i>kā- (P.)</i>			537. South-western	<i>mōr-men-kār, monne-kār, āmānne-kār</i>
224. Lüēi	<i>kei-mā-ni (P.), kan (P.)</i>			541. Siripuria	<i>hām-sār</i>
227. Banjōgi	<i>kan-mā (P.)</i>			546. Eastern	<i>āmār</i>
228. Pānk'u	<i>kei-mā-ni (P.)</i>			548. of Cachar	<i>ārār, āyārār</i>
229. Hrangkt'ol	<i>gen- (P.), gin- (P.), gē-mā-kai-ni (P.)</i>			550. of Chittagong	<i>āmār, āmārār</i>
232. Hallām	<i>kān- (P.), kei-ni kān-tā (P.)</i>			551. Chākma	<i>āmār</i>
236. Langrong	<i>kā-in (P.), kai-ni-tā (P.)</i>			553. Assamese	<i>āmār</i>
237. Aimol	<i>ka- (P.), kai-ni (P.)</i>			558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	<i>kai- (P.), ka- (P.), kai-ni (P.)</i>			Awadī	<i>hamār</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>kin- (P.), kai-ni (P.), kai-ni-tā (P.)</i>			560. Bag'eli	<i>ham'ār</i>
240. Kōm	<i>kan- (P.), ka- (P.), kai-ni-ni (P.)</i>			573. Ch'attisgarī	<i>hamār</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>ka-ni-tā (P.)</i>			582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anal	<i>ni-khū (P.)</i>			Hindōstāni	<i>hamārā</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	<i>nai ki-ki (P.)</i>			586. Vernacular	
255. Taungtha	<i>kya-bu- (P.)</i>			Hindōstāni	<i>māārā</i>
252. Chinbāk	...			587. Dak'ini	<i>apnā (In.), hamārā (Ex.)</i>
Yādwin	...			589. Bāngarū	<i>māārā</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>kyei-ni-ku</i>			593. Braj B'ak'ā	<i>hamārāu, hamārāyau</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>je-mei (P.), 'mei (P.)</i>			605. Kanauji	<i>hamārō</i>
256. Sō or K'yang	<i>chē-me (P.)</i>			611. Bundēli	<i>hamārō, hamdō, ham-kō</i>
257. K'ami	...			616. Banāp'ari	<i>hamār, hamārāu, ham'rāu</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			633. Pāñjābi, written	<i>āḥḥā</i>
279. Andro	...			" spoken	<i>āḥḥā</i>
279. Sengmai	...			639. Pōwadī	<i>āḥḥā</i>
280. Chairēl	...			648. Dōgri	<i>āḥḥā</i>
281. Kadu	<i>mā-le (P.)</i>			650. Kāngrā	<i>māārā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atei	...			dard	<i>amārō</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	...			661. Charōtari	<i>amārō, āhmārō, ām'pō</i>
263. Maru	<i>nā-nau (In.), nā-noh (Ex.)</i>			666. Kāṭiyawādī	<i>amārō</i>
266. Maingtha	<i>nā-d' (P.)</i>			673. K'ar'wa	<i>hamārō</i>
Ngachang	<i>āk-ku (P.)</i>			676. G'isādī	<i>hamārō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>teik (P.)</i>			713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
Me-gyā	<i>ān-ān (P.), nā-in (P.)</i>			wāri	<i>māārō, m'ārō</i>
264. Mrū	<i>nā tuī' t'ā' (P.), nā tuī' (P.)</i>			742. Jaipurī	<i>m'ā-kō</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>nā tuī' t'ā' (P.), nā tuī' (P.)</i>			755. Mēwātī	<i>m'ārō</i>
" spoken	<i>nā Yō' (P.)</i>			777. Gujarī of	
266. Arakanese	<i>nā do (P.)</i>			Hazara	<i>m'ārō</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>nā du' (P.)</i>			761. Māvi	<i>m'ā-kō, m'ārō, hamārō</i>
269. Dann	<i>nā do' (P.)</i>			770. Nimādi	<i>hamārō</i>
268. Intha	<i>nā do (P.)</i>			771. Lab'āni of	
270. Tavovan	<i>nā do (P.)</i>			Barar	<i>hamārō</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			708. Kāndōsi	<i>āmna</i>
285. Tamil	<i>nam (In.), enāḥ (Ex.)</i>			678. Bili	<i>amārō</i>
287. Korava	<i>nāngāḥ</i>			782. Eastern Pāhāri	
291. Kaikādi	<i>nāngāḥ (Ex.)</i>			or K'as-kurā	<i>hāmārō</i>
289. Irula	<i>yemmuḥ</i>			785. Central Pāhāri,	
294. Malayalam	<i>nammud' (In.), nānnāḥud' (Ex.)</i>			Kumauni	<i>hamara</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>nimm'</i>			805. Gar'wālī	<i>kāmārō</i>
298. Badaga	<i>āna (In.), yēna (Ex.)</i>			815. Western Pāhāri,	
301. Kodagu	<i>ēngāḥ, nāngāḥ</i>			Jaunsāri	<i>amārō</i>
302. Tulu	<i>nama (In.), yēnkūḥ (Ex.)</i>			816. Sirmāuri	<i>āmār</i>
303. Toda	<i>ām. āmdu (In.), vēm, yēmdu (Ex.)</i>			820. Bag'ati	<i>māhrā, māār</i>
304. Kōta	<i>amu (In.), emu (Ex.)</i>			822. Kūṭtālī	<i>māhrā (or -ō), māār (or -ō)</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḥ	<i>emhai</i>			830. Sadochi	<i>māhrā</i>
307. Malte or Maler	<i>nam-(ki) (In.), em-(ki) (Ex.)</i>			833. Kulvi	<i>āssārā, m'ārā</i>
308. Kni. Kand'i, or	<i>ammāni (In.), mā, mai (Ex.)</i>			837. Mandāli	<i>āssārā, m'ārā</i>
Khond	<i>anef (P.)</i>			842. Chamālī	<i>hamara</i>
310. Kōlāmi	<i>aplōtōr (In.), māwōr (Ex.)</i>			843. Gādī	<i>ind'ā</i>
314. Gōpdi	...			845. Pangwālī	<i>hē</i>
				847. B'adrawāhi	<i>iḥ</i>
				849. Pādari	<i>hiḥn, hēn</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e, eani, yani, aokai, anokai</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne, neikā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hi, i</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . *uñ, uñē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>añkau</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>bi-eiñ</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>en</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnañ, beh</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh, beh</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā, hā</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>pā?, māk, mē</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī, dē</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mī</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>mai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>be</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mē</i>
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mō</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mu</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>mi</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mi</i>
Danā . . .	<i>mō</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>mu, mi</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>mē, (fem.) p'ā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>em, -'m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē, me</i>
----------------------	---------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī. Santālī . . .	<i>ām</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>ām</i>
26. Kūrūt . . .	<i>am</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>am</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-ḍe, āmḍe</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ām, āman</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/nī, /ī</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nī</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ḍān</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ḍ'ān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>miñ</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>miñ</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>-mau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mau, mau</i>
52. K'āmṭi . . .	<i>mau</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māu</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>nā</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>nā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā, n', n'</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā, nā, nā nā</i>
39. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>nū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>nā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>nā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>nā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>nā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kāō</i>
• Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mouñ</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao</i>
Man . . .	<i>moē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mūi, mei</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>kā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>kū</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>ko</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka, ki</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga</i>
83. D'innāl . . .	<i>nā</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>nā, nān-ko</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nē</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>iñ-k'i</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān, ām, ām-mi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>gā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ānā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ānā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>hānā, ānā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>k'ānā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>k'ana, hānā</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>hānā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>k'ana</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>hāna</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>k'ana</i>
100. Nāch'terēng . . .	<i>ānā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ānā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>gana</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>no-me, ūnu</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>in</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>in, ānu</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>ān-ā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gōn</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>ye, ai</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge, ga</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'a, ch'i</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'a, ch'i</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hó</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā-gā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nd</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nd</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>nd</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarū . . .	<i>nd</i>
Miju . . .	<i>nd, nd</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>nd</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>nd</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nd</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nd</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nd</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nd</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nd</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nd</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nd</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>sān-rai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nau</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>kwā, kwāi</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>i</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ni</i>
58. B'ōṭia, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>k'yod, k'yed</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yō°, k'ye</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'got, k'ye-rañ</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'got, k'yo-rañ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'gut</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'got</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'got</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nañ</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā°ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nāā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nuñ</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nā, no, nono</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ni, nē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā, nō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>nañ</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>nā-nā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>nu-nu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>na-yuñ, na-uñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nañ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nó</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>mnañ</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nañ</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nañ</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>nañ-lē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>nañ</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>nē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>nañ</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nañ</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . nio ^u	499. Singhalese	. . . tō, umbā
Kachin	. . . nān	328. Brāhūi	. . . nī	502. Oriyā	. . . tu, tumb'ē, tumē
Maran	. . . nān		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī	. . . tōh, tō, ahā, ap ^u ne.
205. Singp'o	. . . nān	Arabic	. . . anta (m.), anti (f.)	516. Magahī	. . . tē, tē
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North- ern	. . . tē
Old Meit'ei.	. . . nān, nā-hāk		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South- ern	. . . tū
206. Meit'ei	. . . nān, nā-hāk	Old Persian	. . . tuvam (thou)	526. Nagpurīā	. . . tōē
207. T'ādo	. . . nān	Avesta	. . . tūm, (of thee) tava	530. Bengali, written	. . . tui, tumi, āpani
213. Siyin	. . . nān, nān-mā, nā-mā	Pahlavi	. . . tu, tō	„ spoken	. . . tui, tumi, āpni
219. Lai	. . . nān, nān-mā, n ^u -mā	331. Persian	. . . tū	537. South-western	. . . tui
224. Lušēi	. . . nān(-mā)	339. Paštō, of Peshā- war	. . . t ^u	541. Siripurīā	. . . tui, tai
227. Banjōgi	. . . nān(-mā)	353. Wazirī	. . . ta	546. Eastern	. . . tui, tumi
228. Pank'ū	. . . nān(-mā)	354. of Kandahar	. . . ta	548. of Cachar	. . . tuin, tumi
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . nān(-mā)	360. Ōrmurī	. . . tū	550. of Chittagong	. . . tui
232. Hallām	. . . nān(-mā)	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . tau	551. Chākmā	. . . tui
236. Langrong	. . . nān(-mā)	366. Eastern	. . . t'au	553. Assamese	. . . tōy, tumi
237. Aimol	. . . nān	370. Wāxī	. . . tu	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	. . . tū, taī
238. Chiru	. . . nān	371. Šiyūnī	. . . to, tu	560. Bag'ēli	. . . taī
239. Kolhreg	. . . nān	372. Sarīkolī	. . . tao	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . taī, tē
240. Kōm	. . . nān	376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki	. . . tō, tu	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	. . . tū
246. Pūrūm	. . . nān	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . to	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	. . . tū
247. Anāl	. . . nān	378. Yūdya	. . . to	587. Dak'inī	. . . tū
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . nān		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . tū, t'ū, taū
255. Taungōa	. . . no	379. Bašgali	. . . tiu, tu	593. Braj B'āk'ā	. . . tū
252. Chinbōk	. . . nān	380. Wai-alā	. . . to, tu	605. Kanauji	. . . tū
Yādwīn	. . . hīn	381. Wasī-veri	or	611. Bundēli	. . . tū, taī
254. Chinbōn	. . . nar	Veron	. . . iyū	616. Banāp'arī	. . . tui, tai, taī
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . nauñ	383. Kalāšā	. . . tu	633. Pañjābī, written	. . . tū
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . nauñ	384. Gawar-bati	. . . tu	„ spoken	. . . tū
257. K'ami	. . . nān	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . t ^u	639. Pōwad'ī	. . . tū
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387. „ Western	. . . tō	648. Dōgri	. . . tū
279. Andro	. . . nān	390. K'ōwār	or	650. Kāngrā	. . . tū
279. Sengmai	. . . nān	Chitralī	. . . tu	653. Gujarātī, Stan- dard	. . . tū
280. Chairel	. . . nān	392. Šinā, Gilgitī	. . . tu, tus	661. Charōtari	. . . tū, tu
281. Kadu	. . . -nān	394. Chilāsi	. . . tūh, tū	666. Kaṭiyāwādī	. . . tū
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396. of Drās	. . . tui, tū	673. K'ar'wā	. . . tū
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . myān	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . tū, tī	676. G'isādī	. . . tū
262. Lasi or Lechi	. . . nān	400. Kāšmīrī	. . . t ^u h	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār- wārī	. . . tū, t'ū
263. Maru	. . . nō, nī	401. Kašāwārī	. . . tsa, tū	742. Jaipurī	. . . tū
260. Maingōa	or	403. Pōguli	. . . tu	755. Mēwātī	. . . tū
Ngachang	. . . nōn	404. Dōdā Sīrājī	. . . tu	777. Gujuri	of
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . nā	405. Rāmbanī	. . . tū, tū	Hazara	. . . tō
Me-gyā	. . . no	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . tū	761. Mālvi	. . . tū
264. Mrū	. . . in, en	409. Tōrwālī	. . . tū	770. Nīmādī	. . . tū
265. Burmese, written	. . . nān, mān	411. Maiyā	. . . tū	771. Lab'ānī	of
„ spoken	. . . -nin, min	Gypsy, European	. . . tū	Berar	. . . tū, tū
266. Arakanese	. . . mān (m.), nān (f.)	„ Syrian	. . . ālu	708. K'andēsī	. . . tū
267. Taungyo	. . . nē		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678. B'ili	. . . tū
269. Danu	. . . miān, byā	Sanskrit	. . . tvam	782. Eastern Pāhārī	. . . tū
268. Inōa	. . . nān	Prakrit	. . . tum, tuhū	or K'as-kurā	. . . tū
270. Tavoyan	. . . nān	430. K'ētrānī	. . . t'ū	785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī	. . . tu
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah- pur	. . . tū	805. Gar'wālī	. . . tū
285. Tamiḷ	. . . nī, nīr	426. Mūltānī	. . . tū	815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsārī	. . . tū
287. Korava	. . . nī, nīnu	428. Hindkī	. . . tū	816. Sirmaurī	. . . tū
291. Kaikādī	. . . nī, nīn	432. T'alī	. . . tū	820. Bag'ātī	. . . tū
289. Irula	. . . nī	433. D'annī	. . . tū	822. Kiūt't'ālī	. . . tū
294. Malayālam	. . . nī	435. Tināuli	. . . tū	830. Šōdōchī	. . . tū
297. Kanarese	. . . nī(n ^u)	442. of Salt Range	. . . tū	833. Kuḷnī	. . . tū, t'au
298. Baḍaga	. . . nī	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . tū	837. Mandēālī	. . . tū
301. Koḍagu	. . . nīn ^u	440. Chib'ālī	. . . tū, tūh	842. Chamēālī	. . . tū
302. Tuḷu	. . . ī	441. Punch'ī	. . . tū	843. Gādī	. . . tū
303. Toda	. . . nī	446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī	. . . tū	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . tū
304. Kōta	. . . nī, niye	450. Lārī	. . . tū	847. B'adrawāhī	. . . tū
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . nīn	452. Kachch'ī	. . . tū	849. Pādārī	. . . tū
307. Malto or Maler	. . . nīn	456. Marāt'ī, Dēśī	. . . tū		
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond	. . . īnu	478. Nāgpurī	. . . tū		
310. Kōlāmī	. . . nīca (?)	494. Kōnkanī	. . . tū		
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . imma				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata-no</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>e(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>nei</i> (P.)
Turki . . .	<i>san-nīng</i> (P.), <i>sanīng</i> (P.), <i>-ng</i> (F.)
Manchu . . .	<i>zi-ni-ne</i> (P.)
Mongolian . . .	<i>chinu</i> (P.)
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>hi-re</i> (P.)

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>unē</i> (P.)
---------------------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>-kau</i> (F.), <i>-mu</i> (F.)
Cham . . .	<i>-hō</i> (F.)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>p'ān en</i> (F.)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnah</i> (F.), <i>beh</i> (F.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hē, hā</i> (F.)
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.)
Katurr . . .	<i>mī</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Darāng . . .	<i>mai</i> (F.)
5. Wa . . .	<i>be</i> (F.)
Sōn . . .	<i>mē</i> (F.)
En . . .	<i>pē</i> (F.), <i>pi</i> (F.)
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mō</i> (F.)
A Mōk . . .	<i>mu</i> (F.)
Ang-kū . . .	<i>mī</i> (F.)
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mī</i> (F.)
Danā . . .	<i>mō</i> (F.)
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>joñ mē</i> (F.)
12. Wār . . .	<i>joñ em</i> (F.), <i>-m</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē</i> (F.), <i>me</i> (F.)
----------------------	--------------------------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ām-rān</i> (P.)
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>ām-rēn</i> (P.)
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>am-a</i> (P.)
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>am-a</i> (P.)
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-dā, āmqā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman</i> (F.), <i>nam</i> (F.)
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm-nō</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni-ti</i> (P.)
Cantonese . . .	<i>nū-kē</i> (P.)
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ni-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'ān dān</i> (F.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ān t'ān</i> (F.)
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>(k'ān) mūn</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šan . . .	<i>-mau</i> (F.)
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mai</i> (F.)
52. K'amti . . .	<i>mai</i> (F.)
Annamese . . .	<i>māy</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na</i> (P.)
„ Bassein . . .	<i>n^a</i> (P.)
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>n^a</i> (P.)
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na</i> (P.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā n^a</i> (P.), <i>nā n^a</i> (P.)
32. Bwè . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā n^a</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>n^a</i> (P.), <i>nā n^a</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Brā° . . .	<i>nū</i> (P.)
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā n^a</i> (P.)
Yintālā . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā nā</i> (P.)
Manō . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>n^a</i> (P.), <i>nā n^a</i> (P.)
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>n^a</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-kādō</i> (P.), <i>-kādō -li</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mouñ pieh</i> (F.)
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao li</i> (F.)
Man . . .	<i>moē nē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy / nān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy / t-āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Patni . . .	<i>kanu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>kēnō</i> (P.), <i>kā</i> (P.)
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>kan-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka-n</i> (P.), <i>ki-n</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gū-g</i> (P.)
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nān-ko</i> (P.)
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>nān-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'enē-in</i> (P.), <i>k-</i> (P.)
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>in-ā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ām-mī</i> (P.)
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>i</i> (P.)
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ām</i> (P.), <i>āp</i> (P.)
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ām</i> (P.)
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ām</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>am</i> (P.), <i>an</i> (P.)
95. Wāling . . .	<i>am</i> (P.)
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>am</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ām</i> (P.)
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	<i>kā</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>am</i> (P.)
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>i</i> (P.)
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>i</i> (P.)
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ā-po</i> (P.)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>un</i> (P.)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki-ye, ki-lā</i> (P.)
112. Murmī . . .	<i>ye-lā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>i, i-ke, ge-ke</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nān-o, nūwo</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'ā-gu, ch'i-gu, ch'ā-na</i> (P.)
117. Padī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'i, ch'a-hma</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō-sa</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>i, nā-tak, ne-tak</i> (P.)
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba(-ch'i)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nū(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri . . .	<i>nū(-ka)</i> (P.)
125. Daffa . . .	<i>nā(-ka)</i> (P.)
126. Mišmi, Digarū . . .	<i>šā</i> (P.)
Mijū . . .	...
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>	
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>šā</i> (P.)
A-hi . . .	<i>nī</i> (<i>dya</i>) (P.)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nī</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā ō</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nān ikā</i> (thy house)
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na-gō</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
Lahu . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā vi</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nān</i> (P.)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>nī</i> (P.)
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nau-e</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>kwai-k-chi</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>i-kū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ni-i</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'yod-kyi</i> (P. & F.)
spoken . . .	<i>k'yō-kyi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-rī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-rī</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yod-di, k'yo-rān-ni</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-i</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo-i-di</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yot-rān-gi</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō-kyi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yot-kyi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nān-ni</i> (or <i>-ki</i>) (P.)
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nē</i> (P.)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ni-ni</i> (P.)
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nān-ni</i> (P.)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-nē</i> (P.)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ni-ni</i> (P.)
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>niyā</i> (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>n-</i> (P.)
159. Semā . . .	<i>o-</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>un-</i> (P.)
165. Kējāmā . . .	<i>i-</i> (P.), <i>no</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ni-</i> (P.)
166. Āo . . .	<i>ne</i> (P.)
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nān</i> (P.)
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nān-ai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nān-pu</i> (P.)
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>mā</i> (P.), <i>mā-rān</i> (P.)
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kā</i> (P.)
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
187. Kabui . . .	<i>na-</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nān-</i> (P.)
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān-</i> (P.)
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na(-wui)</i> (P.)
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nai-</i> (P.)

the governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>ni</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>tagē, tāgē, umbē, umbagē</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>nān</i> (P.)	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>-ne</i> (F.), <i>nā</i>	502. Oṛiyā	. . . <i>tōra, tumb'ara, tumara</i>
Maran	. . . <i>nān</i> (P.)		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihari, Mait'ili	. . . <i>tōr, tōhar, tohār, ahāk, ap'nek</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>nā-</i> (P.), <i>nā-ā</i> (P.)	Arabic	. . . <i>-ka</i> (m.), <i>-ki</i> (f.) (F.)	516. Magahi	. . . <i>tōr, tōhar, tōrā-ke</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpuri, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>nān-gi</i> (P.), <i>nā-hāk-ki</i> (P.)			ern	. . . <i>tōr, tohār</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>nān-gi</i> (P.), <i>na-</i> (P.)		<i>Erastian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-	
207. T'ado	. . . <i>na-</i> (P.)	Old Persian	. . . <i>-taiy</i> (F.)	ern	. . . <i>tōr, tohār</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nī-</i> (P.)	Avesta	. . . <i>-tē</i> (F.)	526. Nagpuria	. . . <i>tōr, tōhar</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>n-</i> (P.)	Pahlavi	. . . <i>-t</i> (F.)	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>tōr, tōmār, āpanār</i>
224. Lušei	. . . <i>i-</i> (P.)	331. Persian	. . . <i>-(a)t</i> (F.)	, spoken	. . . <i>tōr, tomār, āpnār</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>nā-</i> (P.)	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>de, stā</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>tōr</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. . . <i>nā-</i> (P.)	353. Waziri	. . . <i>d'ā tō, ē tō</i>	541. Siripuria	. . . <i>tōr, tumhār</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>nā-</i> (P.), <i>nā-</i> (P.), <i>nañ</i> (P.)	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>stā</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>tōr, tomār</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>nā-</i> (P.), <i>nā-tā</i> (P.)	360. Ōrmuri	. . . <i>tar tū</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>tār</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nañ-mā-tā</i> (P.)	363. Balōchi, Makrani	. . . <i>tai, taii</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>tōr</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nañ-na-ni</i> (P.)	366. Eastern	. . . <i>t'ai</i>	551. Chākmā	. . . <i>tar, tōmār</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nañ</i> (P.)	370. Waxi	. . . <i>tī</i> (P.)	553. Assamese	. . . <i>tor, tomār</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nī-</i> (P.), <i>nañ-tā</i> (P.)	371. Šiyāi	. . . <i>to, tu</i> (P.)	558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	. . . <i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nañ-tā-si</i> (P.)	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>tā, tū</i> (P.)	Awad'i	. . . <i>tōr</i>
246. Pūrum	. . . <i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nañ-tā</i> (P.)	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	. . . <i>tī, tu</i> (P.)	560. Bag'ēli	. . . <i>tōr, twār</i>
247. Anal	. . . <i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nañ</i> (P.)	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>ze to</i> (P.)	573. Ch'attisgar'i	. . . <i>tōr</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nañ a-</i> (P.)	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>wa ta</i> (P.)	582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungtha	. . . <i>no-</i> (P.)		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	Hindostāni	. . . <i>tērā</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . ...	379. Baṣgali	. . . <i>tu, tō-ste</i>	583. Vernacular	
Yādwīn	. . . ...	380. Wai-alā	. . . <i>to-ba</i>	Hindostāni	. . . <i>tērā</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>nar-ku</i> (P.)	381. Wasī-veri	or	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>tērā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>nauñ</i> (P.)	Veron	. . . <i>i, i-ūri</i>	589. Bāngarā	. . . <i>tērā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nauñ(-gu)</i> (P.)	383. Kalāša	. . . <i>tai</i>	593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . <i>tērau, tēryau</i>
257. K'ami	. . . ...	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>to-ni, to-na</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>tōrō</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern	. . . <i>tē-nā</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>tērō, tō-kō</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>nañ-gā</i>	387. „ Western	. . . <i>tē-nā</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>twār, twārau</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . ...	390. K'owār	or	633. Pañjābi, written	. . . <i>tērā</i>
280. Chairel	. . . ...	Chitrāli	. . . <i>ta</i>	, spoken	. . . <i>tērā</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>-nān</i> (P.)	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>tai, taii, t'ai, t'aii</i>	639. Pōwād'i	. . . <i>tērā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	394. Chilāsi	. . . <i>t'ai</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>tērā</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>myāñ</i> (P.)	396. of Drās	. . . <i>t'ō, tō, t'ānō, t'ānō</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>tērā</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . ...	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>tiū</i>	653. Gujarāti, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . . <i>ni</i> (P.)	400. Kāsmiri	. . . <i>chyān</i>	dard	. . . <i>tārō</i>
260. Maingtha	or	401. Kāstāwāri	. . . <i>tāun, zāun</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>tārō, tāk'rō</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>noñ</i> (P.)	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>tūn, tūn</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . <i>tārō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>nā</i> (P.)	404. Dōdā Sirāji	. . . <i>tūnō, tūnō</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>tārō, tārō</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>no</i> (P.)	405. Rāmbani	. . . <i>tūnā, tūnā</i>	676. G'isādi	. . . <i>tārō</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>in</i> (P.), <i>en</i> (P.)	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . <i>ch'ā</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>nañ ēñ</i> (P.), <i>nañ</i> (P.)	409. Tōrwāli	. . . <i>ch'i</i>	wāri	. . . <i>t'ārō</i>
, spoken	. . . <i>nin</i> (P.), <i>min</i> (P.)	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>tē</i>	742. Jaipuri	. . . <i>t'ārō</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>māñ</i> (P.), <i>nāñ</i> (P.)	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>tinrō, tērō, tō</i>	755. Mēwāti	. . . <i>tērō</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>nō</i> (P.)	, Syrian	. . . <i>-r; türkī</i>	777. Gujuri	of
269. Danu	. . . <i>māñ</i> (P.), <i>byā</i> (P.)		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	Hazara	. . . <i>tērō</i>
268. Intha	. . . <i>nāñ</i> (P.)	Sanskrit	. . . <i>tava, tē, tvadīyāḥ</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>t'ārō</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>nān</i> (P.), <i>nā-</i> (P.)	Prakrit	. . . <i>tukam, tujj'a, tē, tūhāru</i>	770. Nimādi	. . . <i>t'ārō</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	430. K'ētrāni	. . . <i>t'ājā, tājā</i>	771. Lab'āni	of
285. Tamil	. . . <i>u, um</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		Berar	. . . <i>tārō</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>nāna</i>	pur	. . . <i>tērā</i>	708. K'andēsi	. . . <i>tūna</i>
291. Kaikādi	. . . <i>nin, ninnāu, ninnād</i>	426. Mūltāni	. . . <i>tādā, tādā</i>	678. B'ili	. . . <i>tārō, t'ārō</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>nina, ninud</i>	428. Hindki	. . . <i>taiqdā</i>	782. Eastern Pahāri	
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>nin</i>	432. T'alī	. . . <i>tādā</i>	or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>tārō</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>ninn</i>	433. D'anni	. . . <i>tādā, tādā</i>	785. Central Pahāri,	
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>ninna</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>tōhā</i>	Kumauni	. . . <i>tero, tyōro</i>
301. Kōdagu	. . . <i>ninaḍa, niḍa</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>tādā, tādā</i>	805. Gar'wāli	. . . <i>tērō</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>nina</i>	437. Pōt'wāri	. . . <i>tādā, tūhādā</i>	815. Western Pahāri,	
303. Toda	. . . <i>nin, nindu</i>	440. Chib'āli	. . . <i>tūhā</i>	Jaunsāri	. . . <i>tērō</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>nin</i>	441. Punch'i	. . . <i>tūhā</i>	816. Sirmāuri	. . . <i>tēārā, tūākī</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . <i>ninhai</i>	446. Sind'i, Vichōli	. . . <i>tūh'jō</i>	820. Bag'āti	. . . <i>tērā</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>nin(-ki)</i>	450. Lāri	. . . <i>tō-jō</i>	822. Kiūt'ali	. . . <i>tērā, tērō</i>
308. Kui, Kand'i, or		452. Kachch'i	. . . <i>tō-jō</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>tērau, tērō</i>
Khond	. . . <i>nī</i>	456. Marāt'i, Dēsi	. . . <i>tūdā</i>	833. Kuḷui	. . . <i>tērā</i>
310. Kōlāmi	. . . ...	478. Nāgpuri	. . . <i>tūdā, tūhā</i>	837. Mandāli	. . . <i>tērā</i>
314. Gōṇḍi	. . . <i>nīwōr</i>	494. Kōnkanī	. . . <i>tu-dā</i>	842. Chamāli	. . . <i>tērā</i>
				843. Gādi	. . . <i>tērī</i>
				845. Pangwāli	. . . <i>tē, tā</i>
				847. B'adrawāhi	. . . <i>tērō, tērū</i>
				849. Pādāri	. . . <i>tiūn, tēn, tau</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata(-gata)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehöi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>siz, siz-lär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tä</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>ch'ini</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zu</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>mah</i>
----------------------	------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kämu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>kāñe*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnaḥ (ta°), beh (ta°)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bai, p'eh tō'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>lōi, hā</i>
Sēmang . . .	..

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pā, dē; (dual) pār, dē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>pe; (dual) pā'</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>bē</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>me; (dual) pā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mē</i>
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pe</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mu</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>tē</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mi</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pō-pōn</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>pe</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>p'i</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ēhi, -hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ifē; (you two) inā</i>
----------------------	---------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ā-pē</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-pē</i>
27. K'aniā . . .	<i>ampe</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hare, ā-pe-re</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>umbē</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm, māngu, pēnchā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni-man</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā-ta</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>ni-moi</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ān</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lù . . .	<i>s'w</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>s'w</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>s'w</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>šn</i>
52. K'antī . . .	<i>šū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bāy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na =θi</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>n^d θi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>n^θ θi</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>θi pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-θū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-θu, θū, nā t²pā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>nā t²zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t²kwa</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ni, θi</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>nū d²a</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>θi</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>yā, nā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	..
Māpauk . . .	<i>nā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā θū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā θū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>n^θ θū, nā θū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>se tā po</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā ter, nā plā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ni, ni cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>de l²pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>mē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mieh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya kao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tā kō, mō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nāu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy 'bua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>kye-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>ker</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>kī</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>kinān; (dual) kiṣi</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ganī, gan</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nyail</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nān</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nī</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>in-k'i(-ni), in-niñ-k'ik</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān, ān-ā, ān-ni</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>gā-ni; (dual) gā-si</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>anin</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ānāni</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>hanina, aninā, kañ-nā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>k'ānāni</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>hānani</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>hānānina</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>k'ānānin, k'ana-na</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>hānanin</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>k'aiini, k'ana-i</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ānnimo, ana-i</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>āni, ana-i</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>gāni</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>no-me-ticha, unu</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>y²n</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ān-ni</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>āñ-ni, ā-nu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gōne k'ā-ta; (dual) gōn-ch'e</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna-mae (ja-ga)</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-ni</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge-patchi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nā-ko, nāk-ruk</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'i-pī</i>
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahrī, or Pahī . . .	<i>ch'ā-ri, ch'i-ri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yū; (dual) ā-ñi</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>mō-dañ</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>jō, ze</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lū</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā-lū</i>
125. Dafiā . . .	<i>nā-lū</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nā-lū</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>nō-t'al</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>/na</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-na hi°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nā vā°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nū -wā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō wā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ko</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kapi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā niñ, (dual) nā ni</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>nāu</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>naun-dūr</i>
T'aučū . . .	<i>kwai-ni-ko, kwā-ni-k-lār</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>i-rā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ni-ni, ni-riggi</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yed-t's'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ye°-t's'o, k'ye-n-t's'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-tān</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-tān</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yo-ža</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-žu</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo-rañ</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'got-rañ</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'got</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nān-sur (or -sar)</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā-rā, nī-k'ēdā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>nini-rao</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nā°-si-mān°</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pā-rā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nō-rōk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>nō-ru, lō-ru</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ne-kō; (dual) ne-nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nō; (dual) o-kužo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>apūreñi (?), hag'u (?), lidan (?)</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ni-lē-kru</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ne-nok</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī, nī-no, ntē, yī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>na-k'ala</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-mai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ām-p'uñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hāzām</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ne-mā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>nūm</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nāñ-nūi-mī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nāñ-hnū-гой</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nāñ-rami</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nāñ-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>nū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-t'um, na</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>nā-t'um</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>nā-rō</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā, nī-ri-yo</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *nān-teñ*; (dual) *nān*
Maran . . . *nān-teñ*; (dual) *nān*
205. Singp'o . . . *nī*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-k'oe, nān-k'oe*
206. Meit'ei . . . *na-k'oi*
207. T'ado . . . *nā-hōn*
213. Siyin . . . *nō mā*
219. Lai . . . *nān-ni, n'-ni*
224. Lušēi . . . *nan(-mā)-ni*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nan(-mā)(-ni)*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nan-ni*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nan(-mā)-hai, nan-ni*
232. Hallām . . . *nan(-inā)-ni, nan-ni-nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *nan(-mā)-ni*
237. Aimol . . . *nan-ni*
238. Chiru . . . *nan-ni*
239. Kolhreg . . . *nan-ni*
240. Kōm . . . *nan-ni*
246. Pūrūm . . . *nan-nāi, nanāi*
247. Anāl . . . *nan-hiā*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *nan-in*
255. Taungōa . . . *no-bu*
252. Chinbōk . . . *nān*
Yidwin . . . *hin*
254. Chinbōn . . . *nar*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *naun-mei*; (dual) *naun-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *naun-me*; (dual) *naun-hni-pa-hni*
257. K'ami . . . *nān-chi*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *niā-gā*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *no-akāl, nū*
281. Kadu . . . *ha -neñ*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *n'mā*
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nā-nau*; (dual) *nō-nā'*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *noñ-du*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā-tāk-su*; (dual) *nā-nei*
Me-gyā . . . *no-teik*; (dual) *no-nei*
264. Mri . . . *en-ni*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nan tui^o, nan tui^o*
" spoken . . . *-nin do^o, min do^o*
266. Arakanese . . . *mān do (m.), nān do (f.)*
267. Taungyo . . . *nē du*
269. Danu . . . *miān do*
268. Inōa . . . *nān do*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nān do, nān no*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nīngal*
287. Korava . . . *nīga*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nīng*
289. Irula . . . *nīv*
294. Malayalam . . . *nīnnal*
297. Kanarese . . . *nīv*
298. Badaga . . . *nīnla*
301. Kodagu . . . *nīnga*
302. Tuḷu . . . *nīkuḷu*
303. Toda . . . *nīv*
304. Kōta . . . *nīne*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *nīm*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nīm*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *iru*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *nīwa (?)*
314. Gōpdi . . . *immaḍ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mīr*
328. Brāhūi . . . *num*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *antum (m.), antunna (f.)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *yūžem, (your) xšmāka-*
yušmāka-
Pahlavi . . . *šumā*
331. Persian . . . *šumā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *tāsū*
353. Waziri . . . *tus, tōsē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *tisē*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *tyūs*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *šumā*
366. Eastern . . . *šā, šawāk'-*
370. Waxi . . . *sāšt*
371. Šiyāi . . . *tamā*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tamāš*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *tōmōx, tamux*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *māf*
378. Yūdyā . . . *māf*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *šā*
380. Wai-alā . . . *vī*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *miū*
383. Kalāšā . . . *ābi*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *mē*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *hēmā*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *pisa*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *tso, tsoš*
394. Chilāsī . . . *sū*
396. of Drās . . . *ch'ō, tso*
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . *tū, tsī*
400. Kāsmīri . . . *tōhī*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *tus*
403. Pōguli . . . *tus*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *tuh*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *tus*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tā*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *t'ō*
411. Maiyā . . . *tus*
Gypsy, European . . . *tumen, tumē*
" Syrian . . . *ātme*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *yūyam*
Prakrit . . . *tum'ē, tum'aṭ, b'ē*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *awē*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *tussē*
426. Mūltāni . . . *tussā*
428. Hindki . . . *tussā*
432. Tālī . . . *tussā*
433. D'anni . . . *tussē, tussē*
435. Tināuli . . . *tusē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *tusē*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *tus, tussē*
440. Chibālī . . . *tus*
441. Punchī . . . *tus*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *tavhī, avhī*
450. Lārī . . . *tavī, avī*
452. Kachchī . . . *āi*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tum'ī*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tum'ī*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *tum'ī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *topi, umbalē*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *tumb'ēmānē, tummānē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *tōh sab', ahā, ap'ne*
516. Magahī . . . *tō, toh'nī*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *tū*
520. " South-ern . . . *toh'nī-kā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *toh'rē(-man)*
530. Bengali, written . . . *torā, tōmarā, āpanārā*
" spoken . . . *torā, tomrā, āpnārā*
537. South-western . . . *tumi, tonne, tomānne*
541. Siripurī . . . *tum'rā*
546. Eastern . . . *tōrā, tomrā*
548. of Cachar . . . *tomrā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tūi, tōrā*
551. Chākmā . . . *tūmi, tui*
553. Assamese . . . *tō-hōt, tomolāk*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *tum*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *tum'*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *tum, tum-man*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *tum*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tam*
587. Dak'ini . . . *tum*
589. Bāngarū . . . *t'am, tam'ē*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *tum*
605. Kanauji . . . *tum, tum'*
611. Bundēli . . . *tum*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *tum*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *tusē*
" spoken . . . *tusē*
639. Pōwādī . . . *tusē*
648. Dōgri . . . *tus*
650. Kāngrā . . . *tussā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tamē*
661. Charōtari . . . *tamē, tamō*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *tamē*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tamē, tamē, tamē-hōn*
676. G'isādī . . . *tuma*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *t'ē, tamē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *t'ē*
755. Mēwātī . . . *tam, tum, t'am*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *tam*
761. Mālvi . . . *t'e, t'aṭ, tam*
770. Nīmādī . . . *tum*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *tam, tamō*
708. K'andēši . . . *tum*
678. B'ili . . . *tamē, tamē, tamō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *timi(-haru)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *tum*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *tum*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *tum*
816. Sirmauri . . . *tūē*
820. Bag'atī . . . *tumē*
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *tumē, tussē*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *tumē, tumē, tūmē, tūmō*
833. Kuḷui . . . *tussē*
837. Mandāli . . . *tussē*
842. Chamāli . . . *tusē*
843. Gādī . . . *tussē, tussā*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *tus, tūh*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *tus*
849. Padari . . . *tus*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata-no</i> (P.)
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean	. . .	<i>nehöi</i> (P.)
Turki	. . .	<i>siz-ning</i> (P.), <i>-ngiz</i> (F.), <i>-nglar</i> (F.)
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe-ni-nge</i> (P.)
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tänu</i> (P.)
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zu-re, zu-en</i> (P.)

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *mah* (P.)

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>-mu</i> (F.)
Cham	. . .	<i>-hō</i> (F.)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>p'ān neāk</i> (F.)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>manāh</i> (ta°) (F.), <i>beh</i> (ta°) (F.)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>hai</i> (F.), <i>p'eh tō*</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hā</i> (F.)
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pā</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.); (dual) <i>pār</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.)
Katurr	. . .	<i>pe</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>pe</i> (F.)
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pu-pōn</i> (F.)
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>pe, pe-ni</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'isi Group.

8. K'isi, Standard	. . .	<i>joñ p'i</i> (F.)
12. Wā	. . .	<i>joñ ēhi</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ifē</i> (F.); (of you two) <i>inā</i> (F.)
----------------	-------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'etwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>ā-pā-rān</i> (P.)
16. Mundā	. . .	<i>ā-pē-rēn</i> (P.)
26. K'urkū	. . .	<i>ā-pē-ya</i> (P.)
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>ampa</i> (P.)
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>huc-ā</i> (P.)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambē-ni</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>ām-nō</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES

Tai-Chinese Group

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>lōi-man-ti</i> (P.)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>lōi-tā</i> (P.)
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>ni-mai-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>lōi-ān-lōi</i> (F.)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>lōi-ān-lōi</i> (F.)
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lu	. . .	<i>lōi-ān-lōi</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>lōi-ān-lōi</i>
49. Šan	. . .	<i>lōi-ān-lōi</i> (F.)
51. Abom	. . .	<i>lōi-ān-lōi</i> (F.)
52. K'atūti	. . .	<i>lōi-ān-lōi</i> (F.)
Annamese	. . .	<i>lōi-ān-lōi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na =ōi</i> (P.)
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>nā ōi ā</i> (P.)
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>nā ōi ā</i> (P.)
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>ōi</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ōū</i> (P.)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ōū</i> (P.), <i>nā t^a pā</i> (P.), <i>nā t^a pā n^a</i> (P.)
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā t^a zā ā</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t^a kwā</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ni</i> (P.), <i>ōi</i> (P.)
Brā°	. . .	<i>nū d^a ā</i> (P.)
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>ōi</i> (P.), <i>ōi ōi</i> (P.)
Yintālā	. . .	<i>yā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā		
Māpauk	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā ōū</i> (P.)
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā ōū</i> (P.)
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā ōū</i> (P.), <i>nā ōū nā ōū</i> (P.)
Manō	. . .	<i>se tā po</i> (P.)
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>nā ter</i> (P.), <i>nā plā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>ni</i> (P.), <i>ni ni</i> (P.), <i>ni cho</i> <i>ni</i> (P.)
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>de l^apā ā</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>~mē</i> (P.) <i>~mē -li</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>mieh pieh</i> (F.)
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya kao li</i> (F.)
Man	. . .	<i>moē nē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>nāu nān</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy 'bua tsāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Patni	. . .	<i>kye-tu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>kedu</i> (P.)
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>kin-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kinān-u</i> (P.); (dual) <i>kišī-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gō-g</i> (P.)
83. D'māl	. . .	<i>nin-ko</i> (P.)
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>nān-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'enī-in</i> (P.)
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>in-ā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ām-mi</i> (P.)
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>i-ni</i> (P.); (dual) <i>i-si</i> (P.)
91. Balāli	. . .	<i>ānim</i> (P.), <i>āninim</i> (P.)
92. Sāngpīng	. . .	<i>ām-nū</i> (P.)
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>amni</i> (P.), <i>hānnam</i> (P.), <i>haninam</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>k'ānani</i> (P.)
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>hayekkopik</i> (P.)
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>hāniyakkwā</i> (P.)
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>āmno</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>amga</i> (P.)
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling	. . .	<i>k'āimo</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>amnimowā</i> (P.)
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>ānnimi</i>
102. Tūlung	. . .	<i>inimā</i>
103. Chaurāya	. . .	<i>mūyemleme</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>yēn</i> (P.)
105. Dūmi	. . .	<i>anni</i> (P.)
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ā-po</i> (P.)
106. Vāya or Hāyu	. . .	<i>un-ni</i> (P.); (dual) <i>un-ch'i</i> (P.)
111. Gurang	. . .	<i>hna-me, hnamae-jaga-lā</i> (P.)
112. Murnai	. . .	<i>yēn-nā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwā	. . .	<i>ge-ke de</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nā-kun</i> (P.)
116. Nēwāri	. . .	<i>ch'i-pi-gu</i> (P.)
117. Paṭṭi, Pahrī, or Pehi	. . .	<i>ch'ā-gu, ch'ā-ri-sa-lā</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yū-sa</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>mo-be, mō-dan-bi-kō</i> (P.)
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jō(-ch'i)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā-lū(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā-lū(-ka)</i> (P.)
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>nā-lū(-ga)</i> (P.)
126. Mišmi, Digārā	. . .	<i>nā-lān</i> (P.)
Mijū	. . .	...
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>		
Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī	. . .	<i>na</i> (P.)
A-hi	. . .	<i>na hā°</i> (dyi°) (P.), <i>na</i> (wi) (P.)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>nā wā</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā mā</i> (P.), <i>na mā ō</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>nā wā</i> (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō wā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na kōi</i> (P.)
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kāpui</i> (P.), <i>nā kāpui vi</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā niā</i> (P.)
<i>Tibetan Group.</i>		
Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>nawn-dūr-i</i>
T'auchū	. . .	<i>kwā-ni-kā-k</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>i-rā-kā</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>ni-i rigyā</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>k'yed-ti'o-i</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'ye°-ti'o-i</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-ti</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-ti</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yo-zā</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-zā</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'yo-rañ-i</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'yo-rañ-gi</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō-kyi</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'yo-kyi</i>
<i>Bārā Group.</i>		
128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nan-sur-ni</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā-rā-nē</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>nini-rao-ni</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nā-si-mān°-ni</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-pā-nē</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nō-rōn-ni</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nōriyō, lōriyō</i>
<i>Nāgā Group.</i>		
154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nē</i> (P.)
159. Semā	. . .	<i>nō</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>apūreñi</i> (?)
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>no</i> (P.) (?)
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>ni-lē-kru</i> (P.)
166. Āo	. . .	<i>ne-nok</i> (P.)
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nīn, ntē</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. Tūkumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-mai</i> (P.)
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ām-p'uh-ai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>hizim-ku</i> (P.)
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>mī</i> (P.), <i>mā-rān</i> (P.)
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kā</i> (P.)
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nān</i> (P.)
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nān-hnū</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nān-rami</i> (P.)
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān</i> (P.)
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na(-wui)</i> (P.)
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nai-yē</i> (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or <i>nān</i> (or <i>n^a-tēn</i> (P.)); (dual)	320. Telugu	<i>mī</i>	499. Singalese	<i>topē, topagē, uñbaligē</i>
	<i>Kachin</i> . . . <i>nān</i> (P.)	328. Brāhūi	<i>numā</i>	502. Oriyā . . .	<i>tumb'amīnānkara, tum-</i> <i>mānānkara</i>
	<i>Maran</i> . . . <i>nān-tēn</i> (P.); (dual) <i>nān</i> (P.)		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	<i>toh^a, ā sab^ahik</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>nī-</i> (P.), <i>nī-nā</i> (P.)	Arabic	<i>-kum</i> (m.), <i>-kunna</i> (f.) (F.)	516. Magahi	<i>toh^anī-ke, toh^aranhī-ke</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-	521. B'ojpurī, North-	
	<i>Old Meit'ei</i> . . . <i>nā-k'oe-gi</i> (P.)		FAMILY.	ern	<i>tohār, toh^arā-ke</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>na-k'oi-gi</i> (P.)		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-	
207. T'ado	<i>na-</i> (P.)	Old Persian	...	ern	<i>toh^anī-ke</i>
213. Siyin	<i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nī</i> (P.)	Avesta	<i>χšmāka-, yušmāka-</i>	526. Nagpurī	<i>toh^arē-kēr</i>
219. Lai	<i>n^a-</i> (P.)	Pahlavi	...	530. Bengali, written	<i>toder, tomāder, tomādigēr,</i> <i>āpanādigēr</i>
224. Lušēi	<i>nān(-mā)-ni</i> (P.), <i>in-</i> (P.)	331. Persian	<i>-(a)t-ān</i>	„ spoken	<i>toder, tomāder, āpnīder</i>
227. Banjōgi	<i>nān(-mā)</i> (P.), <i>nān-</i> (P.)	339. Paštō, of Pesh-		537. South-western	<i>tamār</i>
228. Pānk'ū	<i>nān-ni</i> (P.), <i>nān-</i> (P.)	war	<i>stāsū</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>tum-sār</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	<i>nin-</i> (P.), <i>nē-</i> (P.), <i>nān-mā-</i> <i>hai-ni</i> (P.)	353. Waziri	<i>d^a tōsē, ē tōsē</i>	546. Eastern	<i>tōrār, tomrār</i>
232. Hallām	<i>nān-</i> (P.), <i>nān-mā-ni-tā</i> (P.)	354. of Kandahar	<i>stāsē</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>tomrār</i>
236. Langrong	<i>nā-in-</i> (P.), <i>nān-mā-ni-tā</i> (P.)	360. Ōrmurī	<i>tar tyūs</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>tōār, āyanār</i>
237. Aimol	<i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nān-ni</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	<i>šumai, šumaii</i>	551. Chākmā	<i>tōr, tomār, ta</i>
238. Chiru	<i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nān-ni</i>	366. Eastern	<i>šawāi</i>	553. Assamese	<i>tō-hōtōr, tomolākōr</i>
239. Kolhreg	<i>nin-</i> (P.), <i>nān-ni-tā</i> (P.)	370. Waxī	<i>sav</i> (P.)	558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	<i>nān-</i> (P.), <i>nā-</i> (P.), <i>nē-</i> (P.), <i>nān-ni-si</i> (P.)	371. Širni	<i>tamā</i> (P.)	Awadī	<i>tohār, tumār</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>nānāi-tā</i> (P.)	372. Sarikoli	<i>tamaš</i> (P.)	560. Bag'eli	<i>tohār, tumār</i>
247. Anāl	<i>nān-hiā</i> (P.)	376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki	<i>tōmōχ, tamuχ</i> (P.)	573. Ch'attisgarī	<i>tum'ar</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	<i>nān-an-a-ki</i> (P.)	377. Munjāni or Mungī	<i>žē māf</i> (P.)	582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungōa	<i>no-bu-</i> (P.)	378. Yūdya	<i>wa maf</i> (P.)	Hindōstāni	<i>tum'ārā</i>
252. Chinbōk	...		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	583. Vernacular	
Yādwīn	...	379. Ba'gali	<i>šā, šā-ste</i>	Hindōstāni	<i>t'ārā</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>nar-ku</i> (P.)	380. Wai-alā	<i>vima-ba</i>	587. Dak'ini	<i>tumārā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>nau-ni-me</i> (P.)	381. Wasī-veri or		589. Bāngarū	<i>t'ārā</i>
256. Šō or K'yāng	<i>nau-ni-me</i> (P.)	Veron	<i>asēn, asēn-ūri</i>	593. Braj B'āk's	<i>tum'ār(y)au, tihār(y)au</i>
257. K'ami	...	383. Kalāša	<i>mimī</i>	605. Kanauji	<i>tum'ārō</i>
	<i>Lāi Group.</i>	384. Gawar-bati	<i>mē-ni, mē-na</i>	611. Bundeli	<i>tumārō, tumāō, tum-kō</i>
279. Andro	...	386. Pašai, Eastern	<i>hēmā</i>	616. Banāp'ari	<i>tumār, tumārau, tum'rau</i>
279. Sengmai	...	387. „ Western	<i>hēmā</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	<i>tuhīdīqā, tusāqā</i>
280. Chairel	...	390. K'owār or		„ spoken	<i>tu āqāqā</i>
281. Kadu	<i>ka-neñ</i> (P.)	Chitrālī	<i>pisa</i>	639. Pōwādī	<i>tōhāqā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgitī	<i>tsai, tsaii</i>	648. Dōgri	<i>tusiṛā</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	...	394. Chilāsi	<i>sai</i>	650. Kāngrā	<i>tum'ārī, tam'ārā, tussāqā</i>
262. Lāi or Lechi	...	396. of Drās	<i>ch'ō, tsō, ch'ānō, tsānō</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	<i>nā-nau</i> (P.)	397. of Pāh-Hanū	<i>tsi</i>	dard	<i>tumārō</i>
260. Maingōa	or	400. Kāšmirī	<i>tuhond^a</i>	661. Charōtari	<i>tamārō</i>
Ngachang	<i>noñ-d^a</i> (P.)	401. Kāštawārī	<i>tusun</i>	666. Kāš'tiyāwādī	<i>tamārō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>nā-tāk-su</i> (P.)	403. Pōguli	<i>tusau, tusau</i>	673. K'ār'wā	<i>tamārō, tamārō</i>
Me-gyā	<i>no-teik</i> (P.)	404. Dōdā Sirāji	<i>tuhmō</i>	676. G'isādī	<i>tumārō</i>
264. M'rū	<i>en-ni</i> (P.)	405. Rāmbani	<i>tusau</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	<i>nān tui^o (ēñ^o)</i> (P.), <i>man tui^o</i> <i>(ēñ^o)</i> (P.)	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	<i>t'ō</i>	wārī	<i>t'ārō, tamārō</i>
„ spoken	<i>-nān 'do^o</i> (P.), <i>min 'do^o</i> (P.)	409. Tōrwāli	<i>tun</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>t'ār-kō</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>mān do</i> (P.), <i>nān do</i> (P.)	411. Maiyā	<i>sā</i>	755. Mēwātī	<i>t'ārō</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>ñē du^o</i> (P.)	Gypsy, European	<i>tumārō</i>	777. Gujuri of	
269. Danu	<i>miān</i>	„ Syrian	<i>-rān</i>	Hazara	<i>t'ārō</i>
268. Inōa	<i>nān do</i> (P.)		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	761. Mālvi	<i>t'ār-kō, t'ārō, tamārō</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>nān do</i> (P.), <i>nān no</i> (P.)	Sanskrit	<i>yusmākam, vah, yusmadiyāh</i>	770. Nihādī	<i>tumārō</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	Prakrit	<i>tum'am, tum'aru</i>	771. Lab'āni of	
285. Tamiḷ	<i>uñgaḷ</i>	430. K'etrāni	...	Berar	<i>tamārō</i>
287. Korava	<i>niñgaḷa</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		708. K'andēsi	<i>tumna</i>
291. Kaikādī	<i>niñgāḷ</i>	pur	<i>tusāqā, tuhāqā</i>	678. B'ili	<i>tamārō</i>
289. Irula	<i>nimmud</i>	426. Mūltāni	<i>tussāqā, tuhāqā</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayālam	<i>niññāḷuḷ, niññāḷ</i>	428. Hindki	<i>tusāqāqā, tuhāqāqā</i>	or K'as-kurā	<i>timrō</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>nimm^a</i>	432. T'ali	<i>tusāqā, tuhāqā</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Badaga	<i>niña</i>	433. D'anni	<i>tusāqā</i>	Kumauni	<i>tumaro</i>
301. Kodagu	<i>niñgaḷa</i>	435. Tināuli	<i>tusdā</i>	805. Gar'wāli	<i>tumārō</i>
302. Tuḷu	<i>nikuḷe</i>	442. of Salt Range	<i>tusiḷqā</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	<i>nim, nimdu</i>	437. Pōt'wārī	<i>tusāqā</i>	Jaunsārī	<i>tumārō, tūhārō</i>
304. Kōta	<i>nimudu</i>	440. Chib'ālī	<i>tusāhṛā</i>	816. Sirmauri	<i>tumrī, tuāra</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḷ	<i>nimhai</i>	441. Punchī	<i>suāhṛā</i>	820. Bag'āti	<i>tāhrā, tārī</i>
307. Malto or Maler	<i>nim(-ki)</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli	<i>tarhā-jō, avhā-jō</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ali	<i>tumāhrā, tumāhrō</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or	<i>mī</i>	450. Lārī	<i>tawā-jō, awā-jō</i>	830. Šōdōchi	<i>t'ārō</i>
Khond	<i>mī</i>	452. Kachchī	<i>ā-jō</i>	833. Kuḷui	<i>tussārā, tūsrī, t'amārī</i>
310. Kōlāmi	<i>yeinnaton</i> (?)	456. Marātī, Deśī	<i>tum-tā</i>	837. Mandēālī	<i>tussārā</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	<i>mīwōr</i>	478. Nāgpuri	<i>tum-tā</i>	842. Chamēālī	<i>tum'ārā</i>
		494. Kōnkaṇī	<i>tum-t'ō</i>	843. Gādī	<i>tundā</i>
				845. Pangwāli	<i>tūh</i>
				847. B'adrawāhi	<i>tisū, tušū</i>
				849. Pādari	<i>tōh, tuḥ</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anokata, anohito</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>tan guru</i> (this person), <i>široma</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tye</i> (or <i>che</i>) <i>sàràm</i> (that man), <i>tyeikà</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ül</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>i</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ene</i> (=this)
Saukpa	. . .	<i>t'ä</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>a, hura, bera</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *in, inē*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>iä, diä</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ñu</i>
1. Salön	. . .	<i>älän*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>veä</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ñah, de°</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ñah, dāh</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>kö, ke, ke-äje</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>d', ö', ü'</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ān, dē</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>ün</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>än</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>än, to, p'iän</i>
Sön	. . .	<i>äni, mē</i>
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>mö</i>
A Mök	. . .	<i>mu, yu</i>
Ang-kü	. . .	<i>pē</i>
Möng Lwe	. . .	<i>pē</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>än, en</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>hu</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>u, (fem.) ka</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>u, ēw</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>an, na</i>
----------------	-------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>ün-ī, ā^h</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>ün-ī, ā^h</i>
26. Kürkü	. . .	<i>d'ī</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>o-kar, ho-kar, han-kar</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>ār</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>anin</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>māy</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-t'ä</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'ui</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>t'ä</i>
45. Siamese, written	}	<i>k'au, -mān</i>
" spoken		
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	}	<i>mān</i>
47. K'ün		
49. Šan	. . .	<i>-mān</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>mān</i>
52. K'āmti	. . .	<i>mān</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>no</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a -wē</i>
" Bassein	}	<i>we, we dā</i>
" Maulmein		
36. Taungōu	. . .	<i>wei</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-a -wā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>wa</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>dā, dō, ā, biyā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kiyā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>zā</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>jū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>ā, k'āyā, yā</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>nā</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	
Māpauk	. . .	<i>nā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>wi</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>wai</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nān</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>nā</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>nā, plā, āā plā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o, wo</i>
" Derinuha	. . .	<i>u γā, ā u γā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-nü, -nē</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>ni</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>wētao, līn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>nan</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>nān</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nin</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni	. . .	<i>du, do</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>du</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>do, nu</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>do</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hwē, u-s</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>wā</i>
84. T'ami	. . .	<i>d'ā</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'ū-nē</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>u-k'i, i-k'i, isānālo, hit-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>nā, k'un-ko, k'o</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ha-rem</i>
91. Balāli	. . .	<i>mo, k'o</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>moko, meko</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>mo-nu, mi, mo</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>āko, yona, mona, toma</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>aya, hayako, moko</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>mogo, mogwa, yoko</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>oko, moko, ōhyako, ōyauko</i>
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>mūgo</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	<i>k'ū, tyako, hyako</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>manka, yāko</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>nāko, mūko, netako</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>hāna</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>time, yome, yame</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>tam, mam, yākām</i>
105. Dūmi	. . .	<i>mam, yākām, momi</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>um</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>ica-t'i</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha, o-cha</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>t'e</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>hare, mare, me</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>hos, hosai</i>
116. Nēwāri	. . .	<i>o</i>
117. Pad'i. Pāhri, or		
Pāhī	. . .	<i>hō, ch'o, ch'a</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hu</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>kō, dāā</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>i, e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	} <i>bui</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarū	. . .	<i>mtā, hē, ē</i>
Miju	. . .	<i>wē, ān-kai</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ	. . .	<i>-k'e</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-kō</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āyā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-yī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>yī</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>t'ō</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>yī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>nān</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ān, nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>nā-pōs, wā-tū</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>t'i</i>
T'auchū	. . .	<i>kwān-chā, t'ā-chā</i>
Tākpa	. . .	<i>pai, bai</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>v-jā, v-jā</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'o</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'o</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'o, k'o-rañ</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'o</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'o</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'o</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>k'o</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'o</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>bī</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>bē</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>bō</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>u-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>u-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bā, lā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>pō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>pā</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ā-lē, hi-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>pu</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>po, ha-nā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>pā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>hī, šī, chī, chū</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>pā</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>na-pu-nu</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>a-nibenā</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mi</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>mi</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>chuā, si</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>a-tē</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>hau</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>ā-pī</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>jī</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ka-māi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pāi</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>ā-dō</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>ā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>āi</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>p-rō</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.		123. Abor . . . } <i>bui(-ka)</i> (P.)	
Japanese	<i>anokata-no</i> (P.)	35. Pwo, literary	<i>-a -wē -a</i> (P.)	124. Miri . . .	
Ainu	<i>tan guru(-koro)</i> (P.)	" Bassein		125. Daffa . . .	<i>mui(-ga)</i> (P.)
Korean	<i>tyei</i> (pronounced <i>chei</i>) (P.)	" Maulmein		126. Mišmi, Digara . . .	
Turki	<i>ū-nīng</i> (P.), <i>a-nīng</i> (P.), <i>-i</i> (F.), <i>-si</i> (F.)	36. Taungthu	<i>wei</i> (P.)	Miju . . .	
Manchu	<i>i-nī-nge</i> (P.)	34. Sgā, literary	<i>-a</i> (P.)	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Mongolian	<i>egünü</i> (P.)	" spoken	<i>²wü²</i> (P.)	Si-hia . . .	
Saukpa	...	32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā</i> (P.), <i>dā dā</i> (P.)	273. Lolo, N'ī . . .	<i>-k'e</i> (P.)
Basque	<i>a-ren, be-re</i> (P.)	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ki yā</i> (P.)	A-hi . . .	<i>-kō (dyi²)</i> (P.), <i>-kō (vsi)</i> (P.)
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zā</i> (P.)	Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya</i> (P.)
850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>inē</i> (P.)	Brā° . . .	<i>jü</i> (P.)	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā</i> (P.), <i>āyā²</i> (P.)
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā</i> (P.), <i>yā²</i> (P.)	277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nān īkā</i> (his house)
2. Malay . . .	<i>-ñā</i> (F.)	Yintālā . . .	<i>nī</i> (P.)	276. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī</i> (P.)
Cham . . .	<i>-ñu</i> (F.)	Sin-hmā		Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī</i> (P.)
1. Salōn . . .	...	Māpauk . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)	274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō gō</i> (P.), <i>t'ōi</i> (P.)
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	<i>²wi</i> (P.)	Lahu . . .	<i>yā</i> (P.), <i>yā vi</i> (P.)
Mōn-K'mēr.		37. Padaung . . .	<i>²wai</i> (P.)	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nān</i> (P.)
K'mēr . . .	<i>p'ān vēā</i> (F.)	38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>²nān</i> (P.), <i>²nān nān</i> (P.)	277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān</i> (P.)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah</i> (F.), <i>qē°</i> (F.)	Manō . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)	Tibetan Group.	
" spoken . . .	<i>ñah</i> (F.), <i>dāh</i> (F.)	41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>plā</i> (P.), <i>ñā plā</i> (P.)	Gyārūng . . .	<i>wā</i> (P.)
Sakai-Sémang.		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o</i> (P.)	Mānyāk . . .	<i>t'ī-ai</i>
Sakai . . .	<i>i, ke, ke-āje</i> (F.)	" Dermuha . . .	<i>²</i> (P.)	T'aučū . . .	<i>t'd-k-chi, kwā-nā-k-chi</i>
Sémang . . .	...	MAN LANGUAGES.		Tākpā . . .	<i>paī-kā</i>
Palaung-Wa.		43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nü, -nē</i> (P.), <i>-nü -li</i>	Haurpā . . .	<i>vjyā-ā</i>
4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.)	Hē-Miao . . .	<i>ñi-piēh</i> (F.)	58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	
Katurr . . .	<i>ūn</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)	Pē-Miao . . .	<i>li-li</i> (F.)	written . . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>ān</i> (F.)	Man . . .	<i>wētao kān-ñē</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ān</i> (F.), <i>to</i> (F.), <i>p'ian</i> (F.)	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō-i</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mē</i> (F.)	Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān /ñān</i>	60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō-i, k'u-rī</i>
En . . .	<i>pi</i> (F.), <i>kāt</i> (F.)	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin /tsāy</i>	61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'ō-i</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mō</i> (F.)	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-i</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>yu</i> (F.)	Himalayan Languages.		70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ō-di</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>pē</i> (F.)	72. Manchāti or Pañi . . .	<i>do-u</i> (P.)	67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-yi</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>pē</i> (F.)	73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>dō</i> (P.), <i>ñuō</i> (P.)	68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō-i</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ān</i> (F.)	76. Kanāši . . .	<i>du-ka</i> (P.)	69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ō-yi</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...	77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-u</i> (P.)	Bārā Group.	
K'a Muk . . .	...	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hvē-du-g</i> (P.)	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-ni</i> (P.)
K'āsī Group.		83. D'imāl . . .	<i>o-ko, wān-ko</i> (P.)	130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē-nē</i> (P.)
8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>joñ u</i> (F.)	84. T'amī . . .	<i>d'ā-ko</i> (P.)	131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō-nī</i> (P.)
12. Wār . . .	<i>joñ ēu</i> (F.)	85. Limbā . . .	<i>k'ūnē-in</i> (P.), <i>kū-</i> (P.)	135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-nī</i> (P.)
Nicobarese.		86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>u-gā</i> (P.), <i>i-gā</i> (P.), <i>u-</i> (P.), <i>i-</i> (P.)	142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-nē</i> (P.)
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an</i> (F.), <i>na</i> (F.)	87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'o-mi</i> (P.), <i>k'o-pi</i> (P.)	151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bi-ni</i> (P.)
Mundāi Group.		90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ha-rem-ke</i> (P.)	152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bāyō</i> (P.)
15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>ūnī-rān</i> (P.)	91. Bālālī . . .	<i>mom</i> (P.), <i>k'om</i> (P.), <i>ū</i> (P.), <i>ō</i> (P.), <i>up</i> (P.)	Nāgā Group.	
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>īnī-rēn</i> (P.)	92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ūm</i> (P.), <i>mē-um</i> (P.)	154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō-</i> (P.)
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dīy-a</i> (P.)	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>um</i> (P.)	159. Semā . . .	<i>pā-</i> (P.)
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-kar-a</i> (P.)	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>āko-im</i> (P.), <i>im</i> (P.)	162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.)
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār-ā</i> (P.)	95. Wāling . . .	...	165. Kējāms . . .	<i>pu-</i> (P.)
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin-ā</i> (P.)	96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ū</i> (P.)	194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>u-</i> (P.), <i>ha-na-</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nū</i> (P.)	97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>o</i> (P.), <i>ō</i> (P.), <i>u</i> (P.)	166. Āo . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>igem</i> (P.), <i>mogom</i> (P.)	169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šī</i> (P.), <i>ō-mō</i> (P.)
Tai-Chinese Group.		99. Rōdōng or . . .		170. Tengsa . . .	<i>pā-chī</i>
Chinese, Southern		Chāmling . . .	<i>ū</i> (P.), <i>ō</i> (P.), <i>um</i> (P.), <i>un</i> (P.)	171. T'ukumi . . .	...
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā -ti²</i> (P.)	100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ū</i> (P.), <i>um</i> (P.)	172. Yachumi . . .	...
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui kē</i> (P.)	101. Kūlung . . .	<i>wa</i> (P.)	173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi</i> (P.)
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'ī-tī</i>	102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>ū</i> (P.)	174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi-lai</i> (P.)
45. Siamese, written . . .		103. Chaurāsya . . .	...	175. Banparā . . .	<i>chī-ku</i> (P.)
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ān /k'au</i> (F.)	104. K'āling . . .	<i>yākām</i> (P.), <i>ū</i> (P.)	178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ā-rān</i> (P.)
Lao . . .	...	105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mom</i> (P.), <i>ū</i> (P.)	179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-</i> (P.)
46. Lü . . .		88. Rai or Jmdār . . .	<i>um-po</i> (P.)	181. Mōsāng . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>(k'ān) mīn</i>	106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>wa-tī-m</i> (P.)	183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī-gū</i> (P.)
49. Šan . . .	<i>-mīn</i> (F.)	111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-ye, cha-maye</i> (P.)	187. Kabui . . .	<i>kā-</i> (P.), <i>māi-</i> (P.)
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān</i> (F.)	112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-lā</i> (P.)	188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-</i> (P.)
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>man</i> (F.)	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>hare-ke, mere-ke, meri-ke</i> (P.)	189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-</i> (P.), <i>ā-</i> (P.)
Annamese . . .	<i>'no</i> (F.)	114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ho-chū</i> (P.)	195. Marām . . .	...
		116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o-yī</i> (P.)	197. Kwoireng . . .	...
		117. Pađ'i, Pahri, or . . .		199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā(-wui)</i> (P.)
		Pahī . . .	<i>hūā-nu, hō-yā, ch'a-yā</i> (P.)	200. Pađāng . . .	...
		118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-sa</i>	201. K'angoi . . .	...
		121. Tōtō . . .	<i>dēn</i> (P.)	202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.)
		122. Aka . . .	<i>i, iet(-ch'i)</i> (P.)		

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin	.	šī (P.)
Maran	.	šī (P.)
205. Singp'o	.	k'i-nā (P.)
Kuki-Chin Group.		
Old Meit'ei	.	mā-gi (P.), mā-hāk-ki (P.)
206. Meit'ei	.	mā-gi (P.), mā- (P.)
207. T'ado	.	a- (P.)
213. Siyin	.	a- (P.)
219. Lai	.	a- (P.)
224. Lušei	.	a- (P.)
227. Banjōgi	.	ā- (P.)
228. Pank'u	.	ā- (P.)
229. Hrang'kol	.	ā- (P.), ā-mā-nī (P.)
232. Hallām	.	ā- (P.), ā-mā-ā-tā (P.)
236. Langrong	.	ā- (P.), ān- (P.), ā-ni-tā (P.)
237. Aimol	.	a- (P.), a-mā-tā (P.)
238. Chiru	.	a- (P.), a-mā (P.)
239. Kolhreng	.	a- (P.), a-mā-tā (P.)
240. Kōm	.	a- (P.), a-mā-ni (P.)
246. Pūrūm	.	a- (P.), mā- (P.), mā-tā (P.)
247. Anāl	.	a- (P.), mā- (P.), a-mā-bā (P.)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	.	mā- (P.), mā-mā(-ki) (P.)
255. Taungtha	.	*ko- (P.)
252. Chinbōk	.	...
Yādwin	.	...
254. Chinbōn	.	ā-ni-ku
Thayetmyo Chin	.	pā- (P.)
256. Šō or K'yang	.	ayā(-gu) (P.)
257. K'ami	.	...
Lūi Group.		
279. Andro	.	tik-gā
279. Sengmai	.	hē-gā
280. Chairel	.	...
281. Kadu	.	-hiā (P.)
Burma Group.		
261. Szi or Atsi	.	...
262. Laši or Lechi	.	...
263. Maru	.	yō (P.)
260. Maingtha	or	
Ngachang	.	s* (P.)
272a. P'un, Samong	.	yā (P.)
Me-gyā	.	nō (P.)
264. Mrū	.	pai-mi (P.), ā- (P.)
265. Burmese, written	.	šū šnō (P.), šūō (P.)
" spoken	.	ʹθu° (P.)
266. Arakanese	.	θu (P.)
267. Taungyo	.	θu° (P.)
269. Danu	.	θu° (P.)
268. Intha	.	su (P.)
270. Tavoyan	.	θu (P.)
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
235. Tamil	.	avan, (her, aval; its, adan)
287. Korava	.	avan, (her, avala)
291. Kaikādi	.	āun, (its, ātan)
289. Irula	.	avanud, (her, avalud; its, aduna)
294. Malayalam	.	avanr, (her, avalud; its, adinr)
297. Kanarese	.	avan, (her, aval; its, adar)
298. Badaga	.	avana, (her, avala, avla; its, aduna)
301. Kodagu	.	avanda, (her, avada; its, adanda)
302. Tuḷu	.	āya, (her, āle; its, eita)
303. Toda	.	avan, (her, aval; its, adun)
304. Kōta	.	avana, (her, avale; its, aduna)
305. Kurux or Orāō	.	ās-ghai
307. Malto or Maler	.	ahī(-ki), (her, its, aḥi(-ki))
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	.	ēāni, (her, its, ērāni)
310. Kōlāmī	.	awaxel (?)
314. Gōṇḍī	.	ānōr, (her, its, addenōr, tānōr)

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	.	vānī, (her, its, dānī)
328. Brāhūī	.	-ta (F.), ēnā, ōnā
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	.	-hu (m.), -hā (f.) (F.)
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
Eranian Branch.		
Old Persian	.	-šaiy (F.)
Avesta	.	-šē (F.)
Pahlavī	.	-š (F.)
331. Persian	.	-(a)š (F.)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	.	yē, d* hāya
353. Wazirī	.	d* yaγ, ē yaγ
354. of Kandahar	.	da hāya
360. Ōrmaṇī	.	ta-fō, ta-f*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	.	āhiyai, āhī, āi
366. Eastern	.	āhiyā
370. Waxī	.	yao (P.)
371. Šiyūī	.	we, wi (P.)
372. Sarikolī	.	wi (P.)
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	.	yū, wi, i (P.)
377. Munjāni or Mungī	.	za wan (P.)
378. Yūdya	.	won (P.)
Dardic or Pišācha Branch.		
379. Baḡgali	.	aske, aske-ste
380. Wai-alā	.	tašō-ba
381. Wasī-veri	or	
Veron	.	sumis, sumiš-ūri
383. Kalāšā	.	tāse, tā-a
384. Gawar-bati	.	tasa-ni, tasa-na
386. Pašai, Eastern	.	ūtis
387. " Western	.	ūsē, ūsi
390. K'ōwār	or	
Chitralī	.	haṭoγo
392. Šinā, Gilgiti	.	āsā, āsēi, rāsā, rāsēi
394. Chilasī	.	ōsaī, āsaī
396. of Drās	.	resānō
397. of Dāh-Hanū	.	tes, p'os
400. Kāšmīrī	.	tamī-sond, tasond
401. Kašṭawārī	.	tyisun
403. Pōguli	.	tyēsau, tēsau
404. Dōḍa Sirāji	.	tō-tō
405. Rāmbanī	.	tēsāū, tis, usaū
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	.	asā
409. Tōrwālī	.	isa
411. Maiyā	.	tasī, asā
Gypsy, European	.	leskōrō, les-kō
" Syrian	.	-s; ōrikī
Indo-Aryan Branch.		
Sanskrit	.	tasya, tadīyah
Prakrit	.	tassa, tāsu
430. K'ētrānī	.	hētā
417. Labndā, of Shahpur	.	usdā, uhdā
426. Mūltānī	.	āndā
428. Hindkī	.	ādā
432. T'ālī	.	usdā, uhdā
433. D'annī	.	usdā
435. Tināuli	.	usdā
442. of Salt Range	.	usnā
437. Pōt'wārī	.	usnā
440. Chib'ālī	.	usnā
441. Punch'ī	.	usnā
446. Sind'ī, Vic'hōlī	.	hun*-jō, un*-jō
450. Lārī	.	hun*-jō, un*-jō
452. Kachch'ī	.	hun*-jō, un*-jō, tē-jō
456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēši	.	tyā-t-sā
478. Nāgpurī	.	tyā-t-sā
494. Kōṇkapī	.	tā-t-sō

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese	.	ūgē, ohugē
502. Ōriyā	.	tāhāra, tāra
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	.	ō-kar, ta-kar
516. Magahi	.	ō-kar, un-kar
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	.	un-kar
520. " South-ern	.	ō-kar
526. Nagpurī	.	ū-kar
530. Bengali, written	.	tāhār, tāhār, uhār, ūhār
" spoken	.	tār, tār, ōr, ōr
537. South-western	.	tār, tān
541. Siripurī	.	ohār
546. Eastern	.	tār, tāhān, tān
548. of Cachar	.	hēr, tār, tān
550. of Chittagong	.	tār, tān
551. Chākma	.	tār
553. Assamese	.	tār, teōr
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī	.	ō-kar
560. Bag'ēli	.	wō-kar, wō-k'ar
573. Ch'attīsgar'ī	.	wō-kar
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	.	us-kā
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	.	us-kā
587. Dak'ini	.	us-kā
589. Bāngarū	.	us-kā
593. Braj B'ak'ā	.	wā-kau, bā-kau, gwā-kau
605. Kanauji	.	wuhi-kō (or -kyār)
611. Bundēli	.	ū-kō (or -k'ō)
616. Banāp'ari	.	wā-kau (or -kērau)
633. Pañjābī, written	.	uhdā
" spoken	.	ōdā, ōddā
639. Pōwād'ī	.	ōhdā
648. Dōgrī	.	uhdā
650. Kāngrā	.	usdā, uddā, tisdā, tiddā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	.	tēnō
661. Charōtari	.	tēnō, ēnō, hēnō
666. Kāṭiyāwādī	.	tēnō, īnō
673. K'ar'wā	.	inō
676. G'isādī	.	ōnō, wōnō
713. Rajast'ānī, Mār-wārī	.	un-rō
742. Jaipurī	.	u-kō
755. Mēwātī	.	wāih-kō
777. Gujurī of Hazara	.	us-kō
761. Mālvi	.	wānī-kō (or -rō), vī-kō (or -rō)
770. Nimādī	.	ō-kō, us-kō
771. Lab'ānī of Berar	.	ō-rō
708. K'andēsī	.	tēna, tyāna
678. B'ili	.	(v)īnō, (w)ānānō
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	.	tes-kō, us-kō
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	.	wī-ko
805. Gar'wālī	.	wē-kō, ū-kō
815. Western Pahārī, Jaun-sārī	.	tēs-kō
816. Sirmaurī	.	tēsā
820. Bag'ātī	.	tēsā
822. Kiūṭ'ālī	.	tēsā
830. Šōdōchi	.	tēhrō, tēsō, tēū
833. Kulūi	.	tēirā
837. Maṇḍālī	.	tēsā
842. Chamālī	.	usērā
843. Gādī	.	usērā
845. Paṅgwālī	.	ēsā
847. Bādrowāhī	.	usērū, tīsērū
849. Paḍarī	.	tasar

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tanokau-taca</i> these persons
Korean . . .	<i>tye</i> or <i>che-hat</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ülür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ele</i> ; <i>oleger</i>
Sankpà . . .	<i>tani</i>
Basque . . .	<i>arek, ark</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmāsaki . . .	<i>āš</i>
----------------------	-----------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ai, diā (or ū)</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-Kēm̃r.

Kim̃r . . .	<i>ra</i>
3. Talaung, written . . .	<i>ñah tē, q̃ (ta)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ñah tō</i>

Sakar-Sém̃n.

Saku . . .	<i>ke, ke-ur</i>
Sém̃n . . .	<i>ū</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>g̃, d̃, (dual) g̃r, d̃r</i>
Kutur . . .	<i>ge</i> ; dual <i>g̃</i>
Duang . . .	<i>q̃</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>ke</i> ; dual <i>ka</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>d̃, d̃r</i>
En . . .	...
Tai-lai . . .	<i>pe</i>
A Mok . . .	<i>mo</i>
Angka . . .	<i>ā</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ka-pōn</i>
Yin or Ruang . . .	<i>ku</i>
K'a Mok . . .	...

K'ānō Group.

8. K'ānō, Standard . . .	<i>ā</i>
12. Wā . . .	<i>ā</i>

Nīe-Jarōc.

13. Nīe-Jarōc . . .	<i>ā, ā, dual ā</i>
---------------------	---------------------

Mōn-Li Group.

15. K'ānō, Saktān . . .	<i>ā, ā</i>
16. Mōndān . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā, ā</i>
26. K'ānō . . .	<i>ā, ā</i>
27. K'ānō . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
28. Jōng . . .	<i>ā, ā</i>
29. Saktān . . .	<i>ā, ā</i>
30. Gradā . . .	<i>mā, mā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

T'ai-Chai Group.

Chinese, Southern . . .	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
Grām . . .	<i>ā, ā</i>
45. Saktān, written . . .	<i>ā, ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ā, ā</i>
Lai . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>ā, ā</i>
47. K'ān . . .	<i>ā, ā</i>
49. Sōn . . .	<i>ā, ā</i>
51. Ahm . . .	<i>mā, mā, mā</i>
52. K'ān . . .	<i>mā, mā, mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -uē -ōi</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>ā, ā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>ā, ā</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -uā, -a -uā -ōi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā (or t'ā)</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
Bra . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
Mapauk . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
39. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmōng) . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
Man . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patni . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
77. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
84. Tāni . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
87. Kambā . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
91. Balāli . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
92. Sānpāng . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
96. Chungtāng . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
97. Bāngchābāng . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
98. Dūngāi . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
99. Rolōng . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
Chāwōng . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
100. Nāchōng . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
101. Kōlōng . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
102. Tāng . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
103. Chāwōng . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
104. Kālong . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
105. Dām . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
88. Bai or Jindā . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
106. Vān or Hān . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
111. Gāng . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
112. Mān . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
113. Sāwā . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
114. Mān . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
116. Nāwā . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
117. Pādī, Pāhī, or Pāhī . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā, ā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ā, ā</i>
125. Dañā . . .	<i>ā, ā</i>
126. Mismi, Digārū . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>ā, ā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
Tāchū . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>

58. Bōtā, Tibetan,

written *k'ān-t'ā*
spoken *k'ān-t'ā*

59. Balti . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
67. Sārpa . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
162. Renamā . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
194. Sepmā . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
166. Aō . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
170. Tongsa . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
171. Tinkān . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
172. Yachami . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
174. Tamā . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
175. Banpā . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
183. Fēmpā . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
187. Kabā . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
188. Kōmā . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
189. Mān . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
197. Kweireng . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
199. Tāngā . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
201. Kāngā . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>
202. Marāng . . .	<i>ā, ā, ā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		SEMITIC FAMILY.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	adr*	499. Singhalese	oku, ouun, ouuku
Kachin	fan-tou, kan-tou; (dual) fan	328. Brahmī	əfk, ofk	502. Oriyā	sēmānē
Maran	ji-tou; (dual) ji-gan	Arabic		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	ō sab', hun-kā sab'
205. Singp'o	k'i-ni	Arabic		516. Magahī	un'k'anī, ū sab
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-	eru . un, ū lōg
Old Meit'ei	mā-k'oe, mān-k'oe	Iranian Branch.		520. .. South-	eru . ō-k'ni-kā, un'ni-k'i
206. Meit'ei	ma-k'oi	Old Persian	...	526. Nagpurī	ū-man
207. Tado	a-mā-hōn	Avesta	[aēdām (of these)]	530. Bengali, written	tāhārā, tāhārā, uhārā, ūhārā
213. Siyin	a-mā-tē	Pahlavi	ēdān	.. spoken	tārā, tārd, ōri, ōrd
219. Lai	ni	331. Persian	is-ān	537. South-western	tār-māne, tān-mēne, tānne, tānne
224. Luēi	an(-mā)-ni	339. Paëtō, of Pesha-	war	541. Siripurī	ōrd, orda, ohi-sab
227. Banjōgi	an-ni	353. Waziri	aya	546. Eastern	tārd, tārd, tāhārā
228. Pank'u	an-ni	354. of Kandahar	ayāi	548. of Cachar	hārā, tārd
229. Hrang'ol	ā-mā-kai, mī-kai	360. Ōrmuri	afai, kafai	550. of Chittagong	tārā, tārd
232. Hallam	ān-mā-ni	363. Balochi, Makrani	āhā, ā	551. Chakma	tārā
236. Langrong	ān-mā-ni	366. Eastern	āhā	553. Assamese	xi-hōt, teō-bilak
237. Aimol	an-mā-ni, a-mā-ni	370. Wazī	yāit	558. Eastern Hindi,	Awadī
238. Chiru	a-mā-ni	371. Siyūi	wād, wād	560. Bag'eli	uī
239. Kolhreg	an-mā-ni	372. Sarikoli	wād, wād	573. Ch'attigarī	wō-man
240. Kōm	an-mā-ni	376. Iakāmī, Zēbaki	swend	582. Western Hindi,	Hindostāni
246. Pūm	ma-ni	377. Munjāni or Mungī	wai	583. Vernacular	Hindostāni
247. Anal	a-mā-hih	378. Yūdyā	wai	587. Dak'ini	wō, ō, wō
248. Hirōi-Lamgung	ma-mā-n	Dardic or Pūchā Branch.		589. Bāgarū	wāi, oā
255. Taungōa	ku-bu	379. Bāgali	amgi	593. Braj B'ak's	wō, bē, gwō
259. Chinbōk	ā-ni-mi	380. Wai-ālā	aka, tē	605. Kanauji	wī, wō
Yādwīn	ā-hmūt	381. Wai-veri	or	611. Bundēli	bē
264. Chinbōn	ā-ni	Veron	mā	616. Banāp'ari	ūy, wō
Thayetmyo Chin	nā-hā; (dual) pā-hnu	383. Kalāā	teh, āc-teh	633. Pañjābī, written	uā
266. Šō or K'yang	yā-ti, na-hyā, a-yā-hyā; (dual) na-hoi pa-hni, ya-hoi	384. Gawar-bati	teme	.. spoken	ū
267. K'ami	hū-ni-chī, nī-chī	386. Pañai, Eastern	at'	639. Pōwādī	ōh
Lai Group.		387. .. Western	ūlē	648. Dōgri	ō, oā
279. Andro	tik-gā	390. K'owār	or	650. Kāngrā	ōh, sch, saih
279. Sengmai	...	Chitrālī	hātāt, hāt	658. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard
280. Chairel	nū-nū, mak	393. Šina, Gilgiti	ai, aiā, ri, riā	661. Charōtari	tāō, āō, tō
281. Kadu	ha-neā	394. Chilāsi	asch, ai	666. Kāṭiyawādī	tā, i, iwaqāi
Burma Group.		396. of Dras	rē, zē, perā	673. K'ar'wā	tē-hōn, ē-hōn, tēō
261. Szi or Aṭai	he-gā, mā-bān	397. of Dāh-Hanū	tē, p'ē	676. G'indāli	ōy
262. Laši or Lechi	...	400. Kāšmiri	tim	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	wāri
263. Maru	yō-nau; (dual) yō-nāō	401. Kāṭawāri	tim	742. Jaipurī	wai
260. Maingōa	or	403. Pōguli	tiaū	755. Mēwātī	wō, wai, waiā
Ngachang	su-du, ānā-ān	404. Dōdā Sirāji	tiy	777. Gujarī of	Hazara
272a. P'un, Samong	yā-tāk-su; (dual) yā-nai	405. Rāmbanī	tiy, ō	761. Malvi	vī
Me-gyā	nō-teik; (dual) nō-nei	406. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	tam	770. Nimādi	wō
264. Mrū	or-mi, ko-bū-a	409. Tōrwāli	tiyā	771. Lab'āni of	Barar
265. Burmese, written	āu tui ^o	411. Maiyā	saī	708. K'andēhī	tē, tyī
.. spoken	-ōu 'dō ^o	Gypsy, European	ōl, ōn, yōn	678. Bili	wō
266. Arakanese	ōu dō	.. Syrian	pānyān	782. Eastern Pāhārī	or K'as-kurā
267. Taungyo	ōu du	Indo-Aryan Branch.		785. Central Pāhārī,	Kumaunī
269. Danu	ōu dō	Sanskrit	tē (f. tāh, neut. tāni)	805. Gar'wāli	wō
268. Inōa	su dō	Prakrit	tē (f. tāō, neut. tāēm)	815. Western Pāhārī,	Jaunāri
270. Taveyan	ōu dō, ōu nō	430. K'etrāni	...	816. Sirmaurī	āō
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahndā of Shah-	pur	820. Bag'āti	āō
285. Tamil	arar (ga)	426. Mūltāni	ō	822. Kiūt'ali	āō
287. Korava	aege, āga	428. Hindki	ō	830. Šōdōchī	āu
291. Kaikādī	āuāg	432. Tālī	ō, oā, un	833. Kului	tē
289. Irula	adurn	433. D'anni	ōh, uā	837. Mandāli	āō
294. Malayālam	avar	435. Tināuli	ōh	842. Chamāli	ō, āō
297. Kanarese	arar*	442. of Salt Range	unuh, un	843. Gādī	ōh, uō
298. Badaga	araka	437. Pōt'wāri	ōh	845. Pangwāli	āō, un
301. Kodagu	araru, aru	440. Chibālī	ōh	847. B'adrawāhī	āp'ā, ōp'ā, tāpā
302. Tulu	ākulu	441. Pūchī	ōh	849. Pādārī	tāhā, ūhā
303. Toda	adum, avar	446. Sindī, Vichōli	hū, uā		
304. Kōta	avare	450. Lāri	hōā, hūā, ū		
305. Kurux or Orāō	ār	452. Kachchī	hū, ū, āō		
307. Malto or Maler	ār	456. Marātī, Dēsi	tē		
308. Kūi, Kandī, or		478. Nagpurī	tē		
Khond	āru	494. Kōnkani	te		
310. Kōlāmī	avar (f)				
314. Gōndī	ōr, ērk				

Number in
General
List.Number in
General
List.Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES

- Japanese *amata-otona* (P.)
 Ainu *aita-otona-otona* (P.)
 Korean *ta-otona* (P.)
 Turki *ta-otona* (P.)
 Manchu *ch-otona* (P.)
 Mongolian *ch-otona* (P.)
 Sanskrit *ch-otona* (P.)
 Basque *ch-otona* (P.)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGES

860. Burmese *ch-otona* (P.)

AUSTRO-NESTIAN LANGUAGES

2. Malai *ch-otona* (P.)
 Chin *ch-otona* (P.)
 1. Salon *ch-otona* (P.)

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES

- Kim *ch-otona* (P.)
 8. Talang, written *ch-otona* (P.)
 spoken *ch-otona* (P.)
 Saka *ch-otona* (P.)
 Sanskrit *ch-otona* (P.)

4. Palang *ch-otona* (P.)
 K *ch-otona* (P.)
 D *ch-otona* (P.)

5. W *ch-otona* (P.)
 S *ch-otona* (P.)
 E *ch-otona* (P.)
 T *ch-otona* (P.)
 A *ch-otona* (P.)
 A *ch-otona* (P.)
 M *ch-otona* (P.)
 D *ch-otona* (P.)
 Y *ch-otona* (P.)
 K *ch-otona* (P.)

8. K *ch-otona* (P.)
 12. W *ch-otona* (P.)

13. N *ch-otona* (P.)
 M *ch-otona* (P.)

15. K *ch-otona* (P.)
 17. M *ch-otona* (P.)
 26. K *ch-otona* (P.)
 27. K *ch-otona* (P.)
 28. K *ch-otona* (P.)
 29. S *ch-otona* (P.)
 30. G *ch-otona* (P.)

SINHO LANGUAGES

45. S *ch-otona* (P.)
 46. I *ch-otona* (P.)
 47. K *ch-otona* (P.)
 48. S *ch-otona* (P.)
 51. A *ch-otona* (P.)
 52. K *ch-otona* (P.)
 ADDITION *ch-otona* (P.)

KAREN LANGUAGES

35. P *ch-otona* (P.)
 B *ch-otona* (P.)
 M *ch-otona* (P.)
 36. T *ch-otona* (P.)
 37. S *ch-otona* (P.)
 38. B *ch-otona* (P.)
 39. W *ch-otona* (P.)
 40. K *ch-otona* (P.)
 Y *ch-otona* (P.)
 S *ch-otona* (P.)
 M *ch-otona* (P.)
 39. G *ch-otona* (P.)
 37. P *ch-otona* (P.)
 38. Y *ch-otona* (P.)
 M *ch-otona* (P.)
 41. Z *ch-otona* (P.)
 M *ch-otona* (P.)
 D *ch-otona* (P.)
 43. M *ch-otona* (P.)
 H *ch-otona* (P.)
 P *ch-otona* (P.)
 M *ch-otona* (P.)
 42. L *ch-otona* (P.)
 M *ch-otona* (P.)
 M *ch-otona* (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES

43. M *ch-otona* (P.)
 H *ch-otona* (P.)
 P *ch-otona* (P.)
 M *ch-otona* (P.)
 42. L *ch-otona* (P.)
 M *ch-otona* (P.)
 M *ch-otona* (P.)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES

72. M *ch-otona* (P.)
 73. C *ch-otona* (P.)
 76. K *ch-otona* (P.)
 77. K *ch-otona* (P.)
 78. R *ch-otona* (P.)
 83. D *ch-otona* (P.)
 84. T *ch-otona* (P.)
 85. L *ch-otona* (P.)
 86. Y *ch-otona* (P.)
 87. K *ch-otona* (P.)
 90. B *ch-otona* (P.)
 91. B *ch-otona* (P.)
 92. S *ch-otona* (P.)
 93. L *ch-otona* (P.)
 94. I *ch-otona* (P.)
 95. W *ch-otona* (P.)
 96. C *ch-otona* (P.)
 97. R *ch-otona* (P.)
 98. L *ch-otona* (P.)
 99. L *ch-otona* (P.)
 100. N *ch-otona* (P.)
 101. K *ch-otona* (P.)
 102. T *ch-otona* (P.)
 103. C *ch-otona* (P.)
 104. K *ch-otona* (P.)
 105. P *ch-otona* (P.)
 106. P *ch-otona* (P.)
 107. A *ch-otona* (P.)
 108. M *ch-otona* (P.)
 109. S *ch-otona* (P.)
 110. M *ch-otona* (P.)
 111. S *ch-otona* (P.)
 112. M *ch-otona* (P.)
 113. S *ch-otona* (P.)
 114. M *ch-otona* (P.)
 115. S *ch-otona* (P.)
 116. P *ch-otona* (P.)
 117. P *ch-otona* (P.)
 118. L *ch-otona* (P.)
 121. T *ch-otona* (P.)
 122. A *ch-otona* (P.)

123. A *ch-otona* (P.)
 124. M *ch-otona* (P.)
 125. D *ch-otona* (P.)
 126. M *ch-otona* (P.)

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

- S *ch-otona* (P.)
 273. L *ch-otona* (P.)
 A *ch-otona* (P.)
 L *ch-otona* (P.)
 276. A *ch-otona* (P.)
 277a. A *ch-otona* (P.)
 275. L *ch-otona* (P.)
 L *ch-otona* (P.)
 274. M *ch-otona* (P.)
 L *ch-otona* (P.)
 277a. P *ch-otona* (P.)
 277a. N *ch-otona* (P.)

Tibetan Group.

- G *ch-otona* (P.)
 M *ch-otona* (P.)
 T *ch-otona* (P.)
 T *ch-otona* (P.)
 H *ch-otona* (P.)
 68. B *ch-otona* (P.)
 69. B *ch-otona* (P.)
 69. of P *ch-otona* (P.)
 61. L *ch-otona* (P.)
 63. of S *ch-otona* (P.)
 70. K *ch-otona* (P.)
 67. S *ch-otona* (P.)
 68. D *ch-otona* (P.)
 69. H *ch-otona* (P.)

Bipi Group.

128. B *ch-otona* (P.)
 130. L *ch-otona* (P.)
 131. D *ch-otona* (P.)
 135. G *ch-otona* (P.)
 142. K *ch-otona* (P.)
 151. T *ch-otona* (P.)
 152. D *ch-otona* (P.)

Nagi Group.

154. A *ch-otona* (P.)
 159. S *ch-otona* (P.)
 162. B *ch-otona* (P.)
 165. K *ch-otona* (P.)
 166. S *ch-otona* (P.)
 166. A *ch-otona* (P.)
 169. H *ch-otona* (P.)
 170. T *ch-otona* (P.)
 171. T *ch-otona* (P.)
 172. Y *ch-otona* (P.)
 173. T *ch-otona* (P.)
 174. T *ch-otona* (P.)
 175. B *ch-otona* (P.)
 178. N *ch-otona* (P.)
 179. S *ch-otona* (P.)
 181. M *ch-otona* (P.)
 183. F *ch-otona* (P.)
 187. K *ch-otona* (P.)
 188. K *ch-otona* (P.)
 189. M *ch-otona* (P.)
 191. M *ch-otona* (P.)
 197. K *ch-otona* (P.)
 198. T *ch-otona* (P.)
 200. T *ch-otona* (P.)
 201. K *ch-otona* (P.)
 202. M *ch-otona* (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.	
204. Chingpé	or
Kachin	. <i>làn</i> (or <i>kàn</i>)- <i>tes</i> (P.); (dual) <i>làn</i>
Maran	. <i>li-tes</i> (P.); (dual) <i>li-gan</i>
205. Singp'o	. <i>k'i-ni-né</i> (P.)
Kuki-Chin Group.	
Old Meit'ei.	. <i>mā-k'oo-gi</i> (P.)
206. Meit'ei	. <i>mā-k'oi-gi</i> (P.)
207. T'ado	. <i>a-</i> (P.)
213. Siyin	. <i>a-</i> (P.)
219. Lai	. <i>'-</i> (P.)
224. Luisti	. <i>an</i> -(<i>mā</i>)- <i>ni</i> (P.), <i>an-</i> (P.)
227. Banjogi	. <i>an-</i> (P.)
228. Pank'u	. <i>an-</i> (P.)
229. Hrang'kol	. <i>ā-</i> (P.), <i>ān-</i> (P.), <i>amā-kai</i> (P.), <i>mī-kai</i> (P.)
232. Hallam	. <i>ān-</i> (P.)
236. Langrong	. <i>ān-</i> (P.), <i>ān-mā-ni-tā</i> (P.)
237. Ainol	. <i>an-</i> (P.), <i>an-mā-ni</i> (P.)
238. Chiru	. <i>a-</i> (P.), <i>a-mā-ni</i> (P.)
239. Kohreng	. <i>an-</i> (P.), <i>an-mā-ni-tā</i> (P.)
240. Kōm	. <i>an-</i> (P.), <i>an-mā-ni-tā</i> (P.)
244. Parūm	. <i>mā-ni</i> (P.)
247. Anāl	. <i>a-mā-kāi</i> (P.)
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	. <i>mā-mān ā-</i> (P.)
255. Taungōa	. <i>'ko-bu-</i> (P.)
252. Chinbōk	. ...
Yādwā	. ...
254. Chinbōn	. <i>ā-ni-ku</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. <i>nā-kā</i> (P.)
256. Sō or K'yang	. <i>a-yā-hyā</i> (P.)
257. K'ami	. ...
Lai Group.	
279. Andro	. ...
279. Sengmai	. ...
280. Chairel	. ...
281. Kadu	. <i>ka-nā</i> (P.)
Burma Group.	
261. Szi or Atoi	. ...
262. Lai or Lechi	. ...
263. Maru	. <i>yō-nau</i> (P.)
260. Maingōa	or
Ngashang	. <i>su-d'</i> (P.), <i>ānā-d'</i>
272a. Pun, Samong	. <i>yī tāk-nu</i> (P.)
Me-gyā	. <i>nā-tāik</i> (P.)
264. Mra	. <i>or-mi</i> (P.)
265. Burmese, written	. <i>tū tui' tui'</i> (P.)
" spoken	. <i>tu' do'</i> (P.)
266. Arakanese	. <i>tu do</i> (P.)
267. Taungyo	. <i>tu dū'</i> (P.)
269. Dann	. <i>tu do'</i> (P.)
268. Inōa	. <i>su do</i> (P.)
270. Tavoyan	. <i>tu do</i> (P.), <i>tu no</i> (P.)
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285. Tamil	. <i>avar</i> (<i>gāi</i>)
287. Korava	. <i>argala, āgala</i>
291. Kaikādī	. <i>ānāgāid</i>
289. Irula	. <i>avarud</i>
294. Malayalam	. <i>avarud'</i>
297. Kanarese	. <i>avar'</i>
298. Badaga	. <i>avara, avakara</i>
301. Kodagu	. <i>aganda</i>
302. Tulu	. <i>ākule</i>
303. Toda	. <i>avar, avardu</i>
304. Kōta	. <i>avare</i>
305. Kurux or Orō	. <i>ār-gāhi</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. <i>āri(-kī)</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. <i>āri</i>
310. Kolāmi	. <i>avaruden</i> (P.)
314. Gōpdi	. <i>ōrōr, ōrēnōr</i>

Number in General List.	
220. Telugu	. <i>ār'</i>
228. Brāhmi	. <i>-ā</i> (F.), <i>gā, gā'</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	. <i>-aum</i> (m.), <i>-aum</i> (f.) (F.)
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
Iranian Branch.	
Old Persian	. ...
Avesta	. ...
Pahlavi	. ...
331. Persian	. <i>-(a)ī-ān</i> (F.)
329. Paṭṭō, of Poosha-war	. <i>yō, d' hayi, d' hayō</i>
353. Waziri	. <i>d' yayō, d' yayō</i>
354. of Kandahar	. <i>dā hayō</i>
360. Ormuri	. <i>ta-fai</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrani.	. <i>āyāni, āhāni</i>
366. Eastern	. <i>āyāni, āhāni</i>
370. Wāxi	. <i>yau</i> (P.)
371. Siyāli	. <i>wō, wōf</i> (P.)
372. Sarikoli	. <i>wōf</i> (P.)
376. Likāmi, Zōbaki	. <i>āwanda</i> (P.)
377. Munjani or Mungi	. <i>za waf</i> (P.)
378. Yūdya	. <i>wof</i> (P.)
Dardic or Pūndra Branch.	
379. Balgāli	. <i>amgyā(-ste)</i>
380. Wai-āli	. <i>akā-ba</i>
381. Wai-veri	or
Veron	. <i>mālin(-āri)</i>
383. Kalāli	. <i>tāsi, le-tāsi</i>
384. Gawar-bati	. <i>tācu-ni, tācu-na</i>
386. Pakai, Eastern	} <i>āhāni</i>
387. " Western	
390. K'ōwār	or
Chitrāli	. <i>hātān, hātān</i>
392. Šipa, Gilgiti	. <i>aino, aindi, rāno, rāni</i>
394. Chīlāsi	. <i>ainō, yānō</i>
396. of Dras	. <i>ānō</i>
397. of Dāk-Hanā	. <i>ten, p'tān</i>
400. Kāsmiri	. <i>timan-hond', tihond'</i>
401. Kāstāwāri	. <i>timan-hun, timand-hun</i>
403. Pōguli	. <i>tāuau</i>
404. Dōḍa Sirāji	. <i>tigād-tō</i>
405. Rāmbani	. <i>tinaḍ, upaḍ</i>
408. Kōhistanī, Garwi	. <i>tāḍ</i>
409. Tōrwāli	. <i>tiyāsa</i>
411. Mairī	. <i>ayā</i>
Gypsy, European	. <i>lengōr, lengō</i>
" Syrian	. <i>-ān</i>
Indo-Aryan Branch.	
Sanskrit	. <i>tāām, tāḍiyāh</i>
Prakrit	. <i>tānam, tēnam, tāhā</i>
430. K'ātrāni	. ...
417. Labndā, of Shah-pur	. <i>un'āḍā</i>
426. Māltāni	. <i>un'āḍā</i>
428. Hindki	. <i>un'āḍā</i>
432. Tālī	. <i>un'āḍā</i>
433. D'anni	. <i>un'āḍā</i>
435. Tināuli	. <i>un'āḍā</i>
442. of Salt Range	. <i>un'āḍā</i>
437. Pōt'wāri	. <i>un'āḍā, un'āḍā</i>
440. Chib'ālī	. <i>un'āḍā, un'āḍā</i>
441. Pūnchī	. <i>un'āḍā</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōli	. <i>hun'-jō, un'ān'-jō</i>
450. Lāri	. <i>unān-jā, unī-jō</i>
452. Kachchī	. <i>hunī-jō, unī-jō, tēnī-jō</i>
456. Marātī, Dōsi	. <i>tyāḍ-tyāḍ</i>
478. Nāgpuri	. <i>tyān-tāḍ, tyāḍi-tāḍ</i>
404. Kōnkanī	. <i>tā-tō</i>

Number in General List.	
420. Singalese	. <i>owangō</i>
502. Oriya	. <i>āmānābāra</i>
507. Bihārī, Maṭṭīlī	. <i>hunat</i>
516. Magahi	. <i>un'k'ant-ko</i>
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. <i>u lōg-ko</i>
520. " South-ern	. <i>un'ni-ko, un-kar</i>
526. Nagpurī	. <i>ā-man-bār</i>
530. Bengālī, written	. <i>tāhāder, tēhāder, uḥāder, āhāder</i>
" spoken	. <i>tāder, tēder, ōder, ḍder</i>
537. South-western	. <i>tār-mān-bār, tān-mān-bār</i>
541. Siripurī	. <i>un-mār</i>
546. Eastern	. <i>tārār, tānār, tāhānār</i>
548. of Cachar	. <i>hārār, tārār</i>
550. of Chittagong	. <i>tārār, tānār</i>
551. Chākmā	. <i>tārār</i>
552. Assamese	. <i>xi-hōtār, tōḍ-bilāhār</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	. <i>on-kar</i>
560. Bag'elī	. <i>on-kar, un-kar, un-k'ar</i>
573. Ch'attīgar'ī	. <i>wō-man-ko</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	. <i>un-kō</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. <i>un-kō</i>
587. Dāk'ini	. <i>un-kō</i>
589. Bāngarā	. <i>un-kō</i>
593. Brāj B'ak'ā	. <i>unī(-or bini- or guni-)kan</i>
606. Kanaujī	. <i>un-kō</i>
611. Bundelī	. <i>un-kō (or -k'ō)</i>
616. Banāp'ari	. <i>un-kau</i>
623. Pāḍjābī, written	. <i>un'āḍā, un'āḍā</i>
" spoken	. <i>'unāḍā, 'unāḍā, o, nāḍā</i>
639. Pōwād'ī	. <i>un'āḍā</i>
648. Dōgri	. <i>āḍā</i>
650. Kāngrā	. <i>un'āḍā, unāḍā, tūn'āḍā, tūnāḍā</i>
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	. <i>tāḍāḍ, temāḍ</i>
661. Charōtari	. <i>tāḍāḍ, temāḍ</i>
666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. <i>temāḍ, imāḍ</i>
673. K'ar'wā	. <i>āhōnāḍ</i>
676. G'wādī	. <i>wānāḍ, onāḍ</i>
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	. <i>upāḍ-rō</i>
742. Jaipurī	. <i>wāḍ-kō</i>
755. Mēwātī	. <i>un-kō</i>
777. Gujurī of Hazara	. <i>un-kō</i>
761. Mālvi	. <i>wāḍāḍ-kō</i>
770. Nimādī	. <i>un-kō</i>
771. Lab'āni of Berar	. <i>ānō-rō, ānu-rō</i>
708. K'andāsi	. <i>tyāḍā, tyāḍā</i>
678. B'ili	. <i>wāḍānō</i>
782. Eastern Pāḍjāri or K'as-kurā	. <i>tūnī(-hāru)-kō, unī(-hāru)-kō</i>
785. Central Pāḍjāri, Kumauni	. <i>unaro</i>
805. Gar'wālī	. <i>wāḍ-kō, ā-kō</i>
815. Western Pāḍjāri, Jaunāsi	. <i>tāḍ-kō</i>
816. Sirmāuri	. <i>tān-kā</i>
820. Bag'āṭi	. <i>tānāḍā</i>
822. Kīṭ'ālī	. <i>tīnāḍ, tīhānāḍ</i>
830. Šōḍōchi	. <i>tānāḍ, tīnāḍ</i>
833. Kulni	. <i>tānāḍ</i>
837. Māḍḍālī	. <i>tānāḍ</i>
842. Chāmālī	. <i>un'ārā</i>
843. Gādī	. <i>un'ārā, un'ārā, āḍāḍ</i>
845. Pāḅgālī	. <i>un-kōi</i>
847. B'ādrāwāhī	. <i>upāḍāḍ, tūnāḍāḍ</i>
849. Pāḍāri	. <i>tāḍ-kar</i>

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . . . .	<i>te</i>
Anna	. . . . .	<i>teb, tebe</i>
Korean	. . . . .	<i>son</i>
Turki	. . . . .	<i>qit</i>
Manchu	. . . . .	<i>qula</i>
Mongolian	. . . . .	<i>qur</i>
Sanskrit	. . . . .	<i>kur</i>
Paspo	. . . . .	<i>osku</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmese *ur*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Mal	. . . . .	<i>tuun</i>
Cham	. . . . .	<i>tuun</i>
1. Salo	. . . . .	<i>tuun</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mon-Khmer

Kur	. . . . .	<i>dig</i>
3. Talung, written	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
" spoken	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>

Sino-Semang

Sak	. . . . .	<i>tu, tuk</i>
Semang	. . . . .	<i>bas, tu</i>

Palaung-Wa

4. Palaung	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Kur	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Dur	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>

5. Wa	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Sin	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
En	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Tal	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
A. Mo	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Ang	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Mong	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Dur	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Yin	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Ku	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>

K'isi Group

8. K'isi	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
12. Wa	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>

N'ia Group

13. N'ia	<i>tu</i>
----------	-----------	-----------

Black Group

15. K'isi	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
16. M'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
26. K'isi	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
27. K'isi	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
28. J'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
29. S'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
30. G'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>

SINIC LANGUAGES.

Yin-Yang Group

Chinese	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
M'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Chinese	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Chinese	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
43. S'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
" S'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
" S'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
46. L'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
47. K'isi	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
49. S'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
51. A'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
52. K'isi	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Annese	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>

Number in
General
List

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
" Basso	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
" Maulm	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
36. Tawng	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
34. S'ia, literary	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
" spoken	. . . . .	<i>tu, tu du</i>
32. Ba	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . . . .	<i>tu du</i>
33. Karenby	. . . . .	<i>tu du</i>
Bra	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
40. Karen	. . . . .	<i>tu du</i>
Yuntala	. . . . .	<i>tu du</i>
Sin-hma	. . . . .	<i>tu du</i>
Mapau	. . . . .	<i>tu du</i>
39. Gheko	. . . . .	<i>tu du</i>
37. Padang	. . . . .	<i>tu du</i>
38. Yemba	. . . . .	<i>tu du</i>
Mano	. . . . .	<i>tu du</i>
41. Zayem	. . . . .	<i>tu du</i>
Mopwa, Bluh	. . . . .	<i>tu du</i>
" Dermeh	. . . . .	<i>tu du</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmong)	. . . . .	<i>tu du</i>
H'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Pe Miao	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Man	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . . . .	<i>tu du</i>
Mandau-tien	. . . . .	<i>tu du</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . . . .	<i>tu du</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohati or Patni	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
76. Kanak	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
77. Kanauri	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
78. Rangkas	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
83. Dimal	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
84. Tami	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
85. Limbu	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
86. Yaka	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
87. Khamu	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
90. Bhamu	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
91. Balali	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
92. Sangpang	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
93. Lohang	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
94. Lohang	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
95. W'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
96. Chingpang	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
97. B'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
98. B'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
99. B'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Ch'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
100. N'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
101. K'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
102. T'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
103. Ch'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
104. K'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
105. P'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
88. R'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
106. V'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
111. G'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
112. M'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
113. S'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
114. M'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
116. N'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
117. P'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
P'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
118. R'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
121. T'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
122. A'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>

Number in
General
List

123. A'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
124. Miri	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
125. La'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
126. M'ia, Digaru	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
M'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>

Lolo-Mo Group.

S'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
273. Lolo, N'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
A'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Lo-lo p'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
276. A'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
277a. A'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
278. L'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
L'ia or Y'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
274. Mo	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
L'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
277a. P'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
277a. Nung	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>

Tibetan Group.

G'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
M'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
T'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Takpa	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
Haurpa	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
58. B'ia, Tibetan,	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
written	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
spoken	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
59. B'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
60. of Parik	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
63. of Spiti	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
70. K'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
67. S'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
69. Danjongka	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
69. Hloke	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>

B'ia Group.

128. Bodo or Bara	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
130. Lalung	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
131. Dima-sa	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
135. Garo, Achik	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
142. K'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
151. Tipura	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>

N'ia Group.

154. Angami	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
159. S'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
162. Rengma	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
165. K'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
194. S'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
166. A'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
169. H'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
170. Tengsa	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
171. T'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
172. Yachun	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
173. Takong	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
174. T'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
175. Banpara	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
178. Namsangia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
179. Chang	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
181. M'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
183. P'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
187. K'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
188. K'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
189. M'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
195. Maran	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
197. Kwong	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
199. Tangkai	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
200. Padang	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
201. K'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>
202. M'ia	. . . . .	<i>tu</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . l'ā, tā
Maran . . . l'ā
205. Singp'o . . . lā-tā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . k'ut-sāmu
206. Meit'ei . . . k'ut
207. T'ado . . . k'ut
213. Siyin . . . k'ut
219. Lai . . . -kut
224. Lušei . . . kut
227. Banjōgi . . . kūt, kā-bān
228. Pank'ū . . . kūt
229. Hrangk'ol . . . kūt, gūt
232. Hallam . . . kūt
236. Langrong . . . kūt
237. Aimol . . . kūt
238. Chiru . . . k'ut
239. Kolhreng . . . kūt
240. Kōm . . . ka-kū
246. Pürum . . . kūt
247. Anāl . . . ka-kū
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-k'ut
256. Taungōa . . . kut
252. Chinbōk . . . kut
Yādwin . . . kūt
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-kwīt
Thayetmyo Chin . . . ko
256. Šō or K'yang . . . kut
257. K'ami . . . a-kū

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . tā-k'ū
279. Sengmai . . . tā-kū
280. Chairel . . . lak
281. Kadu . . . ta, ku

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . hi-lā
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . lā
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . lā-pu
272a. P'un, Samong . . . lā
Me-gyā . . . lo
264. Mrū . . . bōw (rūt)
265. Burmese, written . . . lak
" spoken . . . le'
266. Arakanese . . . li'
267. Taungyo . . . lā'
269. Danu . . . leā'
268. Inōa . . . lā'
270. Tavoyan . . . lā'

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . kei
287. Korava . . . kai
291. Kaikādi . . . kai
289. Irula . . . kei
294. Malayalam . . . kai
297. Kanarese . . . kei
298. Badaga . . . kei
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . kei
303. Toda . . . kei
304. Kōta . . . kei
305. Kurux or Orūš . . . xekkā
307. Malto or Maler . . . tetu
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . kāgu, kāju
310. Kōlāmī . . . kīy
314. Gōpdi . . . kai

Number in
General
List.

330. Telugu . . . cheyy'
328. Brāhūi . . . dā

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . yad

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . dasta-
Avesta . . . zasta-
Pahlavi . . . dast
331. Persian . . . dast
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . lās
353. Waziri . . . lās
354. of Kandahar . . . lās
360. Örmürī . . . dīst, dīs (f d'st, d's)
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . dast
366. Eastern . . . dast'
370. Waxī . . . dast
371. Šiyāni . . . dōst
372. Sarikoli . . . dūst
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . dāst, dūst, dūst
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . lāst
378. Yūdya . . . last

Dardic or Pīācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . dūst
380. Wai-ālā . . . dōst
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . last
383. Kalāšā . . . hāst
384. Gawar-bati . . . hast
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . hāst
387. " Western . . . hās
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrali . . . host
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . hāt
394. Chikāsi . . . hāt'
396. of Dras . . . hāt'i
397. of Pāh-Hand . . . hāt'
400. Kāsmiri . . . at'a
401. Kāšāwārī . . . hāt'ā, hāt'ā
403. Pōguli . . . dāt
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . hāt'
406. Rāmbani . . . hāt'
408. Kōhistanī, Garwi . . . t'air
409. Tōrwālī . . . hāt'
411. Maiyā . . . hā
Gypsy, European . . . vast
" Syrian . . . xāst, hāt

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . hastah
Prakrit . . . hāt'tō
430. K'ētrāni . . . chambā
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . hāt'
426. Mūltāni . . . hāt'
428. Hindki . . . hāt'
432. T'ālī . . . hāt'
433. D'annī . . . hāt'
435. Tināuli . . . hāt'
442. of Salt Range . . . hāt'
437. Pōt'wārī . . . hāt'
440. Chib'ālī . . . hāt'
441. Pūch'ī . . . hāt'
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . hāt'
450. Lārī . . . hāt'
452. Kachch'ī . . . hāt'
456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēsi . . . hāt'
478. Nāgpuri . . . hāt'
494. Kōnkāni . . . hāt'

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalose . . . ata
502. Opiya . . . hāta
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . hāt', tar'ba
516. Magahi . . . hāt'
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . hāt'
520. " South-ern . . . hāt'
526. Nagpurī . . . hāt'
530. Bengali, written . . . hāt, hāsta
" spoken . . . hāt
537. South-western . . . hāt
541. Siripurī . . . hāt'
546. Eastern . . . hāt, dā
548. of Cachar . . . hāt
550. of Chittagong . . . hāt
551. Chākma . . . hāt
553. Assamese . . . hāt
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . hāt'wad
560. Bag'ēli . . . hāt'
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . hāt'
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . hāt'
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . hāt
587. Dak'ini . . . hāt'
589. Bāngarī . . . hāt'
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . hāt'u, hāt'u
603. Kanauji . . . hāt
611. Bundēli . . . hāt
616. Banāp'ari . . . hāt'
633. Pañjābi, written . . . hāt'
" spoken . . . hāt', hāt'
639. Pōwadī . . . hāt'
648. Dōgri . . . hāt'
650. Kāngra . . . hāt'
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . hāt'
661. Charōtari . . . hāt'
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . hāt', bāw'āṭ
673. K'ār'wa . . . hāt'
676. G'iaṭi . . . hāt
719. Rājast'āni, Marwārī . . . hāt
742. Jaipuri . . . hāt
755. Mēwātī . . . hāt
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . hāt'
761. Mālvi . . . hāt
770. Nīmādi . . . hāt
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . hāt
708. K'andōki . . . hāt
678. B'ili . . . hāt'
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . hāt
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . hāt
805. Gar'wālī . . . hāt
815. Western Pāhārī, Jāunāri . . . hāt', āt'a
816. Sirmāuri . . . hāt'
820. Bag'āti . . . hāt'
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . hāt'
830. Šōdōchi . . . hāt'
833. Kuṭni . . . hāt', hāt'
837. Mandāli . . . hāt'
842. Chamāli . . . hāt'
843. Gādī . . . hāt'
845. Pangwālī . . . hāt'
847. B'adrawāhi . . . hāt'
849. Pādari . . . hāt

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ai</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chikiri</i>
Korean . . .	<i>pāl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>āyāy, pācha, fūt, pūt</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>betxe</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>kül, ölmei</i> (upper part of foot)
Saukpā . . .	<i>k'auil</i>
Basque . . .	<i>on, kuin, zango</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>yūtis</i>
----------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kaki</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kakai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>kakai</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>chōn</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>juin</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kā' tā jàn</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>juk, jūk</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>chàn</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>jūn, tā-jūn</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>tā-jum</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>chen</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>tāk chōn, t'āk</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>sān</i>
En . . .	<i>sān</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>chōn</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>chuñ</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>se-lu</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>pu-tāk-silū</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pak-kók</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>chāi</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tsudān</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>kjāt</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>niā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lāh</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>janḡā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>kaṭā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>nāḡā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>kaṭā</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ijīn</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>taljeñ</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>susūḡ, p'ivala</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chūā°, (Pekin, -chiao)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>kō°, -tsu°</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>chyā-ā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-tīn, -dāo</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-tīn, -t'āo</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>tīn</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>tīn</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>tīn</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>tīn</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>tīn</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-chōn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=k'an</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>kā yā θā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>kā yā θā</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>kān yā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>k'ā' lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kā nā θā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>kā i θā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kā ye bu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>kā kā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>chā nī lā°</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>kān sā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>kān de</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k' dāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kān dei</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>k' nā lā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>kā pe</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>kān ku, kyān</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>kā zā tā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ko zā tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>ch'ē, kō -tōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lao</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>tao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tsō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>sau, tau</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'tsao' pēn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ch'ao' pēn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Paṭālī . . .	<i>kondza</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	<i>kunz</i>
76. Kanālī . . .	<i>pile</i> (shin and foot)
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ban</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>likē</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>k'aukani</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>kon-te</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>lān-tapē</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>lān</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>lon</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>k'oli-blem</i> (flat of leg)
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>lā°-p'ēma</i> (flat of leg)
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>lā°-p'āma</i> (flat of leg)
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>lān-p'ekma</i> (flat of leg)
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>temma-lān</i> (flat of leg)
95. Wāling . . .	<i>lān-kutēm</i> (flat of leg)
96. Ch'ing'tāng . . .	<i>lān</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>lān-temma</i> (flat of leg)
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>lān</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>p'ilū</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>la, lō-p'ōma</i> (flat of leg)
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>lōn</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>p'ēm-k'ēl</i> (flat of leg)
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>lōsu</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>syāl</i> (? <i>syāb</i>)
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>syāb</i> (? <i>syāl</i>), <i>yū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>p'ādlu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>b'ali-pu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>k'ān-p'a-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>k'o-i-li</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hīl</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>tu-ti</i>
117. Paṭālī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahlī . . .	<i>li</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>t'un-lyók</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>wā-i-bē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ši</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-lā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ā-lā</i>
125. Dālā . . .	<i>āl</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mgruñ, āgrō pāi</i>
Mljū . . .	<i>mplā, plā-topā</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>k'o</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/ch'e-bē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/k'i -byā, -ch'ō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>/chō /vō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ākō plā zā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ākūi</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ch'i /p'ā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>chikwā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>kecher</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kōpu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>lākō</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>k'rē, hidām</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-mi</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>lip-chai°</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>jā-kau</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>lai-mi</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>kau</i>
58. B'ōtīs, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>rkan-pa</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kān-pa</i>
59. Baltī . . .	<i>rkan-ma</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rkan-ma</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rkan-pa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>kān-pa</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>kān-ba</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>kān-pa</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>kān-pa</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>kān-pa</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>ā-fā, ā-t'ēn</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>jā-t'ān</i>
131. Dīmā-sa . . .	<i>yā-ga</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>jā°</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dā-t'ēn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>yākum</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā-pāsu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>p'i</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)puku (a-)pa, (a-)puku</i>
	<i>mīzi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>p'a</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>p'ē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)pfi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-mopo</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>mpo</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-chin</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>i-chun</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>chin</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>lā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>chia</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>dā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>yō</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>yā-p'ā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mī-pi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>p'ai-pā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>fai</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-ken</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>p'ai</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>p'ē-dī</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>p'ei</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>p'ē-kūm</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-koñ</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-ho</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā or Kachin . . . l'gān	320.	Telugu . . . kāl", pādam"	499.	Singhalese . . . aḍiya
	Maran . . . l'pām	328.	Brāhūi . . . nat	502.	Oriyā . . . pāda, gōra
205.	Singp'o . . . lā-gōn		<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	507.	Bihārī, Mait'ill . . . tabā
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		Arabic . . . qadam	516.	Magahi . . . pāḍ, pair, gōr
	Old Meit'ei . . . sām-māk'oñ		<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	521.	B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . gōr
206.	Meit'ei . . . k'oñ		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520.	„ South-ern . . . pāw, gōr
207.	T'ado . . . keñ		Old Persian	526.	Nagpurī . . . gōr
213.	Siyin . . . pian		Avesta . . . pāḍa	530.	Bengali, written . . . pā, pāda
219.	Lai . . . k'-pā		Pahlavi . . . pāi		„ spoken . . . pā
224.	Luṣei . . . ke-p'a°	331.	Persian . . . pāi, pā	537.	South-western . . . chāṭuā, talipā
227.	Banjōgi . . . kā-kē	339.	Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . p'ya	541.	Siripurī . . . pāḍ
228.	Pānk'ū . . . p'ei, poi-p'ak	353.	Wazirī . . . p'ya	546.	Eastern . . . pāḍ
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . . kē	354.	of Kandahar . . . p'ya	548.	of Cachar . . . pāḍ
232.	Hallām . . . ke	360.	Ormuri . . . pāri	550.	of Chittagong . . . pā, t'eng
236.	Langrong . . . fēi, keay	363.	Balochī, Makranī . . . pād	551.	Chākma . . . pā, t'en
237.	Aimol . . . kē	366.	Eastern . . . p'āḍ	553.	Assamese . . . b'āri
238.	Chiru . . . kē	370.	Waxi . . . pūḍ	558.	Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . gōr
239.	Kolhreng . . . kē	371.	Širni . . . pāḍ	560.	Bag'eli . . . gōr, gwār
240.	Kōm . . . ka-kē	372.	Sarikoli . . . pēḍ	573.	Ch'attisgarī . . . gōr, pāw
246.	Pūrūm . . . kē	376.	Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . pūd, pu	582.	Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . pāw
247.	Anāl . . . ka-k'ū	377.	Munjanī or Mungī . . . pāla	583.	Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . pā
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-k'ū	378.	Yūdyā . . . pela	587.	Dak'tini . . . pāw
255.	Taungṭa . . . kā-pā		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589.	Bāngarū . . . pair
252.	Chinbōk	379.	Bāgali . . . kyur	593.	Braj B'ak'a . . . pāḍ
	Yādwīn	380.	Wai-alā . . . pāpō	605.	Kanauji . . . pāḍ
254.	Chinbōn . . . ā-k'ū	381.	Wasī-veri or Veron . . . tē	611.	Bundēli . . . pāḍ
	Thayetnyo Chin . . . kā-pōñ	383.	Kalāsā . . . k'ur	616.	Banāp'ari . . . gwārāu
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . k'on, k'o	384.	Gawar-bati . . . k'ur	633.	Pañjabī, written . . . pair
257.	K'ami . . . a-k'o°	386.	Pašai, Eastern . . . pā		„ spoken . . . pair
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387.	„ Western . . . pai	639.	Pōwādī . . . pair
279.	Andro . . . tā-kā	390.	K'owār or Chitrālī . . . pōñ	648.	Dōgri . . . pair
279.	Sengmai . . . tam-p'ā	392.	Šinā, Gilgiti . . . pā	650.	Kāngrā . . . pair
280.	Chairel . . . lā	394.	Chilāsī . . . pāh	653.	Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . pag
281.	Kadu . . . -tā	396.	of Drās . . . pē	661.	Charōtari . . . pag
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	397.	of Dāh-Hanū . . . kūti	666.	Kāṭiyāwādī . . . pag, ṭāṭiyā, ṭāgā, guḍā
261.	Szi or Atsi . . . chī	400.	Kāsmīrī . . . k'ōr, pād	673.	K'ar'wā . . . pag
262.	Laši or Lechi . . . chī	401.	Kāṣṭawārī . . . k'ōr	676.	G'isādī . . . pag
263.	Maru . . . chī-wā	403.	Pōguli . . . k'ur	713.	Rajast'āni, Mar-wārī . . . pag
260.	Maingṭa or Ngachang . . . chī-pu	404.	Dōḍā Sirājī . . . k'ur	742.	Jaipurī . . . pag
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . 'xu p'wī	405.	Rāmbanī . . . k'ur, pair	755.	Mēwātī . . . pāg, pāw
	Me-gyā . . . 'xi p'wā	408.	Kōhistāni, Garwī . . . k'ur	777.	Gujurī of Hazara . . . pair
264.	Mru . . . kloñ (k'auk)	409.	Tōrwālī . . . k'ū	761.	Mālvi . . . pag
265.	Burmese, written . . . k'rē	411.	Maiyā . . . k'ur	770.	Nimādī . . . pāw
	„ spoken . . . -chī		Gypsy, European . . . pindō, pinrō, pirō	771.	Lab'āni of Berar . . . pag
266.	Arakanese . . . kre dauk		„ Syrian . . . pau, pāv	708.	K'āndēsī . . . pāy, pag
267.	Taungyo . . . ke p'wā		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678.	B'ili . . . pag, pōg
269.	Danu . . . chī		Sanskrit . . . pādah, padam	782.	Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . pāu, gōḍā
268.	Inṭa . . . ke p'wā		Prakrit . . . pāḍ, pāḍ, payadū	785.	Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . k'uṭ
270.	Tavoyan . . . ke p'wā	430.	K'ētrānī . . . pēr	805.	Gar'wālī . . . k'uṭḍ
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	417.	Lahndā, of Shah-pur . . . pār	815.	Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . gōḍḍ, bāgnī, lāt
285.	Tamiḷ . . . pādam	426.	Mūltānī . . . pār, pēr	816.	Sirmaurī . . . bāgnā
287.	Korava . . . kāl	428.	Hindki . . . pēr	820.	Bag'āṭī . . . lāt
291.	Kaikādī . . . kāl	432.	T'ālī . . . pār	822.	Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . lāt
299.	Irula . . . kālū	433.	D'annī . . . pār	830.	Šōdōchi . . . lāt
294.	Malayālam . . . kāl	435.	Tināuli . . . pār	833.	Kuḷu . . . ḍāḍṅg', ḍāḍṅgā
297.	Kanarese . . . pād", kāl"	442.	of Salt Range . . . pār	837.	Maṇḍēālī . . . pāḍ, pair
298.	Badaga . . . kālu	437.	Pōṭ'wārī . . . pār	842.	Chamēālī . . . pair
301.	Koḍagu	440.	Chib'ālī . . . pār	843.	Gādī . . . parar
302.	Tuḷu . . . k'ar, *	441.	Punch'ī . . . pār	845.	Pāngwālī . . . k'ūr, k'ūr
303.	Toda . . . kāl	446.	Sindī, Vichōlī . . . pēr"	847.	B'adrawāhī . . . pāḍ
304.	Kōta . . . kālū	450.	Lārī . . . pēr, pagg, pagulō	849.	Paḍari . . . k'ur
305.	Kurux or Oraḍ . . . ḥed	452.	Kachchī . . . pag		
307.	Malto or Maler . . . qeḍu	456.	Marāṭī, Dēṣī . . . p'iy		
308.	Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . pāt'k'ī	478.	Nāgpurī . . . pāy		
310.	Kōlāmi . . . gēṭṭā	494.	Kōnkanī . . . pāyi		
314.	Gōndī . . . kāl				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hana</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>k'o</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bürün</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>wo-fo-lo</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>χābār</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>sudur</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>imūpuš</i>
-----------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>hidon</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ādun</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>yon*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>chremu</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>muh</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>muh</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>moh, mäh*</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>mäh, mäh</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gān-mūr, mūχ</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>gān-mu</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>koñ-mu</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kān-much</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>dā-mu</i>
En . . .	<i>mō</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mus</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kā tu</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>tok kättū</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kā-tū</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kā-dut</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kā-dāk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>mo</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>k'mut</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>mürkon</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>moah, moāh</i>
----------------------	-------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>mū</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mū</i>
26. K'ürkū . . .	<i>mū</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>romonq</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>mātai</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>mu</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>mī, murvu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-pi^c</i> (Pekin, <i>-pi</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>-pa</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>χchāmūk</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>χchāmū*</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>hū-lān</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>hū-lān</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>χ'ū /lān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>dān</i>
62. K'amti . . .	<i>hū nañ</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>χmuy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na -p'u</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā pu</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>ni pu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-nā -dē, -nā -sē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā se</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā ki di</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā zā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ne ke de</i>
Brā ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>kā pū</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>nān kai</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>dōn pu</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā pu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lā po</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>k'bau</i>
Manō . . .	<i>non ki</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā kān, nā kyān</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā dā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā nā dā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'tsi -nyü</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>pao-nüeh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>tān-jū</i>
Man . . .	<i>be-tson</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>pū-tson, pū-zon</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>bu /ch'ōn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>ñā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>iā</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>ta</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>takus</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>him</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>hnā-pū</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>chīnā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nebō</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>nā-p'uk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nāp</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nō</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>unu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>cho^c-no</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>neh</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hnā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hnā-sa</i>
117. Padī, Pahī, or Pahī . . .	<i>hni-se</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>tuk-nóm</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā-ba</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nīši, nūsū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>y⁵-būn</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ñe-pum</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarū . . .	<i>hnā-gom, hā-nāgam</i>
Mlīu . . .	<i>min-yon, mī-nō</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>ni, ſi</i>
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>-na /bi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-no /bo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-no /bi</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nābā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nābā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nā =be</i>
Lis'a or Yāyin . . .	<i>nābō</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñima</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nākā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nākān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>š'nā, s'nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>sna</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>na-k'un</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>snam-ts'ul</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>snam-ts'ul</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>sna</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>na</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>na-sum</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>na-k'uk</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>na</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>na</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gan-t'an</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>gun</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>gōn</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>gin-tin</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>gōn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bu-kun</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>gu-t'un</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>hni-chā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)hnikī</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hni-kā</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>hnu-kā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)n'ūn</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-ni</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>kenno</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-nako</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>naniki</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>nubon</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nā-tien</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šun-chu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nā-kūn</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>k'o</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kun</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mī-nēō</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nukwañ</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-nōkān</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>nā-kān</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tā-ñū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>nā-tān</i>
200. Padāng . . .	<i>nē-g'ār</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-rū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā-t'ūn</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . . *l'di*
 Maran . . . *n'di*
 205. Singp'o . . . *nā-dī*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-tol*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *nā-ton*
 207. T'ado . . . *nā*
 213. Siyin . . . *nā*
 219. Lai . . . *h-nār*
 224. Luñei . . . *h-nār*
 227. Banjōgi . . . *kā-nār*
 228. Pānk'ū . . . *nār*
 229. Hrangk'ol . . . *nār*
 232. Hallām . . . *nār*
 236. Langrong . . . *nār*
 237. Aimol . . . *nār*
 238. Chiru . . . *nār*
 239. Kolhreng . . . *a-nār*
 240. Kōm . . . *ka-hnār*
 244. Pūrūm . . . *nā-tūn*
 247. Anal . . . *ka-hnāl*
 248. Hirōf-Lamgāng . . . *a-nār*
 255. Taungōa . . . *h'rā*
 252. Chinbōk . . . *h'nā*
 Yādwīn . . . *hā*
 254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-noθ-tu*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hno-to*
 256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hnut-to*
 257. K'ami . . . *nat-rā (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *sā-nā-ū-tī*
 279. Sengmai . . . *sā-nūn*
 280. Chairel . . . *sā-nā*
 281. Kadu . . . *sa-nā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā*
 262. Laši or Lechi . . . *no*
 263. Maru . . . *nā*
 260. Maingōa . . .
 Ngachang . . . *ni-hon*
 272a. Pun, Samong . . . *ne-kōn*
 Me-gyā . . . *nā-kōn, lā-kōn, yā-kōn*
 264. Mru . . . *nā-kōn*
 265. Burmese, written . . . *hān, k'ōn*
 " spoken . . . *hān, k'auñ*
 266. Arakanese . . . *hān kauñ*
 267. Taungyo . . . *kō nō*
 269. Danu . . . *n'kauñ*
 268. Inōa . . . *h'ōn*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *hān kōn*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mūkk'*
 287. Korava . . . *mūka*
 291. Kaikādī . . . *mūka*
 289. Irula . . .
 294. Malayālam . . . *mūkk'*
 297. Kanarese . . . *mūg'*
 298. Baḍaga . . . *muku, mugu*
 301. Koḍagu . . .
 302. Tuḷu . . . *mūku*
 303. Toda . . . *mituf (?)*
 304. Kōṭa . . .
 305. Kurux or Oriō . . . *mūi*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *musoθ*
 308. Kui, K'ndī, or
 Khond . . . *muṅgēli*
 310. Kōlāmī . . . *muṅg it (?)*
 314. Gōṇḍī . . . *massōr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mukk'*
 328. Brāhūī . . . *bāmus*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *anf*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
 Avesta . . . *vaenā-*
 Pahlavi . . . *vēnīk*
 331. Persian . . . *bīnī, pōz, pūz*
 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *pōza*
 353. Wazīrī . . . *pēza*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *pāza*
 370. Ōrmurī . . . *nīnī*
 363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *pōnz*
 366. Eastern . . . *p'ōnz*
 370. Wazī . . . *mīs*
 371. Šīynī . . . *nēda*
 372. Sarīkollī . . . *nāz*
 376. Iškāsmī, Zābakī . . . *nāts, nīts*
 377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *feske*
 378. Yūdya . . . *fesko*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *nazur*
 380. Wai-ālā . . . *nasū*
 381. Wasī-verī . . .
 Veron . . . *nes*
 383. Kalāśā . . . *nāčhur*
 384. Gawar-batī . . . *nāsi*
 386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
 387. " Western . . . } *nāst*
 390. K'ōwār . . .
 Chitrālī . . . *naskār*
 392. Šīnā, Gilgītī . . . *nato*
 394. Chīlāśī . . . *natō*
 396. of Drās . . . *noto*
 397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *nutō*
 400. Kāśmīrī . . . *nas*
 401. Kāśtawārī . . . *nast'*
 403. Pōgullī . . . *nāht*
 404. Dōḍa Sīrājī . . . *nakk*
 405. Rāmbanī . . . *nakk*
 408. Kōhīstānī, Gārwi . . . *nōzōr*
 409. Tōrwālī . . . *natkēl*
 411. Maīyā . . . *nat'ūr*
 Gypsy, European . . . *nāk'*
 " Syrian . . . *nāk, nānk; pim*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *nāsa, nāsikā, nakrā*
 Prakrit . . . *nāsā, nīsī, nakkā*
 430. K'ētrānī . . . *nāk'*
 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *nakk*
 426. Mūltānī . . . *nakk*
 428. Hindkī . . . *nak*
 432. T'alī . . . *nakk*
 433. D'annī . . . *nakk*
 435. Tināulī . . . *nakk*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *nakk*
 437. Pōt'wārī . . . *nakk*
 440. Chīb'ālī . . . *nak*
 441. Pūnchī . . . *nak'*
 446. Sīndī, Vichōlī . . . *nak'*
 450. Lārī . . . *nak'*
 452. Kāchchī . . . *nak*
 456. Marātī, Dēśī . . . *nāk*
 478. Nāgpurī . . . *nāk*
 494. Kōnkanī . . . *nāk*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *nāhē, nāsaya*
 502. Oriyā . . . *nāka*
 507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . *nāk*
 516. Magahī . . . *nāk*
 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *nāk*
 520. " South-ern . . . *nāk*
 526. Nāgpurī . . . *nāk'*
 530. Bengālī, written . . . *nāk, nāsikā*
 " spoken . . . *nāk*
 537. South-western . . . *nāk*
 541. Sīrīpurī . . . *nāk*
 546. Eastern . . . *nāk*
 548. of Cachar . . . *nāk*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *nāk*
 551. Chākma . . . *nāk*
 553. Aśamēse . . . *nāk*
 558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *nakunā*
 560. Bāg'ālī . . . *nāk, nekuā*
 573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *nāk*
 582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *nāk*
 583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *nāk*
 587. Dak'īnī . . . *nāk*
 589. Bāngarū . . . *nakk*
 593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *nāk, nāk*
 605. Kanaujī . . . *nāki*
 611. Bundēlī . . . *nāk*
 616. Bānāp'ārī . . . *nāk*
 638. Pāñjābī, written . . . *nakk*
 " spoken . . . *nakk*
 639. Pōwadī . . . *nakk*
 648. Dōgrī . . . *nak*
 650. Kāngrā . . . *nakk*
 653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *nāk*
 661. Charōtārī . . . *nāk*
 666. Kāṭ'iyāwadī . . . *nāk*
 673. K'ār'wā . . . *lāk*
 676. G'īsādī . . . *nāk*
 713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *nāk*
 742. Jaipurī . . . *nāk*
 755. Mēwatī . . . *nāk*
 777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *nakk*
 761. Mālvi . . . *nāk*
 770. Nīmāḍī . . . *nāk*
 771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *nāk*
 708. K'āndēśī . . . *nāk*
 678. Bīlī . . . *nāk, nak'ōrū*
 782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *nāk*
 785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . *nāk'*
 805. Gar'wālī . . . *nāk*
 815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsālī . . . *nāk*
 816. Sīrmaurī . . . *nāk*
 820. Bāg'ātī . . . *nāk*
 822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *nāk*
 830. Šōḍōhī . . . *nāk*
 833. Kuḷuī . . . *nāk*
 837. Maṇḍālī . . . *nāk*
 842. Chāmēālī . . . *nakk*
 843. Gādī . . . *nakk*
 845. Pāṅgwalī . . . *nak, nāk*
 847. B'ādrāwāhī . . . *nakk*
 849. Pāḍarī . . . *nakk*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>šik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nun</i>
Turki . . .	<i>köz, gūs</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>yāsā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>nidun</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>nūtū</i>
Basque . . .	<i>begi</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>ilchin</i>
----------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mātā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>mötā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mātā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>p'nēk</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mat</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mō'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>māt, māt', māt'</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>med, met</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>nai</i>
Katur . . .	<i>nai</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>nai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>nai</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mā-nai</i>
En . . .	<i>nai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>nai</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>s'u-nē</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>nai</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>nai</i>
Danš . . .	<i>kā-lo-nai</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>nai</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>māt</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>k'māt</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>māt</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>oal-mat, oal-māt</i>
----------------------	-------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>māt'</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>māt'</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>me', mēd</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>mo', mođ</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>emor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>amad, mađ</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>mōđ, mā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>yen</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>n'in</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>yen-chin</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-tā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>nve-tā</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-māk /tā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>tāh</i> , (pronounced) <i>tā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>tā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon /māt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mē° = θa</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>mi' θa</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>mā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>tā -mā° -k'li</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mā kli</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>mudu /plō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>mā θe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>gā du</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>mā θā plā</i>
Yintalā . . .	<i>mai mā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>mye</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mai plo</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>mai plo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>n plo'</i>
Manō . . .	<i>mā sā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>myē</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>m tā blō</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā mi tē</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>χāō -mwa</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao-mā</i>
Man . . .	<i>m'tsin</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>maia moi</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy may</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mōn /māy /piē</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>tirā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tir</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>mīg</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>mig</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>mi</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>mī</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>mi-se</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mik</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>mik</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mik-si</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>mi-chi</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>mūik, mū°</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>māk, mū°</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>mi'</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>mik, mi°</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mak</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mak</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mak, maāk</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>mak</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>mi-chak</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>mi'-sa</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>mu'-si</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>mi'-si</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>bi-si</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>māš</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mas, mik-si</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>mik-si</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mē'</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>mi</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>mi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mi-chi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>mik</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mik-hī</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>migi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-mik</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>michui</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-mik</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafa . . .	<i>ā-ni</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarū . . .	<i>ma-lom</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>mī</i>

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mai</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-ne /so</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-āš sa°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-mā /du°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>myānō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mīnū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-myā /si</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>myāso</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mīō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>māi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>byennū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tai-myāik, tām-myāik</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>mni</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>kān</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>mai-lawn</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>mau</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>mig</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mik</i>
59. Baltī . . .	<i>mik</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>mik</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>mik</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mik</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>mi</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mik</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>mi-do</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>mik</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mē-gan</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>mu</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>mik-rōn</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>muk-run</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>mōkōl</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mukuti</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>hmi</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)nēti</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā-)yehke</i>
165. Kēžamā . . .	<i>hnē-chū</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(u-)n'ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-nak</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-hmyek</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>te-nik</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mak-chi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mak</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mak</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mī, mik</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>mit</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nēk</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>mak</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mi-mik</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hmek</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>mik</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-mek</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>mik</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mīt</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>mik</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>mik</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-mīt</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>mit</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	kann ⁿ	499. Singhalese	ākā
Kachin	m ⁱ	328. Brāhūi	ḡan	502. Oriyā	āk ⁱ
Maran	myi	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī	āk ⁱ
205. Singp'o	mīt	Arabic	'ain	516. Magahi	āk ⁱ
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	āk ⁱ
Old Meit'ei	chen-lao	Eranian Branch.		520. „ South-ern	āk ⁱ
206. Meit'ei	mit	Old Persian	...	526. Nagpurī	āk ⁱ
207. T'ādo	mit	Avesta	chašman-	530. Bengali, written	chakšu, nayan
213. Siyin	mit	Pahlavi	chašm	„ spoken	chokk'u, chōk
219. Lai	-mi ⁱ	331. Persian	chašm	537. South-western	chōk, āik ⁱ
224. Lušēi	mit	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	st ^a rga	541. Siripurī	āk ⁱ
227. Banjōgī	kā-mit	353. Wazīri	st ^a rga	546. Eastern	tsauk
228. Pank'ū	mit	354. of Kandahar	starga	548. of Cachar	sauk
229. Hrāngk'ol	ā-mit	360. Ōrmurī	tsōm	550. of Chittagong	chōk
232. Hallām	mit	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	cham	551. Chākmā	chōk
236. Langrong	mit	366. Eastern	ch'am	553. Assamese	saku
237. Aimol	mit	370. Waxī	chōzm	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	āk ⁱ iyā
238. Chiru	mik	371. Šiyūnī	tsem	560. Bag'ēli	āk ⁱ
239. Kolhreng	a-mit	372. Sarīkolī	tsem	573. Ch'attīsgarī	āk ⁱ
240. Kōm	ka-hmīt	376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki	tsim	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	āk ⁱ
246. Pūrūm	mit	377. Munjānī or Mungī	chām	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	āk ⁱ
247. Anāl	ka-hmī	378. Yūdya	cham	587. Dak'īnī	āk ⁱ
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	a-mit	Dardic or Pišācha Branch.		589. Bāngarū	āk ⁱ
255. Taungṭa	mi	379. Bāsgali	achēh	593. Braj B'āk'ā	āk ⁱ
252. Chinbōk	mek-ā-wi	380. Wai-ālā	achē	605. Kanaujī	āk ⁱ
Yādwīn	myi-cr	381. Wasī-verī or Veron	izī	611. Bundēli	āk ⁱ
254. Chinbōn	ā-myeit-oi	383. Kalāšā	ech	616. Banāp'ari	āk ⁱ
Thayetmyo Chin	mik	384. Gawar-batī	itsin	633. Pañjābī, written	akk ⁱ
256. Šō or K'yang	a-mi ^o	386. Paśai, Eastern	} anch	„ spoken	akk ⁱ
257. K'ami	a-mi ^a	387. „ Western		639. Pōwadī	akk ⁱ
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	γēch	648. Dōgri	ak ⁱ
279. Andro	mīt	392. Šīnā, Gilgītī	āqhi, āqhi	650. Kāngrā	hakk ⁱ , hāk ⁱ , hāk'ar
279. Sengmai	...	394. Chīlāsī	āsī	653. Gujarātī, Standard	āk ⁱ
280. Chairel	han-tū	396. of Drās	āt's'i, āch'i	661. Charōtarī	āk ⁱ , ās, āts'a
281. Kadu	me ^a	397. of Dāh-Hanū	at's'i	666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	āk ⁱ ya
<i>Burma Group.</i>		400. Kāsmīrī	ach ⁱ	673. K'ar'wā	āk ⁱ
261. Szi or Atsi	myā	401. Kaṣṭawāpī	ach'i, achch'i	676. G'isādī	dōlā
262. Laši or Lechi	myā-jik	403. Pōguli	achch'	713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-wāpī	āk ⁱ , nēn
263. Maru	myā	404. Dōdā Śirājī	achch'i	742. Jaipurī	āk ⁱ
260. Maingṭa	or	405. Rāmbanī	achch', akk ⁱ	755. Mēwātī	āk ⁱ ya
Ngachang	ñō ^a -ji	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	it'	777. Gujurī of Hazara	akk ⁱ
272a. P'un, Samong	myā-chi	409. Tōrwālī	āi	761. Mālvi	āk ⁱ
Me-gyā	nō-si, lō-si, yō-si	411. Maiyā	ainch'	770. Nīmādī	āk ⁱ
264. Mrū	mik (min)	Gypsy, European	yāk'	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	ak ⁱ
265. Burmese, written	myak chi	„ Syrian	āki, iki	708. K'andēsī	dōlū
„ spoken	mye' si ^o	Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'īlī	āk ⁱ , ōk ⁱ
266. Arakanese	myā si	Sanskrit	ak ⁱ si, nayanam	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	āk ⁱ , āk ⁱ ō
267. Taungyo	myāk ji	Prakrit	achch'i, akk ⁱ , naanān	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	āk ⁱ
269. Danu	myeāk zi	430. K'ētrānī	ak ⁱ	805. Gar'wālī	āk ⁱ ō
268. Inṭa	myāk lōn	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur	akk ⁱ	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	ak ⁱ
270. Tavoyan	myi' lauñ, myi' si	426. Mūltānī	akk ⁱ	816. Sirmaurī	ak ⁱ
<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>		428. Hindkī	ak ⁱ	820. Bag'āṭī	akk ⁱ
285. Tamil	kan ^a	432. Tālī	akk ⁱ	822. Kiūt'ālī	akk ⁱ
287. Korava	k'anna	433. D'annī	akk ⁱ	830. Sōdōchī	akk ⁱ
291. Kaikādī	kanna	435. Tināulī	akk ⁱ	833. Kuḷuī	hōchch'i, ōchch'i, ōkk ⁱ
289. Irula	kannu	442. of Salt Range	akk ⁱ	837. Maṇḍālī	hāk ⁱ
294. Malayālam	kann ⁿ	437. Pōṭ'wārī	akk ⁱ	842. Chamālī	hāk ⁱ
297. Kanarese	kann ⁿ	440. Chib'ālī	akk ⁱ	843. Gādī	hāk ⁱ ri, hāk'ar
298. Baḍaga	kannu	441. Punch'i	akk ⁱ	845. Paṅgwālī	ṭir
301. Kodagu	kann	446. Sind'i, Vichōli	ak ⁱ	847. B'adrawāhī	ōts'i, at's'
302. Tuḷu	kann ⁿ	450. Lārī	ak ⁱ	849. Pādārī	ṭir
303. Toda	kann	452. Kachch'i	ak ⁱ		
304. Kōta	kannu	456. Marāt'ī, Dēsi	dōlā		
305. Kurux or Orāṣ	ḡann	478. Nāgpurī	dōlā		
307. Malto or Maler	ganuṭ	494. Kōnkani	dōlō		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	kān ⁿ				
310. Kōlāmī	kanul (plural) (?)				
314. Gōpālī	kan				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kuchi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>para, paro, charo, nochī</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ip</i>
Turkī . . .	<i>āyz, āyiz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>āngā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>āmān</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>āmā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ago, abo, ao</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškā . . .	<i>ixat</i>
--------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mulut</i>
Cham . . .	<i>chāhūēi</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ākān</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>meāt</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>pān</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>paiñ</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>'mpik, nō'</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>hāñ</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mūr</i>
Katung . . .	<i>muā</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>mwē</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>k'we, dā-lut</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>moīñ, mōñ</i>
En . . .	<i>lōt</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>hoin</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>en-twin</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>moin</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>moin</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kā-nwe</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>ko, m'wain</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tā-nā</i>

K'isī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>šintur, lūmor</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>t'kon</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ōl-fāñ, oal-fāñ</i>
----------------------	------------------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>mochā</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>mōchā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>chābū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>tomo', tomod</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>tamar</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>to</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sārmō, torō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tsuā, (Pekin, tsui)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hau</i>
Gyāni . . .	<i>chvai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-p'ik</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-p'ik'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>s'op</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>s'op</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-s'up</i>
51. Ahem . . .	<i>šup, pāk</i>
52. K'āmfi . . .	<i>šōp</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-miēñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-nō</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>no</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>no</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>prōñ</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-kō' -pū</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kā bu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>kā bu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kā bu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lā mā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>jā ku</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>kā ko</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>kā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>kā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kā plān</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>kau ko</i>
Manō . . .	<i>kū pe</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>prāñ, nyā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>da xo</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>à tā fu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nžōū, -lō</i>
Hō-Miao . . .	<i>lo</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ti-ao</i>
Man . . .	<i>lō-mā ūi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>yēt, jetō</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>-yāt</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>daūōi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>ā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūī . . .	<i>ā, (Bunān) ag</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>kakañg</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>k'an</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nūi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ū-go</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mu-rā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>mu-lā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>no</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>šeo</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>yā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>no</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>yā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>yī-si</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>tuō, dō</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>t'urum</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>do</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>tuō</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>dyō</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>no-cho</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>no</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>si</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>dū-li</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>kwom</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>kwom, ko-m</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-kam</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>muk-chu</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>suñ</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>suñ</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>šoh</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ñer</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hmu-tu</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahl . . .	<i>to</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-boñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nuiḡaṇ</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nza, nzu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nāp-pāi</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nāp-pāi</i>
125. Dañā . . .	<i>o-gam</i>
126. Mī'mi, Digārū . . .	<i>ku-kuen, ta-rambom</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>nyut, mchā</i>

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>nie, ſe</i>
273. Lolo, /ŋi . . .	<i>-ñ -ña</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ni /p'yē</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-mā /ku</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>kā mā'</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mīti</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-m /lu'</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>mōñle</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>māta</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mākā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>wānpdā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ti-k'e</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ye-bā</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>dzūχ</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>yā</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>k'a</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'a</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ā, k'ā-kor</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'a</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'a</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'a</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'a</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'a</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'a</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>k'ā-gā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'u</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>kū</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ku-sik</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>k'ū</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bu-k'uk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dum-jū</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)ki-chi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(a-)māñ</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ke-ti</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(um-)mē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-bāñ</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pañ</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-bāñ</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>pē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>māñ</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>chu</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>chu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tūñ, bi-k'a</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>tun</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sām-puñ</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>nūrr</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mī-mui</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>k'mōñ</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>mat'ū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>in-kō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>mī-t'ū</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-mūñ</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'a-mor</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>mār-sū</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-mō</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>mār</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	. . . nōr*	499. Singhalese	. . . kaṭa
Kachin	. . . n-gup	328. Brāhūi	. . . bā	502. Oriyā	. . . pāṭi, mukā
Maran	. . . n-gup			507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . muk', muk
205. Singp'o	. . . nīn-gūp			516. Magahi	. . . mūh
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . mūh
Old Meit'ei	. . . moi-gāo, yā-ren			520. „ South-	ern . . . mūh
206. Meit'ei	. . . chin, yā			526. Nagpurī	. . . mūh
207. T'ado	. . . kam			530. Bengali, written	. . . muk', badan
213. Siyin	. . . kām			„ spoken	. . . muk', muk
219. Lai	. . . kà			537. South-western	. . . mu, b'āt, tur
224. Lušēi	. . . kā			541. Siripurī	. . . muk'
227. Banjōgi	. . . kā-kā, ma-kar			546. Eastern	. . . muk', muk
228. Pānk'ū	. . . mel, ma-kar			548. of Cachar	. . . muk'
229. H'rāngk'ol	. . . ā-mūr			550. of Chittagong	. . . muk', mu
232. Hallām	. . . mūr, bāy			551. Chākmā	. . . mū
236. Langrong	. . . mūr			553. Assamese	. . . muk'
237. Aimol	. . . mūr			558. Eastern Hindī,	
238. Chiru	. . . a-nērr-ko			Awadī	. . . muk'
239. Kolh'reng	. . . a-nērr			560. Bag'ēli	. . . mūh
240. Kōm	. . . ka-hnēr			573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . mūh
246. Pūrūm	. . . bāo			582. Western Hindī,	
247. Anāl	. . . ka-hnīn-kol			Hindōstānī	. . . mūh
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . a-nērr			583. Vernacular	
255. Taungṭa	. . . kā			Hindōstānī	. . . mūh
252. Chinbōk	. . . um-roñ			587. Dak'tini	. . . mū
Yādwin	. . . mā-rauñ			589. Bāngarū	. . . mūh
254. Chinbōn	. . . ā-mon			593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . māh, mūh'rau
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . hau-ko			605. Kanaūjī	. . . mūhu
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . wā-k'o			611. Bundēli	. . . mā
257. K'ami	. . . l'bauñ			616. Banāp'ari	. . . muk, mōh'pō
	<i>Lāi Group.</i>			633. Pañjābī, written	. . . mūh
279. Andro	. . . šūn			„ spoken	. . . mū
279. Sengmai	. . . ...			639. Pōwādī	. . . mūh
280. Chairēl	. . . dū-k'wī			648. Dōgri	. . . mūh
281. Kadu	. . . s'a dun			650. Kāngrā	. . . mūh
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . nut			dard	. . . mō
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. . . nīt			661. Charōtari	. . . mō, mōd'ū
263. Maru	. . . nai			666. Kāt'yāwādī	. . . mī, mād'ū
260. Maingṭa	or			673. K'ar'wā	. . . mū
Ngachang	. . . hñut			676. G'isādī	. . . mūndū
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . nai's'ā			713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
Me-gyā	. . . nā-s'ā, lā-s'ā, yā-s'ā			wārī	. . . mūdō
264. Mrū	. . . nor (naur)			742. Jaipurī	. . . mūdō
265. Burmese, written	. . . pachap			755. Mēwātī	. . . mōh
„ spoken	. . . pāzā'			777. Gujurī of	
266. Arakanese	. . . p'zāt			Hazara	. . . mōh
267. Taungyo	. . . p'jāt			761. Mālvi	. . . mūdō
269. Danu	. . . b'zā'			770. Nimādī	. . . mūnd'ō
263. Inṭa	. . . p'sā°			771. Lab'ānī of	
270. Tavoyan	. . . p'zā'			Berar	. . . mūndō
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			708. K'andēsi	. . . tōṇḍ, mui
285. Tamil	. . . vāyī			678. B'ili	. . . mōd'ū, mūd'ū
287. Korava	. . . vāyī			782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kaikādī	. . . vāi			or K'as-kurā	. . . muk'
289. Irula	. . . vai			785. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayālam	. . . vāyī			Kumaunī	. . . muk'
297. Kanarese	. . . bāyī			805. Gar'wālī	. . . gichō
298. Badaga	. . . bāi			815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Kodagu	. . . bayi			Jaunsārī	. . . mūhū, k'āb
302. Tuḷu	. . . bāyī			816. Sirmaurī	. . . k'āb
303. Toda	. . . bāi			820. Bag'ātī	. . . mūh
304. Kōta	. . . vai			822. Kiṭṭ'all	. . . mūh
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . bai			830. Šōdōchī	. . . mūh
307. Malto or Maler	. . . toroṭ			833. Kuḷuī	. . . k'āk'
308. Kui, Kandī, or				837. Maṇḍēālī	. . . mūh
Khond	. . . suā			842. Chamēālī	. . . mūh
310. Kōlāmi	. . . mūtī			843. Gādī	. . . mūh
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . tōḍḍī			845. Paṅgwālī	. . . āṣī
				847. B'adrawāhī	. . . āṣī, a i
				849. Paḍarī	. . . tōtar

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	ka
Ainu . . .	nimaki
Korean . . .	ni (pronounced i)
Turki . . .	tis
Manchu . . .	weihe
Mongolian . . .	šidun
Saukpa . . .	šū-chi
Basque . . .	ortz, agin

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . imih

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	gigi
Cham . . .	təgēi
1. Salōn . . .	lepān

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	t'mēñ
3. Talaiing, written . . .	nek
„ spoken . . .	nekak

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	l'mū'n, l'moiñ
Sémang . . .	ñus, yus

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	hrāñ
Katurr . . .	krāñ
Darāng . . .	rāñ
5. Wa . . .	rāñ, hrāñ
Sōn . . .	beñ
En . . .	rāñ
Tai-loi . . .	en-paiñ
A Mōk . . .	kaiñ
Āng-kū . . .	kyaiñ
Mōng Lwe . . .	kain
Danā . . .	peiñ
Yin or Riāng . . .	rāñ
K'a Muk . . .	rāñ

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	bniāt
12. Wār . . .	l'men

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	kanāp
----------------------	-------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	dātā
16. Mundārī . . .	dūtā
26. Kūrkū . . .	tīring
27. K'ariā . . .	gone
28. Juāng . . .	gone
29. Savara . . .	ji
30. Gadabā . . .	gīnē, zī

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	(back tooth) —yā, (front) t's'z; (Pekin, t'ch'ih)
----------------	--

Cantonese . . . —nā

Gyāmi . . . yā

45. Siamese, written . . .	} —fān
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...

46. Lü . . .	} k'io
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šān . . .	\\k'io
51. Āhom . . .	k'riu, k'iu
52. K'āmfi . . .	k'ēō
Annamese . . .	—rāñ

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	—θwa
„ Bassein . . .	θwā
„ Maulmein . . .	mā
36. Taungθu . . .	t'ānā
34. Sgā, literary . . .	—mā
„ spoken . . .	mā
32. Bwē . . .	θ'me'
41a. Wewaw . . .	θwe
33. Karenbyu . . .	gā θo
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	ku kō
Yintālā . . .	tā kai
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	θu
39. Gheko . . .	θā ku
37. Padaung . . .	kā kō
38. Yeinbā . . .	g'kū
Manō . . .	kū ki
41. Zayein . . .	mye, me
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	drā sz
„ Dermuha . . .	ā jā chi

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	'hna
Hē-Miao . . .	mpi
Pē-Miao . . .	hni-e
Man . . .	ñā
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	ñā
Man-ta-pan . . .	ñā

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	t's'ōā
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	t's'uā
76. Kanāšī . . .	gar
77. Kanaurī . . .	gar
78. Rangkas . . .	šu
83. D'imāl . . .	sī-ton
84. T'smī . . .	su-wā
85. Limbū . . .	hā, hā-bō
86. Yāk'ā . . .	hā
87. K'ambū . . .	kāñ
90. Bāhing . . .	k'lō
91. Bālālī . . .	kēñ
92. Sāngpāng . . .	kā
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	kēñ
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	kēñ
95. Wāling . . .	kāñ
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	kēñ
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	kāñ
98. Dūngmālī . . .	kāñ
99. Rōdōng or . . .	
Chāmling . . .	kiñ
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	ka-a
101. Kūlung . . .	kāñ
102. T'ūlung . . .	lyū
103. Chaurāsya . . .	gūm-so
104. K'āling . . .	nā-lu
105. Dūmī . . .	nī-lo, āñ-lo
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	nī-lo
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	lū
111. Gurung . . .	sa
112. Murmi . . .	swā
113. Sunwār . . .	k'ruī
114. Māgarī . . .	kyāñ
116. Nēwārī . . .	wī
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	wā
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	ā-fo
121. Tōtō . . .	sī
122. Aka . . .	t'u

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} i-pāñ
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	c-hi
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	lā
Mijū . . .	tī, sī-pā

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	ch'ui-ko
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	\\che \\ma
A-hi . . .	\\cha rō°
Lo-lo p'o . . .	\\sō /chō
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	s'ō
277a. A-kō . . .	āhā
275. Lisu . . .	—sī —ch'ī
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	sōchi
274. Mo-s'o . . .	hō
Lahu . . .	chi
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	s'ābyē
277a. Nung . . .	šā

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	ti-swai
Mānyāk . . .	p'wi°
T'auchū . . .	swai°
Tākpā . . .	wā°
Haurpā . . .	šau
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	so
„ spoken . . .	so
59. Balti . . .	sō
60. of Purik . . .	sō
61. Ladakī . . .	so, so-ga
63. of Spiti . . .	so
70. Kagate . . .	so
67. Šarpa . . .	so
68. Dānjongkā . . .	so
69. Hloke . . .	so

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	hā-t'ai
130. Lālūng . . .	hā
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	hā-tai
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	wā-gām
142. Kōch . . .	ā
151. Tipurā . . .	bua
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	hā-ti

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	hu
159. Semā . . .	(a-)hu
162. Rengmā . . .	(a-)hē
165. Kēzāmā . . .	(e-)fū
194. Sopvomā . . .	(u-)hū
166. Āo . . .	te-po
169. Hlōtā . . .	ō-ho
170. Tengsa . . .	ta-p'u
171. T'ukumi . . .	hā
172. Yachumi . . .	hū
173. Tableng . . .	p'ā
174. Tamlu . . .	p'ā
175. Banparā . . .	vā; bā
178. Namsangīā . . .	pā
179. Chāng . . .	hau
181. Mōsāng . . .	vā
183. Ēmpēo . . .	mī-geo
187. Kabui . . .	ho
188. K'oirāo . . .	agā
189. Mikir . . .	ā-sō
195. Marām . . .	ā-g'ā
197. Kwoireng . . .	chā-hū
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	hā
200. P'adāng . . .	hā
201. K'angoi . . .	ā-hā
202. Maring . . .	ā-hā

Tooth (37).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . wā
Maran . . . wā
205. Singp'o . . . wā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . yā-ren
206. Meit'ei . . . yā
207. T'ado . . . hā
213. Siyin . . . hā
219. Lai . . . -hā
224. Lušēi . . . hā
227. Banjōgi . . . kā-hā
228. Pānk'ū . . . hā
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . hā
232. Hallam . . . hā
236. Langrong . . . hā
237. Aimol . . . hā
238. Chiru . . . a-hā
239. Kolhreng . . . a-hā
240. Kōm . . . ka-hā
246. Pūrūm . . . hā
247. Anāl . . . ka-hā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-hā
255. Taungtha . . . hā
252. Chinbōk . . . hā
Yādwin . . . hā
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-hō
Thayetmyo Chin . . . ho
256. Šō or K'yang . . . a-ho
257. K'ami . . . hā

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . šo
279. Sengmai . . . šoā
280. Chairel . . . yā
281. Kadu . . . s'a wā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . θū-ī, tzu-ī
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . θō
263. Maru . . . dzai
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . chwei
272a. P'un, Samong . . . "šwō
Me-gyā . . . s'ā-mā
264. Mrū . . . yein (yūn)
265. Burmese, written . . . šwā
" spoken . . . θwā
266. Arakanese . . . θwā
267. Taungyo . . . θā
269. Danu . . . θwā
268. Intha . . . swā
270. Tavoyan . . . θwā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . pall"
287. Korava . . . pell
291. Kaikādī . . . pella
289. Irula . . . pallu
294. Malayalam . . . pall"
297. Kanarese . . . hall"
298. Badaga . . . hallu
301. Kodagu . . . pall
302. Tulu . . . kūli, paru
303. Toda . . . parš
304. Kōta . . . palte
305. Kuruḡ or Orāō . . . pall
307. Malto or Maler . . . paluθ
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . palkā
310. Kōlāmi . . . pal
314. Gōṇḍī . . . pal

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . pall"
328. Brāhūi . . . dandān (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . sinn

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . dāntan-
Pahlavī . . . dandān
331. Persian . . . dandān
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . γāχ
353. Waziri . . . γwōš
354. of Kandahar . . . γāš
360. Ōrmurī . . . gas
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . dantān
366. Eastern . . . dat'an
370. Waxī . . . dūndūk
371. Šiyinī . . . dandān
372. Sarikolī . . . dāndān
376. Iskāsīmī, Zēbakī . . . dāndak, dān
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . lādī
378. Yūdya . . . lade, lad

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . dut
380. Wai-alā . . . dūt
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . letem
383. Kalāša . . . dandōriak
384. Gawar-bati . . . dāt
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . dānd
387. " Western . . . dānt
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . don
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . dōn
394. Chilsāi . . . dōnī
396. of Drās . . . dōnī
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . dāni
400. Kāšmirī . . . dand
401. Kaštawārī . . . dand, dandā
403. Pōguli . . . dant
404. Dōdā Sirājī . . . dant
405. Rāmbanī . . . dant
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . dand
409. Tōrwālī . . . dan
411. Maiyā . . . dān
Gypsy, European . . . dānd
" Syrian . . . dōndā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . dantah
Prakrit . . . dantō
430. K'etrāni . . . dand
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . dand
426. Mūltāni . . . dand
428. Hindki . . . dāād
432. Tālī . . . dand
433. D'annī . . . dāt
435. Tināuli . . . dand
442. of Salt Range . . . dand
437. Pōt'wari . . . dand
440. Chib'ālī . . . dand
441. Punchī . . . dand
446. Sindī. Vichōli . . . dāand"
450. Lārī . . . dāand"
452. Kachchī . . . dand'
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . dāt
478. Nāgpuri . . . dāt
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . dāt

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . data
502. Oṛiyā . . . dānta, dāta
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . dant, dāt
516. Magahī . . . dāt
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . dāt
520. " South-ern . . . dāt
526. Nāgpuriā . . . dāt
530. Bengali, written . . . dāt, danta
" spoken . . . dāt
537. South-western . . . dāt
541. Siripurī . . . dāt
546. Eastern . . . dāt
548. of Cachar . . . dāt
550. of Chittagong . . . dāt
551. Chākma . . . dāt
553. Assamese . . . dāt
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . dāt* wā
560. Bag'ēli . . . dāt
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . dāt
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . dāt
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . dāt
587. Dak'ini . . . dāt
589. Bāngarū . . . dand
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . dātū
605. Kanauji . . . dātiyā
611. Bundēli . . . dāt
616. Banāp'ari . . . dāt
633. Pañjābi, written . . . dand
" spoken . . . dand
639. Pōwādī . . . dand
648. Dōgri . . . dand
650. Kāngra . . . dād
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . dāt
661. Charōtari . . . dāt, dāt
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . dāt
673. K'ār'wā . . . dāt
676. G'isādī . . . dāt
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . dāt
742. Jaipurī . . . dāt
755. Mēwātī . . . dāt
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . dand
761. Mālvi . . . dāt
770. Nīmādī . . . dāt
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . dāt
708. K'āndēši . . . dāt
678. B'ili . . . dāt, dōt
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . dāt
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . dāt
805. Gar'wālī . . . dāt
815. Western Pāhārī, Jausāri . . . dād
816. Sirmauri . . . dād
820. Bag'āfi . . . dād
822. Kiūt'ālī . . . dānd
830. Šōdōchi . . . dōnd
833. Kuṭū . . . dōnd
837. Maṇḍālī . . . dānd
842. Chamēālī . . . dand
843. Gādī . . . dand
845. Paṅgwālī . . . dant, dand
847. B'adrawāhi . . . dant
849. Pādari . . . dand, dann

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>mimi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kisara</i>
Korean . . .	<i>kui</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qālīq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>šan</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chikin</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>k'ik'ai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>belarri</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>iltūmal</i>
-----------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>taliānā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>tānī</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>tā-nā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>trāchīek</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ktow</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kā' to</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>'ntāk</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>pol, 'mpoñ, 'ntōñ</i>

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	<i>hyō°</i>
Katug . . .	<i>hōi-ō°</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>heo</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>lā-yauk</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>yauk</i>
En . . .	<i>yōk</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>yok</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>lā-sok</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>chok</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>lā-sok</i>
Danā . . .	<i>lā-ton</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kā-tik</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>rām-we</i>

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>škōr</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>tārāñ</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>lutūr</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>lutūr</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>lutur</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>lutur</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>natur</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>lu</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lintir, luvvu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/'n', (Pekin, /érh)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>gi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>air-lō</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>hū</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>hū</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šon . . .	<i>hū</i>
1. Abom . . .	<i>pik</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>pin hū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tay</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-nā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>nā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>nā là</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>nā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā ku</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ni ku</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ni gu</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'ā là</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>nān kā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>dōn kā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ni ku</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lā ko</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>n ku</i>
Manō . . .	<i>mā ku</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā là, nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā nā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'xāō -nāzē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>ni</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>tē</i>
Man . . .	<i>nōm</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mā-nām, mā-nōm</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>mō / nom</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mō / nom</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>reṭā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>riṭ</i>
76. Kanāsī . . .	<i>hrod</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>kanāñ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>rach</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>knā-ton</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>kul-nā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ne-k'ō, nē-p'ak</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>nā-p'āk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>no-bo</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>sāma-nō</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>na-ba</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>na ba</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nā-bak, nā-ba</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>no-ro</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>nā-p'āk</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>nā-rek</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>nā-ba</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>nā-p'ak</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>nā-pro</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>nā-bā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>no-bwā, nō-bo</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>nok-p'la</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>dō-bū</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>nē-cho</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>nē-cho</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ni-cho</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō°-chuñ</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>kn i-bē</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>nop-hā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>na-kep</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hnā-e-pā</i>
117. Paṭī. Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahlī . . .	<i>nisabne</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-ñor</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā-nu</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>yō-rūā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafiā . . .	<i>mom</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>ākrū-nā, krū-nā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>iā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>rni</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-na -po</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-no -pā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-no -pā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nāpā'</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nākō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nā -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nāpā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>hātai</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nāpā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nāsūñ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>'nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tir-nai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nā-pi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>nūx</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>ne-blip</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ñau</i>
58. B'ōṭia, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>rna</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nam-ch'ok</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>snā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>snā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nam-ch'ok</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nam-chok</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nam-jo</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>na</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nam-cho</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nam-chok, na-wa</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>k'ā-mā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'ān-jur</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ka-mao</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nā-chil</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-chul</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>k'un-ju</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā-k'un</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nie</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)kini</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ñē-li</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ke-nū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nūbbi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-nāron</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ennō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>te-lānnu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>noñ-ku</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>nu-g'u</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>t'ōñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>nā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mi-kon</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nu-koan</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kōn</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-nō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>in-kon</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>pā-koñ</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'a-nā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>kā-neu</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-nā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>k'a-nā-bil</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *nā*
Maran . . . *nā*
205. Singp'o . . . *nā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-kōn*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nā-kōn*
207. T'ado . . . *bil*
213. Siyin . . . *bil*
219. Lai . . . **-hnā*
224. Lušēi . . . *beñ*
227. Banjōgi . . . *na, kā-na-ko*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nā*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *mī-gūr*
232. Hallām . . . *kor, kūr*
236. Langrong . . . *kūr*
237. Aimol . . . *kūr*
238. Chiru . . . *arr-korr*
239. Kolh reng . . . *a-kūworr*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-kūr*
246. Pūrūm . . . *kūr*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-nā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ā-ka-nā*
255. Taungōa . . . *nā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *hnā p'un*
Yādwin . . . *hak-wai*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hnā*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . **-hno-gauñ*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ā-hnō*
257. K'ami . . . *kān-nau*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kā-nā*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *rāp-hi*
281. Kadu . . . *kā, nā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā, nā-chāp*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *nā-chāp*
263. Maru . . . *nā*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *nā-chā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . **nā*
Me-gyā . . . **nā*
264. Mrū . . . *p'ā-rām (pa-rām)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā*
" spoken . . . *nā*
266. Arakanese . . . *n'wā, nā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā w'ik*
269. Danu . . . *nā*
268. Inōa . . . *nā wā°*
270. Tavoyan . . . *n'p'wā, nā p'wā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kād'*
287. Korava . . . *šavi*
291. Kaikādī . . . *švai*
289. Irula . . . *kādu*
294. Malayalam . . . *chev'*
297. Kanarese . . . *kiv'*
298. Badaga . . . *kivi*
301. Kodagu . . . *kemi*
302. Tuḷu . . . *kebi*
303. Toda . . . *kev*
304. Kōta . . . *kivē*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *χēbdā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qeθwūθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *kriu*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *kēv*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *l'awī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *chev'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *χaf*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *uḏn*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *gauša-*
Avesta . . . *gaoša-*
Pahlavi . . . *gōš*
331. Persian . . . *gūš*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *γwag*
353. Waziri . . . *γēž*
354. of Kandahar . . . *γwaz*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *gōy*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *gōš*
366. Eastern . . . *gōš*
370. Waziri . . . *γiš*
371. Širini . . . *γūg, γoχ*
372. Sarikoli . . . *γaul*
376. Iškāšmi, Zebaki . . . *γil, γōl*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *γūi*
378. Yūdya . . . *γū*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *kōr*
380. Wai alā . . . *kār*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *imu*
383. Kalāša . . . *kuṛō*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *k'amṭa*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *kār*
390. K'owar . . .
Chitrālī . . . *kār*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *kōn*
394. Chilāsi . . . *kun*
396. of Drās . . . *konī, kon*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *kāni*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *kan*
401. Kašawāri . . . *kan, kann*
403. Pōguli . . . *kann*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *kann*
405. Rāmbani . . . *kann*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kyan*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kan*
411. Maiyā . . . *kān*
Gypsy, European . . . *kān*
" Syrian . . . *kān*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kārṇaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *kaṇṇō*
430. K'etrāni . . . *bōṭi*
417. Labndā, of Shahpur . . . *kann*
426. Multāni . . . *kann*
423. Hindki . . . *kan*
432. Taḷi . . . *kann*
433. D'anni . . . *kann*
435. Tināuli . . . *kann*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kann*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *kann*
440. Chib'ali . . . *kann*
441. Punchi . . . *kōnn*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kan'*
450. Lāli . . . *kan'*
452. Kachchi . . . *kan*
456. Marāṭi, Dēši . . . *ān*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *k'in*
444. Kōnkanī . . . *kān*

Number in
General
List.

409. Singhalese . . . *kaṇa*
502. Oriyā . . . *k'ina*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *karn, k'ān*
516. Magahi . . . *kān*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *kān*
520. " South-ern . . . *kān*
526. Nagpurī . . . *kān*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kān, kaṇa*
" spoken . . . *k'in*
537. South-western . . . *kān, lai*
541. Siripurī . . . *kān*
546. Eastern . . . *kān*
548. of Cachar . . . *k'in*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kān*
551. Chākma . . . *kān*
553. Assamese . . . *kān*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *kān'wā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *kān*
573. Chhattisgarī . . . *kān*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *kān*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kān*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kān*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kēn*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *k'inu*
605. Kanauji . . . *kānu*
611. Bundeli . . . *kān*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kān*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *kann*
" spoken . . . *kann*
639. Pōwadī . . . *kann*
648. Dōgri . . . *kann*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kann*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kān*
661. Charōtari . . . *kān, k'ān*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *k'in*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *kān*
676. G'isādī . . . *k'in*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *kān*
742. Jaipuri . . . *kān*
755. Mēwāti . . . *kān*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *kann*
761. Mālvi . . . *kān*
770. Nūnādī . . . *k'in*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *k'in*
708. K'andēši . . . *k'in*
678. B'ili . . . *k'in, kōn*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *kān*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *kān*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *kān*
815. Western Pahāli, Jaunsari . . . *kān*
816. Sirmauri . . . *k'in*
820. Bag'āti . . . *k'in*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *k'in*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *k'in*
833. Kuḷui . . . *kōnn*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *kān*
842. Chamāli . . . *kann*
843. Gidi . . . *kānn*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *kann*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kann*
849. Pādari . . . *kann*

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.			
Japanese . . .	<i>ke, kaminoke</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>s'ān, =k'ō -θū</i>	123. Abor . . .	<i>dūm-wit</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>numa</i>	„ Bassein . . .	<i>ku θu (on head), 'sau (on body)</i>	124. Miri . . .	<i>dūm</i>
Korean . . .	<i>meri, meri-t'el</i>	„ Maulmein . . .		125. Dafia . . .	<i>dūm</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qil, tük</i>	36. Taungθu . . .	<i>'tsōn</i>	126. Miämi, Digarū . . .	<i>t'au</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>fuñyehe</i>	34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>s'ū, 'k'ō -θū</i>	Mijū . . .	<i>sam</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>üsün</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>θu, ā su</i>	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Saukpā . . .	<i>kaichigai</i>	32. Bwē . . .	<i>šā°</i>	Si-hia . . .	<i>ma</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bilo, ille, adats, khuma</i>	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ko lu</i>	273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-o \ts'ē</i>
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ku lu</i>	A-hi . . .	<i>-o \tse</i>
850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>choyang</i>	Brā° . . .	...	Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-u \ts'ō</i>
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	<i>s'u</i>	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>tsākā, āhm</i>
2. Malay . . .	<i>bulu (of beasts)</i>	Yintala . . .	<i>kū lān</i>	277a. A-kō . . .	<i>sākō</i>
Cham . . .	<i>buk</i>	Sin-hmā . . .	...	275. Lisu . . .	<i>-wū-kū-mā (of head), -mū (of body)</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>būloe</i>	Mapauk . . .	<i>ku lu</i>	Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>sō, mōn</i>
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	<i>kā lu</i>	274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>kūfū</i>
Mōn-K'mēr.		37. Padaung . . .	<i>kā lo</i>	Lahu . . .	<i>mu</i>
K'mēr . . .	<i>sāk</i>	38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>'swu'</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>s'āmkūn</i>
3. Lāiaing, written . . .	<i>sok (of head), tasok (of body)</i>	Manō . . .	<i>ku lū</i>	277a. Nung . . .	<i>(gā) t'ni (of head), mū (of body)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>suk</i>	41. Zayein . . .	<i>ku swun, kyu to, ch'la</i>	Tibetan Group.	
Sakai-Sémang.		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>χō ti (of head), dā sz (on body)</i>	Gyārūng . . .	<i>tār-ni</i>
Sakai . . .	<i>sō* (of head), s'ntōl (of body)</i>	„ Dermuha . . .	<i>fu to (of head), ā s'ō ā di (on body)</i>	Mānyāk . . .	<i>mūi, tsi</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>sog, sāk</i>	MAN LANGUAGES.		T'auchū . . .	<i>kā-chū</i>
Palaung-Wa.		43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>plōū 'hūu</i>	Tākpā . . .	<i>pū, krā</i>
4. Palaung . . .	<i>hu°</i>	Hē-Miao . . .	<i>hā-hliñ</i>	Haurpā . . .	<i>spū</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ku-kīñ (of head); ku-rō-dīū (of body)</i>	Pē-Miao . . .	<i>blā-ho</i>	58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>skra</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>huk-gīñ</i>	Man . . .	<i>pyē, pū-pyē</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>ta</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>hāuk</i>	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	59. Balti . . .	<i>gō-r'al</i>
Sōu . . .	<i>hāk-guñ</i>	Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>pē don</i>	60. of Purik . . .	<i>skrā</i>
En . . .	<i>hāk-kaiñ</i>	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-pu piē</i>	61. Ladakī . . .	<i>spu, šra</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>huk-chiñ</i>	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ša</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>suk-kuñ</i>	Himalayan Languages.		70. Kagate . . .	<i>ta</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>s'uk-chiñ</i>	72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>krā</i>	67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ta</i>
Mong Lwe . . .	<i>suk-chiñ</i>	73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>krā</i>	68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>kya</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ñok</i>	76. Kanāši . . .	<i>kra</i>	69. Hloke . . .	<i>kya</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>houk</i>	77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>krā</i>	Bārā Group.	
K'a Muk . . .	<i>klō</i>	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pu-ch'am</i>	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>k'e-nai</i>
K'āsī Group.		83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>po-šom (of head)</i>	130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'u-ni</i>
8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>šniu°</i>	84. Tāmī . . .	<i>chī-mēñ</i>	131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ka-nai, ka-mai</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>su°-k'lii°</i>	85. Limbū . . .	<i>t'egēk-pī (of head), mū-rī (of body)</i>	135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>knī</i>
Nicobaresē.		86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>tām-p'āi</i>	142. Kōch . . .	<i>sēkkā-chul</i>
13. Nicobaresē . . .	<i>y'k, yeh, hen-kōya</i>	87. K'ambū . . .	<i>to-sāñ</i>	151. Tipurā . . .	<i>k'ā-nai</i>
Munḍā Group.		90. Bāhing . . .	<i>cham (of head), swoñ (of body)</i>	152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>kiñ</i>
15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ū°</i>	91. Balālī . . .	<i>tañ-ā, chī-mi, mūñ</i>	Nāgā Group.	
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>ū'</i>	92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mū-wa, tā-mu-sām</i>	154. Angāmi . . .	<i>tā</i>
26. Kūrkh . . .	<i>hu°</i>	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>tañ-a°, mi°</i>	159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)sa (of head), (a-)māi (of body)</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>ulvi</i>	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>mūñ, tāñ-p'ūkwa</i>	162. Rengmā . . .	<i>peheh</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>pnto</i>	95. Wāling . . .	<i>tāñ-mūwa</i>	165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)tā</i>
29. Savatā . . .	<i>ū</i>	96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>tāñ-p'ūkwa (?)</i>	194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>pī-sū</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>inphō, tēkkōyi</i>	97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mā-a</i>	166. Āo . . .	<i>ku (of head), te-zan (of body)</i>
SINITIC LANGUAGES		98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>mā-a</i>	169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-t'sā</i>
Tai-Chinese Group.		99. Rōdōng . . .	...	170. Tengsa . . .	<i>kō</i>
Chinese, Southern	...	Chāmling . . .	<i>mūs-ya (p) twōñ</i>	171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>kuvā</i>
Mandarin . . .	<i>chuman, f'ā</i>	100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>tāa-sām</i>	172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ku-ū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>of head, t'au, f'ā</i>	101. Kūlung . . .	<i>mūi, tō-sūm</i>	173. Tableng . . .	<i>sāñ-chiñ (of head), mān (of body)</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'au-p'w.</i>	102. Tūlung . . .	<i>sēm, swēm</i>	174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šu (of head), mūm (of body)</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>t'p' m</i>	103. Chaurā-ya . . .	<i>sōm</i>	175. Banparā . . .	<i>k'ō, k'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'p' m</i>	104. K'aling . . .	<i>u-mar-sam, do-sa-mū-sam</i>	178. Namsangā . . .	<i>ka-cho</i>
Lao . . .	...	105. Dūmī . . .	<i>do-sūm, u-som</i>	179. Chāng . . .	<i>kulo (of head), uwi (of body)</i>
46. Lu . . .	<i>p' m</i>	88. Rai or Jimḍar . . .	<i>do-sam</i>	181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>kū-mūl</i>
47. K'au . . .	<i>p' m</i>	106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>swom</i>	183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mī-tām</i>
49. Šau . . .	<i>k'ōn</i>	111. Gurung . . .	<i>mūi</i>	187. Kabui . . .	<i>sam</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>p' m</i>	112. Murmi . . .	<i>k'rī</i>	188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tām</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>p' m</i>	113. Sunwā . . .	<i>chāñ</i>	189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-chū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>t'ā</i>	114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ch'ām</i>	195. Marām . . .	<i>tām</i>
		116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sā</i>	197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tā-tām</i>
		117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>sō</i>	199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>kui-sam</i>
		118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-tsōm</i>	200. Padāng . . .	<i>sam</i>
		121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pu-rīñ</i>	201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-kō-sā</i>
		122. Aka . . .	<i>ke-ti, ke-chū</i>	202. Maring . . .	<i>sam</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *k'ra, mun*
Maran . . . *k'ra, mun*
205. Singp'o . . . *ka-ra*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *sam-lān toh-gā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sam*
207. T'ado . . . *sam*
213. Siyin . . . *sam*
219. Lai . . . **hmwi, sām*
224. Lušei . . . *sām*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kā-tsām*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *chām, tsām*
229. Hrangkol . . . *sām, sām*
232. Hallām . . . *sām*
236. Langrong . . . *sām*
237. Aimol . . . *sam*
238. Chiru . . . *sam*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-sam*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-sam*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sam*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-sam*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-sam*
255. Taungtha . . . *tsām, mun*
252. Chinbōk . . . *luk-swi*
Yādwīn . . . *lū*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-sam*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . **hmā, sōn*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-sām*
257. K'ami . . . *chām*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *hū-mī*
279. Sengmai . . . *..*
280. Chairel . . . *sam*
281. Kadu . . . *ha lān hū (of head), mun-kū (of body)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *s'ām*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *tsām*
263. Maru . . . *tse (of head), šu mō* (on face)*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *u, māl*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . **s'ā (on face)*
Me-gyā . . . **s'ā (on head), *myain (on face)*
264. Mrū . . . *tsām (s'hām)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ch'ah pan*
" spoken . . . *s'a-bin*
266. Arakanese . . . *sābān (of head), *hmwi (of body)*
267. Taungyo . . . **mwi*
269. Danu . . . **mwe*
268. Intha . . . *sān bān (of head), *mwei (of body)*
270. Tavoyan . . . *sān bān (of head), *mwi (of body)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mayir*
287. Korava . . . *magara*
291. Kaikādi . . . *magri*
289. Irula . . . *meiru*
294. Malayalam . . . *talumudi*
297. Kanarese . . . *kūdal*
298. Baḍaga . . . *meiru, kūdalu*
301. Kodagu . . . *oramu*
302. Tuḷu . . . *kujal*
303. Toda . . . *mīr*
304. Kōta . . . *mīre*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *chutṭi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *talith*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *lēñji*
310. Kolāmi . . . *tīr*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *chutṭi*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *venṭruk**
328. Brāhūi . . . *puzah*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šar*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *...*
Pahlavi . . . *mōd, mō*
331. Persian . . . *mūi, mū*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *wēxt**
353. Waziri . . . *wēšt**
354. of Kandahar . . . *vēštā*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *dr**
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mēd, mūd*
366. Eastern . . . *p'ut'*
370. Waxi . . . *rīp, šāfš*
371. Širni . . . *dāxts, Yunj*
372. Sarikoli . . . *reb, xād*
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . *seyund, yēnuk*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *pēgāh*
378. Yūdya . . . *poṇo*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *drū*
380. Wai-ala . . . *choṇok*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *zui*
383. Kalāša . . . *chūi*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *b'as (one hair), tsumuṭa (of head)*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *ch il*
387. " Western . . . *ch il*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *drō (one hair); prēšū, p'ur (of head)*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bālo (one hair), jakur*
394. Chilāsi . . . *bālī*
396. of Drās . . . *jat', žaku*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *žat, žakur*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *mas, wāl*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *wāl*
403. Pōguli . . . *mast, wāl*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *kē*
405. Rāmbani . . . *kēs, bāl*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *bāl*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *b il*
411. Maiyā . . . *bā/a*
Gypsy, European . . . *bāl*
" Syrian . . . *w il*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *bālāh, kēšah*
Prakrit . . . *l ilō, kēsō*
430. K'etrāni . . . *bitkiū*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *vāl*
426. Mūltāni . . . *v il*
428. Hindki . . . *v il*
432. Taḷi . . . *v il*
433. D'anni . . . *w il*
435. Tināuli . . . *b il*
442. of Salt Range . . . *wāl*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *w il*
440. Chibālī . . . *b il*
441. Punchī . . . *b il*
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . *w ir**
450. Lāri . . . *w ir**
452. Kachchi . . . *w ir*
456. Marāṭi, Dēši . . . *kēs*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kēs*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *l s*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *kes, isa-kes*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *bāla, kēsā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kēs*
516. Magahi . . . *kēs, bār*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *kēs, bār*
520. " South-ern . . . *b ir*
526. Nāgpuri . . . *kēs*
530. Bengali, written . . . *chul, kēs*
" spoken . . . *chul*
537. South-western . . . *chul*
541. Siripurī . . . *chul*
546. Eastern . . . *tsul*
548. of Cachar . . . *sul*
550. of Chittagong . . . *chul*
551. Chakmā . . . *chul*
553. Assamese . . . *suli*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *bār*
560. Bag'eli . . . *bār*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *chūdi, ruwā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *bāl*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bāl*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bāl*
589. Bāngarū . . . *bāl*
593. Braj B'ākā . . . *bāru*
605. Kanauji . . . *bāru*
611. Bundēli . . . *bār*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bār*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *wāl, kēs*
" spoken . . . *wāl*
639. Pōwadī . . . *wāl, kēs*
648. Dōgri . . . *bāl*
650. Kāngrā . . . *bāl, (of head) saraul*
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . *wāl*
661. Charōtari . . . *wāl, mō-wāl*
666. Kāṭiyāwādi . . . *m i-wālā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *bāl*
676. G'isādi . . . *kēs*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāli . . . *kēs, b il*
742. Jaipuri . . . *b il*
755. Mēwāti . . . *bāl*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *bāl*
761. Mālvi . . . *kēs*
770. Nimādi . . . *bāl*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *lattā*
708. K'andēsi . . . *kēs*
678. B'ili . . . *wāl, latsyā*
782. Eastern Pahāri . . . *or K as-kurā, kēs*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *bāl*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *b il*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaun-sari . . . *bāw, mūdāḍ*
816. Sirmauri . . . *māḍāl*
820. Bag'āti . . . *b il*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *b il*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *š rāl*
833. Kului . . . *š rāl, šir*
837. Mandēali . . . *saruāl*
842. Chameāli . . . *b il*
843. Gādi . . . *ḡarāl*
845. Pangwāli . . . *kēs*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *širāl*
849. Pādari . . . *rōṭṭ'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>atama, kašira</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>sapa, cha</i>
Korean . . .	<i>meri</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāš, qāpā</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>uju</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>toloγai</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'olā-gwai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>buru</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *yašis*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kapālā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hālur</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>ātāk</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>keβil</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kduip, knip</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dā'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kui</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>kui</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kīn</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>kīn</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>gin</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kein</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>gain</i>
En . . .	<i>kain</i>
Tai loi . . .	<i>chin</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kuñ</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>chin</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>chin</i>
Danā . . .	<i>k'tāz</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kin</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>kām-poñ</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>k'īō</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>k'liāō</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kōi</i>
----------------------	------------

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>bāhā'</i>
16. Muṇḍārī . . .	<i>bā', bāhā'</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>kapār (Aryan)</i>
27. K'apiā . . .	<i>bokop</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>boko</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bob</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bōk, b'ā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ō, t'ō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>t'au</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'au</i>
46. Siamese, written . . .	<i>huā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>hō</i>
47. K ün . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>/hō</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rō</i>
52. K'ānti . . .	<i>hō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dōu</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=k'ō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>ku hwi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>k'tu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ko</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>gō kō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ko kō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go ku</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ku klā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>ku kā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>ku kào</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'kā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kā klāo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>gō klo</i>
Manō . . .	<i>i kū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ku dān, chu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ho tā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>f'ō tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-tōū / hōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>koh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ho</i>
Man . . .	<i>ngoñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>/piā</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mo goñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Paññī . . .	<i>pundāz</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>punz</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>bal</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bal</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pu-sē</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>pū-rin</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>kā-pu</i>
85. Linnbū . . .	<i>t'egēk</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>tān-k'ruk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>toñ</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>pīya</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>tāk-lo</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>tāk'-ū-lo</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>tak'-ro', nīn-tān-wa, um-mru-ma</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>tān</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>tān</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>tān</i>
97. Rūngch'enbūng . . .	<i>tān, ō-tān</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>tān, um-tān</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>tāk-lo, tak-lo</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>tāk-lo</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>tōñ</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>būi</i>
103. Chaurāśya . . .	<i>p'ū-ti-ri</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>u-d'ōñ</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>d'ōñ, dak'-lok</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>dāk-la</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>pūch'i</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kra</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>t'obo</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pī yā</i>
111. Māgarī . . .	<i>tā-lu</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'z</i>
117. Paḍ'i, Pahri, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'e</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-t'yāk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pu-dāñ</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>k'e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-tūk</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>mit-tūk</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>eppin</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mkau, kūrū</i>
Miju . . .	<i>kū</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wu</i>
273. Lolo, N'ī . . .	<i>-o /ko</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-o -kō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-u -dī</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>udu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āhū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-wū -dā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>wudu</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>kūlū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>uko</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āntū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>gā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-ko</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>wūllī</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>kāpāt</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>gauk-tī</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>γau</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>mgo</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>go</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>gō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>gō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>go</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>go</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>go</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>go</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>go</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gu</i>

Bārḍ Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>k'ā-rā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'āpāl (P Aryan)</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>kō-rō</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>skō</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>kāppāl (P Aryan)</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>k'ō-rōk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>gu-bōñ</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>tsu</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)ku-tsū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>peh</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ke-psū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(up-)pi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>to-kolāk</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>kurr</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-ko</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>tā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ku</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>šān-chiñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šān-chiñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>k'ūñ, k'āñ</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>k'ū</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>h'ū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mi-pēi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>pi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-p'ū</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-pi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-pi</i>
199. Tāngkul . . .	<i>kui</i>
200. Padāng . . .	<i>kyēw</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-kau</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>ā-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *bā*
Maran . . . *boñ*
205. Singp'o . . . *bōñ*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lu-rel*
206. Meit'ei . . . *kok*
207. T'ado . . . *lū, lū-chañ*
213. Siyin . . . *lū*
219. Lai . . . *lu*
224. Lu'ei . . . *lū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *lū*
228. Pank'u . . . *lū*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-lū*
232. Hallām . . . *lū*
236. Langrong . . . *lū*
237. Aimol . . . *lū*
238. Chiru . . . *lū*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-lū*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-lū*
246. Pūrūm . . . *lū*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-lū-chā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-lū*
255. Taungtha . . . *lu*
252. Chinbōk . . . *lup-pun*
Yādwin . . . *k'ā-luk-kwai*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-lū*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *lu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-lū*
257. K'ami . . . *a-lū*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *hū-rañ*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *kū-tū*
281. Kadu . . . *ha-lāñ*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *u-lum*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *wu-lām*
263. Maru . . . *kōñ*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *hnā-kōñ*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . **pauñ*
Me-gyā . . . **pauñ*
264. Mrū . . . *lū*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'ōñ*
" spoken . . . *gauñ*
266. Arakanese . . . *gauñ*
267. Taungyo . . . **kō*
269. Dann . . . *kauñ*
268. Intha . . . *kōñ*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kōñ*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *talei*
287. Korava . . . *teli*
291. Kaikādi . . . *t'ālī, talkāi*
289. Irula . . . *tālī*
294. Malayālam . . . *tal**
297. Kanarese . . . *tal**
293. Badaga . . . *mandē, tālē*
301. Kodagu . . . *mandē*
302. Tuḷu . . . *ture*
303. Toda . . . *moḍḍ*
304. Kōta . . . *mandē*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *kukk*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qukuθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tlāu*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *kupāl (?)*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *talā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tal**
328. Brāhūi . . . *kāṭum*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ra's*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *sarak-*
Pahlavi . . . *sar*
331. Persian . . . *sar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *sar*
353. Waziri . . . *sar*
354. of Kandahar . . . *sar, kōḍ*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *sar*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *sarag*
366. Eastern . . . *sayar*
370. Waxi . . . *sār*
371. Šiyi . . . *kāl, kal*
372. Sarikoli . . . *kāl, kāl*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *sōr, sār, sur*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *pūser*
378. Yūdyā . . . *pūsr*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *šei*
380. Wai-ala . . . *šei*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *jī*
383. Kalāša . . . *šis*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *šauṭa*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *šir*
390. K'owār or
Chitrāli . . . *sor, kapal*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *šiš*
394. Chilāsi . . . *šiš*
396. of Drās . . . *šiš*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *šiš*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *kala, hir**
401. Kaštawāri . . . *lōt', lōṭ*
403. Pōguli . . . *lōṭ, luṭ*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *ruṭ*
405. Rāmbani . . . *ruṭ, šir*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *t'ōs*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *šā*
411. Maiyā . . . *šis*
Gypsy, European . . . *šērō*
" Syrian . . . *siri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *širah, širšam*
Prakrit . . . *sirō, sīsam*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *sarōtā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *sir*
426. Mūltāni . . . *sir*
428. Hindki . . . *sir*
432. Tālī . . . *sir*
433. D'anni . . . *sir*
435. Tināuli . . . *sir*
442. of Salt Range . . . *sir*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *sir*
440. Chibālī . . . *sir*
441. Punchī . . . *sir*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *mat**
450. Lāri . . . *mat'ō*
452. Kachehī . . . *mat'ō*
456. Marāṭī, Deši . . . *ḍōkē*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kapāl*
494. Kōhkaṇi . . . *tuklī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *isa, oluwa*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *muṇḍa*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *sir, māt'*
516. Magahi . . . *māt'i, mūr'*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *māt', kapār*
520. " South-
ern . . . *māt', kapār*
526. Nagpurī . . . *mūr*
530. Bengali, written . . . *māt'ā, mastak*
" spoken . . . *māt'ā, mātā*
537. South-western . . . *mūr*
541. Siripurī . . . *māt'ā*
546. Eastern . . . *māt'ā*
548. of Cachar . . . *mūr*
550. of Chittagong . . . *māt'ā*
551. Chākmā . . . *māt'ā*
553. Assamese . . . *mūr*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *mūr, kapār*
560. Bag'elli . . . *mūr*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mūr*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *sir*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *sir*
587. Dak'ini . . . *sir*
589. Bāngarū . . . *sir*
593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . *mūrū*
605. Kanauji . . . *mūrū*
611. Bundēli . . . *mūr, mūrē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mūr*
633. Pāñjālī, written . . . *sir*
" spoken . . . *sir*
639. Pōwādī . . . *sir*
648. Dōgri . . . *sir*
650. Kāngrā . . . *sir, muṇḍ*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *māt'ū*
661. Charōtari . . . *māt'ū*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *māt'ū, tālā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *māt'ū*
676. G isādi . . . *māt'ū*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . *māt'ō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *māt'ō*
755. Mēwāti . . . *sir*
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . *sir*
761. Mālvi . . . *māt'ō*
770. Nīmādi . . . *sir*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *māt'ō*
708. K'andēsi . . . *ḍōksā, māt'ā*
678. B'ili . . . *mūḍ, māt'ū*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *sir, ṭiukō*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni . . . *k'wārō*
805. Gaṭwālī . . . *sir*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsāri . . . *mūḍ*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *mūḍ*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *mūḍ*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *mūṇḍ*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mūṇḍ*
833. Kuḷui . . . *muṇḍ*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *mūṇḍ, sir*
842. Chamālī . . . *sar*
843. Gādī . . . *šir*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *magar, kupāl*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *ḍōy*
849. Paḍari . . . *magir*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>šita</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>parumbe</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>s'e, hye</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>tīl</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>yi-leñ-wo</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>kele</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>mingaña, miña</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *yūmus*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>lidañ</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>dilāñ</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>k'laik*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>āndāt</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>latāk</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>l'p'tai*, k'tai*</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>l'ntāk, ntāk</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>letik</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>kār-tā</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>kār-tā</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>s'lā</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>dāk</i>
En	. . .	<i>lāk</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>l'tāk</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>pāy</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>tāk</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>t'ūllied</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>k'liit</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>kale-tāk</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>alāñ</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>alāñ</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>lāñg</i>
27. K'arpiā	. . .	<i>lāñg</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>e'lāñg</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>alā</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lāñg, lāku</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>sa°, (Pekin, shé)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>lā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>lin</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>lin</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>lin</i>
47. K'un	. . .	<i>lin</i>
49. Šan	. . .	<i>lin</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>lin</i>
52. K'āmti	. . .	<i>lin</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>l'ūoi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	...
" Bassein	. . .	<i>pli</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>pli</i>
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>pre</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>plē</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ble</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>bli</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>p ye</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ge bli</i>
Brā°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>bli</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>pli</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>pli</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>bli</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ble</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>ble</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>pti</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>pli</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>bli</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>pli</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>mbliā</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>ni</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>brai</i>
Man	. . .	<i>byet</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>biēt</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>biēt</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭṇī	. . .	<i>le</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>hlē</i>
76. Kanāṣi	. . .	<i>le</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>lē</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jibē (Aryan)</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>dai-tauñ</i>
84. T'āni	. . .	<i>chī-le</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>le-sōt, lesōp-pā</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>lem</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>lem</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>lyam</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>u-lem</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lī</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>le</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>le</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>le</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>let</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>me</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>me</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-lī</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>lē-bē</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jebli</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ai-yō</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ai-yō</i>
125. Dafia	. . .	<i>aiyi</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>ta-lānā</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>mblai</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>la</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>lā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>lō</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>lāwō°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mālā°</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>mālā</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-lā -ch'e</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>lāchō</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>šī</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>hātā°</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>mānlā</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>p'lē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>lche</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>che</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>lchē</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>lchē</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>lche</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>che</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>che</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>che-lak</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>che</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>che</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>si-la</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>si-lī</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>šā-lai</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>srē</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>sēl-lē-bā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>slāi</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>chī</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>me-lū, me-wū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)m'li, (a-)mli</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ini</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>me-li</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>mā-li</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>te-meli</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nlī, nnī</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>ma-lē</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>mu-lo</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>yi</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ye</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>lē</i>
178. Namsangis	. . .	<i>t'ā-li</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>lī-šān</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>la-lī</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ba-lē</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>bā-rei</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>lī</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-dē</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ma-le</i>
200. Padāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ma-lai</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *šin-le'*
Maran . . . *sin-riāt*
205. Singp'o . . . *sin-let*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lei*
206. Meit'ei . . . *lei*
207. T'ado . . . *lē*
213. Siyin . . . *lēi, kam*
219. Lai . . . *lai*
224. Lušei . . . *lei*
227. Banjōgi . . . *lēi*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *lei*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *mi-lē, mē-lē*
232. Hallām . . . *ma-lei*
236. Langrong . . . *lai*
237. Aimol . . . *lai*
238. Chiru . . . *mallai*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-lai*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-ma-lai*
246. Pūrūm . . . *lai*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-bi-li*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-plai*
255. Taungōa . . . *le*
252. Chinbōk . . . *um-ti*
Yādwin . . . *kum-lai*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-mā-lei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *mle-bōn*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-mlē-bā*
257. K'ami . . . *pā-lai (?)*

Lai Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *s'ā, dī*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *šā*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *yā*
263. Maru . . . *šā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *šā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *gā*
Me-gyā . . . *gā*
264. Mrū . . . *dai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *lhyā*
" spoken . . . *-šā*
266. Arakanese . . . *chā*
267. Taungyo . . . *šā*
269. Danu . . . *syā*
268. Inōa . . . *chā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *šā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nākk'*
287. Korava . . . *nālgī*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nāk*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *nāv'*
297. Kanarese . . . *nālig'*
298. Badaga . . . *nalañe*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *nālāyi*
303. Toda . . . *nāv*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *tatxā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *tarteθ*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *bāngōsi*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *vanjēr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nāluk'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *doi*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *lisān*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *izāvam (?)*
Avesta . . . *hižū-*
Pahlavi . . . *uzvān, zuvān*
331. Persian . . . *zabān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *j'bbā, z'bbā*
353. Waziri . . . *z'bbā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *zabba*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *zban*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *zibān*
366. Eastern . . . *zavān*
370. Waxi . . . *zik*
371. Šiyi . . . *zēv*
372. Sarikoli . . . *ziv, ziv*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *zevuk, zivuk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *zev*
378. Yūdya . . . *zeviy*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *dits*
380. Wai-alā . . . *jip*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *luzuk'*
383. Kalāša . . . *jib*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *zib*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *jib*
387. " Western . . . *jub*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *ligini*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *jip*
394. Chilasi . . . *jib*
396. of Drās . . . *zib*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *gip*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *zēv*
401. Kašāwāri . . . *zēou, zio*
403. Pōguli . . . *ziū*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *jib*
405. Rāmbani . . . *zib'*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *jib'*
409. Tōrwali . . . *jib*
411. Maiyā . . . *zēb*
Gypsy, European . . . *chib*
" Syrian . . . *jib*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *jihvā*
Prakrit . . . *jibb'ā*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *jib'*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *jibb'*
426. Mūltāni . . . *jibb'*
428. Hindki . . . *jibb'*
432. Tālī . . . *jibb'*
433. D'annī . . . *jibb'*
435. Tināuli . . . *jib'*
442. of Salt Range . . . *jibb', zabān*
437. Pōṭwari . . . *jibb', jib'*
440. Chib'ali . . . *jibb'*
441. Punchī . . . *jib*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *jibb'*
450. Lārī . . . *jibb'*
452. Kacheh'ī . . . *jib', jib'*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *jib'*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *jib'*
494. Kōṅkanī . . . *jib*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhaliese . . . *diwa*
502. Opiya . . . *jib'a*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *jihwā, jib'*
516. Magahi . . . *jib'*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *jib'*
520. " South-ern . . . *jib'*
526. Nagpurī . . . *jib'*
530. Bengali, written . . . *jib', jihwā*
" spoken . . . *jib*
537. South-western . . . *jib*
541. Siripurī . . . *jib'ā*
546. Eastern . . . *jibbā, jebbā*
548. of Cachar . . . *zib'rā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *jir'bā*
551. Chakmā . . . *jil*
553. Assamese . . . *zib'ā, zibā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *jib'*
560. Bag'elli . . . *jib', jib'i*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *jib'*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *zabān*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *jib*
587. Dak'ini . . . *jib'*
589. Bāngarū . . . *jib*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *jib'*
605. Kanauji . . . *jib'iyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *jib', jib*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *jib'*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *jib'*
" spoken . . . *jib, zabān*
639. Pōwādī . . . *jib'*
648. Dōgri . . . *jib'*
650. Kāngrā . . . *jib'*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *jib'*
661. Charōtari . . . *daib, daiv*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *jib', luli*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *jib'*
676. G'isādī . . . *jib*
713. Rājastāni, Mār-wāri . . . *jib*
742. Jaipurī . . . *jib*
755. Mēwātī . . . *jib*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *jib'*
761. Malvi . . . *jib'*
770. Nīmādī . . . *jib'*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *jib'*
708. K'andēsi . . . *jib'*
678. B'ili . . . *jib*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *jib'rō, jib'rō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *jib*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *jib*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari . . . *jib'*
816. Sirmauri . . . *jib*
820. Bag'atī . . . *jib'*
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *jib*
830. Šodōchi . . . *daib*
833. Kuḷui . . . *daibb'*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *jib'*
842. Chamāṣālī . . . *jibb'*
843. Gadi . . . *jibb'*
845. Pangwālī . . . *jib'*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *zibb'*
849. Paḍari . . . *daib'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hara</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>pai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qārūn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>niāmen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>kebeli</i> ; <i>öyöke</i> (of an animal)
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>sabel, zorro, gantz</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *yul*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>parut</i>
Cham . . .	<i>tian</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>k'lan*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>p'o</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>gnau</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'ōn</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kōt, ed-p'del, ch'</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>chōn, kūt</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>vā*, vā°</i> (above navel); <i>kīn</i> <i>pān</i> (below navel)
------------------	---

Katung . . .	<i>b'un</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>waik</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>tu</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>tu</i>
En . . .	<i>tu</i>
Tai loi . . .	<i>wait</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kā-tū</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>tu-kūn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ku-tū</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pyit</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kluān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>lwe</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>kūpo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>'po°</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>wīān</i>
----------------------	-------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>lā'h</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>lāi'h</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>lāj</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>lai°, lai'h</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>itip</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kimpon</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sulōi, puṭāni</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tu, tu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>t'ō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ṭdān</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ṭt'in</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>tān</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>tān</i>
49. Šin . . .	<i>tān</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>tān</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>tān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>bnān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-yū -p'ōn</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>wo pō</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>ho</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>ho</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-hō -p'ō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'pu. hāpu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>g'pu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>*k'dū</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go pu</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>ho</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>pu</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pou</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pu daw</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pu</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>per, ch, dā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pō, l'pu</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā p'ā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-plan</i>
Hē Miao . . .	<i>ka-chian</i>
Pē Miao . . .	<i>plā</i>
Man . . .	<i>kosyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'nān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ko šia</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>k'og</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>k'og, k'op</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>šon</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>peṭiā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>dan</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>hai-miā</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>bān-kāl</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>sā-pōk</i>
89. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>pok</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>boo</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>kō-ja</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāśya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-mupa</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mu-li, bim-li</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>p'o</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>po</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>kaz</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>tuk</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>po-ā-t'a</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahlī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>pa-ri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-bōk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pā°-mā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>lak'udī</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-ki</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ā-ki</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ai-yē</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>klitā-pom</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>ndak</i>

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wo-wei</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/ē \pi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>o° \po</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>hā° \mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>umā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mūmā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>hī° \ch'ī°</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>hīchi</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>dūmē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>p'u</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>p'āp'ān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>p'wā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>grod-pa</i>
spoken . . .	<i>d'ō°-pa</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ltō-a</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ltō-a</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>drot-pa, p'oa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>dot-pa</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>to-pa</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ok-pa</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>to-ko</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>g'yop</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>udoī</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>pu-mā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>hō</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>ōk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ōk</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>hōk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>u-t'un</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>vā, vā-di</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)pfo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(a-)nin-da</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>me-vo</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(up-)pū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-pok</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pōk</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-buk</i>
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>mī-po</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>pok</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>šī ye</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hwum</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>vāk</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>vok</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>šī-muā, šū-muā</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>vak</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mī-gu</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>buā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pūk</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pik</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-moi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-wōn</i>
199. Tāngk'tul . . .	<i>wuk</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>ūk</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-pūk</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ūk</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . kân
Maran . . . kân
205. Singp'o . . . kân

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . pi-puk
206. Meit'ei . . . puk
207. T'ado . . . oi
213. Siyin . . . nil,âm
219. Lai . . . *pâ
224. Lušei . . . pum
227. Banjōgi . . . po
228. Pank'u . . . dūl
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . ā-piñ
232. Hallām . . . von
236. Langrong . . . vān, pūñ
237. Aimol . . . won
238. Chiru . . . won
239. Kolhreng . . . a-won
240. Kōm . . . ka-wōn
246. Pūrūm . . . won
247. Anāl . . . ka-po
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-poi
255. Taungōa . . . wān
252. Chinbōk . . . pwe
Yādwin . . . kūp-pwe
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-hun
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pu
256. Šō or K'yang . . . pūk
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . pūk
279. Sengmai
280. Chairēl . . . p'ūk
281. Kadu . . . pou*, pou'

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . w'm
262. Laši or Lechi . . . wām-tao
263. Maru . . . we-tō'
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . om
272a. P'un, Samong . . . pauk mā
Me-gyā . . . ō-ywō
264. Mrū . . . mē
265. Burmese, written . . . wam
" spoken . . . wun
266. Arakanese . . . wān baik
267. Taungyo . . . wom pak
269. Danu . . . wum baik
268. Inōa . . . wum pai'
270. Tavoyan . . . wum, baik, wum baik

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . vayar"
287. Korava . . . varag
291. Kaikādi . . . vārga
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . vayar"
297. Kanarese . . . hott'
298. Badaga . . . hottē
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . bañji
303. Toda . . . bir
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . kūl
307. Malto or Maler . . . purāo
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . tuṭu
310. Kōlāmī . . . pōṭṭā
314. Gōṇḍī . . . pīr

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . kaḍup"
328. Brāhūi . . . pīḍ, p'īḍ

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . baṭn, jauf

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . škumb
331. Persian . . . šikam
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . gēḍa
353. Waziri . . . g'ḍa
354. of Kandahar . . . nas
367. Ōrmuri . . . ḍim
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . lāp
366. Eastern . . . lāf
370. Waxi . . . dur, dūr
371. Šiyini . . . kīch
372. Sarikoli . . . kēch
376. Iškašmī, Zēbaki . . . dēr
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . yiler
378. Yūdyā . . . wujud

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . kṭōl
380. Wai-alā . . . kiuts
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . iul (Burušaski)
383. Kalāša . . . kuch
384. Gawar-bati . . . wor
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . kūch
387. " Western . . . kuch
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . k'oyanu, iškama
392. Šiṇā, Gilgiti . . . dēr
394. Chilāsi . . . dēr
396. of Drās . . . der, dārē
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . ūar
400. Kāšmiri . . . yēḍ
401. Kaštawāri . . . yaḍ
403. Pōguli . . . iḍ
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . iḍḍ, pēt
405. Rāmbani . . . pēt
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . dār
409. Tōrwali . . . ḍē
411. Maiyā . . . wair
Gypsy, European . . . pēr
" Syrian . . . pēt

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . udaram; (a basket) pētakah
Prakrit . . . uaram, pētām, poṭṭam
430. K'ētrāni . . . ḍiḍ'
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . ḍiḍḍ'
426. Mūltāni . . . ḍiḍḍ'
428. Hindki . . . pēt
432. T'alī . . . ḍiḍḍ'
433. D'anni . . . ḍiḍḍ'
435. Tināuli . . . ḍiḍḍ'
442. of Salt Range . . . ḍiḍḍ'
437. Pōṭ'wari . . . ḍiḍḍ'
440. Chib'ali . . . ḍiḍḍ'
441. Punch'i . . . pēt
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . pēt'
450. Lārī . . . pēt'
452. Kachch'i . . . pēt
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . pōṭ
478. Nagpuri . . . pōṭ
494. Kōnkanī . . . pōṭ

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . baḍa
502. Ōriyā . . . pēta
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . pēt
516. Magahi . . . pēt
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . pēt
520. " South-ern . . . pēt
526. Nagpurīā . . . oḍar, pēt
530. Bengali, written . . . pēt, uḍar
" spoken . . . pēt
537. South-western . . . pēt
541. Siripurīā . . . pēt
546. Eastern . . . pēt, pēt
548. of Cachār . . . pēt
550. of Chittagong . . . pēt
551. Chākma . . . pēt
553. Assamese . . . pēt
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . pēt' wā
560. Bag'ēli . . . pēt, pyāt
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . pēt
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . pēt
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . pēt
587. Dak'ini . . . pēt
589. Bāngarū . . . pēt
593. Braj Bāk'a . . . pētū
605. Kanaui . . . pētū
611. Bundēli . . . pēt
616. Banāp'ari . . . pēt
633. Pañjābi, written . . . ḍiḍḍ', ḍiḍḍ', pēt
" spoken . . . ḥṭiḍḍ
639. Pōwād'i . . . ḍiḍ
648. Dōgri . . . ḍiḍ
650. Kāngrā . . . ḍiḍ, pēt
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . pēt
661. Charōtari . . . pēt, hōḍa'rū, ḍōḍayū
666. Kaṭ'iyaḍi . . . pēt, ōj'rū, dār
673. K'ar'wā . . . pēt
676. G'isādi . . . pēt
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . pēt
742. Jaipuri . . . pēt
755. Mēwāti . . . pēt
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . ḍiḍḍ'
761. Mālvi . . . pēt
770. Nimādi . . . pēt
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . pēt
708. K'āndēši . . . pōṭ, pēt'
678. B'ili . . . pēt, ōj'rū
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . pēt, b'uṇi
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . pēt
805. Gaṛ'wāli . . . pēt
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . pōṭi
816. Sirmauri . . . pōṭ
820. Bag'atī . . . pēt
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . pēt
830. Šōdōchi . . . pēt, pōṭ
833. Kuḷui . . . pēt
837. Maṇḍāli . . . pēt
842. Chamāli . . . pēt
843. Gādi . . . pēt
845. Paṅgwāli . . . pēt
847. B'adrawāhi . . . naiṭ
849. Paḍuri . . . pēt

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	...	<i>bon-kei</i>
Amur	...	...
Korean	...	<i>bon</i>
Turki	...	<i>kat, uqi</i>
Manch	...	<i>fiu</i>
Mongolian	...	<i>u-y</i>
Sanskrit	...	...
Basque	...	<i>atru, stu, pu, hu, on, soñ</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmese *u-ku*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay *u-ku*
 Cham *u-ku*
 1. Salor

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

M. *u-ku*

- K. *u-ku*
 3. Taling, written *u-ku*
 " spoken

S. *u-ku*

- S. *u-ku*
 S. *u-ku*

P. *u-ku*

4. Palang *u-ku*
 K. *u-ku*
 D.

6. W. *u-ku*
 S. *u-ku*
 E. *u-ku*
 T. *u-ku*
 A. M. *u-ku*
 A. *u-ku*
 M. *u-ku*
 D. *u-ku*
 Y. *u-ku*
 K. *u-ku*

K. *u-ku*

8. K. *u-ku*
 12. W. *u-ku*

N. *u-ku*

13. N. *u-ku*

M. *u-ku*

15. K. *u-ku*
 16. M. *u-ku*
 26. K. *u-ku*
 27. K. *u-ku*
 28. J. *u-ku*
 29. S. *u-ku*
 30. G. *u-ku*

SINHO LANGUAGES.

S. *u-ku*

- G. *u-ku*
 M. *u-ku*
 G. *u-ku*

45. S. *u-ku*
 "

L. *u-ku*

46. L. *u-ku*
 47. K. *u-ku*

49. S. *u-ku*
 51. A. *u-ku*
 52. K. *u-ku*

A. *u-ku*Number in
General
List

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary *u-ku*
 " Bassor *u-ku*
 " Mar *u-ku*
 36. Taling *u-ku*
 34. Sga, literary *u-ku*
 " spoken *u-ku*
 32. Bwo *u-ku*
 41a. Wewaw *u-ku*
 33. Kachin *u-ku*
 Bra *u-ku*
 40. Karen *u-ku*
 Yuntala *u-ku*
 Sin-hma *u-ku*
 Maputk *u-ku*
 39. Ghok *u-ku*
 37. Padung *u-ku*
 38. Yonba *u-ku*
 Man *u-ku*
 41. Zay *u-ku*
 Mopwa, Biloh *u-ku*
 " Dornaka *u-ku*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu, Hmong *u-ku*
 Ho-Mro *u-ku*
 Pa-Mro *u-ku*
 Man *u-ku*
 42. Lantien-Yu *u-ku*
 Man-lin-tien *u-ku*
 Man-ta-pin *u-ku*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Marchat *u-ku*
 73. Chamba Lahuli *u-ku*
 76. Kanai *u-ku*
 77. Kanai *u-ku*
 78. Rangkas *u-ku*
 83. Dimai *u-ku*
 84. Tama *u-ku*
 85. Lumb *u-ku*
 86. Yaka *u-ku*
 97. Kamb *u-ku*
 90. Bahing *u-ku*
 91. Balah *u-ku*
 92. Sangpang *u-ku*
 93. Lohong *u-ku*
 94. Lohong *u-ku*
 95. W. *u-ku*
 96. Ch. *u-ku*
 97. K. *u-ku*
 98. *u-ku*
 99. R. *u-ku*
 100. N. *u-ku*
 101. K. *u-ku*
 102. T. *u-ku*
 103. Ch. *u-ku*
 104. K. *u-ku*
 105. P. *u-ku*
 108. H. *u-ku*
 109. V. *u-ku*
 111. G. *u-ku*
 112. M. *u-ku*
 113. S. *u-ku*
 114. M. *u-ku*
 116. N. *u-ku*
 117. P. *u-ku*
 118. R. *u-ku*
 121. T. *u-ku*
 122. A. *u-ku*

Number in
General
List

123. Aber *u-ku*
 124. Miri *u-ku*
 125. Dala *u-ku*
 126. Mima, Digaru *u-ku*
 Miju *u-ku*

Lolo-Moso Group.

- Sihia *u-ku*
 273. Lolo, X. *u-ku*
 A-hi *u-ku*
 Lolo-pu *u-ku*
 276. A-ka Ka *u-ku*
 277a. A-ko *u-ku*
 275. Lisu *u-ku*
 Lisu or Yinyin *u-ku*
 274. Moso *u-ku*
 Lahu *u-ku*
 277a. Pyen or Pyin *u-ku*
 277a. Nung *u-ku*

Tibetan Group.

- Gyarung *u-ku*
 Manyak *u-ku*
 Tachin *u-ku*
 Takpa *u-ku*
 Haurpa *u-ku*
 58. Bopu, Tibetan, written *u-ku*
 " spoken *u-ku*
 59. Balti *u-ku*
 60. of Purik *u-ku*
 61. Ladaki *u-ku*
 63. of Spiti *u-ku*
 70. Kagate *u-ku*
 67. Sarpa *u-ku*
 68. Danjongka *u-ku*
 69. Hloke *u-ku*

Bari Group.

128. Bodo or Bara *u-ku*
 130. Lalung *u-ku*
 131. Dimas *u-ku*
 135. Garo, Achik *u-ku*
 142. Koch *u-ku*
 151. Tipura *u-ku*
 152. Dauri-Chutiya *u-ku*

Naga Group.

154. Angami *u-ku*
 159. Sema *u-ku*
 162. Rongmei *u-ku*
 165. Kachang *u-ku*
 194. Sema *u-ku*
 166. A *u-ku*
 169. Haka *u-ku*
 170. Tangsa *u-ku*
 171. T *u-ku*
 172. Y *u-ku*
 173. T *u-ku*
 174. T *u-ku*
 175. B *u-ku*
 178. N *u-ku*
 179. Ch *u-ku*
 181. V *u-ku*
 183. P *u-ku*
 187. K *u-ku*
 188. K *u-ku*
 189. M *u-ku*
 196. Mar *u-ku*
 197. K *u-ku*
 199. T *u-ku*
 200. P *u-ku*
 201. K *u-ku*
 202. M *u-ku*

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . m'li, m'ruá
Maran . . . nu-gum
205. Singp'o . . . sin-má

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ámu-namda
206. Meit'ei . . . nam-gan
207. T'ado . . . t'án-dán
213. Siyin . . . nán
219. Lai . . . kán
224. Luéi . . . ánuá-záá
227. Banjogi . . . káin
228. Pank'u . . . ká-núá
229. Hrangk'ol . . . ráón
232. Hallam . . . ráón
236. Langrong . . . rááá
237. Aimol . . . tiá
238. Chiru . . . karrnam
239. Kohreng . . . a-tiá
240. Kóm . . . ka-t'ám
246. Púrú . . . tiá
247. Anál . . . ka-páá
248. Hiról-Lamgáng . . . a-páá
255. Taungáa . . . kán-ra
252. Chinbók . . .
Yádwín . . .
254. Chinbón . . . á-kháá
Thayetnyo Chin . . . á-khá
256. Sô or K'yang . . . á-khá
257. K'ami . . . ááá-t'on (f)

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . lo-má
279. Sengmai . . . lá-bál
280. Chairel . . . yá-nél
281. Kadu . . . ka-t'áá

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atoi . . .
262. Lai or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . doá-kóá
260. Maingáa . . .
Ngachang . . . áu-luá
272a. P'un, Samong . . . lá-tán 'ou
Me-gyá . . . lá-tán
264. Mrá . . . kám
265. Burmese, written . . . kro
" spoken . . . tyi
266. Arakanese . . . grua
267. Taungyo . . . kyá
269. Danu . . . ji
268. Ináa . . . nank ku já
270. Taccyan . . . nō'já

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . mudug"
297. Korava . . . benn
291. Kaikādi . . . benna
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . mudug"
297. Kanarese . . . benn"
295. Badaga . . . bennu
301. Kōlagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . beru
303. Toda . . . uf
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . mēd
307. Malo or Maler . . . qoq'o
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . bēta
310. Kōlāmi . . . vēn
314. Gōṇḍī . . . mufekul

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . benn"
323. Brāhūi . . . b'aj

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . šahr

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . pariti-
Pahlavi . . . pušt
331. Persian . . . pušt
339. Paštō, of Pesh-
war . . . šd
353. Waziri . . . šo
354. of Kandahar . . . ša
360. Ormuri . . . pat (upper part), biyān (loins)
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . palt
366. Eastern . . . p'ut
370. Wazī . . . māš, dām, dam
371. Širni . . . mid, dām, dam
372. Sarikoli . . . mēiž, dom, chomj
376. Iskāmi, Zēbaki . . . mēd, kamuk
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . pāike
378. Yūdya . . . pičho

Dardic or Pīščha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . pi
380. Wai-ala . . . yā-paši
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . gichi
383. Kalāā . . . dāk
384. Gavar-bati . . . pišfi
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . chān
397. " Western . . . chān
390. K'owar . . .
Chitrālī . . . krēm
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . dāki, pišu
394. Chilai . . . dāki, pišō, p'eyāu
396. of Dras . . . piōdak
397. of Dab-Hanū . . . pušā
400. Kāāmīri . . . t'ar
401. Kastawari . . . dand, dand', dandō
403. Pōguli . . . chagā
404. Dōda Siraji . . . pišt
406. Rambani . . . pišt
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . tāt
409. Tōrwāli . . . dāq
411. Maiyā . . . dā
Gypsy, European . . . dumō; (shoulder) p'ēkō
" Syrian . . . pāt

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . prst'am
Prakrit . . . pttam
430. K'etrāni . . . puttā
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . kand, trikkal
426. Multāni . . . kand
428. Hindki . . . kād
432. T'ali . . . kand
433. D'anni . . . lād
435. Tināuli . . . lānd'
442. of Salt Range . . . lānd
437. Pōt'wari . . . kand
440. Chib'ali . . . kand
441. Pūnchī . . . kōnd
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . pušt', pušt'
450. Lari . . . pušt'
452. Kachchi . . . pušt', tadō
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . pāt
478. Nagpuri . . . pāt
494. Kōnkanī . . . pāt

Number in
General
List.

490. Singhalēse . . . piā
502. Oriya . . . piā
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . piā
516. Magahi . . . piā
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . piā
530. " South-
ern . . . piā
526. Nagpuria . . . piā
530. Bengali, written . . . piā, p'pāā
" spoken . . . piā
537. South-western . . . piā
541. Siripuria . . . piā
546. Eastern . . . piā, piā, piā
548. of Cachar . . . piā
550. of Chittagong . . . piā
551. Chākma . . . piā
553. Assamese . . . piā
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . piā, piā, piā
560. Bag'elli . . . piā, piā, piā
573. Ch'attigari . . . piā
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . piā
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . piā
587. Dak'ini . . . piā
589. Hāngarā . . . d'āā
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . piā
606. Kanauji . . . piā
611. Bundēli . . . piā
616. Banāp'ari . . . piā
633. Panjābi, written . . . piā
" spoken . . . piā
639. Pōwadī . . . piā
648. Dōgri . . . piā
650. Kangra . . . piā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . vāā
661. Charōtari . . . vāā, piā, bay'āā
666. Kā'iyawādi . . . vāā, bar'āā
673. K'ar'wa . . . ballā
676. G'isādi . . . piā
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-
wari . . . mār
742. Jaipuri . . . māgar
755. Mēwāti . . . māgar, piā
777. Gnjuri . . .
Hazara . . . mār
761. Malvi . . . piā
770. Nimādi . . . piā, pūā
771. Lab'āni . . .
Berar . . . pušt', pūā
706. K'andēsi . . . pāt', vāā
678. B'ili . . . bādī, uōā
782. Eastern Pāhāri
or K'as-kurā . . . piā, piā, piā
785. Central Pāhāri,
Kumaani . . . puā, piā
805. Gar'wāli . . . piā
815. Western Pāhāri,
Jaunēari . . . piā, pāch'āā
816. Sirmauri . . . piā
820. Bag'ati . . . piā
822. Kiōt'ali . . . piā
830. Šōdōchi . . . piā
833. Kului . . . piā
837. Mandēali . . . piā
842. Chamēali . . . piā
843. Gādi . . . piā
845. Pāngwāli . . . piā
847. B'adrawāhi . . . piā, l'igō
849. Pādari . . . piā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tetsu</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>soi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tīmūr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sele</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>temir</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'ūmār</i>
Basque . . .	<i>burdīn, burni</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>ch'omar</i>
----------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>basi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bāsēi</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>b'choe</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>dek</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>pasai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'soā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>b'si (Malay)</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>jūwoid</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>hīr</i>
Katung . . .	<i>hīrr</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>hīn</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>hriem</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>rum</i>
En . . .	<i>lek</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>lek</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>se-nān</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>ka-nān</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ku-nān</i>
Danā . . .	<i>mā-ōi</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>hīr</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>nār</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>nār</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>karau</i>
----------------------	--------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>mār'hāi'</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>mār'hāi'</i>
26. Kūrka . . .	<i>lōk'andō</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>luāng</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>lūhā (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>lūān</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ōsōn, rummaru</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ye°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>t'it</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'ai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hlek</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>Je'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>lek</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-lēk</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>lik</i>
52. K'ānti . . .	<i>lēk</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'sāt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-t'a</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>tā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>p'ōi</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-t'ā°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>tā lā</i>
41a Wewaw . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>tā lā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dā t'ā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>ton tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>dā tā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>tā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>tā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tū tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tā, pā ōi</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>tā lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>tā lā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'hlōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>hlou</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>hlao</i>
Man . . .	<i>liā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>iā, gu-iā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>gue</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>liā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Patni . . .	<i>nīlām</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>nīlām</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ron</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ron</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chyan</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chīr</i>
84. T'āni . . .	<i>chiūem</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>p'en-ji</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>kek-chi, chek-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>sel</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>syāl</i>
91. Bālali . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>sel, syel</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>chya'-chī</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>chya'-chī</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>bān-ch'ūwa</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>sēl</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>sēl</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>sel</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>sel</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>k'ak-ch'iā-mi (lit. the black)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>pa-e</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>p'ā-i</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>tam-par</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>na</i>
117. Paḍ'i, Pāhri, or . . .	
Pāhī . . .	<i>ne</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>pun-jen</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>chā-kā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>sza</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>yōk-din</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>godar</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārā . . .	<i>tsi, sai</i>
Mija . . .	<i>ton-gri, luā-lī</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>šan</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>ve</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-hō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>hō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>šū</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>hō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-hō</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>hō</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>šū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>šō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>šām</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>šām</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>šaum</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ši</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>sor-mo</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>laik'</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>chū</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>lchags</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chak, chā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>lchaxs</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>lchaxs</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>lchaks</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>chaks</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>cha</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>cha</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>chak</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>cha</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>šurr</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sar</i>
131. Dinnā-sā . . .	<i>šēr</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>sil-grāk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>sil</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sōr</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>šīn</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'e-zū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-i</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ta-g'i</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e)-zū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)-n'ūn</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>me-rān, in</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>yōnchāk</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>yīn</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>isē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>in-chi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yān</i>
174. Tamla . . .	<i>ni-yām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>jān</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>jān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nām</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>yān</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>hē-gē</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>tan</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>šanri</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>in-chīn</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ka-p'ā, ke-p'ā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>cha-gī</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ma-rī</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>ma-rī</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mā-rū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>t'ar</i>

Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin	pi
Maran	pri, pyi
205. Singp'o	m'p'ri
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
Old Meit'ei	tet-nau
206. Meit'ei	got
207. T'ado	t'i, t'ik
213. Siyin	ch'i, k'i
219. Lai	t'i
224. Lušei	t'ir
227. Banjōgi	t'ir
228. Pank'u	t'ir
229. Hrangk'ol	t'ir
232. Hallām	t'ir
236. Langrong	t'ir
237. Aimol	t'ir
238. Chiru	t'irr
239. Kolh reng	t'irr
240. Kōm	t'ir
246. Pārūm	a-tū
247. Anāl	t'al
248. Hirōi-Langāng	t'irr
255. Taungōa	ši
252. Chimbōk	ām-ser
Yādwīn	mā-ši
254. Chimbōn	m't'i
Thayetmyo Chin	nti
256. Šō or K'yang	n't'i
257. K'ami	t'mau
<i>Lūi Group.</i>	
279. Andro	sēn
279. Sengmai	sēl
280. Chairel	t'ir
281. Kadu	-s'en
<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi	sām-tā
262. Laši or Lechi	t'sā-tā
263. Maru	dyā-tō
260. Maingōa	or
Ngachang	šan
272a. P'un, Samong	chē-chi*
Me-gyā	s'e-s'eik
264. Mrū	lon-hā (lauh-hā)
265. Burmese, written	šan
" spoken	-θān
266. Arakanese	θān
267. Taungyo	θān
269. Danu	θān
268. Inōa	s'ān
270. Tavoyan	θān
<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	
285. Tamiḷ	irumb*
287. Korava	k'abbīn
291. Kaikādi	lōkanda
289. Irula	irumbu
294. Malayālam	irimb*
297. Kanarese	kabbīn*
298. Baḍaga	kabbuṇa
301. Koḍagu	...
302. Tuḷu	kaṛba
303. Toda	kabbun
304. Kōta	ibbe
305. Kurux or Oraō	pannā
307. Malto or Maler	lohaθ (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kand'i, or	
Khond	luhā (Aryan)
310. Kōlāmi	lokand (?)
314. Gōṇḍi	kachchī

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	inum*
328. Brāhūi	āhin (Aryan)
<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	
Arabic	ḥadīd
<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
Old Persian	...
Avesta	...
Pahlavi	āsīn
331. Persian	āhan
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	ōspana
353. Waziri	ēspana
354. of Kandahar	ūspana
360. Ōrmuri	rō
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	ahin
366. Eastern	āsīn
370. Waziri	išn
371. Širui	spin, sepen
372. Sarikoli	spin
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	šepōn
377. Munjāni or Mungi	yūspen
378. Yūdya	respen
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	
379. Bašgali	chimeh
380. Wai-ala	chimā
381. Wasī-veri	or
Veron	zema
383. Kalāša	chīmbar
384. Gawar-bati	tsimar
386. Pašai, Eastern	chimar
387. " Western	chumār
390. K'owār	or
Chitrāli	chumūr
392. Šinā, Gilgiti	chimar
394. Chilasī	chimar
396. of Drās	chimir
397. of Dāh-Hanū	chingār
400. Kāšmiri	šest'r
401. Kašawāri	šēt'ar
403. Pōguli	šāhtar
404. Dōḍa Sirāji	lōhā
405. Rāmbani	lōhā
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	chimar
409. Tōrwāli	chimū
411. Maiyā	sēwar
Gypsy, European	šastir, sāsīr
" Syrian	lihi
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
Sanskrit	lōhaḥ
Prakrit	lōhō, lōhaō
430. K'ētrāni	lōhā
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	lōhā
426. Mūltāni	lōhā
428. Hindki	lōhā
432. T'alī	lōhā
433. D'anni	lōhā
435. Tināuli	lōhā
442. of Salt Range	lōhā
437. Pōt'wāri	lōhā
440. Chib'ali	lōhā
441. Punch'i	lōhā
446. Sind'i, Vichōli	lōh*
450. Lāri	lō
452. Kachch'i	lō, l'ō
456. Marāt'i, Dēši	lōk'and
478. Nagpuri	lōk'and
494. Kōnkani	lōkād

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	yakaḍa
502. Oriyā	luhā
507. Bihari, Mait'ili	lōh
516. Magahi	lōhā
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	lōhā
520. " South-ern	lōhā
526. Nagpurī	lōhā
530. Bengali, written	lōhā, lauhā
" spoken	nō, noā, loā, lohā
537. South-western	luhā
541. Siripurī	lōhā
546. Eastern	lōhā, lōyā
548. of Cachar	lōā, luā
550. of Chittagong	lōā
551. Chākma	luā
553. Assamese	lo
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i	lōh
560. Bag'eli	lōh
573. Ch'attisgar'i	lōhā
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni	lōhā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	lōhā
587. Dak'ini	lauwā
589. Bāngarū	lōyā
593. Braj B'āk'ā	lōhau
605. Kanauji	lōhu
611. Bundēli	lōhō, lōu
616. Banāp'ari	luāhō
633. Pañjābi, written	lōhā
" spoken	lōa
639. Pōwād'i	lōhā
648. Dōgrī	lōhā
650. Kāngrā	lōhā
653. Gujarātī, Standard	lōḍ'ū
661. Charōtari	lōḍ'ū
666. Kaṭ'iyaḍādi	lōḍ'ū
673. K'ar'wā	lōḍ'ū
676. G'isādi	l'ōḍ'ū
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	lō
742. Jaipurī	lō
755. Mēwāti	lōh
777. Gujuri of Hazara	lūhō
761. Malvi	lōh, lūwō
770. Nimādi	lōhō
771. Lab'āni of Berar	lōhō
708. K'andēši	lōk'and
678. B'ili	lōarū, lōḍ'ū
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā	p'alām
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni	luwo
805. Gar'wāli	lūhō
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri	lōhō
816. Sirmauri	lōh
820. Bag'āti	lōhā
822. Kiṭṭ'ali	lōā
830. Šōdōchi	lōkā
833. Kujuī	lōhā
837. Maṇḍāli	lōhā
842. Chamāli	lōhā
843. Gādi	lōhā
845. Paṅgālī	lōhā
847. B'adrawāhi	lahū, laū
849. Paḍari	lōh

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>kin</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>kongane</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>köm</i> (Chinese)
Turki	. . .	<i>ältün</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>aižin</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ältän</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>urhe, urre</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *Yiniš*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(<i>a</i>) <i>mäs</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>möḥ</i>
1. Salön	. . .	<i>mäs, ṇi*, sin*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>meäs</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>t'aw</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t'a</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>mäs</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>ämäs</i> } (Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>k'rīr</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>k'rīre</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>kriu</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>šre</i>
Sön	. . .	<i>kyu-we</i>
En	. . .	<i>krē</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
A Mök	. . .	<i>ä-län</i>
Äng-kū	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
Möng Lwe	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>hän</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>ksiār</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ksi</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *gol-máro* (= 'Gold mohur')*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>sonā</i> (Aryan)
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>sumron</i>
26. Kūrku	. . .	<i>sunū</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>sonā</i> } (Aryan)
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>sunā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>rana</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>son</i> (Aryan)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kin</i> , (Pekin, <i>-chin</i>)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-kam</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-dān -gām</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-t'an -k'am</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	} <i>k'am</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	} <i>k'am</i>
49. Šan	. . .	<i>-k'am</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	} <i>k'am</i>
52. K'amtī	. . .	} <i>k'am</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>vān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-t'an</i>
" Bassein	. . .	} <i>taū</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>kām</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-t'ū</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>tū</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>tā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>to</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>tā</i>
Brä°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>t'ā</i>
Yintälä	. . .	<i>tā</i>
Sin-hmā		
Māpauk	. . .	<i>tā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>tā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>tō</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>trüh</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>tā, kām, kyām</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>f</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>t'ō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-kō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>chieh</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>kū</i>
Man	. . .	<i>kyem</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>som, sam</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>/šām</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>/kiēm</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭṇi	. . .	<i>zān</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	...
76. Kanāṣi	. . .	<i>zāṅ</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>zan</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jā, jān</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>sonā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>sun</i> } (Aryan)
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>sām-gān</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>sām-myān</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>sun</i> (Aryan)
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>syōna</i> (Aryan)
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or		
Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāśya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>hel-duñ-mi</i> (lit. the yellow)
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hmā-ra</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>mār</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>sun</i> (Aryan)
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>gyū</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>nu</i>
117. Paḍ'i, Pahri, or		
Pahī	. . .	<i>lū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>jer</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>sōnā</i> (Aryan)
122. Aka	. . .	<i>k'āi, šū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>šin</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>paddei</i>
Miju	. . .	<i>som</i>

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>k'ā, g'ā</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>-še</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-šā</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-šā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>šō</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>hū</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-šī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>šō</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ha</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>k'ā, šī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>šē, šō</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭis, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>gser</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ser</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ser</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ser</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ser</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ser</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ser</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ser</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ser</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>sey</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>dar-bi</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>sōnā</i> (Aryan)
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>ga-jao</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>sōnā</i> } (Aryan)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>sōnā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>rān-chāk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>punji</i> (P Aryan)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	...
159. Semā	. . .	...
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopyomā	. . .	<i>sa-nā</i> (Meit'ei)
166. Ao	. . .	...
169. Hlōtā	. . .	...
170. Tengsā	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>k'ā-m</i> (Tai)
174. Tamlu	. . .	...
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>šien</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>kām</i> (Tai)
179. Chāng	. . .	...
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>gā-chāk</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ka-chā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>sanā</i> (Meit'ei)
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-ser</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>sannā leppō</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>ka-chyāk</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>si-nā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>sinnā</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>sannī</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>sanā</i> (Meit'ei)

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>baṅgāram</i> ^a	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>ratran</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>jā</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>χīsu¹³</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>sunā</i>
Maran	. . . <i>ziā</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihāri, Mait'ili	. . . <i>subarn, sōn</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>jā</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>ḡahab</i>	516. Magahi	. . . <i>sōnā, kañchan</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.	521. B'ojpuri, North- ern	. . . <i>sōnā</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>choe-nau</i>		<i>Erastian Branch.</i>	520. „ South- ern	. . . <i>sōnā</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>sanā</i>	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpuria	. . . <i>sonā</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>sunna</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>zairi-</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>sonā, svarṇa, suvarṇa</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>k'am</i> (Tai)	Pahlavi	. . . <i>zar</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>sonā</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>šwi</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>zar, tilla</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>sanā</i>
224. Lušei	. . . <i>rañ-kā-chak</i>	339. Paštō, of Pesh- war	. . . <i>sr^a zar</i>	541. Siripuria	. . . <i>sōnā</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>nūn</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>sra zar</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>sōnā</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. . . <i>nūn</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>sra zar</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>hōnā, huni</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>rān-mā-jāk</i>	360. Ōrmuri	. . . <i>sū¹ zar</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>sōnā</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>rān-kā-chāk</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . <i>tilāh, suhr</i>	551. Chākmā	. . . <i>sanā</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>rān-ā-chāk</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>t'angav</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>χon</i>
237. Ainol	. . . <i>rān-ka-chak</i>	370. Waxi	. . . <i>tillā</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	. . . <i>sōn</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>rān-ka-chak</i>	371. Šiyini	. . . <i>tilla</i>	560. Bag'ēli	. . . <i>sōn</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>sonā</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>tillū</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . <i>sōnā</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>sonā</i>	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	. . . <i>tilā</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	. . . <i>sōnā</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>sonā</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungi	. . . <i>tillā</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. . . <i>sonnā</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>sanā</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>zer</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>sunnā</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>sēnā</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>sionā</i>
255. Taungṭa	. . . <i>šwi</i>	379. Bašgali	. . . <i>sūn</i>	593. Braj B'āk'a	. . . <i>saunaū</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>swi</i>	380. Wai-alā	. . . <i>son</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>sōnu</i>
Yādwin	. . . <i>hrwi</i>	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	. . . <i>šū</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>sōnō</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>har</i>	383. Kalāša	. . . <i>sū¹a</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>swānō</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>ha</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>son</i>	633. Pañjābi, written	. . . <i>sōnā, sionni</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>ha</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>šōlin-zar</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>sōnā, syōnā</i>
257. K'ami	. . .	387. „ Western	. . . <i>sōnā</i>	639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>sōnā</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390. K'owār or Chitrāli	. . . <i>sōrm</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>sōnā</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>kan-dū-noñ</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>son</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>sunnā</i>
279. Sengmai	. . .	394. Chilasī	. . . <i>sōn'</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan- dard	. . . <i>sōnū</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>sannā</i> (Meit'ei)	396. of Drās	. . . <i>sōn, sōān</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>hōnū</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>nun</i>	397. of Dah-Hanū	. . . <i>sir</i> (Tibetan)	668. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . <i>s'ōnū</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400. Kāšmiri	. . . <i>sōn</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>sunu</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>hun</i>	401. Kašawāri	. . . <i>sōnn, sōnā</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>sōnū</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . <i>šūn</i>	403. Pōgull	. . . <i>sōnn</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār- wāri	. . . <i>sōnō</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>jāñ</i>	404. Dōdā Sirāji	. . . <i>sōnnā</i>	742. Jaipuri	. . . <i>sōnū</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	405. Rāmbani	. . . <i>sōnu</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>sōnū</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>si</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Garwi	. . . <i>lau zar</i>	777. Gujuri of Hazara	. . . <i>sōnō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>šaiñ</i>	409. Tōrwāli	. . . <i>lahūr zar</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>sōnō, sunnō</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>s'aiñ</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>sra zar</i> (Paštō)	770. Nīnādī	. . . <i>sunnō</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>kū</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>sōvnākaī</i>	771. Lab'āni of Berar	. . . <i>sōnō</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>rhwē</i>	„ Syrian	. . . <i>zerd</i>	708. K'andēši	. . . <i>sōna</i>
„ spoken	. . . <i>-šwe</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678. Bili	. . . <i>χōnū</i>
266. Arakānese	. . . <i>šwe</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>suvarṇam, svarṇam</i>	782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>sun</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>šwe</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>suvarṇam</i>	785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni	. . . <i>sun</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>swe</i>	430. K'etrāni	. . . <i>sunnā</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>sōnō</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . <i>chui</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah- pur	. . . <i>sōnā</i>	815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri	. . . <i>sunnō</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>šwei</i>	426. Mūltāni	. . . <i>sōnā</i>	816. Sirmauri	. . . <i>sūnō</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	428. Hindki	. . . <i>sōnā</i>	820. Bag'atī	. . . <i>sunā</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>poñ</i>	432. T'alī	. . . <i>sōnā</i>	822. Kiūt'ali	. . . <i>sōēnā</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>baṅgār</i>	433. D'anni	. . . <i>sōnā</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>sūnau</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>baṅgāra</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>sōnā</i>	833. Kuḷuī	. . . <i>sunā</i>
289. Irula	. . .	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>sōnā</i>	837. Mandēali	. . . <i>suinā</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>pon</i>	437. Pōṭ'wāri	. . . <i>sōnā</i>	842. Chamēali	. . . <i>sunnā</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>b'āngār^a</i>	440. Chibālī	. . . <i>sōnā</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>sunnā</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>chinnā</i>	441. Punchī	. . . <i>sānā</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>sunnā</i>
301. Koḍagu	. . .	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . <i>sōn'</i>	847. B'adrawāhi	. . . <i>sunnō</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>b'āngār^u</i>	450. Lārī	. . . <i>sōn'</i>	849. Pādari	. . . <i>sōnna</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>chinnā</i>	452. Kachehī	. . . <i>sōna</i>		
304. Kōta	. . .	456. Marātī, Dēši	. . . <i>sōnē</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . <i>sonā</i>	478. Nāgpuri	. . . <i>sōnē, sōna</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>sonaṭ</i>	494. Kōnkapī	. . . <i>b'āngār</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . <i>sunā</i>				
310. Kōlāmi	. . . <i>sōnā</i>				
314. Gōpdi	. . . <i>sunnō</i>				

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	...	...
Ainu	...	...
Korean	...	...
Turki	...	...
Manchu	...	...
Mongolian	...	...
Sanskrit	...	...
Basque	...	...

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmese

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	...	...
Cham	...	...
1. Salon	...	...

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Malay-Kimberley

Kimberley	...	...
3. Talang, written	...	...
" spoken	...	...

Sakai-Samang

Sakai	...	...
Samang	...	...

Palaung-Wa

4. Palaung	...	...
Kalung	...	...
Barang	...	...

5. Wa	...	...
Son	...	...
En	...	...
Tai Li	...	...
A Mo	...	...
Angki	...	...
Mong Loi	...	...
Dan	...	...
Yin or Bui	...	...
Ka Mo	...	...

Austro-Thai

8. Kasi, Standard	...	...
12. Wa	...	...

Austro-Thai

13. N. Thai
-------------	-----	-----

Austro-Thai

15. K. Thai	...	...
16. M. Thai	...	...
26. K. Thai	...	...
27. K. Thai	...	...
34. J. Thai	...	...
29. S. Thai	...	...
30. G. Thai	...	...

SINIC LANGUAGES.

Sinitic Group

Chinese	...	...
Mandarin	...	...
Cantonese	...	...
Guang	...	...

45. S. Thai
-------------	-----	-----

46. S. Thai
-------------	-----	-----

47. S. Thai
-------------	-----	-----

48. S. Thai
-------------	-----	-----

49. S. Thai
-------------	-----	-----

Number in
General
List

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	...	...
" Basem	...	...
" Maulm	...	...
36. Taling	...	...
34. Sza, literary	...	...
" spoken	...	...
32. Ewa	...	...
41a. Wewaw	...	...
33. Karenby	...	...
Bra	...	...
40. Karen	...	...
Yintala	...	...
Sin-hma	...	...
Mapauk	...	...
39. Ghek	...	...
37. Palang	...	...
38. Yenta	...	...
Mano	...	...
41. Zayin	...	...
Mopwa, Bilcha	...	...
Derinba	...	...

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Maoteng-Himong	...	...
He Mao	...	...
Pa Mao	...	...
Man	...	...
42. Lanten Yao	...	...
Man lan tien	...	...
Man lan pan	...	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages

72. Manchu (or Patol)	...	...
73. Chamba Lahuli	...	...
76. Kanasi	...	...
77. Kanari	...	...
78. Rangkas	...	...
80. Dimal	...	...
81. Tami	...	...
85. Lambi	...	...
86. Yak'a	...	...
87. Kamba	...	...
90. Baling	...	...
91. Balali	...	...
92. Sangang	...	...
93. Loloing	...	...
94. Loloing	...	...
97. Waling	...	...
98. Wang	...	...
99. Wang	...	...
100. Wang	...	...
101. Wang	...	...
102. Wang	...	...
103. Wang	...	...
104. Wang	...	...
105. Wang	...	...
106. Wang	...	...
107. Wang	...	...
108. Wang	...	...
109. Wang	...	...
110. Wang	...	...
111. Wang	...	...
112. Wang	...	...
113. Wang	...	...
114. Wang	...	...
115. Wang	...	...
116. Wang	...	...
117. Wang	...	...
118. Wang	...	...
119. Wang	...	...
120. Wang	...	...
121. Wang	...	...
122. Wang	...	...

Number in
General
List

123. Abir	...	...
124. Min	...	...
125. Dab	...	...
126. Mian, Digar	...	...
Mija	...	...

Lolo-Mo Group.

Sihia	...	...
273. Lel, /N	...	...
Ahi	...	...
Loh, pi	...	...
276. A-ka (Ka)	...	...
277a. A-kü	...	...
275. Lian	...	...
Lia or Yayin	...	...
274. M-sio	...	...
Lahu	...	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin	...	...
277a. Nung	...	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyarung	...	...
Manyak	...	...
Tauhu	...	...
Takja	...	...
Haurja	...	...
58. Botia, Tibetan,	...	...
written	...	...
spoken	...	...
60. Baiti	...	...
60. of Purik	...	...
61. Ladaki	...	...
63. of Spiti	...	...
70. Kagate	...	...
67. Sarja	...	...
68. Danyangka	...	...
69. Hike	...	...

Bard Group

128. Budo or Bard	...	...
130. Lalung	...	...
131. Dima	...	...
135. Gato, Achik	...	...
142. Koch	...	...
151. Tipura	...	...
152. Dairi-Chutiya	...	...

Naga Group.

154. Angami	...	...
159. Sema	...	...
162. Baka	...	...
165. Kaka	...	...
194. Sema	...	...
196. A	...	...
199. Haka	...	...
170. Tonga	...	...
171. Taka	...	...
172. Yaka	...	...
173. Taka	...	...
174. Taka	...	...
175. Baka	...	...
178. Namsang	...	...
179. Chaka	...	...
180. Maka	...	...
181. Baka	...	...
182. Kaka	...	...
183. Maka	...	...
184. Maka	...	...
185. Kaka	...	...
186. Taka	...	...
187. Taka	...	...
188. Taka	...	...
189. Taka	...	...
190. Taka	...	...
191. Taka	...	...
192. Taka	...	...

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

304. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *kum-prod*
Maran . . . *kum-prod*
306. Singp'o . . . *kum-p'rob*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *korao-noh-lupán*
306. Meit'ei . . . *rápá* (Aryan)
307. Tado . . . *tan-ká choh*
313. Siyin . . . *án* } (Tai)
319. Lai . . . *án* }
324. Luéi . . . *tan-ká* }
327. Banjogi . . . *tan-ká* } (Aryan)
328. Pank'u . . . *tan-ká* }
329. Hrangh'ol . . . *lám*
332. Hallam . . . *sám*
336. Langrong . . . *d'ar*
337. Ainol . . . *rúfai*
338. Chiru . . . *daiká*
339. Kolhreng . . . *daiká*
340. Kóm . . . *daiká* } (Aryan)
346. Páram . . . *rápá*
347. Anal . . . *lápá*
348. Hiró-Langang . . . *lápá*
355. Taungó . . . *án*
359. Chinbók . . . *ái*
Yáwin . . . *ái*
364. Chinbón . . . *Ayan*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *án*
366. Sô or K'yang . . . *án*
367. K'ami

Lai Group.

379. Andro . . . *on*
379. Sengmai . . . *án* (f)
380. Chairé . . . *rápá* (Aryan)
381. Kadu . . . *p'á*

Burma Group.

381. Sai or Atai . . . *áwan*
382. Laki or Lechi . . . *áo*
383. Mara . . . *ái*
390. Maingó . . .
Ngachang . . . *ndi*
372a. P'un, Samong . . . *moik*
Me-gyá . . . *myaiá*
384. Mra . . . *ái*
385. Burmese, written . . . *áw*
" spoken . . . *-áwe*
386. Arakanese . . . *áwe*
387. Taungyo . . . *áwe*
389. Danu . . . *áwe*
388. Inó . . . *áwe*
370. Tavoyan . . . *áwe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

385. Tamil . . . *velp*
387. Korava . . . *valpi*
391. Kaikádi . . . *tsándi* (Aryan)
390. Irula
394. Malayalam . . . *velp*
397. Kanarese . . . *belp*
398. Badaga . . . *belli*
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . . *bolli*
303. Toda . . . *bilti*
304. Kota
305. Kurux or Orsô . . . *rupá*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *chándi* } (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandí, or
Khond . . . *dárbá* (Aryan)
310. Kolámi . . . *kurá* (f)
314. Gôpdi . . . *chándi* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

330. Telugu . . . *veq'*
338. Bráhi . . . *ser* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ááa*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Ermenian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . *arim*
331. Persian . . . *rim, nagra*
339. Paftá, of Pesha-
war . . . *spin sar*
353. Waziri . . . *spin sar*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spin sar*
360. Ormurí . . . *spin sar*
363. Balóchi, Makrání . . . *nagra, sar*
366. Eastern . . . *nayr*
370. Waxi . . . *nukra*
371. Siyal . . . *nukra*
372. Sarikoll . . . *nukra*
376. Ikhámi, Zébaki . . . *nagra*
377. Munjaní or Mungi . . . *nagra*
378. Yedya . . . *rupago*

Dardic or Pílarha Branch.

379. Badgali . . . *arim*
380. Wai-ala . . . *árei*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *uri*
383. Kalá . . . *rúwa*
384. Gavar-bati . . . *rup*
386. Pabai, Eastern . . . *ililg-sar*
387. " Western . . . *xilik-sar*
390. K'war . . .
Chitrali . . . *druxm*
392. Sipá, Gilgiti . . . *ráp*
394. Chilai . . . *ráp*
396. of Dras . . . *dash'at*
397. of Dab-Hand . . . *arim* (Tibetan)
400. Kalmiti . . . *ráp*
401. Kaktawari . . . *ráp, rap's*
408. Póguli . . . *rapp*
404. Dáda Siráji . . . *rappá, chádi*
406. Rambani . . . *chádi*
408. Kohistání, Gáwí . . . *panar sar*
409. Tórwali . . . *ájal sar*
411. Maiyá . . . *spin sar* (Paftá)
Gypsy, European . . . *ráp*
" Syrian . . . *arp, órp*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *rúpyam; (moonlight) chán-
driká*
Prakrit . . . *rúppam; chándiá*
430. K'étrani
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . *chádi*
426. Multáni . . . *chádi*
428. Hindki . . . *rúppá*
432. T'aji . . . *chádi*
433. D'anni . . . *chádi*
435. Tinsuli . . . *rúppá*
442. of Salt Range . . . *chádi*
437. Pót'wari . . . *chándi*
440. Chib'ali . . . *chádi*
441. Punchí . . . *chándi*
446. Sindí, Vichóli . . . *rupá, chádi*
450. Lári . . . *rupá, chádi*
452. Kachchí . . . *rupá*
456. Maráti, Dési . . . *rupá*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tsándi*
494. Kónkani . . . *rupá*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *ridi*
503. Oriya . . . *rúpa*
507. Bihari, Mait'hi . . . *chándi, rúp*
516. Magahi . . . *chádi, rúpá*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *chádi, chándi*
520. " South-
ern . . . *chádi*
526. Nagpuriá . . . *rúpá*
530. Bengali, written . . . *rúpá, rúppa*
" spoken . . . *rupá*
537. South-western . . . *rúpá*
541. Siripurá . . . *rúpá*
546. Eastern . . . *rupá*
548. of Cachar . . . *rupá*
550. of Chittagong . . . *rupá, rud*
551. Chakma . . . *rúpá*
553. Assamese . . . *rup*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awad'i . . . *chádi, rúpá*
560. Bag'ali . . . *rúp*
573. Ch'attigar'i . . . *chádi*
592. Western Hindi,
Hindostani . . . *chádi*
593. Vernacular
Hindostani . . . *chádi*
597. Dak'ini . . . *chádi*
599. Bangarí . . . *chádi*
602. Braj Bráhi . . . *chádi*
606. Kanauji . . . *chádi*
611. Bundéli . . . *chádi*
616. Banápurí . . . *chádi*
628. Pañjabí, written . . . *chádi*
" spoken . . . *chándi*
639. Pówad'i . . . *chándi*
648. Dégri . . . *chádi*
660. Kágrá . . . *chádi, rúppa*
668. Gujaráti, Stan-
dard . . . *rúpá*
661. Charótari . . . *rupá, (chándi)*
666. Kátyáwadi . . . *rúpá*
672. K'ar'wa . . . *rupa*
676. G'wad'i . . . *chándi*
718. Rajast'ani, Mar-
wari . . . *rúpá*
743. Jaipuri . . . *chádi*
756. Méwati . . . *chádi*
777. Gujarí of
Házara . . . *rúppá*
761. Malvi . . . *chádi*
770. Ninnádi . . . *chádi*
771. Lab'ani of
Berar . . . *rupá*
708. K'andési . . . *rupá, chándi*
678. B'ili . . . *rupá*
782. Eastern Pahári
or K'ao-kura . . . *chádi*
785. Central Pahári,
Kumau . . . *chádi*
805. Gar'wali . . . *chádi*
815. Western Pahári,
Jauná . . . *chádi, rúpá*
816. Sirmauri . . . *rúpá*
820. Bag'ati . . . *chádi*
822. Kist'ali . . . *chádi*
830. Sódóchi . . . *rúppa*
833. Kulai . . . *rupi*
837. Mandá . . . *chándi*
842. Chámbáli . . . *chándi*
843. Gadi . . . *chándi*
845. Párgwáli . . . *rúppá*
847. B'adrawáli . . . *chándi*
849. Pádari . . . *chándi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>dorei</i>
Ainu	. . .	...
Korean	. . .	<i>ŷyon</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>qūl</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>ahī</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>boŷol, ɣin-lik onŷan</i> (serf)
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>azpiko, totoya</i> (servant)

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>tsun</i>
----------------	-------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>himbā</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>hulun</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES

Mōr-K'mēp.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>k'ŷom</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>dił</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>duł</i>

Salai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>chō</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palauŷ-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>hmai</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>hmai</i>
Darāŷ	. . .	<i>hmai</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>kān k'āi t'ān, kān s'āi</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>k'āi-āi</i>
En	. . .	<i>mai</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>plān</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>kān-s'āi-me-i</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>mu-k'āi-i</i>
Mōŷ Lwē	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>k'āi-tu</i>
Yin or Riāŷ	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsi Group.

8. K'āsi, Standard	. . .	<i>māi</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>mā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------	-------	-----

Mundā Group

15. Kōrwāri, Santāl	} borrow from Hindōstānī	
16. Mundāri		
26. Kūrkā		
27. K'āriā	. . .	<i>ko ger</i>
28. Juāŷ	. . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Sāvāri	. . .	<i>kāmāri</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>giti of mī, nāpārā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES

Tu-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>lū, lū, Pōkin, lū</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>lu</i>
Gyān	. . .	...
45. Samese, written	. . .	<i>lōis</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>lōi</i>
Lā	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>lū, lū</i>
47. Kūn	. . .	<i>lū, lū</i>
49. Šan	. . .	<i>lū, lū</i>
51. Ālō	. . .	<i>lū, lū</i>
52. K'ān	. . .	<i>lū, lū</i>
Annamese	. . .	...

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-pa -χān</i>
" Bassein	} <i>χān</i>	
" Maulmein		
36. Taungŷu	. . .	<i>θōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>χkū</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>go</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>ŷā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>ku</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>zo</i>
Bra	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>zu</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>kron</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	
Mapauk	. . .	<i>swān</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>zu</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>duā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>zuu'</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ā swān, sūm</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>gō</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā χu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōŷ)	. . .	
Hō-Miao	. . .	
Pō-Miao	. . .	
Man	. . .	<i>koñ-myen</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>nāu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nāu' ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni	. . .	
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>t'ān</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>bando</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>pañr</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	...
84. T'āmi	. . .	<i>šerh i</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>yog-bā</i>
86. Yak's	. . .	<i>pāni-bā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ro</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	...
91. Balāli	. . .	...
92. Sāŷpāŷ	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōŷ	. . .	...
94. Lāmbichōŷ	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ing-tāŷ	. . .	...
97. Rāŷŷhōŷbūŷ	. . .	...
98. Dūŷmāl	. . .	...
99. Bōdōŷ or	. . .	
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāhtōŷŷ	. . .	...
101. Kōlung	. . .	...
102. Tūlung	. . .	...
103. Chawāŷŷ	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rā or Jūndā	. . .	<i>ruā</i>
106. Vāŷ or Hāŷu	. . .	...
111. Gūŷŷ	. . .	<i>gō-cha</i>
112. Māŷu	. . .	<i>k'āi-pā</i>
113. Sūwāŷ	. . .	<i>maŷi</i>
114. Māŷari	. . .	<i>me-māŷ</i>
116. Nōwāŷ	. . .	<i>chō</i>
117. Paŷi, Paŷri, or	. . .	
Paŷi	. . .	<i>chō</i>
118. Rōŷ or Lōphā	. . .	<i>evet</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>šapŷe-kēri</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>pāk-bō</i> (male), <i>pān-ne</i> (female)
124. Miri	. . .	<i>pāk-bō</i> (male), <i>pān-ne</i> (female)
125. Dailā	. . .	<i>ñerrā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>mpo</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>mañ-grā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N'i	. . .	<i>/p'u /p'a</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>χhō</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>zākā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>yekkā</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-chā -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāŷin	. . .	<i>dzāpā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>k'ōla</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>āje</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>yetkyen</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>šū, s'rē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūŷ	. . .	...
Māŷyāk	. . .	...
T'aučū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>ts'e-gyog</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ts'e-yok</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>byāŷ-bā, sgō-yāl</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>yok-pō, sgō-yāl</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>ŷo-yāl, yok-po</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>go-yāl</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>yok-po</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>yok-pu</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	<i>yok-ku</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>gyo-wu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>sak'āu</i>
130. Lālūŷ	. . .	<i>gōlām</i> (Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>leñ</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>nōkōl</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	...
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>šē-lēñ</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiā	. . .	<i>mīrā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>dē-mā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)k'uyū, (a-)k'emā</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>pra-mi-no</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>chi-lē-mai</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>ā-lār</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ndri</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>ā</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ā</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>dā</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	...
179. Čāŷ	. . .	<i>au, māt-au</i>
181. Mōsāŷ	. . .	<i>dā</i>
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>gā-bāñ</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>bāñ</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hai-rāo</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-bāñ</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireŷ	. . .	...
199. Tāŷk'ul	. . .	<i>rao</i>
200. P'adāŷ	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kai-nāi</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu . . . <i>naukar</i> (Aryan)		499. Singhalese . . . <i>wālā</i>	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūī . . . <i>mā</i>		502. Oṛiyā . . . <i>dāsa</i>	
	Kachin . . . <i>m'yām</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mairīlī . . . <i>bahīā</i>	
	Maran . . . <i>mā-yām</i>	Arabic . . . <i>'abd, ṡulām</i>		516. Magahī . . . <i>gulām</i>	
205. Singp'o . . . <i>mī-yām</i>			INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . <i>gulām, chēr</i>	
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			520. " South-ern . . . <i>gulām, nap'ar</i>	
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>tā-yām mā-ran k'ān-bā</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	526. Nagpurī . . . <i>dhāgar</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . . <i>mī-nāi</i>		Old Persian . . . <i>ba(n)daka-</i>		530. Bengali, written . . . <i>golām, krīta-dās</i>	
207. T'ado . . . <i>šō, šduk</i>		Avesta		" spoken . . . <i>golām</i>	
213. Siyin . . . <i>in-tiān, sal</i>		Pahlavī . . . <i>bandak</i>		537. South-western . . . <i>kinā golām</i>	
219. Lai . . . <i>s'</i>		331. Persian . . . <i>banda</i>		541. Siripurī . . . <i>golām</i>	
224. Lušēi . . . <i>boi</i>		339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>mrēyē</i>		546. Eastern . . . <i>golām</i>	
227. Banjōgi . . . <i>to'o'o</i>		353. Wazirī		548. of Cachar . . . <i>b'ārārī</i>	
228. Pānk'ū . . . <i>in-ām</i>		354. of Kandahar . . . <i>mrāi</i>		550. of Chittagong . . . <i>golām, mānuš</i>	
229. Hrang'kol . . . <i>šūōk</i>		360. Ōrmurī . . . <i>mrīk</i>		551. Chākū . . . <i>galām</i>	
232. Hallām . . . <i>sūōk</i>		363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . . <i>f'ih</i>		553. Assamese . . . <i>bōndī (m.), beṡī (f.)</i>	
236. Langrong . . . <i>šl</i>		366. Eastern . . . <i>f'ih</i>		558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . <i>gulām</i>	
237. Aimol . . . <i>swok-pā</i>		370. Wāṡī . . . <i>handey, andag</i>		560. Bag'ēli . . . <i>gulām</i>	
238. Chiru . . . <i>soūk</i>		371. Šiyīnī . . . <i>ṡulām</i>		573. Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>naukar</i>	
239. Kolhreg . . . <i>ki-soūk-pā</i>		372. Sarikolī . . . <i>kul, indīj</i>		582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . <i>ṡulām</i>	
240. Kōm . . . <i>šak</i>		376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>ṡulām</i>		583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>gulām</i>	
246. Pūrūm . . . <i>a-sū</i>		377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . <i>ṡulām</i>		587. Dak'tini . . . <i>gulām</i>	
247. Anāl . . . <i>mī-nai</i>		378. Yādya . . . <i>hade</i>		589. Bāngarū . . . <i>naukar</i>	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . <i>a-sarāworr</i>			<i>Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.</i>	593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . <i>gulāmu, šak'lud</i>	
255. Taungṡa . . . <i>šen</i>				605. Kanauji . . . <i>gulāmu</i>	
252. Chinbōk				611. Bundēli . . . <i>lai-pālak</i>	
Yādwin . . . <i>āk-krān</i>				616. Banāp'ari . . . <i>ruṡ'yā</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . . <i>m'yar (f myā)</i>				633. Pañjābī, written . . . <i>gōllā</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>myā</i>				" spoken . . . <i>ṡulām</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang . . . <i>myā (?)</i>				639. Pōwādī . . . <i>gulām</i>	
257. K'ami				643. Dōgri . . . <i>gulām</i>	
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			650. Kāngrā . . . <i>gulām, kāmā</i>	
279. Andro				653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . <i>gulām</i>	
279. Sengmai				661. Charōtari . . . <i>gulām, luṡḡō</i>	
280. Chairel				666. Kāṡṡiyāwādī . . . <i>galām, kafar</i>	
281. Kadu . . . <i>-s'ū</i>				673. K'ar'wā . . . <i>gulām</i>	
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			676. G'isādī . . . <i>gulām</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi . . . <i>kyun</i>				713. Rājast'ānī, Marwārī . . . <i>gōlō, chākar</i>	
262. Laši or Lechi				742. Jaipurī . . . <i>bādō</i>	
263. Maru . . . <i>jum</i>				755. Mēwātī . . . <i>bādō</i>	
260. Maingṡa . . . or				777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>ṡulām</i>	
Ngachang . . . <i>cho-si</i>				761. Mālvi . . . <i>lōḡō</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong . . . <i>chwē</i>				770. Nimādī . . . <i>gulām</i>	
Me-gyā . . . <i>sdi</i>				771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . <i>jāṡgaḡ</i>	
264. Mrū . . . <i>nār</i>				708. K'āndēšī . . . <i>chākar, gulām</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . . <i>kywan</i>				678. B'ili	
" spoken . . . <i>-tyun</i>				782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>kamārō</i>	
266. Arakanese . . . <i>chwan</i>				785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>chākar</i>	
267. Taungyo . . . <i>klāin</i>				805. Gar'wālī . . . <i>kainī, ch'ōrā</i>	
269. Danu . . . <i>kjun</i>				815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . <i>hārī, l'āmīn</i>	
268. Inṡa . . . <i>chun</i>				816. Sirmaurī . . . <i>haiṡ'ū</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . . <i>chun</i>				820. Bag'āṡī . . . <i>nōkar</i>	
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			822. Kiṡṡ'ali . . . <i>ālī</i>	
285. Tamil . . . <i>aḡimeī</i>				830. Šōdōchi . . . <i>bēṡ'ū</i>	
287. Korava . . . <i>gulām (Arabic)</i>				833. Kuṡui . . . <i>bēṡ'ū</i>	
291. Kaikādī				837. Maṡḡēālī . . . <i>chākar</i>	
289. Irula				842. Chamēālī . . . <i>kāmā</i>	
294. Malayālam . . . <i>cheṡuman</i>				843. Gādī . . . <i>kāmā</i>	
297. Kanarese . . . <i>dās' (Aryan)</i>				845. Paṡṡwālī . . . <i>kāmā, kāmā</i>	
298. Baḡaga				847. B'adrawāhī . . . <i>kāmī</i>	
301. Koḡagu				849. Pādari . . . <i>kām'</i>	
302. Tuṡu . . . <i>gulāme (Arabic)</i>					
303. Toda					
304. Kōta					
305. Kurux or Orāḡ . . . <i>sarkī, jōṡ</i>					
307. Malto or Maler . . . <i>golām (Arabic)</i>					
308. Kūi, Kandī, or Khond . . . <i>ālīā</i>					
310. Kōlāmī					
314. Gōṡḡī . . . <i>gulām (Arabic)</i>					

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kōsaku-ša</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>non-kun</i>
Turki . . .	<i>igīnchī, tāra'nchī</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>wusen niāmā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tāriyāchi</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>lan-gille</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *buruṣin*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	...
Cham . . .	...
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>mnūs t'vō srē</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ṇah (maklon) ḥna</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kun lāin</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>bī rōr mār</i> (man who works hill paddy)
------------------	--

Katarr . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>luwi-rain-mān</i> (upland)

5. Wa . . .	<i>yōn-nū-p'u-yu-nā</i> (lowland), <i>t'ō-mā-p'u-yu-mā</i> (upland)
Sōn . . .	<i>yu-nā</i> (lowland), <i>yu-mār</i> (upland)

En . . .	<i>mi-sān-kōn</i> (lowland), <i>mi-sān-mā</i> (upland)
----------	--

Tai-loi . . .	<i>kōn-ru-kūn</i> (lowland), <i>kōn-ru-mār</i> (upland)
---------------	---

A Mōk . . .	<i>i-kyi-nā</i> (lowland), <i>i-kyi-mē</i> (upland)
-------------	---

Ang-kū . . .	<i>i-kin-kyi-mā</i>
--------------	---------------------

Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>tu-kyi-mā</i>
----------------	------------------

Danā . . .	<i>yāk-lai</i>
------------	----------------

Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>e-swōm-nā</i> (lowland), <i>e-swōm-mārā</i> (upland)
--------------------	---

K'a Muk
---------------	-----

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>nonrep, bārep</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>wāk'i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>womī-yōm</i>
----------------------	-----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'e rwarī, Santālī . . .	(uses Aryan)
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>si' hāṛā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ūrā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>si'lo' lebū</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(uses Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>oro-mar</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sunīng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>luñ -zan</i> , (Pekin, <i>-nung -jén</i>)

Cantonese . . .	<i>-nuñ -fū</i>
-----------------	-----------------

Gyāmi
-------------	-----

45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-jāo -nā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-ch'āo -nā</i>

Lao
-----------	-----

46. Lü . . .	} <i>kun peñ hai peñ nā</i>
47. K'ün . . .	

49. Šān . . .	<i>-kōn -het</i> \ <i>hai</i> , <i>-kōn -het -nā</i>
---------------	--

51. Āhom . . .	<i>kūn nā kin</i>
----------------	-------------------

52. K'āmti . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>ñüöi lām -ruōñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa / mā -š'ō = p'ō</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>p'mā sei' po</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>lai lop ṭā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>=p'γā -lō -a =mā -s'ō =mā =p'γā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pwā tu si po</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>biyā tō lā pō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā tu s'e p'ō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ā mā ā hū klā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'yā t' brā pu</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>rān klōn nā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'mā sāu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>prā mā chō</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>brā mā nā rau</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	<i>mā ṭu ṭā, tūn bā, mā lai ṭā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>blā vxu 'fo</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pā do chwā li</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-lēn -wa -tē -wa -la</i> (peasant)
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>neñ-ā-lē</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'a gēñ mōn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/ch'āu miēn /ch'ān</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭṇī zamindar . . .	
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	...
76. Kanāṣi . . .	<i>zemindar</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>zamindār</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>rai-sun</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>porjā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	...
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ten dān-bā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'ā-re-tau-wā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>byān-si-kok-ba</i>
91. Balāli . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ua-muk-po</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>kō-duvi, vīk-pōvi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>k'eti-la-ba</i>
112. Murmi . . .	...
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>kisānā</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>k'eti-zāt-ki</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>kisāni</i>
117. Paṭ'i, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>jesē-gu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ñót-zūk-bū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>liñān chaynā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>viddeu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-rāg-i-na</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>pa-binna</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārā . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>za Ju</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>zo° Jo</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>dā ma chiō tga hā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>tē āt sū, yā kin</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-mī -ye -p'ā</i>
Lis' or Yāyin . . .	<i>de mi šā, dā pā (f)</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>nā te vi chā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>teñ lā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nāmbrā wā p'e</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭis, Tibetan, written . . .	...
" spoken . . .	...
59. Balti . . .	<i>ch'un-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ch'un-pa</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>zīn-pa, zīn-dak</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>šim-pa</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>šin</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>šin-tap-ken</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>zīn-la-pa</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>raiat-frā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>k'ram-nān-jāo</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>p'adain dāniābā</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>ā'ā gām-gipā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	} (borrow from Bengal ¹)
151. Tipurā . . .	
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ōgāmuā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>lāketi-mā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)lu chiche-kemi</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>lo-ñu kat'ri-ñu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e)lā kotā-mi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)lāka-to-mai</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ālu-imer</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	...
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ilutašo</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tulu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kāhām k'ai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>kā-liñ-bai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>majrimi</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>lāu kloi-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>lāu kat'ā-tān</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>sai-to-ki ā-bān</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>lui-k'āwā mi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kāilāu tūn</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . . *lau u-bā mī*
207. T'ado . . . *lau-hlū mī*
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Luēi . . . *lō-siam-tū*
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . . *lā-lo-tu*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *lū-jōn-hai*
232. Hallam . . . *ā-la-chai loi-vāt*
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . . *lau-chon-mi kēn*
238. Chiru . . . *loi-nēi hāi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ki-lai-t'o pa-sal*
240. Kōm . . . *hlai-ga-t'ōk*
246. Pūrūm . . . *lau-ē-bā*
247. Anāl . . . *siwē*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *lau kū-nūm mī*
255. Taungtha . . .
252. Chimbōk . . . *u-krān-nik*
Yādwīn . . . *raik-si*
254. Chimbōn . . . *lai-pu-ei-ti*
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . *i-tōn rān*
262. Lāi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . . *ton-lai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *lay ša mā*
" spoken . . . *lā ōa mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *chwān ōa*
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Intha . . . *le lo sà-mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *le ōa-mā, le lau' ōa-mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pagiridugirava*
287. Korava . . . *vaḷḷagu*
291. Kaikādi . . . *kaḷḷayā*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *kṛṣṣivalan (Aryan)*
297. Kanarese . . . *sāguvaligār*
298. Baḍaga . . . *vokaliga*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *reite*
303. Toda . . . *vokali xan*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *chāsā (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *chāsāgātāñju*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *kisān (Aryan)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kāp*
328. Brāhūi . . . *zamindār (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *fallāḥ*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *karšti (he cultivates)*
Pahlavi . . . *kištan (to plough)*
331. Persian . . . *kišt-kār*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *zamindār*
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . . *bazgar*
360. Ōrmuri . . .
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *dehkan, kār*
366. Eastern . . . *rāhak*
370. Wajri . . . *dehqān*
371. Širni . . . *cheridagar*
372. Sarikoli . . . *dehkan*
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . *dehqān*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *dehqān*
378. Yūdyā . . . *kičhyuz*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *kiš-kule*
380. Wai-alā . . . *keryaovich*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *nūmasto*
383. Kalāšā . . . *kiš-karau*
384. Gawār-bati . . . *goet-kerit'la*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *dehkan*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrāli . . . *dehqān*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *dākan*
394. Chilasī . . . *dehqān*
396. of Drās . . . *grēst*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *ch'un-pā (Tibetan)*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *grūst*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *gurast, zimindār*
403. Pōguli . . . *zamindār*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *jimindār*
405. Rāmbani . . . *zamindār*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dahqān, zamindār*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *dihqān, zamindār*
411. Maiyā . . . *dehqān, zamindār*
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kṛṣṣivalah, karṣakah*
Prakrit . . . *kisālō, kassāō*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *muzārā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *raṭ-wāh*
428. Hindki . . . *raṭ-rahā*
432. T'aḷi . . . *zamindār*
433. D'anni . . . *halwāhiā*
435. Tināuli . . . *qōgi*
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *halwāhiā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *jimindār*
441. Punch'i . . . *jimindār*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *kurimī*
450. Lāri . . . *hāri*
452. Kachch'i . . . *k'edū*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēgi . . . *šet'karī*
478. Nagpuri . . . *kir'sān*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *besāigār*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *goyiyā, gowiyā*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *chaṣa*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *gr'hast*
516. Magahi . . . *gir'hast, kašt-kār, kisān*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *gir'hast*
520. " South-ern . . . *gir'hath, kisān*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *kisān*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kṛyak*
" spoken . . . *chāṣā*
537. South-western . . . *chāsi*
541. Siripurīā . . . *gir'hast*
546. Eastern . . . *haluā, tsāṣā*
548. of Cachar . . . *haluā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *chāṣā*
551. Chākmā . . . *chāṣā*
553. Assamese . . . *k'etiṭyōk*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i . . . *kisān, k'etihār*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *kisān, jōtan*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *kisān*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *kašt-kār*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kisān*
587. Dak'ini . . . *k'ērūṭ*
589. Bāngarū . . . *karṣiyā*
593. Braj B'āk's . . . *kisānu*
605. Kanauji . . . *kisānu*
611. Bundēli . . . *kisān*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kisān*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *jimindār*
" spoken . . . *vāi karnuṭṭi*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *jimindār*
648. Dōgri . . . *sāmī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *pāhū*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *k'ēḍut*
661. Charōtari . . . *k'ēḍu, ts'ēḍut, ts'ēḍu*
666. Kaṭ'iyaṣād'i . . . *k'ēḍu, šēḍu, ch'ēḍu*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *k'ēru*
676. G'isād'i . . . *kun'bi*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *kar'sō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *pāl'ti*
755. Mēwāli . . . *kisān, jimindār*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *zimindār*
761. Mālvi . . . *kar'sān, kir'sān*
770. Nimād'i . . . *kisān*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *k'ētēwālō*
708. K'āndēši . . . *k'ētarwālā, sāu lōk*
678. B'ili . . . *kaṁānyō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *k'ētiwāl, kisānā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *kišān*
806. Gar'wāli . . . *jimindār*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *k'ērāi*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *basnū*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *d'yāl'ti*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *bastarū*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *basan*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *hālī*
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *karsān*
842. Chamēālī . . . *karsān*
843. Gādī . . . *karsān*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *jimindār*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *zimindār*
849. Pādari . . . *jimindār*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hitsuji-kai</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hitsuji-rešpa-guru</i>
Korean . . .	<i>mok-jā</i> (herdsman, Chinese)
Turki . . .	<i>qōi-chī</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>āt'upumi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>χonichi</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>arzain, alzain, alchona</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāski . . . *hoyaltars*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	...
Cham . . .	<i>tāšāp</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>koñveāl</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>pman suiwo</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'mān gleā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>bi rā° s'ō</i> (man who watches sheep)
Katurr . . .	...
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>nōm-mūk</i> (cowherd)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mō-ti-wē</i> (<i>pē</i>) (man that herds goats)
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>tin-wāt</i> (cowherd)
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>e-tām-mūk</i> (cowherd)
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>noñ-āp lāñbrot</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>šāruī</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------------	-----

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī (uses Aryan)	
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>māhrā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	(uses Aryan)
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>māhara</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>gondā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>gōpā-mar</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>dhoraī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>k'an _yāñ _ti°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>mu^h _yōñ _yan, -hōñ _yōñ</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-gon _liēñ _kū</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-k'on _liēñ _kū</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>kun liñ s'āt</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>-kōñ _leñ -t'īñ -s'ō</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>pā lik</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>_muk _dōñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -yā° =θō</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>p'jo θō</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungθu . . .	...
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>=p'ya _kwā -θō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pwā gwā θō po</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>biyā jā θā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā kwe p'ō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ā sā iθō</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'yā myā θi mi</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>²pau θu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>prā pau θāō</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>brā pau θu</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>blā gwā θō ²fo</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pā do kwā θō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>neñ-yo</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	...
Man-ta-pan . . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Paṭni . . .	<i>poāl°</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>pālāñ</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>pālas</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gvāl</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>gvāl</i> } (Aryan)
84. T'amī . . .	<i>got'ālō</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>kē-kōm-bā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>got'ālā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>got'ālā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bhēra t'ōl-ba</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chānling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>b'era jak-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>beli tūn-vi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ch'a-mae</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>kiu got'ālō</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>gōt'ālā</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>luko-got'ālā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>p'aijawā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or Pahl . . .	<i>p'ij'ua</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>luk-nāk-bo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ē°-nā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>kīši-rakkhru</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffā . . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N¹ . . .	<i>/ji -lu _t's'o</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/ki -lu _t's'u</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā ne bāō t'sā hā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>s'ā mē sū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -rā -lo -sū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>nu hu vi chā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>lug-rdai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>luk-dai</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>lur-zī, luk-rzī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ra-rzī, luk-rzī</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rdai-o, luk-rdai</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>dai-o</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>karālu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>luk-tso-k'en</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>luk-t's'o-mi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gōrīkiā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>puran rākayā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	...
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nīrik-gipā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	} (borrow from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>lefeduru rakiā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>tekā ke-kwē-mā</i>
159. Semā . . .	...
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>metu ko-kwē-nā</i>
165. Kējāmā . . .	<i>hmā ko-pfē-mi</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>kolātūkāyē kok'o-mai</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>sān nakbā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	...
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>kuñāru</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>aihanmarr</i>
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamlu . . .	...
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>lāñjū semmai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>yāo-k'oiāk-tāñ</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>bī-kevi ā-bāñ</i> (goatherd)
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>yāo kahoma</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>yāo sūl t'i-mi</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yāau sen-bā nāmu*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yāo sen-bā mī*
207. T'ado . . . *yām-chin mī*
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Lušēi . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pānk'ū . . .
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *šī-lā-vai*
232. Hallām . . . *rāk'āl* (Aryan)
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . . *yāu sēl-pā kēn*
238. Chiru . . . *kē-bēr sēn-hāi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *yāo-k'āl pa-sal*
240. Kōm . . . *kyā-yōn ka-sēr*
246. Pūrūm . . . *yāo sēl-bā*
247. Anāl . . . *yāo šēl-mā mī*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *yāo ka-sēl mī*
255. Taungṭa . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *le-tān sōn-su* (cowherd)
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingṭa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . . *roa-t'in-mi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šui t'in*
" spoken . . . *θō dein*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu jawh θā*
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Inṭa . . . *knwā kauh sā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θo ti θā-mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *iḍeiyān, mēyppan*
287. Korava . . . *kurbād*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *d'angarād*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *āttugāran*
297. Kanarese . . . *kurub*
298. Baḍaga . . . *āḍukāra*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *kurube*
303. Toda . . . *āḍu kāran*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *gaḍrā* (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *gāuḍēñ*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōnḍi . . . *garriyāl* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *gollavāḍ*
328. Brahūi . . . *šomān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *rā'i*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *fsu-pāna-*
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *chūpān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *špūn*
353. Waziri . . . *špūn*
354. of Kandahar . . . *špa*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *šwān*
363. Balochi, Makrani . . . *šipānk, šupānk*
366. Eastern . . . *šawānk, p'ahnwāl*
370. Waxi . . . *špūn*
371. Šiyini . . . *chupān, šebānij*
372. Sarikoli . . . *γūbūn*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *chōpān*
377. Munjānior Mungī . . . *chūpan*
378. Yūdyā . . . *xuśu-wan*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *patša*
380. Wai-alā . . . *pašpā*
381. Waši-veri . . .
Veron . . . *šepauri, uza*
383. Kalāšā . . . *wal-moch*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *wāl*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pādawān*
387. " Western . . . *chōpān*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *pažāl*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *peyālo*
394. Chilāsi . . . *peyālō, lach'-chārō*
396. of Drās . . . *payālō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *pāžūlō*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *gabi-rock*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *pōhāl*
403. Pōguli . . . *guāl*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *guāl* } (a cowherd)
405. Rāmbanī . . . *guāl* }
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *payāl*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ajar, špankai*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ōbā*
Gypsy, European . . . *bākrengerō*
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *avipālāḥ, mēṣapālāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *āivālō, mēsavālō*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *ājri*
426. Multāni . . . *ājarī*
428. Hindki . . . *ajri*
432. T'ali . . . *ājarī, āiyāl*
433. D'anni . . . *ajri*
435. Tināuli . . . *ajri*
442. of Salt Range . . . *āiyāl*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *ājri*
440. Chib'ali . . . *ajri*
441. Punchi . . . *guāl*
446. Sindī, Vičhōli . . . *rēḍ'ār*
450. Lari . . . *rēḍār*
452. Kachchi . . . *rahāri, bhārwāḍ*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *d'an'gar*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *d'an'gar*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *gauli*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *bāṭalu-ēḍērā*
502. Ōriyā . . . *mēṇḍ'a-rāk'wāla*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *b'erihar*
516. Magahī . . . *gaṭērī*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *b'erihar*
520. " South-ern . . . *b'erihar, gaṭērī*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *ahir*
530. Bengali, written . . . *mēṣpālak*
" spoken . . . *b'ārār rāk'āl*
537. South-western . . . *bāḡāl*
541. Siripurī . . . *rak'wāl*
546. Eastern . . . *rāhāl*
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . . *b'ērā-čharānyā*
551. Chakmā . . . *b'ērā-rāk'wāl*
553. Assamese . . . *b'erī-rōk'iyā*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i . . . *char'wāh*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *gaṭariā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *gaṭariyā*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *gaḍariyā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *gaḍar'yā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *dhāngar*
589. Bāngarū . . . *pālī*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *gaṭariyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *char'wāhu*
611. Bundēli . . . *gaṭariyā*
616. Bānāp'ari . . . *gaṭariyā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *ājālī*
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwād'i . . . *gaḍariā*
648. Dōgrī . . . *charwāl*
650. Kāngrā . . . *guālū*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *b'ar-wāḍ*
661. Charōtari . . . *b'ar-wāḍ*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *b'ar-wāḍ, gōk'li, piḍār*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *b'ar-wār*
676. G'isādī . . . *kar'bōryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *ēvāliyō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *guwālyō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *guwāl*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ājri*
761. Mālvi . . . *gād'rī*
770. Nimāḍi . . . *gaḍariyō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *d'an'gar*
708. K'andēši . . . *d'an'gar, ḍōr'kī*
678. B'ili . . . *guwāl*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *gōt'ālā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . .
805. Gaṭ'wāli . . . *bāk'rā-wālō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *b'ēḍāwā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *bēḍālā*
820. Bag'āti . . . *guāl*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *baḍālā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *p'uāl, bakrālā*
833. Kuḷi . . . *p'uāl, puhāl*
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *puhāl*
842. Chamēālī . . . *puhāl, puhālū*
843. Gādī . . . *puhāl, pāhl*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *puhāl*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *puhāl*
849. Pādari . . . *pahāl*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>Kami</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>Kamui</i>
Korean . . .	<i>Hānānim</i>
Turki . . .	<i>Tingri, Auyān, Biri-bār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>Ābkā-i ejen</i> (Lord of heaven)
Mongolian . . .	<i>Tegri</i>
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>Jaungoiko, Jainko, Dzipo</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *Xudā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>Āllāh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>Ālāh, Pō yān āmō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>Chidā, Ōidā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>Prāh Ān</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>Kyāk</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>Jaik, Kyai</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>J'noh, Musā</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>P'rā</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>Sau-p'rā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>Tsau-p'rā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>P'ā-sāo</i>
En . . .	<i>P'ā-sau</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>P'ā-sau</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>Pā-s'ā</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>P'āyā-in</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>Prā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>P'rā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>Sāo-prā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>Blei</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>Prāi</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *Dēuse* (borrowed)*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>Bōngā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>Sing hōngā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>Gōmōj</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>Kituā, Sōnum</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>Kituān</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-T'yēn</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-Šan</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-Brā \chau</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-P'rā \chau</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>P'ā sao</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-P'rā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>Āh-lān, P'ū-rāh</i>
	<i>tāh-rāh, (pronounced)</i>
	<i>Ā-lān, P'ū-rā tā-rā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>P'rā</i>
Anamese . . .	<i>'Chua</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-Ka -s'ā /yua</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>Yuā, Chai'</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>P'rā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-Ka \sa</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>G'sā yuā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>Bi je uā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>G'sā δwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>Ki bi sū</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>Sā po ryā, Biyā ze' sū priā'</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>Lā nān</i> (spirit)
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>Pāyā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>Bui sā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>Boi chā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>Bue jā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>Tū, Nā</i> (spirit)
41. Zayein . . .	<i>Prā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>G'sā yuā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>G'sā yuā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>Da roñ</i> (or <i>yon</i>) (good spirit)
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>Fwi-pē, Gōn</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>Gōn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>Lūn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>Maharāj</i> (Aryan), <i>Parmēsīr</i> (do.)
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>B'agwān</i> (Aryan)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>Bagān, Paramēśaras</i> (Aryan)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>Pramaich'ur</i> (Aryan)
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>Wā-rān</i> (m.), <i>Bai-rān</i> (f.)
84. T'ami . . .	<i>B'agwān</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>Man</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>Isara</i> } (Aryan)
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>Isar</i> }
90. Bāhing . . .	...
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chānling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>Isor</i> (Aryan)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>Pramēsvera</i> (Aryan)
112. Murmi . . .	<i>Lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>B'agwān</i> }
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>B'agwān</i> } (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>B'agbān</i> }
117. Padī, Pahrī, or . . .	<i>Dio</i>
Pahī . . .	<i>Rum</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>Isual</i> (Aryan)
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>Gaisa guru</i>
122. Aka . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffā . . .	<i>Ū</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>Nin-ya</i> (?)
Mijū . . .	<i>Se-lap</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>K-āum, g-āum</i> (Heaven)
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/M' \se /p'a</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>Mu° sa° p'o°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>Mo° \ni \mo</i> (Heaven)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>Āp'ū miyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>Āpī miyā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-Wū -sā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>Gō s'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyim . . .	<i>P'ā sau</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>G'mū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>Dkon-mch'og</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>Kōn-ch'ok</i>
59. Baltī . . .	<i>Xudā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>Xudā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>Kon-ch'ok</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>Kon-ch'ok</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>Sān-gye</i> (Buddha)
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>Kun-chok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>Kōn-ch'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>Hla</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>Mōdai g'hām</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>Midai</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>Mūdai</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>Isol</i> (Aryan)
142. Kōch . . .	} (borrow from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>Midi</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>Kepend-pfū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>Timi-hlou, a-Hlou</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>Tā-ro-ñū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>Ro-pfū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>O-rā-mē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>Tsuārem</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>Pot-sōwō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukuni . . .	<i>Tsurārē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>Ārimiri</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>Kā-wān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>Kā-gān</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>Hā-rān</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>Kut'akrañ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>Hā-rā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>Lā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>Sarāibā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>Ār-nām</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>Su-rā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>Chā-rā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>Varivarā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>T'a-rāi</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	Kachin Group.				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>Dēvud</i> } (Aryan)	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>Dēwigō, Dew</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>Nāt-k'ba</i> (Burmese)	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>Xudā</i> }	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>Diā, Paramēśwara</i>
Maran	. . . ...		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . <i>Parmēswar</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>P'rā</i> (Tai)	Arabic	. . . <i>Ilāh</i> (<i>Allāh</i> =THE God)	516. Magahī	. . . <i>Par'mēsar, Iswar, Nārān,</i> <i>B'ag'wān</i>
	Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-	521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . <i>Daib, Parmēsar, B'ag'wān,</i> <i>Rām</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>Chin-āu, K'oiyam lāi yin-t'au</i>		FAMILY.	520. " South-	ern . . . <i>Isar</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>Lāi</i>		Iranian Branch.	528. Nagpurīa	. . . <i>B'ag'wān</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>Pa-tān</i>	Old Persian	. . . ...	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>Devatā</i>
213. Siyin	. . . ...	Avesta	. . . *X'udāya-	" spoken	. . . <i>Debtā</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>K'-yin</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>B'agabān</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>Pā-t'ian</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>Xudāi, Xudā</i>	541. Siripurīa	. . . <i>K'odā, K'odāo</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>Po-zin</i> (? <i>Ko-zin</i>)	339. Paštō, of Pesh-	war . . . <i>Xudāi</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>Dēbtā, Is'ar, Allā</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. . . <i>Ko-zin</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>Dēbtā</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>Pā-tin</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>Is'ar, K'odā</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>Pā-ti-yen</i>	360. Ōrmurī	. . . <i>Xudāē</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>Is'ar</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>K'ūā-bān</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . <i>Hudā</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>Is'ar</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>Pa-t'ien</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>Hudā</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	. . . <i>Pi-t'ān, Pa-t'in</i>	370. Wajī	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	Awadī . . . <i>Par'mēswar, Dayō</i>	
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>Pa-t'ān</i>	371. Šiyinī	. . . <i>Xodāi</i>	560. Bag'elli	. . . <i>Pan'mēsur</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>Pa-t'in</i>	372. Sarīkolī	. . . <i>Xodāi</i>	573. Ch'attīgarī	. . . <i>B'ag'wān</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>T'āirū</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī	. . . <i>Xudāi, Xudā</i>	582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anal	. . . <i>Lē</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	Hindōstānī . . . <i>Xudā</i>	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>Lāi</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	583. Vernacular	
255. Taungōa	. . . <i>H'rā</i>		Dardic or Pišācha Branch.	Hindōstānī . . . <i>B'ag'wān, Rām-jī</i>	
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>Ku</i>	379. Bašgali	. . . <i>Imra</i>	587. Dak'inī	. . . <i>Xudā, Allāh</i>
Yādwīn	. . . <i>K'u</i>	380. Wai-ala	. . . <i>Trasken</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>Rām</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>P'a-la</i>	381. Wasī-veri	or	593. Braj B'āk's	. . . <i>B'ag'mānu, Pan'mēsuru</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>Hli</i>	Veron	. . . <i>Pāchā</i>	605. Kanaujī	. . . <i>Daū</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>Hli</i>	383. Kalāša	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>B'ag'wān, Isur, Par'mēsur</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>K'nī-y'lōn</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>Pan'mēsur</i>
	Lūi Group.	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . } <i>Xudāi</i>	633. Pañjābī, written	. . . <i>Rabb, Wāh-gurū</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>Šū-rā-rel</i>	387. " Western	. . . }	" spoken	. . . <i>Xudā, Rabb</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . <i>Lai</i>	390. K'owār	or	639. Pōwadī	. . . <i>Xudā, Allā, Rabb, Rām,</i> <i>Wōh-gurū</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>Lam-pū</i>	Chitrālī	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	648. Dōgrī	. . . <i>Parmēsar</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>Piā</i> (? tone)	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>Xudā, Dabōn</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>Parmēsar, T'akar</i>
	Burma Group.	394. Chilāsī	. . . <i>Xudāi, Xudā</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>Nāmo p'ārā</i>	396. of Drās	. . . <i>Xodā, Damōn</i>	dard . . . <i>Is'ar</i>	
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . ...	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>Konjok</i> (Tibetan)	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>Is'ar, Par'mēsar</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>Mā-zā</i>	400. Kāsmīrī	. . . <i>K'odā, Day</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . <i>Par'mēsar, Par'b'u, B'ag'-</i> <i>wān</i>
260. Maingōa	or	401. Kaštawārī	. . . <i>Sāhab, Dēbtā</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>K'udā</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>P'rā</i>	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>K'udā</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>Dēw</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>Chi-kā</i>	404. Dōdā Sirājī	. . . <i>Pañmēsar</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-	
Me-gyā	. . . ...	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>Pañmēsar</i>	wārī . . . <i>Is'ar, Rām-jī</i>	
264. Mrū	. . . <i>T'au-rai</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . <i>Xudāē</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>Pan'mēsar</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>Nat, Kōn</i> (good spirit)	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>Xudāē, Pak Bād'āh</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>Isur, Rām</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>Nā, Kauñ</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>Xudāē</i>	777. Gujurī of	
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>P'rā, Prā</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>Devel</i>	Hazara . . . <i>Xudā</i>	
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>P'rā</i>	" Syrian	. . . <i>Xuyā, Xuvā</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>Paramēswar</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>P'yā</i>		Indo-Aryan Branch.	770. Nīmādi	. . . <i>Dēwa</i>
268. Inōa	. . . <i>P'rā°</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>Paramēśvaraḥ, Dēvaḥ</i>	771. Lab'ānī of	
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>P'yā</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>Paramessarō, Paramēsarō</i>	Berar . . . <i>Dēw</i>	
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	430. K'ētrānī	. . . ...	708. K'āndēšī	. . . <i>Dēw</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>Kaḍavul</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		678. B'ili	. . . <i>B'ag'wān</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>Dēvar</i>	pur . . . <i>Xudā, Rabb</i>		782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>Dēvri</i> } (Aryan)	426. Mūltānī	. . . <i>Xudā</i>	or K'as-kurā . . . <i>B'ag'wān, Is'ar</i>	
289. Irula	. . . ...	428. Hindkī	. . . <i>Xudā</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>Deivam</i>	432. T'ālī	. . . <i>Xudā, Rabb</i>	Kumaunī . . . <i>Parmēswar</i>	
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>Dēvar</i> } (Aryan)	433. D'annī	. . . <i>Xudā</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>Parmēswar</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>Dēvaru</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>Xudā, Rabb</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Kodagu	. . . ...	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>Xudā</i>	Jaunsārī . . . <i>B'ogwān</i>	
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>Dēver</i> } (Aryan)	437. Pōṭwārī	. . . <i>Rabb</i>	816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>Pañēsur</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>Dēr</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>Allā</i>	820. Bag'ātī	. . . <i>Pañmēsur</i>
304. Kōta	. . . ...	441. Punchī	. . . <i>Rabb</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	. . . <i>T'āukur</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . <i>D'armē</i> } (Aryan)	446. Sindī, Vichōlī	. . . <i>Xudā, B'aggawān</i>	830. Šōdōchī	. . . <i>Nārān</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>Gosayit</i> }	450. Lārī	. . . <i>Xudā, B'agawān</i>	833. Kuḷuī	. . . <i>Pōrmēšōr</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or		452. Kachchī	. . . <i>B'agawān, Parmēsar</i>	837. Mandēālī	. . . <i>Parmēsar</i>
Khond	. . . <i>Roṭāpēnu</i>	456. Marātī, Dēšī	. . . <i>Dēw</i>	842. Chanēālī	. . . <i>Parmēsur</i>
310. Kōlāmi	. . . ...	478. Nāgpurī	. . . <i>Dēw</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>Parmēsur</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>Pān</i>	494. Kōṅkanī	. . . <i>Dēw</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>Parmēsur</i>
				847. B'adrawālī	. . . <i>Pōrōmēšōr</i>
				849. Pādarī	. . . <i>Nārān</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>akuma</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>nitnē kamui</i> (bad god)
Korean	. . .	<i>tokkăpi</i> (mischievous sprite), <i>kui sin</i> (Chinese)
Turki	. . .	<i>div, dēo</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>hutu</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chitkür, šimnus</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>tusuria, morrode</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškasi	. . .	<i>šaitān</i>
----------------	-------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>hantu</i> (spirit)
Cham	. . .	<i>dāk rābāu</i> (plural)
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>n'la kāt'oi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ārāk</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mā, kalok mā (=Māra)</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'luk-mā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>kār-nām ka-o'</i> (spirit bad)
Katurr	. . .	<i>kār-nām</i> (evil spirit)
Darāng	. . .	<i>kā-nām</i> (spirit)
5. Wa	. . .	<i>yūm-tsāo-kēn</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>p'i</i> (spirit)
En	. . .	<i>s'u</i> (spirit)
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>p'i-p'it</i> (ghost)
A Mōk	. . .	<i>pā-kri</i> (spirit)
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>plit</i> (ghost)
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>k'nām, tāt-se</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>s'ōn</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>ksūid</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>prāi d'eb</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>iwi-pōt</i>
----------------	-------	----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>mārān burū</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>boṅqā</i>
26. K'arkū	. . .	(borrows from Aryan)
27. K'arjā	. . .	<i>qubo</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>botton, sōnum</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>sēarāe</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>kwā, (Pekin, /kuei)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-mā /kwai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/p'i</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>/p'i</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>/p'i hai</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>/p'i</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>/p'i, -mā n'it</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>p'rī</i>
52. K'ānti	. . .	<i>p'i</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-mā /kui</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	...
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>s' nā</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>s' nā</i>
36. Taungṭu	. . .	<i>lu, t'kai</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ṭa -rā -ṭa -k'ā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>mō gā le</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>de ki kāmū lā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>m' kà li</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>dū si dū hnā</i>
Brā°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>dū hā tā ge'</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>lā nān</i> (spirit)
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>tā tōn</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>t'su t'nā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā dū</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā dū</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>tū, nā</i> (spirit)
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ler, lā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>mō gā li</i>
„ Derrnuha	. . .	<i>mō g'li</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	...
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>da hēn</i> (bad spirit)
Man	. . .	<i>tao-myen</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>man</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>miēn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni	. . .	<i>dud</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	...
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>b'utai</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>b'ūt-pichās</i> (Aryan)
83. D'imāl	. . .	...
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>b'ut</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>parēt</i> (Aryan)
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>b'ut</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>chāp-pā</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	...
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>b'ut</i> (Aryan)
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	...
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hmo</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>mān</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>palla</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>b'ūt</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwāri	. . .	<i>b'ūt</i> (Aryan), <i>k'yā</i>
117. Paḍ'i, Pahri, or	. . .	...
Pahi	. . .	<i>b'u</i> (Aryan)
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>mun</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>jīšān</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nsa</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dafis	. . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digarā	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>-ni</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-āe -nō</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ne'</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-mī</i> (demon)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ni, ni wā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>ni</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>'adre</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>q'e</i>
59. Balti	. . .	...
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>šitān</i> (Arabic)
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>rdui</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>dut</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>heṇḍi</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>dut</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>de</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>mōdai hāmā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>bhut</i> (Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>mūdai hāmī-ā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>pat</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	...
151. Tipurā	. . .	(borrow from Bengali)
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bhutu</i> (Aryan)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>terhō kešā-mā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)yan</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>hāsongāri</i>
165. Kēžāmā	. . .	<i>(e-)ro-mi</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>k'ēchirā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>ārem tzuñrem</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>potzōwō</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>asunizārā matsā</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ārimamitū</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mā</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>mā-ba</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>bau-rān</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	...
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>hārā šia</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>sa-gamai</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>sarāibā kari</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-hēi</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>chi-pi</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>kim-yau</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>kūn-yō</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>t'a-rāi</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>dayyam</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>yakṣayā, yakā</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>kai k'wai nāt</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>asura, šaitān</i>
Maran	. . . <i>pyi, nāt</i>			507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . <i>šaitān</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>nāt</i>			516. Magahi	. . . <i>šaitān</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>phat-ta-bā lāi</i>			ern	. . . <i>šaitān, b'ūt</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>lāi</i>			520. „ South-	
207. T'ado	. . . <i>hi lo, koušen</i>			ern	. . . <i>šaitān, b'ūt, prēt</i>
213. Siyin	. . . ...			526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>k'-yin</i>			530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>apadēvatā, saytān</i>
224. Lušai	. . . <i>huai</i>			„ spoken	. . . <i>apadebtā, šōētān</i>
227. Banjōgī	. . . <i>kā-tai-ro°</i>			537. South-western	. . . <i>dait'i</i>
228. Pānk'u	. . . <i>chom</i>			541. Siripurī	. . . <i>b'ūt, perēt</i>
229. Hrang'kol	. . . <i>pō-tin šā-māk</i>			546. Eastern	. . . <i>b'ut, haytān</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>k'o-ri</i>			548. of Cachar	. . . <i>b'ut</i>
236. Langrong	. . . ...			550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>k'o-tān</i>			551. Chākmā	. . . <i>b'ut</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>rāik'o</i>			553. Assamese	. . . <i>p'ixās</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>pa-t'iēn sa-mak</i>			558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	. . . <i>ram-k'ū-hri</i>			Awadī	. . . <i>parēt</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>ri-hi-hrā</i> (ghost)			560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>šaitān</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>lā</i>			573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	. . . <i>lā-ka-lōn</i>			582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungtha	. . . <i>rai, t'ie</i>			Hindōstānī	. . . <i>šaitān</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>um-chā</i>			583. Vernacular	
Yādwīn	. . . <i>k'd-rum</i>			Hindōstānī	. . . <i>dānā</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>šo-šī</i>			587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>šaitān</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>ā</i>			589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>šitān</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>chāmī-pauk</i>			593. Braj B'āk'a	. . . <i>šaitānu</i>
257. K'ami	. . . ...			605. Kanauji	. . . <i>parēt</i>
	<i>Lāi Group.</i>			611. Bundēli	. . . <i>pirīt, b'ūt</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>lai sà-roī</i>			616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . ...			633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>b'ūt, parēt</i>
280. Chairel	. . . ...			„ spoken	. . . <i>šatān</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>tāse, hamām</i> (P tones)			639. Pōwād'i	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			648. Dōgrī	. . . <i>pisāch</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>nāt</i>			650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>šatān</i>
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. . . ...			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . . <i>s'byā, yu-wi</i>			dard	. . . <i>sētān, b'ūt</i>
260. Maingtha	or			661. Charōtari	. . . <i>sētān, dayit, rāk'ah</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>tām</i>			666. Kāt'iyāwādī	. . . <i>zōq</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>nā</i>			673. K'ā'wā	. . . <i>jin</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>ne'</i>			676. G'isādī	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>ā-t'o-wa</i>			713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>nāt</i> <i>ch'ui</i> (bad spirit)			wārī	. . . <i>rākas</i>
„ spoken	. . . <i>nā'</i> <i>s'o</i>			742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>rākas, parēt, b'ūt</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>θ'ba</i>			755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>parēt, b'ūt</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>t'se, nāt</i>			777. Gujurī of	
269. Danu	. . . <i>k'se</i>			Hazara	. . . <i>šatān</i>
268. Intha	. . . <i>seiā sei</i>			761. Mālvi	. . . <i>b'ūt, jind</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>mā nāt</i>			770. Nimādī	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			771. Lab'ānī of	
285. Tamiḷ	. . . <i>pišāš</i> (Aryan)			Berar	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>dāvā</i>			708. K'andēsī	. . . <i>b'ūt, rākṣas</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>pei</i>			678. B'ili	. . . <i>b'ūt, palīt</i>
289. Irula	. . . ...			782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>pišāch</i> }			or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>b'ūt, rākas</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>devva</i> }			783. Central Pahārī,	
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>pišāchi</i> }			Kumaunī	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
301. Kodagu	. . . ...			805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>pišāchi</i> (Aryan)			816. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	. . . <i>etud put</i> (great Devil)			Jaunsāri	. . . <i>sōitān</i>
304. Kōta	. . . ...			816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . <i>nāq</i>			820. Bag'ātī	. . . <i>lūchā</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>buteθ</i> (Aryan)			822. Kiūt'ali	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or				830. Šōdōchī	. . . <i>rākas</i>
Khond	. . . <i>osurēñja</i> (Aryan)			833. Kuḷui	. . . <i>rāk'as, b'ūt</i>
310. Kōlāmī	. . . ...			837. Maṇḍālī	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)			842. Chamālī	. . . <i>b'ūt, pasāch</i>
				843. Gādī	. . . <i>b'ūt, rākis</i>
				845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
				847. B'adrawāhī	. . . <i>šaitān</i>
				849. Pādarī	. . . <i>har'mān</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>taiyō, hi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chup</i>
Korean . . .	<i>hài</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kūn, gūn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>šun</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>nārān</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>nārā (? nārā)</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ekhi, eguzki</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *sak*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mātāhārī</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hārēi</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mātā-ālōi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>t'nai</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>t'nai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>noā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>māt jīs</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>met k'tok</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>s'a-nī, s'ū</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>si-nāi</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>s'ānie, ne</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ne</i>
En . . .	<i>s'nai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>s'ni</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>pā-ni</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>yām-leh</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>nā-nī</i>
Danā . . .	<i>tsi</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>s'ni</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>māt si-nī</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>snī</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ju'nai, s'nāi</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *heñ**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sāñ chandō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>siñgi</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>gōmōžj</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>berō</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>beli (? Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>uyūñ</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sīi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ž'° (Pekin, jīh)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ya', ya' t'au</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>rai-t'au</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>tūt, brā ādity</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dāt, p'rā vit'i</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>tī wān</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>tī wān</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>kān wān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>bān</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>wān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māt trōi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mu</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>mi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>mi</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>mi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mi</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>mu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>mō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lu mu</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>li mu</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'mā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā mūn</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>mū, sā</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>mū, sā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>māu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>māu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>l' mūf</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tū mu</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>mūn</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mō</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>mō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>ānō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>chan-do</i>
Man . . .	<i>pen-nōi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mū-hāi, mo-nōi</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>mō nōi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pān hōi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>eke</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>yēgī</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>dupe</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>yune</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nī</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>baīlā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ū-nī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nam</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>nām</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nām</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nam</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>nām</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>lō-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nām</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>nām</i>
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>nām</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>nām</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>nām-choñwa (sky-bird)</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>nām, nām-tiya</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>nām</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nām</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>nem</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>dwām</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>nām</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>nām</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>nām</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nomo, numa</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>d'ina</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>d'ini</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>nā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>surje (Aryan), nāmkan</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sūrja-deo (Aryan), nī-b'ā</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or . . .	<i>Pahī</i>
Pahī . . .	<i>suja-dio (Aryan)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-tsuk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ch'ā-ni</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>jū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>dā-nī</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>dā-nī</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>dā-nī</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>riñ, riñ-nāñ</i>
Mījū . . .	<i>lemik, ramiñ</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mo</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>lo che</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>li ki</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>mō nī, mo lo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nāmā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>uñgāw</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>mī-mī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>mimi</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nīmē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>muni</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>moñnūñ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nām</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ki-ni</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nī-mā</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>mūn</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>plāñ</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nā</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	<i>written nī-ma</i>
„ . . .	<i>spoken nī-ma</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nīm</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nīm</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sān</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sāla</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>saiñ</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>sāl</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>sāl</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sāl</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>sā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā-ki</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>tsū-ki-nhye</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>iyē-kā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>teñi-hnu</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>chēñ-hēñ</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āna, ānū</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>en</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tiñ-lū</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>nē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-nī</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>wāñ-he</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>gāñ-hi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>rañ-hāñ</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>sān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>cha-nū</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>ron-šārr</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>tiñ-nai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nāi-hmek</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ta-mik</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ār-nī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>tā-mik</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>nī-mit</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>tsi-mik</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>dī-mit</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-jin</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nū-mit</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *jā*
Maran . . . *chān*
205. Singp'o . . . *jān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yoe-mā yāe*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nu-mit*
207. T'ado . . . *nī, nī-šā*
213. Siyin . . . *nī*
219. Lai . . . *nī*
224. Lušei . . . *nī*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nī*
228. Pānk'u . . . *nī*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *mī-sā*
232. Hallām . . . *nī-sā*
236. Langrong . . . *nī*
237. Aimol . . . *nī*
238. Chiru . . . *a-nī*
239. Kolhreng . . . *nī*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-nī*
246. Pūrūm . . . *nī*
247. Anāl . . . *a-nī*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ki-nī*
255. Taungōa . . . *nī*
252. Chinbōk . . . *...*
Yādwīn . . . *k'ā-nī*
254. Chinbōn . . . *kūt-hnī*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *k'ni*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *k'o-nī*
257. K'ami . . . *k'ni*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *chā-mit*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *sāl*
281. Kadu . . . *sa me'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *pwi*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *pwi*
263. Maru . . . *bā*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *nī*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *ain-myd*
Me-gyā . . . *ain-zo*
264. Mrū . . . *tsāt (ta-nin)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nē*
" spoken . . . *-ne*
266. Arakanese . . . *nī*
267. Taungyo . . . *ne*
269. Dann . . . *ne*
268. Inōa . . . *nei*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nei*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *šūriyān (Aryan)*
287. Korava . . . *pōda*
291. Kaikādi . . . *p'ōd*
289. Irula . . . *pōdu*
294. Malayālam . . . *sūryan (Aryan)*
297. Kanarese . . . *hott'*
298. Badaga . . . *hottu*
301. Kodagu . . . *...*
302. Tuju . . . *sūrye (Aryan)*
303. Toda . . . *bīrš*
304. Kōta . . . *potte*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *bīri*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bēruō*
308. Kui, Kandī, *or*
Khond . . . *bēlāpēnu*
310. Kolāmī . . . *podh (?)*
314. Gōndī . . . *suryāl (Aryan)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *sūryuḍ' (Aryan)*
328. Brāhmi . . . *dē*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šams*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *miθra-*
Avesta . . . *hvar-, miθra-*
Pahlavi . . . *χvar-, āb (sheen), tāftan (to seethe), miθr*
331. Persian . . . *χur, āf-tāb, miθr*
339. Paštō, of Pesha-
war . . . *namr, nwar*
353. Waziri . . . *myār*
354. of Kandahar . . . *nmār*
360. Ōrmuḍi . . . *mērš', mēš'*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *rōch*
366. Eastern . . . *rōš*
370. Waxi . . . *yir*
371. Šiyāni . . . *χēr*
372. Sarikoli . . . *χēr*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *ōrmōzd, rēmus*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *mīra*
378. Yūdyā . . . *mīra*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *su*
380. Wai-alā . . . *sōi*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *isik'*
383. Kalāša . . . *sūri*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *suri*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *zur*
387. " Western . . . *zur*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *yōr*
392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . *sūri*
394. Chilāsī . . . *sūri*
396. of Drās . . . *surya, sur*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *sūri*
400. Kašmīri . . . *sirē*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *sūraj, dōs*
403. Pōguli . . . *dūs*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *dīs*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *sūraj, dūs*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *sir*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *sī*
411. Maiyā . . . *swir*
Gypsy, European . . . *k'am*
" Syrian . . . *gām*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *sūryah, raviḥ*
Prakrit . . . *suṛjō, suyyō, ravi*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *suṛj*
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . *dēhū*
426. Mūltāni . . . *siṛj'*
428. Hindki . . . *siṛ'*
432. T'alī . . . *dēhū*
433. D'anni . . . *dihē*
435. Tinauli . . . *dēh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dēhū*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *dihē, diō, suraj*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *dinh*
441. Punchī . . . *dīūh*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *siṛ'*
450. Lārī . . . *siṛ, sūrij*
452. Kachchī . . . *sūraj*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *sūrya*
478. Nagpurī . . . *sūry*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *suryō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ira, sūrya*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *surja*
507. Bihārī, Maitihī . . . *sūrya*
516. Magahī . . . *šūraj, t'ākur*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *sūraj, narāyan*
520. " South-
ern . . . *sūruj*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bēir*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sūryja, diwākar*
" spoken . . . *suṛjī*
537. South-western . . . *suṛjī, suṛju*
541. Siripurī . . . *sūruj, bēṭa*
546. Eastern . . . *šūraj, huijyō*
548. of Cachar . . . *huruj*
550. of Chittagong . . . *sūryja*
551. Chākmā . . . *surja, bēl*
553. Assamese . . . *χūrzyō, belī*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . *sūraj deotā*
560. Bag'elli . . . *surij, surud-deotā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *sūruj*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . *sūraj*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *suraj*
587. Dak'ini . . . *sūrij*
589. Bāngarū . . . *sūraj*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *sūruju, suṛjū*
605. Kanauḷī . . . *suriju*
611. Bundēli . . . *sūraj*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *sūraj*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *sūraj*
" spoken . . . *sūraj, d'yū*
639. Pōwadī . . . *sūraj*
648. Dōgrī . . . *sūraj*
650. Kāngrā . . . *sūraj*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *sūraj*
661. Charōtari . . . *huraj*
666. Kaṭ'iyāwadī . . . *s'ūraj, dē*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *suraj*
676. G'isādī . . . *suraj*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wārī . . . *sūraj-jī*
742. Jaipurī . . . *suraj*
755. Mēwātī . . . *sūraj*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . *dēh*
761. Mālvi . . . *sūraj*
770. Nimādī . . . *sūraj*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *dan*
703. K'āndeśī . . . *sūrya*
678. B'ili . . . *χuraj, dan-bāw'sē*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *surjē, surj, g'am*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumaunī . . . *sūraj*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *sūraj*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsārī . . . *dus*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *sūrij*
820. Bag'atī . . . *sūraj*
822. Kiūt'ālī . . . *sūraj*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sūraj, daihō*
833. Kului . . . *sūraj, d'iaṛā*
837. Mandēālī . . . *sūrij*
842. Chamēālī . . . *sūraj*
843. Gādī . . . *sūraj, d'yārā*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *dēs*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *suraj, dihārō*
849. Paḍarī . . . *dīs*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tsuki</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>anchikara-chup</i> (night-sun)
Korean . . .	<i>tāl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>āi</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>biyā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>sārān</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>sārā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>illargi, il-</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

650. Burusaski . . .	<i>halants</i>
----------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bulān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bulān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>bu-lān</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'e</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>gatu</i>
„ spoken .	<i>k'tau'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>g'ché'</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>k'ché'</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>plān kyār</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>māg-gyen</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ke</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>kyi</i>
En . . .	<i>si</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>chi</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'kyā</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>kān-chē</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kān-kyē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>to</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kyer</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>moñ</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>būnai</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>p'nui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kāhē</i>
----------------------	-------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>ñindā chandō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>chandū'</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>tende gōmōēj</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>leraṅ</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>leraṅ</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>arkē, aṅgayita</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-yüeh°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-yü'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>-yo-li-in</i>
45. Siamese, written .	<i>-tūan, -brā -chandr</i>
„ spoken .	<i>-dūan, -p'rā -chan</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>lün</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>lün</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>lān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>dūn</i>
52. K'āmfi . . .	<i>nūn, lūn</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-māt -trōñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary .	<i>/la</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>lā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>lā</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>lā</i>
34. Sgā, literary .	<i>-lā -ta 'bē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>lā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>le</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>hlā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>lū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>lā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>lā</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>lā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>lā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>lā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>lā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi .	<i>lā°</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>lā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) .	<i>-hli</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>hlā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>hli</i>
Man . . .	<i>lā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>lā, lā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>la</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ha</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī .	<i>latsaṅ</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . .	<i>lazā</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>jōṣṭa</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>golsaṅ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hla</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>tā-li</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>chā-lā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>lā-bā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>lā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>lā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>lā, tusa-ba</i>
91. Bālali . . .	<i>lā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>lā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>lā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>lā-dī-ba</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>lā-dī-ma</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>lā-t'i-ba</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . .	<i>lā-dī-ma</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>lā-dī-ma, la-dip-ma</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>lā-dī-pa</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>lā-nī-ma</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>lā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>k'lyē, k'lē</i>
103. Chaurāṣya . . .	<i>twa-syāl, to-syāl</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>lyā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>lūm-yām-tu, lu</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . .	<i>la-lum-tu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>cho-lo</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>la-ni</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>lā-ni</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>lā-ṭosi</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>gehat</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>chandramā (Aryan), tugu</i>
	<i>mī-lā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>hniā dio</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>la-vo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tā-ri</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ṣabbi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>pōlō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>pol</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>pol</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū .	<i>hlo, kala</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>lai</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>li</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>šla /ba</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>šlo /bo, šo /bo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>šo /bo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>bālā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>bālā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=hā =bā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā chā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>hēmōtsō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	<i>ālā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>š'la</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>chī-le°</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>hle°</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>ch'ā°</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>le°</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>slik-no</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>zla-ba</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>da-wa</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>lōd, lōd (moonlight)</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>lōd-mō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>lā-wa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>da-wa</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>da-wa</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>da-wa</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>dau</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>dau</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . .	<i>nōkā buri</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sanai</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>daiñ</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . .	<i>jā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tāl</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya .	<i>yā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>krō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)k'i, (a-)kū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>šē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)krū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)k'ro</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>i, i-tā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>chōro</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>lu-tā</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ša-nu</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ki-nu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>le</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>lin-ya</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>lenū, let-nū</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>dā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lit-ñu</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>yā-pī</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>hē-kēo</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-chiklō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>si-kō, t'ā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-hyū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ka-chāñ</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>kā-jēw</i>
201. K'āngci . . .	<i>kāñ</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>tāñ-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>chandrūḍ*</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>chandrayā, handa</i>
Kachin.	. . . <i>ṣ'āḍ, ṣ'āḍā</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>tūbē</i>	502. Oriyā.	. . . <i>chāḍa</i>
Maran	. . . ...		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī	. . . <i>chandramā, chān</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>si-tā</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>qamar</i>	516. Magahi	. . . <i>chandarmā, chād</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . <i>chād gosāṭī, chān gosāṭī</i>
Old Meit'ei.	. . . <i>loitām t'ā-jā</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	520. " South-	ern . . . <i>chandar'mā, chād</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>t'ā</i>	Old Persian	. . . <i>māh-</i>	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>chād</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>hlā</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>māh-</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>chandra</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>t'ā</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>māh</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>chād, chandor</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>t'-bā</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>māh, mah</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>chād</i>
224. Luṣēi	. . . <i>t'lā</i>	339. Paṣṭō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>spāgmai</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>chān</i>
227. Banjōgī	. . . <i>tlā-pā</i>	353. Wazirī	. . . <i>spēzmai</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>tsānd, tsandōr</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. . . <i>tlā, lā°</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>spōzmai</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>sānd</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>tā</i>	360. Ōrmurī	. . . <i>maryōk</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>chandra, chād</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>t'ā</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . <i>māh</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>chān</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>t'lā</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>māh</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>sōndrō, zōn</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>t'ā</i>	370. Wāyī	. . . <i>jūmāk, zūmak</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	Awadī . . . <i>chādar'mā, jūd'ēyā</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>t'ā</i>	371. Šīynī	. . . <i>mēst</i>	560. Bag'ēlī	. . . <i>chand'mā</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>t'ā</i>	372. Sarīkōlī	. . . <i>māst, māś</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . <i>chandā</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>t'ā</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēhākī	. . . <i>mā, ilmēk</i>	582. Western Hindi,	Hindōstānī . . . <i>chād</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>hlā</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . <i>yumega</i>	583. Vernacular	Hindōstānī . . . <i>chād</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>t'ā</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>imoṇo</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>chād</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>t'ā</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>chand</i>
255. Taungṭa	. . . <i>kā</i>	379. Bašgali	. . . <i>mōś</i>	593. Braj B'āk'ā	. . . <i>chandā</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>chā</i>	380. Wai-alā	. . . <i>mās</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>jūd'aiā</i>
Yādwīn	. . . <i>k'ā</i>	381. Wasī-veri	or	611. Bundēlī	. . . <i>chandā, junaiā</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>mo-cho</i>	Veron	. . . <i>masek'</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>chandarmā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>klā</i>	383. Kalāśā	. . . <i>mastruk</i>	633. Pañjābī, written	. . . <i>chand</i>
256. Šō or K'yāng	. . . <i>k'lō</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>masoi</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>chann</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>lau</i>	386. Paśai, Eastern	} <i>maiyyik</i>	639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>chand</i>
	<i>Lāi Group.</i>	387. " Western		648. Dōgri	. . . <i>chann</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>sā-t'ā</i>	390. K'ōwār	or	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>chandarmā</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . ...	Chitrālī	. . . <i>mās</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard . . . <i>chandar'mā</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>lēt</i>	392. Šīnā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>yūn</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>tsandar'mā, tsādō</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>s'a \ dā</i>	394. Chilāsī	. . . <i>yūn</i>	666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	. . . <i>sandar'mā, sādō</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396. of Drās	. . . <i>yūn</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>chādō</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>lā-mā</i>	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . <i>gyūn</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>chānd</i>
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. . . <i>lā-mā</i>	400. Kāśmirī	. . . <i>zūn</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	wāī . . . <i>chandar'mā-jī</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>lā</i>	401. Kāṣṭawārī	. . . <i>zōsan</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>chād</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>zōsun</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>chād</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>p'ā-lā</i>	404. Dōḍa Sirājī	. . . <i>chann</i>	777. Gujurī of	Hazara . . . <i>chann</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>sā-lā</i>	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>chan, tsannī</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>chād</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>se-lā</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . <i>yasūn</i>	770. Nīmādī	. . . <i>chād</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>lā-mā (pū-lā)</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>yūn</i>	771. Lab'ānī of	Berar . . . <i>chādā</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>la</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>yū</i>	708. K'āndēśī	. . . <i>chānd</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>\lā°</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>chōn</i>	678. B'īlī	. . . <i>sādō-bāw'sī, sādarmā</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>lā</i>	" Syrian	. . . <i>jindir</i>	782. Eastern Pāhārī	or K'as-kurā . . . <i>chandramā, jūn</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>lā</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	785. Central Pāhārī,	Kumaunī . . . <i>jūn</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>lā</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>chandrah, (moonlight)</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>chād, jūn</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . <i>lā</i>		<i>jyōtsnī</i>	815. Western Pāhārī,	Jaunsāri . . . <i>ṭikrānī, j'ūn, jūn</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>lā°</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>chandō, jōṇhā</i>	816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>jūn</i>
	DRavidian FAMILY.	430. K'ētrānī	. . . <i>chandr, māh</i>	820. Bag'ātī	. . . <i>chād, jūn</i>
285. Tamiḷ	. . . <i>chandiran (Aryan)</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . <i>chann</i>	822. Kiūt'ālī	. . . <i>jūh</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>chandram (Aryan)</i>	426. Mūltānī	. . . <i>chandr</i>	830. Šōdōchī	. . . <i>dzōt', dzōt'</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>ñalāv</i>	428. Hindki	. . . <i>chādr</i>	833. Kuḷuī	. . . <i>dzōt', dzūt'</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>nālavu</i>	432. T'ālī	. . . <i>chann</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . <i>chandarmā</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>chandran (Aryan)</i>	433. D'annī	. . . <i>chann</i>	842. Chamālī	. . . <i>chandramā</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>chandr* (Aryan)</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>chann</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>chandarmā</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>tiggalu, tiṅgalu</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>chann</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>jōsan</i>
301. Koḍagu	. . . ...	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . . <i>chann</i>	847. B'adrawāhī	. . . <i>chānānī</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>tiṅgoḷu</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>chan</i>	849. Pāḍarī	. . . <i>tsānnā</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>tiggal</i>	441. Punchī	. . . <i>chann</i>		
304. Kōta	. . . <i>tigguḷē</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōlī	. . . <i>chand</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāṣ	. . . <i>chandō (Aryan)</i>	450. Lārī	. . . <i>chand, chandrimā</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>bilpuḍ</i>	452. Kachchī	. . . <i>chand'ar</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or		456. Marātī, Dēśī	. . . <i>chandra</i>		
Khond	. . . <i>ḍāñjupēnu</i>	478. Nāgpurī	. . . <i>chandr</i>		
310. Kōlāmi	. . . <i>nela (?)</i>	494. Kōṅkaṇī	. . . <i>chandr</i>		
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>nalēnj</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hoši</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>rikop</i> , (stars) <i>nochiu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>pyel</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yıldız</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>uzihā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>odon</i>
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>izar</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaaki . . . *asī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bintān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bātuk</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>bi-tuā</i> (stars)

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>p'kai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>suān</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>huōn</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	(large) <i>bintān</i> (Malay), (small) <i>p'choi</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>bintān</i> (Malay), <i>chundān</i> , <i>luēr</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>sā-mīn</i> , <i>par-lān</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>sa-mun</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>sa-mun</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>sa-mun</i>
En . . .	<i>sa-mun</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>lun</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>a-mōn</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>kān-sā-mīn</i>
Mōng Lwo . . .	<i>kān-sā-mun</i>
Danā . . .	<i>k'ān</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>sā-gi-mun</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>chōl-mōn</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>k'ūp</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>k'ān-mōn</i>

*Nie Group.*13. Nicobarese . . . *sā-mōn-k'ān**Munda Group.*

15. Kōwārī, Sūtālī . . .	<i>lū</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>lū</i>
26. Karkā . . .	<i>lū</i>
27. Kōrā . . .	<i>lū</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>lū</i>
29. Savārī . . .	<i>lū</i>
30. Gadārī . . .	<i>lū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Ch'ien Group.

Chinese, Southern . . .	...
Mandarin . . .	...
Cantonese . . .	...
Gyān . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	...
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Šan . . .	...
51. Āhom . . .	...
52. K'āmī . . .	...
Annamese . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=šā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	...
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>t'sā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>s'ā -ta p'lō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>s'ā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>šā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t's'e</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>s'ā</i>
Brā . . .	<i>šā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>s'ā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>lā sā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>sā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>s'ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>t'sā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>t'sā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>šā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>sā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>s'ā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>s'ā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>hān -krō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tai-kai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>huuk-kū</i>
Man . . .	<i>lō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>t'in tao</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>hāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Paṭni . . .	<i>kar</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>kar'</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>kāraqa</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kar, skar</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>tār</i> (Aryan)
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>p'ū-rau</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>ū-ch'i</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ēsi-mik-pā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>chok-choki</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>soher</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>sorū</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>sūn-em-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>sān-gō</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>sān-gem-mā, sān-e</i>
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>chok-choh-gi</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>sān-gen-ma</i>
96. Chingtang . . .	<i>chok-choh-i, chok-cho-i</i>
97. Rāngchōnbūng . . .	<i>sān-gēn</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>sān-gen-mā</i>
99. Rādōng . . .	...
Chimling . . .	<i>pit-ip-ya, pit-ap-pa</i>
100. Nāchōrōng . . .	<i>sān-gēr-ua</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>sūn-gēr</i>
102. Tālūng . . .	<i>swar</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>sorū</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>sōn-gar</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>sōn-gēr</i>
88. Rāi or Jīmlār . . .	<i>soher</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>k'wā-men</i>
111. Gūyung . . .	<i>sārā, mu-sara</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>tārā</i> (Aryan)
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>sor-ru</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>tārā</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>nā-gu</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Paṭṭī, or Pāhī . . .	<i>nī-gi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-hōr</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pui-mā</i>
123. Aka . . .	<i>litse</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffa . . .	<i>tākār</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārā . . .	<i>kā-dīn</i>
Mija . . .	<i>maji, nāchi</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>yiā</i>
273. Lolo, N'ī . . .	<i>vē xā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>vē xā zo°, vē xā zo°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>vē</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āgō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āgyī</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-kū -rā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>kūrā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mōkō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ūkō</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>kirnip</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tsi-ni</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>krā°</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>γādā</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>kār-mā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>sgrai</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>skar-ma</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kar-ma</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>skar-ma</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>skar-ma</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>skar-ma</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>kar-ma</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>kar-ma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>kar-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>kam</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>kam</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>hāt'or-k'i</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>p'andarā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>hātrai</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ās-ki</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ā-t'ok-kurūi</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jiti</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'e-mū</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)yeh, (a-)ye-sūh</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>še-ni</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)g'e</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ovū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>petinu</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>sāntiēō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>lu-tin tin</i>
171. Tukumi . . .	<i>šuiqi</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>teing'i</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>šā-t'ā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>li-t'ā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>li-tzū</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>merik</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kāncho lichu</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ri-si</i>
183. Ēmpē . . .	<i>hē-gi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ganchonna</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>saqant'ai</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-chiklō-lānsō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>chā-g'ān-t'ai</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-g'ān</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-rā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>sār-hā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mā-rik</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>so-ra-wā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	Kachin Group.				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . tsukk*	499. Singhalese	. . . tīrakāwa, taruwa
Kachin	. . . š'k'an	328. Brāhūi	. . . istār (Aryan)	502. Oriyā	. . . tārā, tarā
Maran	. . . šā-k'an		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . tārā
205. Singp'o	. . . tsī-g'an	Arabic	. . . najm	516. Magahī	. . . tārā, tarēgan, sitārā
	Kuki-Chin Group.			521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . ton-chen kās-nau, t'ā-wān		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-	ern	. . . jōn'ī, tarengan, tārā
	mi-chāk		FAMILY.	520. " South-	
206. Meit'ei	. . . t'ā-wān bi-chāk			ern	. . . jōd'ī, tarēgan
207. T'ado	. . . ā-šī		Eranian Branch.	526. Nagpurī	. . . tarigan
213. Siyin	. . . ā-šī	Old Persian	. . . ...	530. Bengali, written	. . . tārā, nakṣatra
219. Lai	. . . ā-šī	Avesta	. . . star-	" spoken	. . . tārā, nokk'ottor
224. Lušēi	. . . ar-šī	Pahlavī	. . . stārak	537. South-western	. . . tārā, lak'itri
227. Banjōgi	. . . ar-šī	331. Persian	. . . sitārā	541. Siripurī	. . . tārā
228. Pānk'ū	. . . ā-čhi, ar-si	339. Paštō, of Pesh-		546. Eastern	. . . tārā
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . ā-šī	war	. . . stōrē	548. of Cachar	. . . tārā
232. Hallām	. . . ā-šī	353. Waziri	. . . stōrai	550. of Chittagong	. . . tārā
236. Langrong	. . . ā-čhi	354. of Kandahar	. . . stōrai	551. Chākma	. . . tārā
237. Aimol	. . . ā-šī	360. Ōrmurī	. . . stīrrak	553. Assamese	. . . nōk'yōtrō, tōrā
238. Chiru	. . . ā-šī	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . istār	558. Eastern Hindi,	
239. Kolhreng	. . . ā-šī	366. Eastern	. . . ist'ār	Awadī	. . . nak'at, tarāi
240. Kōm	. . . ā-šī	370. Waxī	. . . stār	560. Bag'ēli	. . . tarāi, taraiyā
246. Pūrūm	. . . ā-šī	371. Šīynī	. . . štarā, šetērz	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . chādēnī
247. Anal	. . . būšā	372. Sarikolī	. . . štūrj, šturj	582. Western Hindi,	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . bū-šī	376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki	. . . struk, sitārā	Hindōstānī	. . . sitārā
255. Taungōa	. . . āt-šī	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . stara	583. Vernacular	
252. Chinbōk	. . . š-k'serr	378. Yūdya	. . . stāre	Hindōstānī	. . . tārā
Yādwin	. . . i-šī		Dardic or Pišācha Branch.	587. Dak'inī	. . . tārā
254. Chinbōn	. . . ā-šī	379. Bašgali	. . . rašta	589. Bāngarū	. . . tārā
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . ā-šī	380. Wai-ālā	. . . tarā	593. Braj B'āk'ā	. . . taraiyā
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . ā-šī	381. Wasī-veri	or	605. Kanaulī	. . . nak'at
257. K'ami	. . . k't-šī	Veron	. . . ištik'	611. Bundēli	. . . tārē, taraiyā
	Lūi Group.	383. Kalāša	. . . tārī	616. Banāp'ari	. . . tārāgan
279. Andro	. . . sà-nan-sī	384. Gawar-bati	. . . tarē	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . tārā
279. Sengmai	. . . ...	388. Pašai, Eastern	. . . tārā	" spoken	. . . tārā
280. Chairēl	. . . tūwāl pī-chāk	387. " Western	. . . sitārā	639. Pōwādī	. . . tārā
281. Kadu	. . . -ū -nu -šī	390. K'ōwār	or	648. Dōgri	. . . tārā
	Burma Group.	Chitrālī	. . . istārī	650. Kāngrā	. . . tārā
261. Szi or Atei	. . . kyī	392. Šīnā, Gilgiti	. . . tārū	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . kyī	394. Chilāsi	. . . tārō	dard	. . . tārō
263. Maru	. . . tyī	396. of Drās	. . . tārē	661. Charōtari	. . . tārō
260. Maingōa	or	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . turī	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . tārā, sādār'dū
Ngachang	. . . k*	400. Kāšmirī	. . . tārūk'	673. K'ar'wā	. . . tārō
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . u-si, u-chi	401. Kaštawārī	. . . tār*	676. G'i-sādī	. . . channyo
Me-gyā	. . . ...	403. Pōguli	. . . tārāgan	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
264. Mra	. . . kē-re (ki-rek)	404. Dōdā Sirāji	. . . tārā	wārī	. . . tārō
265. Burmese, written	kray	405. Rāmbanī	. . . tārā, tār*	742. Jaipurī	. . . tārō
" spoken	-tyi	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . tār	755. Mēwātī	. . . tārō
266. Arakanese	. . . kre	409. Tōrwālī	. . . tā	777. Gujurī	of
267. Taungyo	. . . kyā	411. Maiyā	. . . tārā	Hazara	. . . tārō
269. Danu	. . . kyā	Gypsy, European	. . . cherχān	791. Mālvi	. . . tārā
268. Inōa	. . . che	" Syrian	. . . stīārī; chenāni (pl.)	770. Nimādī	. . . tārō
270. Tavoyan	. . . che		Indo-Aryan Branch.	771. Lab'ānī	of
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	Sanskrit	. . . tārā, nakṣatram	Barar	. . . tārī
285. Tamil	. . . nachch'attiram (Aryan)	Prakrit	. . . tārā, nakk'attam	708. K'andōsi	. . . chāndin, chāndayā
287. Korava	. . . chukyāng	430. K'ētrānī	. . . ...	678. B'ili	. . . tārō
291. Kaikādi	. . . chukkyā	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		782. Eastern Pahārī	
289. Irula	. . . vānu minu	pur	. . . tārā	or K'as-kurā	. . . tārā, tārō
294. Malayālam	. . . nakṣatram (Aryan)	426. Mūltānī	. . . tārā	785. Central Pahārī,	
297. Kanarese	. . . chikk'	428. Hindkī	. . . tārā	Kumaunī	. . . tārī
298. Baḍaga	. . . minu	432. T'ālī	. . . tārā	805. Gar'wālī	. . . gainā
301. Kodagu	. . . ...	433. D'annī	. . . tārā	815. Western Pahārī,	
302. Tuḷu	. . . bolli	435. Tināuli	. . . tārā	Jaunsārī	. . . tārā
303. Toda	. . . min	442. of Salt Range	. . . tārā	816. Sirmaurī	. . . tārī
304. Kōta	. . . minē	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . tārā	820. Bag'āṭī	. . . tārā
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . binkō	440. Chib'ālī	. . . tārā	822. Kiūt'ālī	. . . tārā
307. Malto or Maler	. . . bīṇḍkeṇ	441. Punch'ī	. . . tārā	830. Šōdōchī	. . . tārō
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or		446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . tārō	837. Kuḷuī	. . . tārā
Khond	. . . sukā	450. Lārī	. . . tārō	842. Mandōāli	. . . tārī
310. Kōlāmi	. . . chukka (?)	452. Kachechī	. . . tārō	843. Gadī	. . . tārī
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . sukkum	456. Marāṭī, Dōšī	. . . tārā	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . tārī
		478. Nāgpurī	. . . tsīnd'ni	847. B'adrawālī	. . . tārō
		494. Kōnkanī	. . . neketr	849. Pādārī	. . . tār*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	<i>hi</i>
Amn	<i>am</i>
Korean	<i>pr</i>
Turki	<i>st</i>
Manchu	<i>tsu</i>
Mongolian	<i>yal</i>
Sakpa	<i>kod</i>
Basque	<i>sk</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE

859. Burusaki	<i>pr</i>
-----------------------	-----------

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Mal	<i>tp</i>
3. Cham	<i>tpd</i>
1. Soloi	<i>tpd*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES

M. K. Group

Khasi	<i>pr</i>
3. Jaintia, written	<i>pr</i>
" spoken	<i>pr</i>

S. K. Group

Sak	<i>pr</i>
Sakong	<i>pr</i>

P. K. Group

4. P. K. . . .	<i>pr</i>
K. . . .	<i>pr</i>
D. . . .	<i>pr</i>

5. W. . . .	<i>pr</i>
S. . . .	<i>pr</i>
E. . . .	<i>pr</i>
T. . . .	<i>pr</i>
A. . . .	<i>pr</i>
V. . . .	<i>pr</i>
M. . . .	<i>pr</i>
D. . . .	<i>pr</i>
A. . . .	<i>pr</i>
K. . . .	<i>pr</i>

K. G. Group

8. K. . . .	<i>pr</i>
12. W. . . .	<i>pr</i>

V. Group

13. N. . . .	<i>pr</i>
--------------	-----------

M. Group

15. K. . . .	<i>pr</i>
16. M. . . .	<i>pr</i>
20. K. . . .	<i>pr</i>
27. K. . . .	<i>pr</i>
28. J. . . .	<i>pr</i>
29. S. . . .	<i>pr</i>
30. G. . . .	<i>pr</i>

SINITE LANGUAGES

T. Group

43. S. . . .	<i>pr</i>
45. S. . . .	<i>pr</i>
46. L. . . .	<i>pr</i>
47. K. . . .	<i>pr</i>
49. S. . . .	<i>pr</i>
51. A. . . .	<i>pr</i>
52. K. . . .	<i>pr</i>
A. . . .	<i>pr</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES

35. P. . . .	<i>pr</i>
B. . . .	<i>pr</i>
M. . . .	<i>pr</i>
36. T. . . .	<i>pr</i>
34. S. . . .	<i>pr</i>
S. . . .	<i>pr</i>
32. B. . . .	<i>pr</i>
41. W. . . .	<i>pr</i>
33. K. . . .	<i>pr</i>
B. . . .	<i>pr</i>
40. K. . . .	<i>pr</i>
A. . . .	<i>pr</i>
S. . . .	<i>pr</i>
M. . . .	<i>pr</i>
39. G. . . .	<i>pr</i>
37. P. . . .	<i>pr</i>
38. Y. . . .	<i>pr</i>
M. . . .	<i>pr</i>
41. Z. . . .	<i>pr</i>
M. . . .	<i>pr</i>
B. . . .	<i>pr</i>
D. . . .	<i>pr</i>

MAN LANGUAGES

43. M. . . .	<i>pr</i>
H. . . .	<i>pr</i>
P. . . .	<i>pr</i>
M. . . .	<i>pr</i>
42. L. . . .	<i>pr</i>
M. . . .	<i>pr</i>
M. . . .	<i>pr</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. M. . . .	<i>pr</i>
73. C. . . .	<i>pr</i>
76. K. . . .	<i>pr</i>
77. K. . . .	<i>pr</i>
78. R. . . .	<i>pr</i>
83. D. . . .	<i>pr</i>
84. T. . . .	<i>pr</i>
85. L. . . .	<i>pr</i>
86. Y. . . .	<i>pr</i>
87. K. . . .	<i>pr</i>
90. B. . . .	<i>pr</i>
91. F. . . .	<i>pr</i>
92. S. . . .	<i>pr</i>
93. L. . . .	<i>pr</i>
94. L. . . .	<i>pr</i>
95. W. . . .	<i>pr</i>
96. L. . . .	<i>pr</i>
97. R. . . .	<i>pr</i>
98. D. . . .	<i>pr</i>
99. R. . . .	<i>pr</i>
100. N. . . .	<i>pr</i>
101. K. . . .	<i>pr</i>
102. T. . . .	<i>pr</i>
103. C. . . .	<i>pr</i>
104. K. . . .	<i>pr</i>
105. D. . . .	<i>pr</i>
106. V. . . .	<i>pr</i>
107. G. . . .	<i>pr</i>
108. M. . . .	<i>pr</i>
109. S. . . .	<i>pr</i>
110. M. . . .	<i>pr</i>
111. N. . . .	<i>pr</i>
112. P. . . .	<i>pr</i>
113. P. . . .	<i>pr</i>
114. M. . . .	<i>pr</i>
115. N. . . .	<i>pr</i>
116. P. . . .	<i>pr</i>
117. P. . . .	<i>pr</i>
118. B. . . .	<i>pr</i>
121. T. . . .	<i>pr</i>
122. A. . . .	<i>pr</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. A. . . .	<i>pr</i>
124. M. . . .	<i>pr</i>
125. D. . . .	<i>pr</i>
126. M. . . .	<i>pr</i>
M. . . .	<i>pr</i>

Lolo-Moso Group.

S. . . .	<i>pr</i>
273. L. . . .	<i>pr</i>
A. . . .	<i>pr</i>
L. . . .	<i>pr</i>
276. A. . . .	<i>pr</i>
277a. A. . . .	<i>pr</i>
275. L. . . .	<i>pr</i>
L. . . .	<i>pr</i>
274. M. . . .	<i>pr</i>
L. . . .	<i>pr</i>
277a. P. . . .	<i>pr</i>
277a. N. . . .	<i>pr</i>

Tibetan Group.

G. . . .	<i>pr</i>
M. . . .	<i>pr</i>
T. . . .	<i>pr</i>
T. . . .	<i>pr</i>
H. . . .	<i>pr</i>
58. B. . . .	<i>pr</i>
written	<i>pr</i>
spoken	<i>pr</i>
59. B. . . .	<i>pr</i>
60. of P. . . .	<i>pr</i>
61. L. . . .	<i>pr</i>
63. of S. . . .	<i>pr</i>
70. K. . . .	<i>pr</i>
67. S. . . .	<i>pr</i>
68. D. . . .	<i>pr</i>
69. H. . . .	<i>pr</i>

Bura Group

128. B. . . .	<i>pr</i>
130. L. . . .	<i>pr</i>
131. D. . . .	<i>pr</i>
135. G. . . .	<i>pr</i>
142. K. . . .	<i>pr</i>
151. T. . . .	<i>pr</i>
152. D. . . .	<i>pr</i>

Naga Group.

154. A. . . .	<i>pr</i>
159. S. . . .	<i>pr</i>
162. R. . . .	<i>pr</i>
165. K. . . .	<i>pr</i>
194. S. . . .	<i>pr</i>
166. A. . . .	<i>pr</i>
169. H. . . .	<i>pr</i>
170. T. . . .	<i>pr</i>
171. T. . . .	<i>pr</i>
172. Y. . . .	<i>pr</i>
173. T. . . .	<i>pr</i>
174. T. . . .	<i>pr</i>
175. B. . . .	<i>pr</i>
178. N. . . .	<i>pr</i>
179. C. . . .	<i>pr</i>
181. M. . . .	<i>pr</i>
183. E. . . .	<i>pr</i>
187. K. . . .	<i>pr</i>
188. K. . . .	<i>pr</i>
189. M. . . .	<i>pr</i>
193. M. . . .	<i>pr</i>
197. K. . . .	<i>pr</i>
199. T. . . .	<i>pr</i>
201. K. . . .	<i>pr</i>
202. M. . . .	<i>pr</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

304. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . wān
Maran . . . wān
305. Singp'o . . . wān

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . k'am-bi
306. Meit'ei . . . mai
307. Tado . . . mā
213. Siyin . . . mā, mā
219. Lai . . . me
224. Luāi . . . mai
227. Banjōgi . . . mai
228. Pank'a . . . māi, māi
229. Hrangh'ol . . . māi
232. Hallām . . . māi
236. Langrong . . . māi
237. Aimol . . . mai
238. Chiru . . . mai
239. Kolhreg . . . mai
240. Kōm . . . mai
246. Pūm . . . mai
247. Anal . . . hmi
248. Hirdi-Lamgāng . . . mai
255. Taungōa . . . me
252. Chinbōk . . . h'ran-it-s'ni
Yādwīn . . . h'ran-it-s'ni
254. Chinbōn . . . hmi
Thayetmyo Chin . . . me
256. Sō or K'yang . . . me
257. K'ami . . . māi

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . wāl
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . p'al
281. Kadu . . . wān

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . mi
262. Lāi or Lechi . . . mi
263. Maru . . . mi
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . pāi
272a. P'un, Samong . . . t'mi
Me-gyā . . . t'mi
264. Mrā . . . māi (māi)
265. Burmese, written . . . māi
.. spoken . . . māi
266. Arakanese . . . mi
267. Taungyo . . . mi
269. Dann . . . mi
268. Inōa . . . mi
270. Taveyan . . . mi

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nerupp
287. Korava . . . nerpa
291. Kaikādi . . . ngarp
289. Irula . . . tū, tū
294. Malayālam . . . tū
297. Kanarese . . . bēnki
298. Badaga . . . kichchu nerpu, penki
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . tū
303. Toda . . . nerp, nebb, dūō, dūō
304. Kōta . . . dūō
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . chick
307. Malto or Maler . . . chickuō
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . nāni
310. Kōlāmi . . . kis
314. Gōndi . . . kis

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . agy' (Aryan)
328. Brahūi . . . xāxar

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . nār

*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . [dōrina-]
Avesta . . . dōrāi, dōr-
Pahlavi . . . dōrāi, dōr-
331. Persian . . . dōrāi, dōrāi, dōr-
339. Pārtō, of Pēsha-
war . . . dōr
353. Waziri . . . yōr
354. of Kandahar . . . ūr
360. Ōrmuri . . . r'wan
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . dōh, dō
366. Eastern . . . dō
370. Wāxi . . . raxnig, raxnig
371. Širni . . . yāti
372. Šarikoli . . . yūti
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . rōdāi
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . yūr
378. Yūdya . . . yūr

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . agi
380. Wai-ālā . . . ūr
381. Wāi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . anek'
383. Kalāsa . . . angār
384. Gawar-bati . . . angār
386. Pāni, Eastern . . . angār
387. .. Western . . . angār
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāl . . . angār
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . agār
394. Chilasī . . . hagār
396. of Drās . . . p'u (Burusaski)
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . g'ar (?)
400. Kāsmiri . . . nār
401. Kāštawāri . . . nār
403. Pōguli . . . nār, tōpī
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . agg
406. Rāmbani . . . agg
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . agār
409. Tōrwāli . . . angā
411. Maiyā . . . agār, nār
Gypsy, European . . . yāg
.. Syrian . . . āg

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . agni
Prakrit . . . aggi
430. K'ōtrāni . . . bah
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . agg
426. Mūltāni . . . h'a
428. Hindki . . . h'a
432. Tālī . . . agg, h'a
433. Dānni . . . agg
435. Tināni . . . agg
442. of Salt Range . . . agg
437. Pōt'wāri . . . agg
440. Chib'ālī . . . agg
441. Pūchī . . . agg
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . hāh'
450. Lāri . . . bāz, āg, jīrō
452. Kachchī . . . āg, jīrō, tād'ō
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . ristā
478. Nāgpurī . . . indō
494. Kōnkani . . . vāō

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . gindara
502. Oriyā . . . niā
507. Bihari, Maithilī . . . agni, ag
516. Magahi . . . ag
531. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . ag
520. .. South-
ern . . . agi
526. Nagpurī . . . agi
530. Bengali, written . . . agni
.. spoken . . . agni
537. South-western . . . agni
541. Siripurī . . . agni
546. Eastern . . . agni
548. of Cachar . . . agni
550. of Chittagong . . . dūn, dūn
551. Chākma . . . agni
553. Assamese . . . zui
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . agi
560. Bag'ēli . . . agi
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . agi
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . ag
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . ag
587. Dak'ini . . . ag
589. Bāngarū . . . ag
593. Braj B'hak'ā . . . agi
605. Kanauji . . . agi
611. Bundēli . . . agi
616. Banāp'ari . . . agi
633. Panjābi, written . . . agg, basantar
.. spoken . . . agg
639. Pōwādī . . . agg
648. Dōgrī . . . ag
650. Kāngrā . . . agg
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . d'w'ā
661. Charōtārī . . . d'w'ā, ag, lāh
666. Kā'iyāwādī . . . d'w'ā, k'ōp'w'ā, agār
673. K'ār'wā . . . d'w'ā, ag
676. G'āwādī . . . ag
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . bā'ā
742. Jaipurī . . . ag, bā'ā, bā'ā
755. M'wātī . . . ag, agga
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . agg
761. Malvi . . . wā'ā, bā'ā
770. Nimādī . . . ag
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . agār
708. K'āndēsi . . . ristā
678. B'ili . . . āg, wāhādī
782. Eastern Pāhārī
or K'ā'ā-kurā . . . agi
785. Central Pāhārī,
Kumaunī . . . agi
805. Gar'wālī . . . ag
815. Western Pāhārī,
Jaunsārī . . . ag
816. Sirmāurī . . . ag
820. Bag'ātī . . . ag
822. Kū'ālī . . . ag
830. Šōdōchi . . . ag
833. Kulni . . . ag
837. Mandēālī . . . ag
842. Chamēālī . . . ag
843. Gādī . . . ag
845. Pāngwālī . . . ag
847. B'ādrawālī . . . agg
849. Pādārī . . . ag

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>midzu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>aka, wakka</i>
Korean . . .	<i>mul</i>
Turki . . .	<i>sū</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>muke</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>usun</i>
Saukpà . . .	<i>wàssū, ūsū</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ur, ug-, uda-</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . .	<i>sil</i>
----------------------	------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ayer</i>
Cham . . .	<i>īā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>āwēn*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>tōk</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>dāk</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dai'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>tōu, te°</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>tom, b'tēu</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ōm</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>oum</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>um</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>rām</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ōm</i>
En . . .	<i>rom</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>om</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>om</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>om</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>om</i>
Danā . . .	<i>uum</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>ōm</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>ōm</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ūm</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ām</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>dāk, rāk</i>
----------------------	-----------------

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>da^k</i>
16. Muṇḍārī . . .	<i>dā^k</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>dā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>dā^k</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>dā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>dā, dāⁿ</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>dā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/sui, /swū, (Pekin, /shui)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>/sou</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>shū</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>uām</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>uām</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>nām</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>nām</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>nām</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>nām</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>nām</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>nūk</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-t'i</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>} ti</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>ti</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-t'i</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'i</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>chi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'i</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ti</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>chi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'ō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tai</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>ti</i>
Māpauk . . .	
39. Gheko . . .	<i>su</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>chu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>shūh</i>
Manō . . .	<i>chi ku tso</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ser</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>t'i</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>t'e</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-dē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lē</i>
Man . . .	<i>hwom</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>wā-mā, wām</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>/nōm</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/nōm</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>ti</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tī</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>tī</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>tī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>tī</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chī</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>pañ-ku</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>chūā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>māñ-chuwā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kā-wā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>puā-ku</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>kūñ-wā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>wā, kā-wā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>yo-wā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>chū-wā, wēt</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>chā-wā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>chū-wā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>chā-wā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>chā-wā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>wā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ka-a-wā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>kā-ū</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>kū</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>kā-kū</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>kū</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>kū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>kan-ku</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kui</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>kui</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>māk</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>dī</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>la-k'ū</i>
117. Paḍ'i, Pahrī, or . . .	<i>lu-k'ū</i>
Pahī . . .	
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>uñ</i>
121. Tōṭō . . .	<i>tī</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>χu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>} āsī</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>isī</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mā-chī</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>tī</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>dsei, jei</i>
273. Lolo, /Xī . . .	<i>zē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yī, yī jgō°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>vi, vi dyō°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ichu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ās'ū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -jyā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>g'i, gzi</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ikā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>lān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'i</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ti-chī</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>dyō°</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>chāp</i>
Takpā . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>hrō°</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	<i>written ch'u</i>
„ . . .	
„ . . .	<i>spoken ch'u</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodq or Bārā . . .	<i>dūi</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>dī</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>dī</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>chī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chī</i>
161. Tipurā . . .	<i>tui</i>
162. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jī</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>dzū</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)zū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>dzū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)jū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)za</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>tza</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-tch'ū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tū</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>kīh</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>kyē</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ye-ān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>yon</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tī</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>jo</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>tei</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>dōi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>dūi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>dūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-lān</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-dū, ā-t'ui</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tā-dwī</i>
199. Tāngk'ui . . .	<i>ta-ra</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>tūn-dūi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>dē-rū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>yūi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kā*
Maran . . . *kā*
205. Singp'o . . . *n'chín*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lāe-jā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *i-sín*
207. T'ado . . . *tui*
213. Siyin . . . *tui*
219. Lai . . . *ti*
224. Lušei . . . *tui*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tui, ti*
228. Pank'u . . . *tui*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *dui*
232. Hallām . . . *tui*
236. Langrong . . . *tui*
237. Aimol . . . *tui*
238. Chiru . . . *tui*
239. Kolhreng . . . *tui*
240. Kōm . . . *tui*
246. Pūrūm . . . *tui*
247. Anāl . . . *dū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *dī*
255. Taungōa . . . *tui*
252. Chinbōk . . . *tui*
Yādwin . . . *tui*
254. Chinbōn . . . *tui*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *dwi*
256. Šō *or* K'yang . . . *tui*
257. K'ami . . . *tui*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *mē*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairrel . . . *dī*
281. Kadu . . . *wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi *or* Atsi . . . *wetcham(?)*
262. Laši *or* Lechi . . . *kye*
263. Maru . . . *ik*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *ti*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *keu*
Me-gyā . . . *chi*
264. Mrū . . . *tui (tū-i)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *rē*
" spoken . . . *-ye*
266. Arakanese . . . *ri*
267. Taungyo . . . *ye*
269. Danu . . . *ye*
268. Inōa . . . *ye*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ye*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *tannir*
287. Korava . . . *tenni*
291. Kaikādi . . . *tenni*
289. Irula . . . *dani*
294. Malayālam . . . *vellam*
297. Kanarese . . . *nir*
298. Badaga . . . *niru*
301. Kodagu . . . *nir*
302. Tuḷu . . . *nir*
303. Toda . . . *nir*
304. Kōta . . . *nir*
305. Kuruḷ *or* Orāḷ . . . *amm*
307. Malto *or* Maler . . . *amab*
308. Kui, Kandī, *or*
Khond . . . *sirō, kākēri*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *ir*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *yēr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nīlī*
328. Brāhūi . . . *dīr*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *mā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *āp-*
Avesta . . . *ap-, āp-*
Pahlavi . . . *āp*
331. Persian . . . *āb*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ōb*
353. Wazīri . . . *ēbō*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ūba*
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . *wōk*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *āp*
366. Eastern . . . *āf*
370. Waxī . . . *yupk*
371. Šiyāi . . . *šats, xats*
372. Sarikoli . . . *xats*
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . *wēk*
377. Munjāni *or* Mungī . . . *yauya*
378. Yūdya . . . *yauyo*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ōv*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ao*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *āreh*
383. Kalāša . . . *uk*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *au*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *wark*
387. " Western . . . *wark*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrali . . . *ūy*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *waii*
394. Chilasi . . . *wōi*
396. of Drās . . . *wēi, wōi*
397. of Dah-Hanu . . . *ūā*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *pān*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *pān, pān*
403. Pōguli . . . *pāi*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *pāni*
405. Rāmbani . . . *pāni*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ū*
409. Tōrwali . . . *ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *wē*
Gypsy, European . . . *pāni*
" Syrian . . . *pāni*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *jalām, pānīyam*
Prakrit . . . *ja'am, pāniam*
430. K'etrāni . . . *pāni*
417. Lahadā, of Shahpur . . . *pāni*
426. Mūltāni . . . *pāni*
428. Hindki . . . *pāni*
432. Taḷi . . . *pāni*
433. Dānni . . . *pāni*
435. Tināuli . . . *pāni*
442. of Salt Range . . . *pāni*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *pāni*
440. Chib'ali . . . *pāni*
441. Punchī . . . *pāni*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *pāni, jal*
450. Lāi . . . *pāni, jal*
452. Kachehī . . . *pāni, jal*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *pāni*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *pāni*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *udik*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *watura*
502. Oriyā . . . *pāni*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ih . . . *jal, pāni*
516. Magahī . . . *jal, pāni*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *pāni*
520. " South-ern . . . *pāni, panīyā*
526. Nagpurīā . . . *pāni*
530. Bengali, written . . . *jal*
" spoken . . . *jōl, pāni*
537. South-western . . . *jal, pāni*
541. Siripurīā . . . *pāni*
546. Eastern . . . *zal, pāni*
548. of Cachar . . . *pāni*
550. of Chittagong . . . *jal, pāni*
551. Chākma . . . *pāni*
553. Assamese . . . *pāni*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *jal*
560. Bag'eli . . . *pāni*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *pāni*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *pāni*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *pāni*
587. Dak'ini . . . *pāni*
589. Bāngarū . . . *pāni*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *pāni*
605. Kanaujī . . . *pāni*
611. Bundēli . . . *pāni*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pāni*
633. Panjābi, written . . . *pāni, jal*
" spoken . . . *pāni, pāni*
639. Pōwadī . . . *pāni, jal*
648. Dōgrī . . . *pāni*
650. Kāngra . . . *pāni*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *pāni*
661. Charōtari . . . *pāni*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *pāni*
673. K'ar'wa . . . *pāni*
676. G'isādi . . . *pāni*
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *jaḷ*
742. Jaipurī . . . *pāni*
755. Mēwātī . . . *pāni*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *pāni*
761. Mālvi . . . *pāni*
770. Nīmādi . . . *pāni*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *pāni*
708. K'andēsi . . . *pāni*
678. B'ili . . . *pāni*
782. Eastern Pahārī *or* K'as-kurā . . . *pāni*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *pāni*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *pāni*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *pāni*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *chīs*
820. Bag'ati . . . *pāni*
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *chīs*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *pāni*
833. Kuḷni . . . *pāni*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *pāni*
842. Chamālī . . . *pāni*
843. Gādī . . . *pāni*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *pāni*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *pāni*
849. Pādari . . . *pāni*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	ie
Ainu	. . .	chisei, rikup
Korean	. . .	jip
Turki	. . .	üa, awi
Manchu	. . .	boo
Mongolian	. . .	ger
Saukpa	. . .	pā-sāng
Basque	. . .	eche

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. . .	hā
---------------	-------	----

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	rumah
Cham	. . .	sān
1. Salōn	. . .	ā-mā

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	p'tāh
3. Talaing, written	. . .	sni
„ spoken	. . .	hāi

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	dōk, dōp
Sēmang	. . .	hālē, hēyā

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	gān
Katur	. . .	gān
Darāng	. . .	kān
5. Wa	. . .	nā
Sōn	. . .	ñā, ñā
En	. . .	ñā
Tai-loi	. . .	ñā
A Mōk	. . .	kān
Āng-kū	. . .	kān
Mōng Lwe	. . .	kān
Danā	. . .	ñā
Yin or Riāng	. . .	kān
K'a Muk	. . .	k'ān

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	īn
12. Wār	. . .	sni

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	ñi
----------------	-------	----

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	ōrā ^h
16. Mundārī	. . .	ōrā ^h
26. Kūrkū	. . .	urā
27. K'arīā	. . .	o ^h
28. Juāng	. . .	iyā
29. Savara	. . .	sun, sin
30. Gadabā	. . .	diyēn

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	fān, wu ^c
Cantonese	. . .	-u ^h
Gyāmi	. . .	š'ān-chā
45. Siamese, written	. . .	-rān, pān
„ spoken	. . .	-rān, bān
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	hūn
47. K'un	. . .	rūn
49. Sān	. . .	-hān
51. Āhom	. . .	rūn
52. K'āmti	. . .	hūn
Annamese	. . .	ñā

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	=yān, -yān
„ Bassein	. . .	jei
„ Maulmein	. . .	yei
36. Taungōu	. . .	lām
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	hā
„ spoken	. . .	ši, hi
32. Bwē	. . .	hi
41a. Wewaw	. . .	hi
33. Karenbyu	. . .	hi
Brā ^o	. . .	hi
40. Karenni	. . .	hi
Yintālā	. . .	šin
Sin-hmā	. . .	
Māpauk	. . .	θin
39. Gheko	. . .	θi
37. Padaung	. . .	hāu
38. Yeinbā	. . .	θi yū
Manō	. . .	hi
41. Zayein	. . .	ywān, zūn
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	ši
„ Dermuha	. . .	he

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	ch'ē
Hē-Miao	. . .	chieh
Pē-Miao	. . .	tē
Man	. . .	piao
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	piau
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	pīō
Man-ta-pan	. . .	fīō

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī	. . .	chum
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	chum ^h
76. Kanāśī	. . .	kīm
77. Kanauri	. . .	k'im
78. Rangkas	. . .	chyam
83. D'imāl	. . .	chā, sā
84. T'amī	. . .	nem
85. Limbū	. . .	him
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	pān
87. K'ambū	. . .	k'im
90. Bāhing	. . .	k'yim, k'im
91. Bālālī	. . .	k'im
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	k'im
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	k'im
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	k'im
95. Wāling	. . .	k'im
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	k'im
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	k'im
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	k'im
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	k'im
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	k'im
101. Kūlung	. . .	k'im
102. T'ūlung	. . .	nēm
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	kū-dū
104. K'āling	. . .	kām
105. Dūmī	. . .	kām, kim
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	kim
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	kēm
111. Gurung	. . .	d'ī
112. Murmi	. . .	tīm
113. Sunwār	. . .	k'i
114. Māgarī	. . .	im
116. Nēwārī	. . .	ch'ē
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	. . .	
Pahī	. . .	ch'ē
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	lī
121. Tōtō	. . .	sā
122. Aka	. . .	nya, nie

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	ē-kūm
124. Miri	. . .	ē-kūm
125. Dafā	. . .	nām
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	an
Mīju	. . .	mblī, blī

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	hā
A-hi	. . .	hā
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	hā
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	yū
277a. A-kō	. . .	ikā
275. Lisu	. . .	-hī
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	hī
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	g'i, g'i jra
Lahu	. . .	ākā
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	yum
277a. Nung	. . .	kyim

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	ch'aim
Mānyāk	. . .	ñai ^o
T'au-chū	. . .	k'i ^o
Tākpa	. . .	k'aim
Haurpā	. . .	hyau
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	. . .	
written	. . .	k'yim
„ spoken	. . .	k'yim
59. Balti	. . .	nañ, k'an-ma
60. of Purik	. . .	nañ, k'an-ma
61. Ladakī	. . .	k'an-pa
63. of Spiti	. . .	k'am-pa
70. Kagate	. . .	k'im
67. Šarpa	. . .	k'an-pa
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	k'im
69. Hloke	. . .	k'yim

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	nū, nā
130. Lālūng	. . .	na
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	nō
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	nōk
142. Kōch	. . .	nōk
151. Tipurā	. . .	nōk
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	ñā, achō

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	ki
159. Semā	. . .	(a-)ki
162. Rengmā	. . .	kā
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	(e-)kiē
194. Sopvomā	. . .	(u-)chī
166. Āo	. . .	kī
169. Hlōtā	. . .	ō-kī
170. Tengsa	. . .	kī
171. T'ukumi	. . .	ku
172. Yachumi	. . .	tiyān
173. Tableng	. . .	nok
174. Tamlu	. . .	cham
175. Banparā	. . .	hām
178. Namsangīā	. . .	hūm
179. Chāng	. . .	chām
181. Mōšāng	. . .	yim, yūm
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	gī, kī
187. Kabui	. . .	kāi
188. K'oirāo	. . .	kai
189. Mikir	. . .	ā-hem
195. Marām	. . .	ā-kē
197. Kwoireng	. . .	chā-kī
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	šim
200. P'adāng	. . .	sim
201. K'angoi	. . .	sin
202. Maring	. . .	chim

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *ndā*
Maran . . . *ndā*
205. Singp'o . . . *n'tā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-rān-yāi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yum*
207. T'ado . . . *in, chen*
213. Siyin . . . *in*
219. Lai . . . *in*
224. Lušēi . . . *in*
227. Banjōgi . . . *in*
228. Pank'ū . . . *in*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *in*
232. Hallām . . . *in*
236. Langrong . . . *in*
237. Aimol . . . *in*
238. Chiru . . . *in*
239. Kolhreng . . . *in*
240. Kōm . . . *in*
246. Pūrūm . . . *in*
247. Anāl . . . *in, ēm*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *in*
255. Taungtha . . . *im*
252. Chimbōk . . . *im*
Yādwin . . . *im*
254. Chimbōn . . . *aim*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *in*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *in*
257. K'ami . . . *um*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kem*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *him*
281. Kadu . . . *tyem*

Burma Group.

281. Szi or Atsi . . . *yum*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *yān*
263. Maru . . . *yām*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *in*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *ain*
Me-gyā . . . *ain*
264. Mrū . . . *kim (kīn)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *im*
" spoken . . . *-ein*
266. Arakanese . . . *ein*
267. Taungyo . . . *ein*
269. Danu . . . *ein*
268. Intha . . . *ein*
270. Tavoyan . . . *i*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *vīd'*
287. Korava . . . *ūda*
291. Kaikadi . . . *ūt*
289. Irula . . . *kūre*
294. Malayalam . . . *kuḍ'*
297. Kanarese . . . *man'*
298. Badaga . . . *mane, āle*
301. Kodagu . . . *...*
302. Tuḷu . . . *ill'*
303. Toda . . . *ārš*
304. Kōta . . . *pei*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *erpa*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *aḍaḍ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *iḍu*
310. Kolāmi . . . *ēllā*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *rōn*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ill'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *urā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.Arabic . . . *bait***INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.***Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *kan- (to dig)*
Avesta . . . *kan- (to dig)*
Pahlavi . . . *χānak, χān*
331. Persian . . . *χāna, χān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *kōr*
353. Waziri . . . *kōr, kār*
354. of Kandahar . . . *kūr*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *nar*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *lōg, gīs*
366. Eastern . . . *lōy*
370. Waxi . . . *χun*
371. Šiyūi . . . *chēd*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chēd*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *χān, χā*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *kei*
378. Yūdyā . . . *kei*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ama*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ama*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *warek', tareq*
383. Kalāša . . . *hāndūn*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *āma*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *gōš'g*
387. " Western . . . *gōš'in*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *χatan*
392. Šina, Gilgitī . . . *gōt*
394. Chilāsī . . . *gōt, gōž, gōš*
396. of Drās . . . *gōžr, gōš, lahiti*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *gōt*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *gara*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *g'ar, g'arō*
403. Pōguli . . . *g'ar*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *g'ar*
405. Rāmbani . . . *g'ar, g'i*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *šit*
409. Tōrwali . . . *šir*
411. Maiyā . . . *b'ā, gōt*
Gypsy, European . . . *k'er*
" Syrian . . . *guri, gur, kuri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ham*
Prakrit . . . *g'aram*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *g'air*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *g'ar*
426. Mūltāni . . . *g'ar*
428. Hindki . . . *g'ar*
432. T'ali . . . *g'ar*
433. D'anni . . . *g'ar*
435. Tināuli . . . *g'ar*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ar*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *g'ar*
440. Chib'ali . . . *g'ar*
441. Punchī . . . *g'ar*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *g'ar*
450. Lāri . . . *gar*
452. Kachchī . . . *g'ar, k'ōedō*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *g'ar*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *g'ar*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *g'ar*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *geya, gē, gedara*
502. Oriyā . . . *g'ara*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *g'h, g'ar*
516. Magahi . . . *g'ar, gir'hī, makān*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *g'ar*
520. " South-ern . . . *g'ar*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *g'ar*
530. Bengali, written . . . *bārī, bāfī, g'ha*
" spoken . . . *bārī, g'ar*
537. South-western . . . *g'ar*
541. Siripuriā . . . *g'ar*
546. Eastern . . . *g'ar, gar*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ar*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'ar*
551. Chākmā . . . *g'ar*
553. Assamese . . . *g'or*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *g'ar, bak'rī*
560. Bag'eli . . . *g'ar*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ar*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *makān*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *g'ar*
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ar*
589. Bāngarū . . . *q'āḍ*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *bāk'arī*
605. Kanauji . . . *ob'rī*
611. Bundēli . . . *g'ar, b'ak'rī*
616. Banāpuri . . . *g'ar*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *g'ar, kullā*
" spoken . . . *kar*
639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ar*
648. Dōgri . . . *g'ar*
650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ar*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *g'ar*
661. Charōtari . . . *g'ar*
666. Kāt'i'yāwādī . . . *g'ar, k'ār'qū*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *g'ar*
676. G'isādī . . . *g'ar*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *g'ar*
742. Jaipuri . . . *g'ar, jagā*
755. Mēwāti . . . *g'ar*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *g'ar*
761. Mālvi . . . *g'ar*
770. Nīmādi . . . *g'ar*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *g'ar*
708. K'andēsi . . . *g'ar*
678. B'ill . . . *g'ēr, gēr, k'ēr*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ar*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *g'ar, kuḍo*
805. Gar'wali . . . *g'ar*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *g'or, kūrō*
816. Sirmauri . . . *g'or*
820. Bag'āti . . . *g'ar, gaur*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *gauhr*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *g'aur, gauhr*
833. Kuḷui . . . *g'or, gōhr*
837. Maṇḍēali . . . *g'ar*
842. Chamēali . . . *g'ar*
843. Gādī . . . *g'ar*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *g'ih, g'i*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *g'ar, g'or*
849. Padari . . . *g'ar, g'ih*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>uma</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>umma</i>
Korean . . .	<i>māl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>āt</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>morin</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>morin</i> ; (stallion) <i>ājiryā</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>mā-ri</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zaldi, ala-</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>hayur</i>
----------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kudā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>āsaiḥ</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mā*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>seh</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>k'yeh</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kudā</i> (Malay)
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>brān</i>
Katung . . .	<i>brān</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>m'prān</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>māruān</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>m'lon</i>
En . . .	<i>m'blān</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>n'rān</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>m'lān</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>mā</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>θe, se</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mārān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>imprān</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>kulāi</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>kurui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>gorā</i> (Hindōstānī)
----------------------	--------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sulām</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sādām</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>gūrgī</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>kudtā, kurtā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>kirkān, krutā, kirtāk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>mā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>mā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>mā</i> (? <i>mā</i>)
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>mā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	(written) <i>māh</i> , (pronounced) <i>mā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>nūā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-θē, -ka -θē</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>θi, k'θi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>θe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ka -θē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'θe</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>θri</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'θe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θri</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>θā ri</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dā θi</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā sī</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>θai</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>θai</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>θai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>θe</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tī sī</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ti</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lo yā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>l'yo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>nen</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nai</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ma</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ma</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patni . . .	<i>hrān</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>hrā</i>
76. Kanāśī . . .	<i>hrān</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>rañ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hrā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>auñ-hā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>g'orā</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ōn</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>on</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>g'orā</i> } (Aryan)
90. Bahing . . .	<i>g'oru</i> }
91. Balālī . . .	<i>yen, ōn</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>p'ū yem-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ēn</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
95. Wāling . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> } (Aryan)
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
104. K'āling . . .	<i>g'ora</i> }
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>g'orā</i> }
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ta</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>tā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ā-rā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>g'orā</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sa-la</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>so-ro</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>on</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>āiā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u-grā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffā . . .	<i>g'urā</i> (Aryan)
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>grue</i> (P Aryan)
Mijū . . .	<i>kom-beñ</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>lān lo, riñ ro</i>
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>-m</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>mo°, -a -lō m°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>mu°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mē pā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -mū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmu</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>za</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>tiri, imu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āmān bā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>kumrān</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>bau-rō°</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>bau-rō°, brau°</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>rau°</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>tao°</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>hri, ryi</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>rta</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ta</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rstā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rstā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>sta</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ta</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ta-bu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ta</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ta</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ta</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gōrai</i> }
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i> }
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>gōrai</i> }
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>gurē</i> } (Aryan)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>gōrā</i> }
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>kōrai</i> }
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>g'uri</i> }

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>kirr</i> }
159. Semā . . .	<i>kuru</i> } (Aryan)
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>karu</i> }
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pferi</i> }
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>kuri</i> }
166. Ao . . .	<i>kor</i> }
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>korr</i> } (Aryan)
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>kuri</i> }
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kau-we</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>kau-ye</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mān</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>mok</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kori, kuri</i> (Aryan)
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ho-kōn</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta-kon</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ta-kōn</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-lōsēi</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>chā-kon</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-gon</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-gui</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>sā-koi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>si-gōl</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>sa-pūk</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	Kachin Group.				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>gurrām</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>aswayā</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>kum-rān</i>	328. Brāhūī	. . . <i>kullī</i>	502. Oṛiyā	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
Maran	. . . <i>kum-rān</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ill	. . . <i>g'ōr</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>gūm-rān</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>faras</i>	516. Magahī	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
	Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>lān-goe, korao noñ sā-gol</i>		Eranian Branch.	520. „ South-	ern . . . <i>g'ōr* wā</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>sā-gol</i>	Old Persian	. . . <i>aspa-</i>	526. Nagpurīā	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>sā-kol</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>aspa-</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>g'ōrā, g'ōṭak, aśva</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>šī-pū</i>	Pahlavī	. . . <i>asp</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>g'ōrā, g'ōṭā</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>rān</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>asp, asb</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>g'arā</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>sā-kor</i>	339. Paštō, of Pesha-	war . . . <i>ās</i>	541. Siripurīā	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
227. Banjōgī	. . . <i>rañ</i>	353. Wazīrī	. . . <i>wōs</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>g'ōrā, g'orā</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. . . <i>sā-kor</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>ās</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>g'ōrā, g'urā</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>sā-kor</i>	360. Ōrmuṛī	. . . <i>yānsip (? yāsp)</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>sā-kor</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . <i>hasp</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>sā-kor</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>asp</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>g'orā</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>sā-kor</i>	370. Waxī	. . . <i>yāš</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	. . . <i>sa-korr</i>	371. Širni	. . . <i>vorj</i>	Awadī	. . . <i>g'ōr, g'ur* wā</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>sa-korr</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>vorj</i>	560. Bag'ālī	. . . <i>g'ōr, g'wār</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>sa-kōr</i>	376. Išākāmi, Zēbaki	. . . <i>verāk, wrok</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>sa-korr</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . <i>yāsp</i>	582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anal	. . . <i>sa-kol</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>yasp</i>	Hindōstānī	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	. . . <i>sa-kol</i>		Dardic or Pišācha Branch.	583. Vernacular	
255. Taungṭa	. . . <i>myān</i>	379. Bašgali	. . . <i>ušp</i>	Hindōstānī	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>se</i>	380. Wai-alā	. . . <i>gur</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
Yādwin	. . . <i>hlā</i>	381. Wasī-veri	or	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>šei</i>	Veron	. . . <i>īri</i>	593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>si</i>	383. Kalāšā	. . . <i>hāš</i>	605. Kanaujī	. . . <i>ṭaṭuā</i>
256. Sō or K'yang	. . . <i>si, še</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>gora</i>	611. Bundēlī	. . . <i>g'ur* wā</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>kaun-nau</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>gōrā</i>	616. Banāp'arī	. . . <i>g'wārau</i>
	Lāi Group.	387. „ Western	. . . <i>gōrā</i>	633. Pañjābī, written	. . . <i>g'ōrā, ṭaṭṭū</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>šā-rūk</i>	390. K'ōwār	or	„ spoken	. . . <i>kōrā</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . . .	Chitrālī	. . . <i>istōr</i>	639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>lā tārau</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgitī	. . . <i>āšpō</i>	648. Dōgrī	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>s'a-bū</i>	394. Chilāsi	. . . <i>āšpō</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
	Burma Group.	396. of Drās	. . . <i>āšp</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard . . . <i>g'ōḍō</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>myān</i>	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . <i>apš</i>	661. Charōtārī	. . . <i>g'ōḍō, ṭay* ḍō</i>
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. . . <i>myaun</i>	400. Kāšmirī	. . . <i>gur*</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . <i>g'āḍō, ṭar* ḍō, ṭay* ḍō</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>myān</i>	401. Kaštawārī	. . . <i>g'ur*, g'uru</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>g'ōrō</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	403. Pōgullī	. . . <i>g'ōr*</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>g'ōḍō</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>hmān</i>	404. Dōḍa Sirājī	. . . <i>g'ōrō</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>mā</i>	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>g'ōr*, g'ōrā</i>	wārī	. . . <i>g'ōrō</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>myo</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . <i>gōr</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>g'ōrō</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>kor-nā (ko-ra-nā)</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>g'ō</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>g'ōrō</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>mrañ</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>g'ō</i>	777. Gujurī	of
„ spoken	. . . <i>myin</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>grāst, grā, grai (Armenian), k'urō (a colt)</i>	Hazara	. . . <i>g'ōrō</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>mrañ</i>	„ Syrian	. . . <i>āgōrā, gōrā, yēyir</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>g'ōrō</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>mlā</i>		Indo-Aryan Branch.	770. Nīmādī	. . . <i>g'ōḍō</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>miān</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>aśvak, g'ōṭakakṣ</i>	771. Lab'ānī	of
268. Inṭa	. . . <i>myān</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>assō, āsō, g'ōḍāḍ</i>	Berar	. . . <i>g'ōḍō</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>byin</i>	430. K'ētrānī	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	708. K'andēāī	. . . <i>g'ōḍā</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	417. Lahndā, of Shah-	pur . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	678. B'īlī	. . . <i>g'ōḍō, k'ōrō</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>kudirei</i>	426. Mūltānī	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	
287. Korava	. . . <i>kudri</i>	428. Hindkī	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>g'ōḍō, g'ōrā, g'ōrō</i>
291. Kaikāḍī	. . . <i>k'udrī</i>	432. T'alī	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	
289. Irula	. . . <i>kudure</i>	433. D'annī	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	Kumaunī	. . . <i>g'oro</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>kudir*</i>	435. Tināulī	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>g'ōrō</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>kudur*</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	
298. Badaga	. . . <i>kudure</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	Jaunsārī	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
301. Koḍagu	. . . <i>kudre</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>kudure</i>	441. Punchī	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	820. Bag'atī	. . . <i>g'ōhrā</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>kadare</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōlī	. . . <i>g'ōrō</i>	822. Kiūt'ālī	. . . <i>g'ōhrā</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>kudare</i>	450. Lārī	. . . <i>g'ōrō</i>	830. Šōdōchī	. . . <i>g'ōrō, g'ōhrō</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . <i>g'ōrō</i>	452. Kachchī	. . . <i>g'ōḍō</i>	833. Kuḷuī	. . . <i>g'ōrā, g'ōhrā</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>gorōḥ</i>	456. Marāṭī, Dēāī	. . . <i>g'ōḍā</i>	837. Mandēālī	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or		478. Nāgpurī	. . . <i>g'ōḍā</i>	842. Chamēālī	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
Khond	. . . <i>gōḍā (Aryan)</i>	494. Kōnkanī	. . . <i>g'ōḍō</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
310. Kōlāmī	. . . <i>gurrām</i>			845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>kōrā</i>			847. B'adrawāhī	. . . <i>g'ōrō</i>
				849. Pādārī	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>usagi uma</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>nàkui</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ēšāk, hāngi</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>eihen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>eljigen</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>arsto, asto</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *jakun*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kāldai</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bàpauv</i>
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>leà</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>māui</i>
„ spoken .	<i>mai</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>lā</i>
Katurr . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>mā-lo (mule)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>māruān</i>
Són . . .	<i>mā-lā (mule)</i>
En . . .	<i>m'blān-hā (mule)</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>n'rān-hā (mule)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>m'lān-lā (mule)</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>mā-lā (mule)</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mā-lā (mule)</i>
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>lā-lā (mule)</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>kāddā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>kāddā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	...
16. Mundārī . . .	...
26. Kūrkū . . .	(borrow from Aryan)
27. K'ariā . . .	...
28. Juāng . . .	...
29. Savara . . .	<i>pekui</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	(borrows from Aryan)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>Jū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>Jui</i>
Gyāni . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	...
„ spoken .	<i>-lā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	<i>lā</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>lā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon Jūi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>k'ōi yaū</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	...
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ka θā yaū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ōi lā, lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>θri</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'ōe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lā</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>myā ā lya</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>myā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>myā</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>θū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>k'ōi lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>l'yo lā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lui</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lwa</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>lō</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>lō</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni .	<i>kārā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli .	<i>kār</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>gad'a (Aryan)</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>pōts</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gadā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>gad'āhā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>gad'aha</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	...
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār .	<i>gad'a (Aryan)</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ad'a (Aryan)</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	...
Pahī . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
118. Rōng or Leṇcha .	<i>pōn-bū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pān-bū</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u babu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffā . . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārā . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Sihia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-a /la /la -m'</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-a /a -li m'</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	...
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ten za</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Takpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīa, Tibetan,	written <i>bon-bu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pon-g'u</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bon-bu</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bon-bū</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>bon-bū</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bum-bu</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>pu-gu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pu-bu</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>bon-gu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bon</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gambō-gōrai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	...
131. Dimā-sā . . .	...
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	...
142. Kōch . . .	...
151. Tipurā . . .	(borrow from Bengali)
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	...

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	...
159. Semā . . .	...
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	...
166. Āo . . .	...
169. Hlōtā . . .	...
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamu . . .	...
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	...
188. K'oirāo . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	...
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-gui ka-tā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	...

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yāorao lolāā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *gāḍ'ā* } (Aryan)
207. T'ado . . . *gāḍ'ā*
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Luñei . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pānk'ū . . .
229. Hrangk'ol . . .
232. Hallām . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kolhreng . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pūrām . . .
247. Anāl . . .
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .
255. Taungḍa . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Sō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingḍa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . *mrañ*
" spoken . . . *myi*
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Inḍa . . .
270. Tavoyan . . . *myā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *karudei*
287. Korava . . . *kadi*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *k'edi*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *karud'*
297. Kanarese . . . *katt'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *klatte*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *katte*
303. Toda . . . *klatte*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *gad'ā* (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . *gada-goroḍ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *goḍo*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *gad'al*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *gāḍid'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *bīḥ*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḥimār*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *χara-*
Pahlavi . . . *χar*
331. Persian . . . *χar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *χar*
353. Waziri . . . *χar*
354. of Kandahar . . . *χar*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *χar*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *har*
366. Eastern . . . *lāγ (m.), k'ar (f.)*
370. Waḡi . . . *χur*
371. Šiyāni . . . *markab*
372. Sarikoli . . . *šēr*
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *χur*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *χera*
378. Yūdya . . . *χoro*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *kur*
380. Wai-alā . . . *gadā*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *kōru*
383. Kalāšā . . . *gardōk*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gadā*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . *kār*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrāli . . . *gurdōγ*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *jakun*
394. Chilāsi . . . *zakun* } (Burušaski)
396. of Dras . . . *zakun*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *χar*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *k'ar*
401. Kašawāri . . . *k'ar, k'otā*
403. Pōguli . . . *k'ar*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *k'ar*
405. Rāmbani . . . *k'ot', k'otā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gada*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *gad'o*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'adā*
Gypsy, European . . . *k'er*
" Syrian . . . *qār*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *k'arah, gardab'ah*
Prakrit . . . *k'arō, gaddahō*
430. K'etrāni . . . *gad'ā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *gāddō, k'otā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *gaḍḍāḥ*
428. Hindki . . . *gaḍḍ'ā*
432. T'alī . . . *gāddō*
433. D'anni . . . *k'otā*
435. Tināuli . . . *k'otā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *k'otā, k'arkā, gāddō*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *k'otā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *k'otā*
441. Punchī . . . *k'otā*
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . *gaḍḍah'*
450. Lāri . . . *gaḍḍah*
452. Kachchī . . . *gaḍḍōḍō, gad'ēḍō*
456. Marāṭī, Deśi . . . *gāḍ'av*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *gāḍ'av*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *gāḍāv*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *koṭaḥwā, būruwā*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *gad'a*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *gardab', gad'hā*
516. Magahi . . . *gad'hā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *gad'hā*
520. " South-ern . . . *gad'hā*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *gad'hā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *garddab'*
" spoken . . . *gāḍ'ā, gāḍā*
537. South-western . . . *gādd'ā*
541. Siripurīā . . . *gāḍ'ā*
546. Eastern . . . *gāḍ'ā, gāḍā*
548. of Cachar . . . *gāddā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *gāḍ'ā*
551. Chākmā . . . *gāḍ'ā*
553. Assamese . . . *gāḍ'ā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *gad'ā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *gad'hā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *gad'hā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *gad'ā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *gad'ā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *gādd'ā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *k'ottā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *gad'hā, gad'ā*
605. Kanauji . . . *gad'hā*
611. Bundēli . . . *gad'ā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *gad'ā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *gad'ā, k'ottā*
" spoken . . . *k'otā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *k'otā*
648. Dōgri . . . *k'otā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *gad'ā, k'otā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *gad'ēḍū*
661. Charōtari . . . *gad'ēḍō*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *gad'aḍō, k'ar*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *gaḍ'ēru*
676. G'isādī . . . *gāy'qū*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *gad'o, purāniyō*
742. Jāipuri . . . *gad'o, gadairō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *gad'o, chaupō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *k'otō*
761. Mālvi . . . *gadō, rās'bō*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *gad'o*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *gad'ā*
708. K'āndēśi . . . *gad'aḍa*
678. B'ili . . . *gad'ērū, k'ollū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *gad'ā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *gad'ā*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *gāddā, gad'rō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *gad'ā, gāḍ'qā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *gad'ā*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *gad'ā, gadā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *gāḍ'ā*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *gāḍ'o*
833. Kului . . . *gādd'ā, gādd'ā*
837. Maṇḍēāli . . . *gādd'ā*
842. Chamēāli . . . *gad'ā, k'otā*
843. Gādi . . . *gad'ā, k'otā*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *gad'ā, k'otā*
847. B'ādrawāhi . . . *k'ot'o, k'au't'au*
849. Pālarī . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>rahuda</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>yaktai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tiwa</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>po'uot'o-t'amen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>temegen</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	...

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burușaski . . . *ut'*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ontā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>untā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>sāt aut</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ut</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>u'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kā-lā-o'</i>
Katurr . . .	...
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	...
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>k'i'lop</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>ut</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ut</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------------	-----

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
16. Mundārī . . .	
26. Kūrū . . .	
27. K'arīā . . .	
28. Juāng . . .	} (borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	
30. Gadabā . . .	

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lī' t'ā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ut'</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ut</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} ...
47. K'un . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>ka lā uk</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mrāt</i>
52. K'antī . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon lāk dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>k'iao'</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>k'i'lop</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>=kā =lā -ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ku lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>kā lā u</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kā lā u</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>gā lā u</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>kā lā u</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'iao'</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>k'iao'</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>k'i'o'</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>kā lā u</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ko lā u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lu, t'u</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	...
Man-ta-pan . . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṣṭī or Patnī . . .	<i>uṭh</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>ur</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>unt</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>unt</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hūt</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	...
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>unt</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>unt'</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>unt</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ont</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	...
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ūt'</i> (Aryan)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ut'a</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ut'</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ut</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>unt'</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ūt'</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>ut'</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	...
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tāi-mān-gā</i>
122. Aka . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dañā . . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digārā . . .	...
Mīja . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>lānōā</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	...
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-kā (Kā) . . .	<i>k'iao'</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	...
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>k'i'lop</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>k'iao'</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>rāa-boñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>āa-boñ</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ñā-boñ</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ñā-boñ</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ñā-boñ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñā-boñ</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ama-koma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ñā-moñ</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ñamo-gyet-pa</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
130. Lalung . . .	
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	
142. Kōch . . .	
151. Tipura . . .	
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	...
159. Sēmā . . .	...
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	...
166. Āo . . .	...
169. Hlōtā . . .	...
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamlu . . .	...
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	...
188. K'oirāo . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	...
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	...
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	...

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *ṣān-mā*
Maran . . . *k^a-l^a-ōp*
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ut*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ūt* (Aryan)
207. T'ado . . . *ūt*
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . . *k^a-l^a-ōp*
224. Luṣei . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .
232. Hallām . . . *mā-kin-kan*
236. Langrong . . . *mā-kin-kan*
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kolhreg . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pūrūm . . .
247. Anāl . . .
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .
255. Taungṭa . . . *k^a-l^a-ōp*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *k^a-l^a-ōp*
256. Sō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *k^a-l^a-ōp*
260. Maingṭa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *k^a-l^a-ōp*
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written. *ku lāut*
" spoken. *kalaou^k*
266. Arakanese . . . *k^a-l^a-ōp*
267. Taungyo . . . *k^a-l^a-ōp*
269. Danu . . . *k^a-l^a-ōp*
268. Inṭa . . .
270. Tavoyan . . . *k^a-l^a-au^k*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *otṭei*
287. Korava . . . *vaṇṭi*
291. Kaikādi . . . *vāṇṭi*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *otṭogam*
297. Kanarese . . . *onṭ^a*
298. Baḍaga . . . *voṭṭe*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *voṇṭe*
303. Toda . . . *voṭṭe*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāṭ . . . *uṇṭ*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *uṇṭe*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ōṭo*
310. Kolāmi . . . *lōṭṭi*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *uṭṭum*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *loṭṭipitt^a*
328. Brāhūi . . . *kuch*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ba'ir* (m.), *nāqah* (f.)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *uṣtra*
Pahlavi . . . *uṣtr*
331. Persian . . . *uṣtur, ṣutur*
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . *uṣ*
353. Waziri . . . *yāṣ*
354. of Kandahar . . . *uṣ*
360. Ōrmuṣi . . . *uṣ*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *uṣtr*
366. Eastern . . . *huṣt'ur*, (m.) *lērō*
370. Waḡi . . . *uṣtūr*
371. Šiyāni . . . *ṣtur, ḡetur*
372. Sarikoli . . . *ṣtyūr, ḡtūr*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *uṣtur, ṣtur*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ṣkir*
378. Yūdya . . . *iṣchuro*

Dardic or Piṣācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *biṣṣtyur*
380. Wai-alā . . . *uḡ*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *iṣtiur*
383. Kalāṣa . . . *uṭ*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *uḡ*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *ṣutūr*
387. " Western . . .
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *uṭ*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *uṭ*
394. Chilāsi . . . *uṭ*
396. of Drās . . . *uṭ*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *nabon* (Tibetan)
400. Kāsmiri . . . *wāṭ*
401. Kaṣṭawāri . . . *uṭ*
403. Pōguli . . . *uṭ*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *uṭ*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *uṭ*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *uṭ*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *uḡ*
411. Maiyā . . . *uḡ* (Paṣtō)
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . . *dāwai, ṣtir*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *uṣtraḥ*
Prakrit . . . *uṭṭō, uṭṭ'ō*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *uṭ* (fem. *uch*)
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *uṭṭ*
426. Mūltāni . . . *uṭṭ*
428. Hindki . . . *uṭ*
432. T'alī . . . *uṭṭ*
433. D'anni . . . *uṭṭ*
435. Tināuli . . . *uṭ*
442. of Salt Range . . . *uṭṭ*
437. Pōṭ'wāli . . . *uṭṭ*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *uṭ*
441. Punchī . . . *uṭ*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *uṭ*
450. Lārī . . . *uṭ*
452. Kachehī . . . *uṭ, uṭ*
456. Marāṭī, Dēśī . . . *uṇṭ*
478. Nagpuri . . . *uṭ*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *uṇṭ, karē*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *oṭuwā*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *ōṭa*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *uṭ*
516. Magahī . . . *uṭ*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *uṭ*
520. " South-ern . . . *uṭ*
526. Nagpurī . . . *uṭ*
530. Bengali, written. *uṭ, uṣṭra*
" spoken. *uṭ*
537. South-western . . . *uṭ*
541. Siripurī . . . *uṭ*
546. Eastern . . . *uṭ*
548. of Cachar . . . *uṭ*
550. of Chittagong . . . *uṭ, ōṭ*
551. Chakmā . . . *uṭ*
553. Assamese . . . *uṭ*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *uṭ*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *uṭ*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *uṭ*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *uṭ*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *uṭ*
587. Dak'ini . . . *uṭ*
589. Bāngarū . . . *uṭ*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *uṭu*
605. Kanaui . . . *uṭu*
611. Bundēli . . . *uṭ*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *uṭ*
633. Pañjābi, written. *uṭṭ*
" spoken. *uṭ*
639. Pōwādī . . . *uṭ*
648. Dōgri . . . *uṭ*
650. Kāngrā . . . *uṭ*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *uṭ*
661. Charōtari . . . *uṇṭ*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *uṭiyō, s'āḍiyō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *unt*
676. G'isādi . . . *hūṭ*
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-wāri . . . *uṭ*
742. Jaipuri . . . *uṭ*
755. Mēwāli . . . *uṭ*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *uṭ*
761. Malvī . . . *uṭ*
770. Nīmādi . . . *uṭ*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *uṭ*
708. K'andēsi . . . *uṭ*
678. B'ili . . . *uṭ, uṭ*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *uṭ*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *uṭ*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *uṭ*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *uṭ*
816. Sirmauri . . . *uṭ*
820. Bag'āti . . . *uṭ*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *uṭ*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *uṭ*
833. Kuḷui . . . *uṭ*
837. Mandēali . . . *uṭ*
842. Chamēali . . . *uṭ*
843. Gādī . . . *uṭ*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *uṭ*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *uṭ*
849. Paḍari . . . *uṭ*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me uši</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>peko</i> (m. or f.), <i>matne peko</i> (f.)
Korean . . .	<i>am sō</i>
Turki . . .	<i>uī, uīnāk</i>
Manchu . . .	(m. or f.) <i>igān, ihān</i> ; (cow) <i>uīnyen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ūnigen</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>sā-lo</i>
Basque . . .	<i>behi</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *buvā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>lambu batina</i>
Cham . . .	<i>lāmauv binai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>l'mu*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kō</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>glau ho°</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>gleā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mū* ka-mā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mu* kā-mā</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>mā-māk</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>moi</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mōk-mā</i>
En . . .	<i>moi-mā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>moi-mā</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mwe-kōn</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>m'po-kōn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>po-kōn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>wāt, wāt</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mūk-nān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>im-po</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>māssi</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>māssow</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kapo-enkāna</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	} (borrow from Aryan)
16. Mundāri . . .	
26. Kūrkū . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
27. K'arīā . . .	
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>tanli, tan</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>kii-tāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>niū, liū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nāu mō, nāu 'nā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nō, nō</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-wuā -tuā -mā</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>wō mé</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>-wō mā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>hū</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>nō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon 'bo 'kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=k'ld -mō</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>s' meīn, klau</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>s' nā, yā beī</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>po mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>klā mō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>glā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo mo</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>bō</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bu</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>po mon</i>
Sin-hmā	
Māpauk . . .	<i>pu mū</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bou, bo mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bāo, bo mo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>bo</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pū mō</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu mu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>v</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na -nō -dan</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>liā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē-nō</i>
Man . . .	(ox) <i>ngon-yan</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nāo, noan</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yan, nuñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Pañi . . .	<i>goan*</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>rāhd</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>huj</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>lan</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bēn, rai</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	(māhāni) <i>pīd</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>māmā-sya</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pī, pīp-mā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>pik-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pī°</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-mo biñ</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>pī°</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>pī°</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pī°</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>pī°</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>pīt</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>pīt, pī°</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>pī°</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	<i>pyu-pa, pī</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>pī</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>pī-īmma, umma-pī</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>gai</i> (Aryan)
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>āmo bīa</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>gai</i> (Aryan)
105. Dūmi . . .	<i>gyai</i> (Aryan), <i>bī</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>bī</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gai</i> (Aryan)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hme</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>me-ya</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bī</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hñet</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>sā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pāhri, or	
Pāhī . . .	<i>sā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>bik</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pī-kā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u luxu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dañā . . .	<i>sa</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mā-chu, mātrau</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>man-chu</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wu</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/Nī mā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>nī° mā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>no nī° mā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā, mā nī</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yā mā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -nī -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ānī mā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>z'o</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ānyān bā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nānsir n'mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>nāi-nāi</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>wo-mi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>gwā°</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>bā°</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nau-mē°</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>bā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>b'a</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ban</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>bā-lan</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bā-lan</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>pa-lan</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'un-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>b'a-chu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bā</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>masaū</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>māsu māiki</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>mū-šū</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>māt-chu</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>mā-chu</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musak-mā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mī-ši-gu muchu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mī-t'u</i>
159. Semā . . .	(a-) <i>mī-ši</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>me-tu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	(e-) <i>chē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	(u-) <i>to</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāsi tzalā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>mānsū ō-k'yū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>māsi</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>misi</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mo-ši</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mā-hu</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mo-hu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mai-hū</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ma-sū</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>mān-sū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>godōm pui</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>goitom koi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōm</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-chai-nān ā-pī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-tom</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mā-tom</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-muk</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>s-muk</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>si-muk</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>hāl pui</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kàn-su*
Maran . . . *tum-su*
205. Singp'o . . . *kin-sū, ken-sū*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ñau-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *šal, šan-bi*
207. T'ado . . . *boñ, si-lat*
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui*
219. Lai . . . *zā*
224. Lušai . . . *se-bāñ*
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pā*
228. Pank'ū . . . *chā-pā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *šē-hrāt*
232. Hallām . . . *se-rāt*
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt*
237. Aimol . . . *se-rāt*
238. Chiru . . . *ši*
239. Kolhreng . . . *se-rāt*
240. Kōm . . . *se-hrāt*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sil*
247. Anāl . . . *šal*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sil*
255. Taungōa . . . *sum*
252. Chinbōk . . . *pān nu*
Yādwīn . . . *puk nu*
254. Chinbōn . . . *šwa*
Thayetmyō Chin . . . *sā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *sā nū*
257. K'ami . . . *ehi nū*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *sok*
279. Sengmai . . . *no*
280. Chairel . . . *sā-mūk*
281. Kadu . . . *-mou' pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *le-tsōn mi*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *nā-choñ*
263. Maru . . . *nun-jauñ*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *nu*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wā mā*
Me-gyā . . . *wā mā, wā mā*
264. Mrū . . . *tsiā (tsi-yā)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nwāma*
" spoken . . . *nwā mā°, na mā°*
266. Arakanese . . . *nwā mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā*
269. Danu . . . *nwā*
268. Inōa . . . *hnwā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nwā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *paš" (Aryan)*
287. Korava . . . *ākā*
291. Kaikādi . . . *ākā*
289. Irula . . . *mādu*
294. Malayālam . . . *ā, paš" (Aryan)*
297. Kanarese . . . *ākā*
298. Badaga . . . *dana, hasu*
301. Kodagu . . . *payyu*
302. Tulu . . . *petta*
303. Toda . . . *dānām*
304. Kōta . . . *āvā*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *gāy (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ōyūθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *koḍi*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *kūṭē*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ṭālī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āv"*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ḍagī*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *baqarah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . **gau-*
Avesta . . . *gav-, gāv- (ox)*
Pahlavi . . . *gō*
331. Persian . . . *māda gāv*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *γwā*
353. Waziri . . . *γwō*
354. of Kandahar . . . *γwā*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *giyōy*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *gōk*
366. Eastern . . . *gōχ*
370. Waxi . . . *γūv, chāt γū*
371. Širni . . . *jāv, jāo*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chāt zau*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *γūi, γū*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *γāva*
378. Yūdyā . . . *γavo*

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *gāo*
380. Wai-alā . . . *gā*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *gūt'*
383. Kalāša . . . *gak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *etsi*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *gā*
387. " Western . . . } *gā*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *lēšū*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *gāo*
394. Chilāsi . . . *gāū, gō*
396. of Drās . . . *gāo*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *gō*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *gāv*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *gāu*
403. Pōguli . . . *gāū*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *gōrū*
405. Rambani . . . *gau*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gāē*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *gāo*
411. Maiyā . . . *gā*
Gypsy, European . . . *gurvni*
" Syrian . . . *gōrui*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *gauh, d'ēnuh*
Prakrit . . . *gāi, gōṇi*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *gāū*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *gā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *gā*
428. Hindki . . . *ggāū*
432. T'aḷi . . . *gā*
433. D'anni . . . *gā*
435. Tināuli . . . *gā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *gā*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *gā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *gā*
441. Punch'i . . . *gāiv*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *ggāū*
450. Lāri . . . *ggāū, d'aggī*
452. Kachch'i . . . *gō*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . . *gāy*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *gāy*
494. Kōṅkapi . . . *gāi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ela-dēna*
502. Ōriyā . . . *gāi*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *gō, gāy*
516. Magahi . . . *gau, gāy, gāiyā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *gāy*
520. " South-ern . . . *gāū, gāy*
526. Nagpurī . . . *gāy*
530. Bengali, written . . . *gāb'i*
" spoken . . . *gāi, gāi-goru*
537. South-western . . . *gāi*
541. Siripurī . . . *gāy*
546. Eastern . . . *gāi*
548. of Cachar . . . *gāi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *gāi*
551. Chākma . . . *garu*
553. Assamese . . . *gāi-gāru*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *gāū*
560. Bag'eli . . . *gāy, gāiyā*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *gāy*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *gāū, gāy*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *gā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *gāi*
589. Bāngarū . . . *d'āṇḍī*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *gāiyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *gāi*
611. Bundēli . . . *gāū, gāiyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *gāi*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *gā, gāū*
" spoken . . . *gā*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *gāū*
648. Dōgri . . . *gāo*
650. Kāngra . . . *gā*
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . *gāy*
661. Charōtari . . . *gāy, gā*
666. Kaṭ'iyāwādī . . . *gā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *gāy*
676. G'isādī . . . *gāyī*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *gāy*
742. Jaipurī . . . *gāy*
755. Mēwāti . . . *gāy*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *gā*
761. Mālvi . . . *gāy*
770. Nīmādi . . . *gāy, gāya*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *gāw'dī*
708. K'āndēši . . . *gāi*
678. B'ili . . . *gāy, ṭāhī, ṭāhē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *gāi*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *goru*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *gōrū, gōr*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāli . . . *gāw*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *gāw*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *gāo, gāē*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *gāū*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *gāo*
833. Kuḷni . . . *gāi*
837. Mandēāli . . . *gāi*
842. Chamēāli . . . *gā*
843. Gādī . . . *gā*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *gōrā, gā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *bat's'i*
849. Paḍari . . . *gā*

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON INDIAN LANGUAGES

Japanese	1001
Ainu	1014
Korean	1016
Turkic	1017
Manchu	1018
Mongolian	1019
Sakaya	1020
Esperanto	1021

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE

850. Bardiya

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES

2. Malay	1022
Chinese	1023
1. Salto	1024

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES

Miao-Kam

Kam	1025
3. Taling, written	1026
spoken	1027

Sino-Sum

Sino	1028
Sino	1029
Sino	1030

Palaung

4. Palaung	1031
Kam	1032
Imperial	1033

5. Wa	1034
Sino	1035
Kam	1036
Taling	1037
A. M.	1038
Anglo	1039
Mongolian	1040
Imperial	1041
Y. P.	1042
K. M.	1043

Kam

8. Kam	1044
12. Wa	1045

Naga

13. Naga	1046
----------	------

Naga

1. Naga	1047
17. Naga	1048
20. Naga	1049
27. Naga	1050
28. Naga	1051
29. Naga	1052
30. Naga	1053

SINHO-INDIAN LANGUAGES

Tamil

45. Tamil	1054
-----------	------

46. Tamil	1055
-----------	------

47. Tamil	1056
-----------	------

48. Tamil	1057
-----------	------

51. Tamil	1058
-----------	------

52. Tamil	1059
-----------	------

Number in
General
List

KAREN LANGUAGES

35. Pwo, literary	1060
.. Basu	1061
.. Mankham	1062
36. Tala	1063
34. Sga, literary	1064
.. spoken	1065
32. Lwo	1066
41. Wewaw	1067
38. Karen	1068
.. Bwa	1069
40. Karen	1070
.. Yinhala	1071
.. Sin hui	1072
.. Mapak	1073
39. Giba	1074
37. Padang	1075
38. Yenta	1076
.. Maro	1077
41. Zaven	1078
.. Mopwa, Lihali	1079
.. Demcha	1080

MAN LANGUAGES

43. Miao	1081
.. H. Miao	1082
.. P. Miao	1083
.. Man	1084
42. Lanten	1085
.. Man lan	1086
.. Man lan	1087

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES

Himalayan Languages

72. March	1088
73. Chamba	1089
76. Kani	1090
77. Kani	1091
78. Kani	1092
83. Dima	1093
84. Tani	1094
85. Lami	1095
86. Yaka	1096
87. Kani	1097
90. Lami	1098
91. Lami	1099
92. Sani	1100
93. Lami	1101
94. Lami	1102
95. Wani	1103
96. Lami	1104
97. Lami	1105
98. Lami	1106
99. Lami	1107
100. Lami	1108
101. Kani	1109
102. Tani	1110
103. Lami	1111
104. Kani	1112
105. Lami	1113
106. Lami	1114
107. Lami	1115
108. Lami	1116
109. Lami	1117
110. Lami	1118
111. Lami	1119
112. Lami	1120
113. Lami	1121
114. Lami	1122
115. Lami	1123
116. Lami	1124
117. Lami	1125
118. Lami	1126
119. Lami	1127
120. Lami	1128
121. Lami	1129
122. Lami	1130

Number in
General
List

123. Lami	1131
124. Lami	1132
125. Lami	1133
126. Lami	1134
127. Lami	1135

Lolo-Mo Group

273. Lolo	1136
.. Ahi	1137
.. Lolo	1138
276. Ahi	1139
277a. Ahi	1140
278. Lolo	1141
.. Lolo	1142
279. Lolo	1143
.. Lolo	1144
277a. Nung	1145

Tibetan Group

Gyatsang	1146
Manyak	1147
Tanaka	1148
Tanja	1149
Hanpa	1150
54. Hanpa	1151
.. written	1152
.. spoken	1153
59. Falt	1154
60. of Puri	1155
61. Ladak	1156
62. of Spiti	1157
70. Kagate	1158
67. Sarja	1159
68. Hanpa	1160
69. Hiko	1161

Bodo Group

129. Bodo	1162
130. Laling	1163
131. Laling	1164
132. Gado	1165
133. Kach	1166
134. Tipu	1167
135. Duri	1168

Naga Group

136. Naga	1169
137. Naga	1170
138. Naga	1171
139. Naga	1172
140. Naga	1173
141. Naga	1174
142. Naga	1175
143. Naga	1176
144. Naga	1177
145. Naga	1178
146. Naga	1179
147. Naga	1180
148. Naga	1181
149. Naga	1182
150. Naga	1183
151. Naga	1184
152. Naga	1185
153. Naga	1186
154. Naga	1187
155. Naga	1188
156. Naga	1189
157. Naga	1190
158. Naga	1191
159. Naga	1192
160. Naga	1193
161. Naga	1194
162. Naga	1195
163. Naga	1196
164. Naga	1197
165. Naga	1198
166. Naga	1199
167. Naga	1200
168. Naga	1201
169. Naga	1202
170. Naga	1203
171. Naga	1204
172. Naga	1205
173. Naga	1206
174. Naga	1207
175. Naga	1208
176. Naga	1209
177. Naga	1210
178. Naga	1211
179. Naga	1212
180. Naga	1213
181. Naga	1214
182. Naga	1215
183. Naga	1216
184. Naga	1217
185. Naga	1218
186. Naga	1219
187. Naga	1220
188. Naga	1221
189. Naga	1222
190. Naga	1223
191. Naga	1224
192. Naga	1225
193. Naga	1226
194. Naga	1227
195. Naga	1228
196. Naga	1229
197. Naga	1230
198. Naga	1231
199. Naga	1232
200. Naga	1233
201. Naga	1234
202. Naga	1235

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpi	or	
Kachin	.	kai
Maran	.	kai
205. Singp'o	.	gui

Kahi-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei	.	goh-las t'au-b'at
206. Meit'ei	.	kai
207. Tado	.	kai
212. Siyin	.	ai
213. Lai	.	ai
224. Ladi	.	ai
227. Banjigi	.	ai
228. Paak'u	.	ai
229. Hrangh'el	.	ai
232. Hallam	.	ai, udi
236. Langrong	.	ai
237. Aimal	.	ai
238. Chiru	.	ai
239. Kohrong	.	ai
240. K'm	.	ai
242. P'et'm	.	ai
247. Anli	.	ai
248. Hiri-Langtang	.	ai
249. Taungka	.	ai
252. Chabok	.	ai
Yadwin	.	ai
254. Chimb'a	.	ai
Thayemye Chin	.	ai
256. S' or K'yang	.	ai
257. K'ami	.	ai

Lai Group.

279. Andro	.	ai
279. Songmai	.	...
280. Chairol	.	kai
281. Kaka	.	-t'at

Birma Group.

281. Sai or Abai	.	kai
282. Laji or Lachi	.	la-b'at
283. Mara	.	ka
290. Maingka	or	
Ngachang	.	kai
272a. Pua, Samong	.	k'ai
Mo-gya	.	k'ai
284. Mra	.	k'ai (to-kai)
285. Burmese, written	.	k'ai
" spoken	.	k'ai
286. Arakanese	.	kai
287. Taungye	.	kai
289. Iann	.	kai
288. Inba	.	kai, kai
270. Tavoyan	.	kai

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

286. Tamil	.	ai
287. Korava	.	k'at
291. Kaikadi	.	ai
289. Irula	.	ai
294. Malayalam	.	ai
297. Kanarese	.	ai
298. Badaga	.	ai
301. Kodagu	.	ai
302. Tulu	.	ai
303. Toda	.	ai
304. Kota	.	ai
305. Kurux or Orao	.	ai
307. Malto or Maler	.	ai
308. Kui, Kand'ri	or	
Khond	.	ai
310. Kolami	.	ai
314. Gondi	.	ai

Number in
General
List.

280. Telugu	.	kai
282. Bhatta	.	kai

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . kai

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

Old Persian	.	(Media) andan
Avesta	.	apan
Pahlavi	.	ai, ay
281. Persian	.	ay
282. Pajab, of Pacha-	.	ai
war	.	ai
283. Wadri	.	ai
284. of Kandahar	.	ai
285. Ormuzi	.	ai (f ap'is)
286. Baluchi, Makrani	.	kai
287. Eastern	.	ai, ai
270. Wagi	.	kai
271. Syri	.	kai, kai
272. Sarkali	.	kai, kai
273. Ithaki, Eteki	.	kai, kai
277. Manjari or Mangi	.	yai
278. Yadya	.	yai

Dardic or Pishan Branch.

279. Balgali	.	kai
280. Wai-ai	.	ai
281. Wai-veri	or	
Vera	.	kai
282. Kalala	.	ai, ai
284. Gaur-bati	.	kai
285. Pajab, Eastern	.	ai
287. " Western	.	ai
280. K'wari	or	
Chitrali	.	kai
282. Sipa, Gikiti	.	ai
284. Chitral	.	ai
285. of Dura	.	ai, ai
287. of Dab-Ham	.	ai
280. Kalabri	.	ai
281. Kaitawati	.	ai, ai
282. Pajab	.	ai
284. Daja Gaj	.	ai, ai
285. Bantani	.	ai
286. Kakhiani, Gauri	.	kai
287. Tervati	.	kai
281. Maiyi	.	kai
Gypsy, European	.	kai
" Syrian	.	kai, kai

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit	.	kai, kai
Prakrit	.	kai, kai
280. K'wari	.	kai
281. Lahnda, of Shah-	.	kai
pur	.	kai
282. Multani	.	kai
283. Hindi	.	kai
284. Tali	.	kai
285. Danni	.	kai
286. Tindal	.	kai
287. of Sali Range	.	kai
288. Pajab	.	kai
289. Chitral	.	kai
290. Panchi	.	kai
291. Sindhi, Vichai	.	kai
292. Lari	.	kai
293. Kachhi	.	kai
294. Marvi, Dahi	.	kai
295. Nagari	.	kai
296. Kachhi	.	kai

Number in
General
List.

289. Singhal	.	kai
292. Ojha	.	kai
297. Bhatta, Makri	.	kai
298. Magahi	.	kai, kai
291. Pajab, North-	.	kai
290. " South-	.	kai
293. Nagari	.	kai
294. Bengali, written	.	kai, kai
" spoken	.	kai, kai
297. South-western	.	kai
298. Sikpur	.	kai
299. Eastern	.	kai
300. of Chitral	.	kai
301. of Chitragang	.	kai, kai
302. Chitral	.	kai
303. Assamese	.	kai
304. Eastern Hindi,	.	kai
Awadhi	.	kai
305. Bag'ri	.	kai
306. Chitrag'ri	.	kai
307. Western Hindi,	.	kai
Hindostani	.	kai
308. Vamari	.	kai
Hindostani	.	kai
309. Dakh	.	kai
310. Bag'ri	.	kai
311. Kachhi	.	kai
312. Kachhi	.	kai
313. Pajab, written	.	kai
" spoken	.	kai
314. Pajab	.	kai
315. Pajab	.	kai
316. Gajab, Stan-	.	kai
dani	.	kai
317. Chitral	.	kai
318. Kachhi	.	kai
319. Kachhi	.	kai
320. Gajab	.	kai
321. Pajab, Stan-	.	kai
dani	.	kai
322. Pajab	.	kai, kai
323. Pajab	.	kai, kai
324. Pajab	.	kai, kai
325. Pajab	.	kai, kai
326. Pajab	.	kai, kai
327. Pajab	.	kai, kai
328. Pajab	.	kai, kai
329. Pajab	.	kai, kai
330. Pajab	.	kai, kai
331. Pajab	.	kai, kai
332. Pajab	.	kai, kai
333. Pajab	.	kai, kai
334. Pajab	.	kai, kai
335. Pajab	.	kai, kai
336. Pajab	.	kai, kai
337. Pajab	.	kai, kai
338. Pajab	.	kai, kai
339. Pajab	.	kai, kai
340. Pajab	.	kai, kai

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>neko</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>meko, chabe</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ko-āni</i>
Turki . . .	<i>mūšūq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>kešike</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>mi'yui, (wild) mālur</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>si-mī</i>
Basque . . .	<i>katu, gathu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruḡaski . . . *buḡ*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kuchin</i>
Cham . . .	<i>mōyau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>me-yaun*, meao*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ch'mār</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>bagai</i>
„ spoken .	<i>pākoā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kuchik (Malay)</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>miu</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	(domestic) <i>ā-nau, (wild) sār</i>
Katun . . .	<i>ā-nau</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>ān-niāo</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mio</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>miau</i>
En . . .	<i>mi-ā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>miau</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>ā-nyā</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>miuu</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>miau</i>
Danā . . .	<i>myi-mām</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mūio</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>miao</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>miāw</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>miāw</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>meāu, kochin</i>
----------------------	---------------------

Munḡi Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>pūsī</i>
16. Munḡārī . . .	<i>pūsī</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>mīnū</i>
27. K'apā . . .	{ (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>ramēn</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>girēm, rumāngu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tui-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-mau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-māu</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>mau, myau</i>
45. Siamese, written .	{ <i>-māo</i>
„ spoken .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	{ <i>miao</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-miao</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>miu, miñ</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>miao</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon, meo</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mī/yā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	{ <i>mi yau</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungḡu . . .	<i>ñau</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>ḡā-mī-yā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ḡ'mi yā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>myā kē</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ḡ'mi ḡā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mi yā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>mi kā o</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>twu'</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>chī ḡān</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>mi kā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ñau</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ñau</i>
Manō . . .	<i>me kā ā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>mye</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mi yo du</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>mi zā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>-chū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>mi</i>
Man . . .	<i>mo-lūm</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>mao</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mōi lum</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāḡi or Paṡṡi .	<i>b'il</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>b'ir</i>
76. Kanāḡi . . .	<i>burāri</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>piḡi</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bilā (P Aryan)</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>main-kau</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>birālō (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mī-yōn</i>
86. Yāk's . . .	<i>pusuk-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ma-ni-mā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bir-ma</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>mi-ni-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mā-ni-mā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>myou-ma</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>mū-nu-mā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mū-ni-mā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>pū-sū</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>sūr-ma, mi-ni-ma</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>mā-ni-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>bē-ra</i>
100. Nāh'erēng . . .	<i>ma-ni-ma</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>birālī (Aryan)</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>bīr-mā</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>bīr-mo</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>bir-me</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>bir-mā, mū-ni</i>
88. Rai or Jimḡar . . .	<i>munim</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>dāna</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na-wa-rā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tā-or</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ber-du</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>sut'u</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>b'au</i>
117. Paḡḡi, Paḡḡi, or Paḡḡi . . .	<i>b'i</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-lyu</i>
121. Tōḡō . . .	<i>miñ-kī</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>āsāh, āsā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ā-sī</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarū . . .	<i>mājārī (Aryan)</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>jāmi</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mao'r (Chinese)</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-mā \nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-mā \nā (tom), -mā \nā \mo (puse)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-vu \mi</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āmi</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āmi</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā /āi \rā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'oalā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mimi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āmēn</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>*mi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-k'rū</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>mā-chō</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>lau-chi</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>šim-bū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>chū-lā°</i>
58. B'ōṡiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>zi-mi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ši-mi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bī-la</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bī-la</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>bī-la</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>pi-ši</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>guri</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ber-me</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>a-lū, šim</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bī-lī (P Aryan)</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mao-zi</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>myāo</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>ā-lu</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>meñ-gō</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>myā-gāo</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ā-miñ</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-di-ge</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nu-nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)kusa</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>niānu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ko-t'o</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ko-sā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>tā-na</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-lyūro</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>meyau</i>
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>gwi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ā-mi</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mā-ši</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mī-ā</i>
178. Namsangiā . . .	<i>mī-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>tā-ni-la</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>miāōnā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>miānā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōk-pā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-meñ</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>chōn-nā, tok-pā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mī-nā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>lā-mī</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>lān-yau</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>lā-mī</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-tūn</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>piḷḷ</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>baḷalā</i> , (f.) <i>bāḷalī</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>ṇauṇ</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>piṣi</i> (Aryan)	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>biḷēi</i>
Maran . . .	<i>l'myi</i>		<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	507. Biḥarī, Mait'ill	. . . <i>biḷārī</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>nin-yau</i>	Arabic . . .	<i>hirr, sinnaur</i>	516. Magahi	. . . <i>billi, bilāi</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. . . <i>bilāi</i>
Old Meitei . . .	<i>pān-bā nin-nāe mā nin-lon</i>		<i>Erastian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-ern	. . . <i>bilāi</i>
206. Meitei	. . . <i>kau-don</i>	Old Persian . . .	...	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>bilāe, bilār</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>meñ-chā</i>	Avesta . . .	...	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>biḷāl</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>niāu</i>	Pahlavi . . .	...	„ spoken	. . . <i>berāl</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>miō</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>puṣak, gurba</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>billi, bilāi</i>
224. Luṣēi	. . . <i>zā-te</i>	339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>piṣō</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>bilāi</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>chi-za, lā-chi</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>p'ā</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>mēkur, birāi</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. . . <i>zo-te, lā-chi</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>p'ā</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>mēkur, bilāi</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>meñ</i>	360. Ōrnuṛi	. . . <i>pus</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>miur, bilāi</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>ā-meñ</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . <i>pūnṣi, piṣi</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>biḷēi</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>meñ</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>gurbay</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>mekuri, birdi</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>mēñ</i>	370. Waxi	. . . <i>piṣ</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	. . . <i>bilār</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>hūi-tūñ</i>	371. Šiyñi	. . . <i>piṣ</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>bilārī, bilaiyā</i>
239. Kolhreg	. . . <i>ṇāi-ton</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>piṣ</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . <i>bilāi</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>mēñ-tē</i>	376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki	. . . <i>piṣ, puṣ</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	. . . <i>billi</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>hau-ton</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>piṣke</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. . . <i>billi</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>yo-tē</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>piṣko</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>biḷi</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>yo-mē</i>		<i>Dardic or Piṣācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>billi</i>
255. Taungṭa	. . . <i>min</i>	379. Baṣgali	. . . <i>piṣāṣ</i>	593. Braj B'ak'ā	. . . <i>bilaiyā</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>min</i>	380. Wai-alā	. . . <i>piṣā</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>bilāri</i>
Yādwīn	. . . <i>myin</i>	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	. . . <i>p'ik'</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>bilaiyā</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>myin</i>	383. Kalāsa	. . . <i>p'ūṣak</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>bilaiyā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>min-zan</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>psāsi</i>	633. Pañjābī, written	. . . <i>billi</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>min-zān</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern	. . . <i>piṣōṇak</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>billi</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>mī-yauñ</i>	387. „ Western	. . . <i>piṣōṇdik</i>	639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>billi</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390. K'owār or Chitrāli	. . . <i>puṣi</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>billi</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>kañ-gen</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>būṣi</i>	650. Kāngra	. . . <i>billi</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . <i>kal-jik</i>	394. Chilasī	. . . <i>puṣi, puṣō, buṣi</i>	653. Gujarātī, Standard	. . . <i>bilādī</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>kau-don</i>	396. of Dras	. . . <i>puṣu, piṣu</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>balādī, manī, mandāi</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>hān-šā</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>būḷu</i>	666. Kāṭiyawādī	. . . <i>balādī, manī, malādī, mīd'dī</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400. Kāsmiri	. . . <i>brār</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>mīd'rō, mīn'rō</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>le-ṇao</i>	401. Kāṣṭawāri	. . . <i>brāur, brāuru</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>mānjar</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	. . . <i>lai-ṇao</i>	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>brār</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	. . . <i>minnī</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>lei-ṇau</i>	404. Dōḍa Sirāji	. . . <i>bilār</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>bilāi, balāi, myōṣi</i>
260. Maingṭa or Ngachang	. . . <i>k'lā</i>	405. Rāmbani	. . . <i>bilār, bilāt</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>bilāi</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>ṣouñ</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . <i>piṣi</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . <i>billō (m.)</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>chon</i>	409. Tōrwāli	. . . <i>piṣō</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>min'kī</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>min (ta-myin)</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>piṣō</i>	770. Nīnādī	. . . <i>billi, mājar</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>krōñ</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>māchka (Slavonic)</i>	771. Lab'ani of Berar	. . . <i>billi</i>
„ spoken	. . . <i>-tyauñ</i>	„ Syrian	. . . <i>piṣikā, blāri</i>	788. K'andēsī	. . . <i>billādī, mājar</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>krauñ</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678. B'ili	. . . <i>mēn'kō, mīnō</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>ch'</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>mārjārāḥ, biḍālāḥ</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>birālō</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>kyauñ</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>mājjīrō, birālō</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. . . <i>birālū</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . <i>chon</i>	430. K'etrāni	. . .	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>birālō</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>chon</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . <i>billi</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	. . . <i>birīl, d'ārū</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	426. Mūltāni	. . . <i>biḷi</i>	816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>barēl</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>pūñei</i>	428. Hindki	. . . <i>bbilli</i>	820. Bag'āṭi	. . . <i>baryāḷ</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>pūni</i>	432. Tālī	. . . <i>billi</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ali	. . . <i>gīṇḍi (m.), braili (f.)</i>
291. Kaikādi	. . . <i>p'ūni</i>	433. D'anni	. . . <i>billi</i>	830. Šōḍōchi	. . . <i>broilō</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>pūñē</i>	435. Tinguli	. . . <i>billā (m.)</i>	833. Kuḷui	. . . <i>brālā</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>pūchch'</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>billā (m.)</i>	837. Mandēali	. . . <i>billi</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>bekk'</i>	437. Pōṭ'wāri	. . . <i>billi</i>	842. Chamēali	. . . <i>billi</i>
298. Badaga	. . . <i>kotti</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>billi</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>biḷi, bilārī</i>
301. Koḍagu	. . .	441. Pūch'ī	. . . <i>billā (m.)</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>balā, balār</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>puchche</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . <i>bbili</i>	847. B'adrawāhi	. . . <i>biḷi, balāi</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>kotti</i>	450. Lāri	. . . <i>biḷi, pusāñi</i>	849. Pādari	. . . <i>balāi</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>piṣē</i>	452. Kachch'ī	. . . <i>minnī</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāṣ	. . . <i>berxā</i>	456. Marāṭī, Dēši	. . . <i>mīndzār</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>bergeṭ</i>	473. Nāgpuri	. . . <i>mīndzār</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . <i>mēṣ</i>	494. Kōṅkani	. . . <i>māḍzār</i>		
310. Kōlāmi	. . . <i>piḷḷi</i> (? Aryan)				
314. Gōṇḍi	. . . <i>bōkā</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tori</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chikap</i>
Korean . . .	<i>sai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qūš</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>gāsā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>šibāyon</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'ā-haul</i>
Basque . . .	<i>chori</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . .	<i>balas</i>
--------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>buron</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bārīm, chīm</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>chi-chom</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>sāt kor</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>gachem</i>
„ spoken .	<i>kāg'im, k'ākyim</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>chēp</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>kāwōd, kawau</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>s'im, šim</i>
Katung . . .	<i>šim</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>s'im</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>dzen</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>sim</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>s'im</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>sim</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ksem</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . .	<i>šichūa</i>
--------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>chārā</i> } (P Aryan)
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>chārā</i> }
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>titi'</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>konted</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>konter</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ontī, ti</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pidī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lyau, (Pekin, niao)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>tsō', niu</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>sp'ūi-ch'er</i>
45. Siamese, written .	<i>-nok</i>
„ spoken .	<i>-no'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>nok</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	}
49. Šān . . .	<i>nok</i>
51. Āhem . . .	(written) <i>nūk</i> , (pronounced) <i>nuk</i>
52. K'mtī . . .	<i>nōk</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-chim</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	<i>=t'ō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>tu</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>wā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . .	<i>t'ō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ō</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>to bā pū</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>to bā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>to po</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'u</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>to</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>tu</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>tu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>tu</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>tu</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tu</i>
Mopwa, Biliehi . .	<i>f bī o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>to bo v'</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>nōn</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nōn</i>
Man . . .	<i>nō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nō</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nō</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni .	<i>p'ya</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . .	<i>pyā</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>tsar'its</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>pyā, pyāt's</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pyā</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>jihā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>hrānāle</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>nu-wā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'o-wā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>chik-ba</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>sōn-wā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>nō-wa</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>wā-sa</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>wā-sa</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ch'ō-wā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ch'ō-wā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>chak-pu</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>chak-bwā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>sal-po</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>sal-pa</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . .	<i>sil-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>chī-chi</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>nem-yā</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>nā-me</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>chi-ha</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>gwā-jā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>j'ānā</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahri, or	...
Pahl . . .	<i>j'ānā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>fo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pak'i</i> (Aryan)
122. Aka . . .	<i>musu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>pret-tān</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafa . . .	<i>pattā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū .	<i>mpiā</i>
Miju . . .	<i>wā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wo, yao, wei</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>ā'ā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>āh zo'</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>āā' tse</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āji</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>āā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . .	<i>āā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>āsi</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āā'</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>k'ā, tsā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>pyai-pyai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>hā</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>mār-wau</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>pyā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>gyau</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	...
written . . .	<i>bya</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>j'a</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bū-u</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bī</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>chi-pa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ja</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>cha</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>cha-ch'ui-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>p'ya</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bya</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . .	<i>dāu</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>tu</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>dao</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . .	<i>dō'o</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dau</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tōk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya .	<i>dūā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pe-ra</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)yao</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>te-g'e</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ro-chū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>rē-hūt</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>oza</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>wōro</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>usō</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>uzā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>unu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>āw-hā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>uh-hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>vo</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ao</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>vū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>en-rūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>loi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ram-rōi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-vō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-roī</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>t'ik-nā</i>
199. Tāngk'tul . . .	<i>vā-nao</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>wā-nau</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-tā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>wī</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *wu*
Maran . . . *wu*
205. Singp'o . . . *wū*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *chek-lā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *u-chek*
207. T'ado . . . *ā*
213. Siyin . . . *wu-chiem*
219. Lai . . . *p'-vā*
224. Lušēi . . . *sā-vā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *vā*
228. Pank'u . . . *vā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ār*
232. Hallām . . . *vā*
236. Langrong . . . *vā*
237. Aimol . . . *wā-tē*
238. Chiru . . . *vā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *wā*
240. Kōm . . . *wā*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-wā*
247. Anāl . . . *pā-hā*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *pa-wā*
255. Taungōa . . . *wā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *k'ā*
Yādwīn . . . *k'ā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *p'o-ho*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *p'-yo*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *p'a-yō*
257. K'ami . . . *ta-wō*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *ū-jik sā*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *p'ū*
281. Kadu . . . *-ū dye' -s'ā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *nā*
263. Maru . . . *nā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *hmok*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā, nā-s'ā*
Me-gyā . . . *nō, nō-s'ā*
264. Mrū . . . *wā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nhak*
" spoken . . . *hne'*
266. Arakanese . . . *hnak*
267. Taungyo . . . *hāk*
268. Danu . . . *neāk*
268. Inōa . . . *hnāk*
270. Tavoyan . . . *hnā'*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *paṛavei*
287. Korava . . . *hakki*
291. Kaikāḍi
289. Irula . . . *pāki*
294. Malayalam . . . *pakṣi* (Aryan)
297. Kanarese . . . *hakki*
298. Badaga . . . *hakkiḷu*
301. Kodagu . . . *pakki*
302. Tuḷu . . . *ṛakki*
303. Toda . . . *bitti, belt*
304. Kōta . . . *pēkē*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *orā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *puiṇṇ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *poṭā*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *sidemugi* (?)
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *piṭṭē*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pakṣi* (Aryan)
328. Brāhūi . . . *chuk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ṭair*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *parena-, mereya-*
Pahlavi . . . *parr* (feather), *mury*
331. Persian . . . *paranda, mury*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mar'y*
353. Waziri . . . *mar'yai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *mar'ya*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *mar'yān*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mury*
366. Eastern . . . *mury*
370. Waxi . . . *vingas*
371. Širni . . . *parinda*
372. Sarikoli . . . *parinda*
376. Iškašmi, Zēbaki . . . *parinda*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *parandagi*
378. Yūdya . . . *breyiko*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *mrenze*
380. Wai-alā . . . *nigetse*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *nize*
383. Kalāša . . . *pach'iyek*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pichin*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *parinda*
387. " Western . . . *parhanikālē*
390. K'owar . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *boik*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *biñ, biñ, chaii*
394. Chilāsi . . . *biñ, biñh*
396. of Drās . . . *jānwār, kalī deg*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *upyalā*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *jānwāra*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *jānwār, pach'an*
403. Pōguli . . . *jōnāwār*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *pōtō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *p'akrū, pak'rū*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *charōr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *pašin*
411. Maiyā . . . *saklū, miñ*
Gypsy, European . . . *chiriklō*
" Syrian . . . *siskā; taiar* (Arabic)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pakṣi*; (hen-sparrow) *chaṭikā*
Prakrit . . . *pakk'i; chaḍiā*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *pak'i*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *pakk'ū*
426. Mūltāni . . . *pakk'i, pakk'ū*
428. Hindki . . . *pak'i*
432. T'alī . . . *pakk'i, pakk'ū*
433. D'anni . . . *pāk'ērū*
435. Tināuli . . . *chirī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *pakk'i, pak'ērū, pakk'ū*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *pāk'ērū*
440. Chib'ali . . . *pak'ērū*
441. Punchī . . . *pak'rū*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *pak'i*
450. Lāri . . . *pak'i*
452. Kachchī . . . *pank'i*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *pakṣi*
478. Nagpuri . . . *pakṣi*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *suknē*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *pakṣiyā, kurullā*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *char'hēi*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *pakṣi, chaṭak, chirai*
516. Magahi . . . *chirai, chiriyā, chirai*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *chirai*
520. " South-ern . . . *chirai*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *char'āi*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pāk'i, pakṣi*
" spoken . . . *pāk'i, pakṣi*
537. South-western . . . *pāk (pak'āli)*
541. Siripurīā . . . *chir'iyā*
546. Eastern . . . *pāk'i, pakki, pāhi*
548. of Cachar . . . *pāk'ia*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pāk*
551. Chākmā . . . *pēk*
553. Assamese . . . *sōrai*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *chirai*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *chirai*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *chirai*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *paranda*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *chir'yā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *pak'ērū, pank'i*
589. Bāngarū . . . *chirī*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *chiraiyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *chiriyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *chiraiyā, pak'ērā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *chiraiyā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *pak'ērū*
" spoken . . . *janaur*
639. Pōwadī . . . *pach'āi*
648. Dōgri . . . *pak'ērū*
650. Kāngrā . . . *pañch'i*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *pank'i, pakṣi*
661. Charōtari . . . *pank'i, pant's'i*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *pank'i*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *pank'i*
676. G'isādī . . . *pak'si*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *pāk'ērū*
742. Jaipuri . . . *chirī, charī*
755. Mēwāti . . . *chirī*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *pak'ērū*
761. Mālvi . . . *pāk'ērū*
779. Nīmādi . . . *pāk'ērū, pañch'i*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kamēdī*
708. K'andēsi . . . *pak'rū, pakṣi*
678. B'illi . . . *pāk'i, pak'i*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *charā, charō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *charo*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *pakṣi*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari . . . *chirī, chaḷ'urī*
816. Sirmauri . . . *charū*
820. Bag'āti . . . *pañch'i*
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *pañch'i, char'kū*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *chiū'k'i*
833. Kuḷni . . . *chirū*
837. Mandēali . . . *pañch'i, pank'ērū*
842. Chamṣāli . . . *chirī, chirū*
843. Gādī . . . *chirī*
845. Pangwāli . . . *charī, pak'rū*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *tsirī, tsar'ōli*
849. Padari . . . *pōk'ar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>ondori, nicatori</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pinne chikap, (hen, matne chikap)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>su-tàlk, (hen, àm-tàlk)</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>çurūs, êrkāk sūq</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>àmilā, (hen, emile)</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ere tàkiyā (male fowl)</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>ollar</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>hir karkamuš</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>àyām jàntàn</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>mönuk tònauv</i>
1. Salôn	. . .	<i>mànok-gà-oh*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>meîn</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>chān uk</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>dun</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>puk</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>(domestic fowl) mànok</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>i-ār k'în, i-ār a-k'în</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>ei-āl à-ti</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>yen àgôn, (hen, mē iyeñ)</i>

5. Wa	. . .	<i>iā</i>
Sôn	. . .	<i>yer-me, (hen, yer-mā)</i>
En	. . .	<i>yā-chok, (hen, yā-mā)</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>err-chuk, (hen, err-mā)</i>
A Mók	. . .	<i>yā-kucín, (hen, yā-kón)</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>i-au kuwín, (hen, i-au kōn)</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>e-kuwín, (hen, e-kōn)</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>yín</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>yer-rēñ, (hen, yer-ñāñ)</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>siār, 'iār</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>sei</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>kamōe-enkoiñā, kamōe-koin</i>
----------------	-------	----------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>sīm sīñdī</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>sañdī sīm</i>
26. K'ürkū	. . .	<i>kōmbā</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>kokro (Aryan)</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>sanke</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>kansim, im</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>g'usang dāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kuñ -chī, (hen, /mu -chī)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-koi -kuñ, (hen, -kai, /mō)</i>
Gyāni	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	} <i>-kai -tuā \p'ū, (hen, -kai</i>	
" spoken		<i>-tua -mīū)</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	} <i>kai pū</i>
47. K'un	. . .	
49. Šān	. . .	<i>-kai \p'ū</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>kai</i>
52. K'āmtī	. . .	<i>koi p'ū</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>gā tron</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-s'an (fowl)</i>
" Bassein	} <i>sā</i>	
" Maulmein		
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>šā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-s'i -p'ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>s'i</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>šī</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>ts'ā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>s'i pā</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>šī</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>šī'</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>šū pā, (hen, šū mon)</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	
Māpauk	. . .	<i>sū pā, (hen, sū mu)</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>chō pā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>chō pā</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>še</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>šī à pā, (hen, šī à mo)</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>sā pā, (hen, sā mu)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>s'ō</i>
" Dermuba	. . .	<i>šī</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>'lōū \kra, (hen, \po \kra)</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>kei (fowl)</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>lū-kai</i>
Man	. . .	<i>koñ-tuā, kyā, (hen, kyā ñē)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ch'āy koñ</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ch'āy koñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañī	. . .	<i>kuk'ri (Aryan)</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>kugā</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>kukurāñ</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kukras, k'yō kukri</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>sīchar</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>d'āñī kiā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>gā-re</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>wā-b'ālē</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>i-pā-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ā-po bā</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>um-prū-pa wā, wā-pa</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>im-pa wā</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>wī-pī</i>
96. Ch'ing'tāng	. . .	<i>rañ gāba</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>wā-pā, ō-pa wā-pā</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>ām-b'ā wā</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or wā-pā</i>
Chāmling	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>grōk-pu pō</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>bō nā-pa</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>kok-lap</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>kok-lup, ū-pū p'ū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>p'ū b'ālyā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lōcho k'ōcho</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>na-ga-b'ā-le</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>hwa-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>wo-a</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>gwa-b'ā-lyā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>gōga</i>
117. Pañī, Pahrī, or Pahlī	. . .	<i>goño</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hik-bu</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>kē-Lā</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>qemrau</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	} <i>rok-pō</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>porā rāp</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>inteo karū, tālā; (hen) inteo tassī, mchē</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>krai rāpai; (hen) krai naū, krai kmai</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>wo yao</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>\iē /p'u, (hen, \iē /pā)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yē° \p'u, (hen, yē° \mo)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-yī \p'ō, (hen, -yī \mo)</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>yā, yā jī, (hen, yā mā)</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>yā pū, (hen, yā mī)</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -uā -p'ā, (hen, -ā -mā -mā)</i>

Lis'ā or Yāyin ā 'ā pā

274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>(hen) a, amē</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>gā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>yā pā, (hen, yā bā)</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>tān gu</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan,	. . .	
written	. . .	<i>bya-po</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>j'a-po</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>b'yā-pō</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>b'yī-pō</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ja-po</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ja-p'o</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>cha-bu</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>cha-bu</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>byap</i>
<i>Bārā Group.</i>		
128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>dāu z'lā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>tu dānrā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>daonō jāla</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>dō° bīpā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>dēñā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>tōg lā, (hen, tōg mā)</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>du-fā</i>
<i>Nāgā Group.</i>		
154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>vō-dzū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)wu-du, (hen, (a-)wu-k'u)</i>
162. Kengmā	. . .	<i>te-rog'e-dza</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>pfū-jū</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>(u-)hū</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>āen-boñ, (hen, āen te-tza)</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>hām-pōñ, (hen, hām-k'ō)</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>(hen) ān</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>hanapo</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>tunubu</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>āw-pōñ</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>uh-boñ</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ā-pāñ</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>au-pañ</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>en-rui-rē</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>loi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>rōi-tibā</i>
189. Mīkir	. . .	<i>ā-vō ā-lō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>(hen) ā-rūī</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>(hen) mā-rūī</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>har vā, (hen, har va)</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>(hen) herr</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>(hen) hā</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>wā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *wu*
Maran . . . *wu*
205. Singp'ō . . . *wū-rān*, (hen, *wū-wī*)

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kāi-rae māyen-chā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yēl lā-bā*
207. T'ādo . . . *ā-chāl*, (hen, *ā-pī*)
213. Siyin . . . *ā-lui*, (hen, *ā-pui*, *ā-pī*)
219. Lai . . . *ār*
224. Lušēi . . . *ar-pā*, (hen, *ar-pui*)
227. Banjōgi . . . *ar-koñ*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ār-koñ*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ār-koñ*
232. Hallām . . . *ār*
236. Langrong . . . *ār*
237. Aimol . . . *ār-k'ōñ*
238. Chiru . . . *ār-k'ōñ*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ār-k'ōñ*
240. Kōm . . . *ār-k'ōñ*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ār-hōn-pā*
247. Anāl . . . *hāl*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *harr*
255. Taungthā . . . *ā'*
252. Chinbōk . . . *ai-hlur*, (hen, *ai*)
Yādwin . . . *i-hrui*, (hen, *i-nū*)
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hlui*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ā-hlū-i*, (hen, *ā-nū*)
257. K'ami . . . *āa-lū-hi* (?)

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *ū* (hen)
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *p'ū* (hen)
281. Kadu . . . *-ū* (fowl)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *wā pā*, (hen, *wā*)
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *ṽā*
260. Maingthā . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *krak*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *kā pā*
Me-gyā . . . *cheu pā*
264. Mrū . . . *wā-klun*
265. Burmese, written . . . *krakp'a*
" spoken . . . *tyep 'pā'*
266. Arakanese . . . *krā' pā*, (hen, *krā' mā*)
267. Taungyo . . . *chā'*
269. Danu . . . *cheā'*
268. Inṭa . . . *chāk ti*
270. Tavoyan . . . *jit pā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamiḷ . . . *šēval*
287. Korava . . . *savk*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *kōgi*
289. Irula . . . *javālu*
294. Malayālam . . . *pūvaṅgōr'*
297. Kanarese . . . *huñj'a*
298. Badaga . . . *hūva, hunja*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *pūñje*
303. Toda . . . *hujā*
304. Kōta . . . *pūse kōli*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *kokrō* (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qēr-laṅgaṭ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tādrā koju*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *pōt*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *gōṅṭal*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pundā'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *bāṅgō* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *dīk*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *χraos-* (to scream)
Pahlavi . . . *χrōs*
331. Persian . . . *χurūs*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *chirg*
353. Waziri . . . *chirg*
354. of Kandahar . . . *chary*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *pīng*
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . *χarōs, kōrawus*
366. Eastern . . . *k'urung*
370. Waxi . . . *χrēs*
371. Šiyūi . . . *chux*
372. Sarikoli . . . *χarōz*
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *kurchin, kerchün*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *nar keri*
378. Yūdya . . . *nar kere*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ni kakak*
380. Wai-alā . . . *nāresta kiukiu*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *muš kakokū*
383. Kalāša . . . *birāt kakawak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kukur*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *kukur*
387. " Western . . . *kukur*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *nar kūkū*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *kūkurōcho*
394. Chilāsi . . . *kukōh, karkāmuš*
396. of Drās . . . *kōkō*
397. of Dah-Hanū . . . *biāp'ō* (Tibetan)
400. Kāsmiri . . . *kōkur*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *kōkkaṛ, kōkaṛ*
403. Pōguli . . . *kukkuṛ*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *kukkuṛ*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *kukkuṛ*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kūkur*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kugū*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūkō*
Gypsy, European . . . *bāšnō*
" Syrian . . . *gukāri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuṭaḥ, kṛkavākukḥ*
Prakrit . . . *kukkuḍō*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *kukkuṛ* (a fowl)
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kukkuṛ*
426. Mūltāni . . . *kukkuṛ*
428. Hindki . . . *kukkuṛ*
432. T'ali . . . *kukkuṛ*
433. D'anni . . . *kukkuṛ*
435. Tināuli . . . *kukkuṛ*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kukkuṛ*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *kukkuṛ*
440. Chib'ali . . . *kukkuṛ*
441. Punchī . . . *kukkuṛ*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kukkuṛ*
450. Lāri . . . *kukir'*
452. Kachchī . . . *kukad, kōkad*
456. Maṣṭī, Dēsi . . . *kōmb'qā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kōmb'qā*
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . *kōmbō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *kukulā*, (hen, *kikiḷi*)
502. Oṛiyā . . . *kukkuḍā*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *mur'gā*
516. Magahi . . . *mur'gā*
521. B'ojpuri, Northern . . . *mur'gā*
520. " Southern . . . *mur'gā*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *mur'gā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukkuṭa*
" spoken . . . *kūkrō, morog*
537. South-western . . . *kūkrā, murag*
541. Siripuriā . . . *murgā*
546. Eastern . . . *murug*
548. of Cachar . . . *murug*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūurā, kuṛā*
551. Chākma . . . *rādā*
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā kukurā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *mur'gā*
560. Bag'elli . . . *mur'gā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kuk'rā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *murī*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mur'gā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mūrgā*
589. Bangarū . . . *kukkar*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *murgā*
605. Kanauji . . . *murugu*
611. Bundēli . . . *mur'gī* (hen)
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mur'gā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *kukkaṛ*
" spoken . . . *kukkaṛ*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kukkar*
648. Dōgri . . . *kukkar*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kukkar*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kuk'qō*
661. Charōtari . . . *kuk'qō, mar'g'ō*
666. Kāṭ'iyawādī . . . *kuk'qō, mar'g'ō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *mar'g'ō*
676. G'isādī . . . *kuk'qā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *kuk'rō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *mur'gō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *mur'gō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *kukkuṛ*
761. Malvi . . . *kūk'qō*
770. Nimādī . . . *kuk'qō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kuk'qō*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *kōmb'qā*
678. B'ili . . . *kuk'rū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kuk'urō, b'ālyā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *kuk'urō*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *kuk'rō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *kūk'qā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *kūk'rā*
820. Bag'atī . . . *kuk'rā, murgā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *kukkrā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kukkrō*
833. Kuḷui . . . *kukkar*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *kūkkar*
842. Chamālī . . . *kukkar*
843. Gādī . . . *kukar*
845. Paṅgālī . . . *kukkar*
847. B'adravāhi . . . *kukkuṛ*
849. Paḍari . . . *kōkkar*

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	<i>chiku</i>
Ainu	<i>chiku</i>
Korean	<i>chiku</i>
Turkic	<i>chiku</i>
Manchu	<i>chiku</i>
Mongolian	<i>chiku</i>
Sanskrit	<i>chiku</i>
Basque	<i>chiku</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE

850. Burmese

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES

2. Malay	<i>chiku</i>
Cham	<i>chiku</i>
1. Sulu	<i>chiku</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES

3. K'm'e	<i>chiku</i>
Palang, written	<i>chiku</i>
spoken	<i>chiku</i>

Sino-Sing

Siam	<i>chiku</i>
Siaming	<i>chiku</i>

Palang-Wa

4. Palang	<i>chiku</i>
Kabug	<i>chiku</i>
Durang	<i>chiku</i>

6. Wa	<i>chiku</i>
Son	<i>chiku</i>
En	<i>chiku</i>
Tuon	<i>chiku</i>
A M'ok	<i>chiku</i>
Angko	<i>chiku</i>
Mong Loo	<i>chiku</i>
Dana	<i>chiku</i>
Yunio-Puang	<i>chiku</i>
Kia M'ok	<i>chiku</i>

K'm'e Group

8. K'm'e Standard

12. Wa

Yunio Group

13. N. N. N.

Mong Loo Group

15. K'm'e	<i>chiku</i>
16. M'ok	<i>chiku</i>
26. K'm'e	<i>chiku</i>
27. K'm'e	<i>chiku</i>
28. K'm'e	<i>chiku</i>
29. K'm'e	<i>chiku</i>
30. K'm'e	<i>chiku</i>

SINHO-INDIAN LANGUAGES

43. Siam	<i>chiku</i>
44. Siam	<i>chiku</i>
45. Siam	<i>chiku</i>
46. Siam	<i>chiku</i>
47. Siam	<i>chiku</i>
48. Siam	<i>chiku</i>
49. Siam	<i>chiku</i>
50. Siam	<i>chiku</i>
51. Siam	<i>chiku</i>
52. Siam	<i>chiku</i>
53. Siam	<i>chiku</i>

Number in General List.

KAREN LANGUAGES

35. Pwo literary	<i>chiku</i>
Base	<i>chiku</i>
Maikun	<i>chiku</i>
36. Tana	<i>chiku</i>
37. Sga literary	<i>chiku</i>
Sga	<i>chiku</i>
38. Bwa	<i>chiku</i>
39. Wewaw	<i>chiku</i>
40. Karen	<i>chiku</i>
Yuntala	<i>chiku</i>
Maikun	<i>chiku</i>
Maikun	<i>chiku</i>
39. Gheko	<i>chiku</i>
37. Padang	<i>chiku</i>
38. Yelma	<i>chiku</i>
Maikun	<i>chiku</i>
41. Zayen	<i>chiku</i>
Mopwa, Bilchi	<i>chiku</i>
Dermak	<i>chiku</i>

MAN LANGUAGES

43. Maikun-Hmong	<i>chiku</i>
H' Miao	<i>chiku</i>
P' Miao	<i>chiku</i>
Man	<i>chiku</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	<i>chiku</i>
Man lan-tien	<i>chiku</i>
Man-ta-pun	<i>chiku</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES

Himalayan Languages

72. Manchu	<i>chiku</i>
73. Chamba Lahu	<i>chiku</i>
76. Kanak	<i>chiku</i>
77. Kanak	<i>chiku</i>
78. Rangkas	<i>chiku</i>
83. D'm'ak	<i>chiku</i>
84. T'm'ak	<i>chiku</i>
85. Limbu	<i>chiku</i>
86. Yaka	<i>chiku</i>
87. Kham	<i>chiku</i>
90. Bala	<i>chiku</i>
91. Bala	<i>chiku</i>
92. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
93. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
94. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
95. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
96. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
97. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
98. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
99. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
100. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
101. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
102. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
103. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
104. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
105. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
106. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
107. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
108. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
109. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
110. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
111. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
112. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
113. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
114. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
115. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
116. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
117. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
118. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
119. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
120. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
121. Singu	<i>chiku</i>
122. Singu	<i>chiku</i>

Number in General List.

123. Abor	<i>chiku</i>
124. Miri	<i>chiku</i>
125. Daffa	<i>chiku</i>
126. Miam, Digar	<i>chiku</i>
Miji	<i>chiku</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	<i>chiku</i>
273. Lolo, N'.	<i>chiku</i>
A-hi	<i>chiku</i>
Lolo p'o	<i>chiku</i>
276. A-ka (K'k)	<i>chiku</i>
277a. A-lō	<i>chiku</i>
275. Lisu	<i>chiku</i>
Lis' or Y'ayin	<i>chiku</i>
274. Mo'o	<i>chiku</i>
Lahu	<i>chiku</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	<i>chiku</i>
277a. Nung	<i>chiku</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gy'arung	<i>chiku</i>
M'nyak	<i>chiku</i>
T'achū	<i>chiku</i>
Takpa	<i>chiku</i>
Haurpa	<i>chiku</i>
58. B'otia, Tibetan,	<i>chiku</i>
written	<i>chiku</i>
spoken	<i>chiku</i>
59. Balti	<i>chiku</i>
60. of Purik	<i>chiku</i>
61. Ladak	<i>chiku</i>
63. of Spiti	<i>chiku</i>
70. Kagate	<i>chiku</i>
67. Sarpa	<i>chiku</i>
68. Danjongka	<i>chiku</i>
69. Hloke	<i>chiku</i>

B'da Group.

128. Bodo or B'da	<i>chiku</i>
130. Lalung	<i>chiku</i>
131. Dima	<i>chiku</i>
133. Garo, Achik	<i>chiku</i>
142. Koch	<i>chiku</i>
151. Tipura	<i>chiku</i>
152. Danti-Chutya	<i>chiku</i>

N'ga Group.

154. Angam	<i>chiku</i>
155. Sem	<i>chiku</i>
162. Reang	<i>chiku</i>
165. K'ak	<i>chiku</i>
174. S'p'ak	<i>chiku</i>
176. A	<i>chiku</i>
169. H'ak	<i>chiku</i>
17. T'ak	<i>chiku</i>
171. T'ak	<i>chiku</i>
172. Y'ak	<i>chiku</i>
173. T'ak	<i>chiku</i>
174. T'ak	<i>chiku</i>
175. T'ak	<i>chiku</i>
176. T'ak	<i>chiku</i>
177. T'ak	<i>chiku</i>
178. T'ak	<i>chiku</i>
179. T'ak	<i>chiku</i>
181. T'ak	<i>chiku</i>
182. T'ak	<i>chiku</i>
183. T'ak	<i>chiku</i>
184. T'ak	<i>chiku</i>
185. T'ak	<i>chiku</i>
186. T'ak	<i>chiku</i>
187. T'ak	<i>chiku</i>
188. T'ak	<i>chiku</i>
189. T'ak	<i>chiku</i>
190. T'ak	<i>chiku</i>
191. T'ak	<i>chiku</i>
192. T'ak	<i>chiku</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpa . . .
Kachin . . . *kai-pyät*
Maran . . . *pye'*
205. Singp'o . . . *kai-pet*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meitei . . . *lau-tia lau-ad-nu*
206. Meitei . . . *ai-nä*
207. Tado . . . *ä-tat*
212. Siyin . . . *äün-pai*
219. Lai . . . *söm-pai*
224. Luädi . . . *va-rak*
227. Banjög . . . *ed-rak*
228. Pank'u . . . *ed-rak*
229. Hrangkol . . . *ed-tök*
232. Hallam . . . *va-tok*
236. Langrong . . . *ed-dök*
237. Aimol . . . *ed-tok*
238. Chiru . . . *va-tok*
239. Kohreng . . . *ä-tok*
240. Kôm . . . *ä-tök*
246. Pürüm . . . *är-tok*
247. Anäl . . . *ad-nä*
248. Hirü-Lamgang . . . *ä-nä*
255. Taungöa . . . *wom-be*
252. Chinbök . . .
Yädwin . . .
254. Chinbön . . . *wan-puä*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *bä*
256. Sö or K'yang . . . *bä*
257. K'ami . . .

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairei . . .
291. Kadu . . . (borrows from Burmese)

Burma Group.

261. Sri or Atai . . . *pyit*
262. Laii or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *chäa-mä*
260. Maingöa . . .
Ngachang . . . *pe*
272a. Pun, Samong . . . *pyi'*
Me-gyá . . . *yo-pi*
264. Mra . . . *käm-pai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *wom b'ai*
" spoken . . . *wun b'ai*
266. Arakanese . . . *bai*
267. Taungyo . . . *edä*
269. Danu . . . *wom bä*
268. Inöa . . . *wom pä*
270. Tavoyan . . . *wom be, be*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

286. Tamil . . . *pendärs*
287. Korava . . . *padaka*
291. Kaikādi . . . *badak*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *bäit'*
297. Kanarese . . . *bätuköf*
298. Badaga . . . *rime batu*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . *bäit'*
303. Toda . . . *bät*
304. Kōta . . .
306. Kurax or Orāō . . . *gere*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *batakēō*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Kheud . . . *konoo* (Aryan)
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōndī . . . *gētā kōrr*

Number in
General
List.

290. Telugu . . . *badak'*
228. Brähmī . . . *kañj*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *bəffak*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *bəff, bəffx*
339. Pañtō, of Pocha-
war . . . *āllai*
353. Wadri . . . *ālai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *āllai*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *patāk'*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *bəf, hanj*
366. Eastern . . .
370. Wajl . . . *yōk*
371. Siyāl . . . *bābbat*
372. Sarikoli . . . *marjēbi*
376. Likāmi, Zōbaki . . . *marjēbi*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *yalke*
378. Yādya . . . *yalke*

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Balgali . . . *ar*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ari*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *in'ai*
383. Kalāla . . . *ari*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ari*
386. Palai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *marjēbi*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāl . . . *ari*
392. Šipā, Gilgit . . . *bərvy*
394. Chilas . . . *bərvā* } (Burushaski)
396. of Dras . . . *āllā*
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . *ch'ālak* (Tibetan)
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *batak', ānā'*
401. Kākawāri . . . *batak*
403. Pōgali . . . *bakti*
404. Dāda Sirāji . . . *bakti*
406. Rāmbani . . . *bakti*
408. Kōhistanī, Gāwri . . . *ar*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ār*
411. Maiyā . . . *āga*
Gypsy, European . . . *rātsē* (Slavonic)
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kamrāp, kala-kamrāp*
Prakrit . . . *kamrā*
430. K'itrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . *battak*
426. Multani . . . *battak*
429. Hindki . . . *badak*
432. Tālī . . . *battak*
433. D'annī . . . *battak*
435. Tinsuli . . . *badak*
442. of Salt Range . . . *battak*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *batak'*
440. Chibālī . . . *batak*
441. Pūchī . . . *bakt*
446. Sindī, Vichālī . . . *badak'*
450. Lārī . . . *badak'*
452. Kachchī . . . *badak, b'ad'ak*
456. Marātī, Dāli . . . *badak*
478. Nagpuri . . . *badak*
494. Kōnkapi . . . *hā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalae . . . *tārdak*
502. Opiya . . . *batak*
507. Bihari, Mait'li . . . *battak*
516. Magahi . . . *batak, bahat, bat*
521. Bhojpuri, North-
ern . . . *battak*
520. " South-
ern . . . *batak*
526. Nagpuri . . . *gēri*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pāti-hā*
" spoken . . . *pāti-hā*
537. South-western . . . *hā*
541. Siripuri . . . *hā*
546. Eastern . . . *pāti-hā, pāti dō*
548. of Cachar . . . *pāti-hā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pāti-hā*
551. Chākma . . . *hā*
553. Assamese . . . *pāti-hā*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *batak*
560. Bag'li . . . *badak*
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *badak*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindostāni . . . *battak*
583. Vernacular
Hindostāni . . . *battak*
587. Dakt'ni . . . *badak'*
589. Bangarī . . . *battak*
593. Braj B'ak's . . . *batak*
605. Kanauji . . . *battak*
611. Bundeli . . . *badak*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *badak*
622. Pañjabī, written . . . *battak*
" spoken . . . *battak*
629. Pōwādī . . . *battak*
648. Dōgri . . . *battak*
650. Kangra . . . *bāt*
652. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *batak*
661. Charotarī . . . *batak*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *batak*
673. K'arwa . . . *batak*
676. G'ādī . . . *badak*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-
wāri . . . *āf*
743. Jaipuri . . . *batak*
756. Mewāti . . . *batak*
777. Gujarī of
Hazara . . . *bakt*
761. Malvi . . . *badak*
770. Nimādī . . . *badak*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *batak*
708. K'andālī . . . *badak*
678. B'ili . . . *battak*
782. Eastern Pahari
or K'as-kurs . . . *hā*
785. Central Pahari,
Kumauni . . . *batak*
805. Garwāli . . . *badak*
815. Western Pahari,
Jamsari . . . *bādōk*
816. Sirmauri . . .
820. Bag'āti . . . *batak*
823. Kīṭ'āli . . .
830. Šōdōchi . . . *batak*
833. Kulū . . . *batak*
837. Mapdāli . . . *batak*
842. Chamāli . . . *batak*
843. Gādī . . . *batak*
846. Pangwāli . . . *batak*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *batak*
849. Pādarī . . . *ār*

Number in General List.	Number in General List.	Number in General List.
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		
Japanese <i>chōshi</i>		
Ann <i>ant, no, ho, uyo, hūmbe</i>		
Korean <i>ap, ap, u</i>		
Turkic <i>at, h, hū, d, dū</i>		
Manchu <i>ant</i>		
Mongolian <i>chōn</i>		
Sanskrit <i>chōn</i>		
Basque <i>ato</i>		
UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.		
850. Burmese <i>gā</i>		
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		
2. Malay <i>hōp, hōp, hōp</i>		
Cham <i>amō</i>		
1. Salwa <i>apan</i>		
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES		
<i>Mon-Khmer</i>		
Khmer <i>apok</i>		
3. Taling, written <i>ma</i>		
" spoken <i>'pā</i>		
<i>S'êu-S'êu</i>		
S'êu <i>'pā, 'pā, 'pā, 'pā</i>		
S'êu <i>'pā, 'pā, 'pā</i>		
<i>Palau, P. W.</i>		
4. Palau <i>gā</i>		
Kar <i>gā</i>		
Dar <i>gā</i>		
6. Wa <i>gā</i>		
S'êu <i>gā</i>		
En <i>gā</i>		
Tal <i>gā</i>		
A. M <i>gā</i>		
Ar <i>gā</i>		
M <i>gā</i>		
D <i>gā</i>		
Y <i>gā</i>		
K <i>gā</i>		
<i>K'êu-S'êu</i>		
8. K <i>gā</i>		
12. W <i>gā</i>		
<i>N</i>		
13. N <i>gā</i>		
<i>M</i>		
15. K <i>gā</i>		
16. M <i>gā</i>		
26. K <i>gā</i>		
27. K <i>gā</i>		
28. K <i>gā</i>		
29. S <i>gā</i>		
30. G <i>gā</i>		
SINHO LANGUAGES		
<i>Ch'êu-S'êu</i>		
Ch'êu-S'êu <i>gā</i>		
M <i>gā</i>		
G <i>gā</i>		
45. S <i>gā</i>		
S <i>gā</i>		
L <i>gā</i>		
46. L <i>gā</i>		
47. K <i>gā</i>		
49. S <i>gā</i>		
51. A <i>gā</i>		
52. K <i>gā</i>		
A <i>gā</i>		
KAREN LANGUAGES.		
35. Pwo, literary <i>-p'ā</i>		
" Bassem <i>p'ā</i>		
" Maulam <i>p'ā</i>		
36. Tawng <i>p'ā</i>		
34. Sga, literary <i>p'ā</i>		
" spoken <i>hō, p'ā</i>		
32. Bw <i>p'ā</i>		
41. Wewaw <i>p'ā</i>		
33. Karen <i>p'ā</i>		
Bra <i>p'ā</i>		
40. Karen <i>p'ā</i>		
Yintala <i>p'ā</i>		
Sim-ha <i>p'ā</i>		
Majauk <i>p'ā</i>		
39. Gheko <i>p'ā</i>		
37. Padung <i>p'ā</i>		
38. Yemba <i>p'ā</i>		
Mano <i>p'ā</i>		
41. Zaven <i>p'ā</i>		
Mopwa, Bilohi <i>p'ā</i>		
Derunha <i>p'ā, p'ā</i>		
MAN LANGUAGES.		
43. Miao-tsu (Hmong) <i>'tā</i>		
H-Miao <i>'tā</i>		
P-Miao <i>'tā</i>		
Man <i>'tā</i>		
42. Lanten-Yao <i>'tā</i>		
Man-lan-tien <i>'tā</i>		
Man-ta-pau <i>'tā</i>		
TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		
<i>Himalayan Languages.</i>		
72. Manchu <i>hā</i>		
73. Chabu <i>hā</i>		
76. Kanti <i>hā</i>		
77. Kanari <i>hā, hā</i>		
78. Rangkas <i>hā</i>		
83. D' <i>hā</i>		
84. T' <i>hā</i>		
85. L <i>hā, hā</i>		
86. Y <i>hā, hā</i>		
87. K <i>hā, hā</i>		
90. B <i>hā</i>		
91. B <i>hā</i>		
92. S <i>hā</i>		
93. L <i>hā</i>		
94. L <i>hā</i>		
95. W <i>hā, hā</i>		
96. C <i>hā</i>		
97. C <i>hā, hā</i>		
98. D <i>hā</i>		
99. L <i>hā</i>		
100. N <i>hā</i>		
101. K <i>hā</i>		
102. T <i>hā, hā</i>		
103. G <i>hā</i>		
104. K <i>hā</i>		
105. D <i>hā, hā, hā, hā</i>		
106. R <i>hā</i>		
107. V <i>hā</i>		
111. G <i>hā</i>		
112. M <i>hā</i>		
113. S <i>hā</i>		
114. M <i>hā</i>		
116. N <i>hā, hā, hā</i>		
117. P <i>hā</i>		
118. B <i>hā</i>		
121. T <i>hā</i>		
122. A <i>hā</i>		
123. Abor <i>gā</i>		
124. Miri <i>hā, hā</i>		
125. Daffa <i>hā, hā</i>		
126. Mismi, Digara <i>hā</i>		
Mija <i>hā</i>		
<i>Lolo-Mosho Group.</i>		
Si-hia <i>hā</i>		
273. Lolo, /X/ <i>hā</i>		
A-hi <i>hā, hā</i>		
Lo-lo p' <i>hā</i>		
276. A-ka (Kā) <i>hā</i>		
277a. A-kō <i>hā</i>		
275. Lisu <i>hā, hā, hā, hā</i>		
Lis' or Yāyin <i>hā</i>		
274. Mosho <i>hā</i>		
Lahu <i>hā</i>		
277a. Pyen or Pyin <i>hā</i>		
277a. Nung <i>hā</i>		
<i>Tibetan Group</i>		
Gyāring <i>hā</i>		
Mānyāk <i>hā</i>		
Taichū <i>hā</i>		
Takpa <i>hā</i>		
Haurpa <i>hā</i>		
58. Bōtiā, Tibetan, written <i>hā, hā</i>		
" spoken <i>hā, hā</i>		
59. Balit <i>hā</i>		
60. of Parik <i>hā</i>		
61. Ladak <i>hā</i>		
63. of Spiti <i>hā</i>		
70. Kāte <i>hā</i>		
67. Sarja <i>hā</i>		
68. Danjongka <i>hā</i>		
69. Hloke <i>hā</i>		
<i>Bird Group.</i>		
128. Bole or Bārā <i>hā</i>		
130. Lālung <i>hā, hā</i>		
131. Dīmā-sā <i>hā</i>		
135. Gārā, Achik <i>hā</i>		
142. Koch <i>hā</i>		
151. Tipurā <i>hā, hā</i>		
152. Dauri-Chutiya <i>hā</i>		
<i>Nigā Group.</i>		
154. Anzāri <i>hā, hā</i>		
159. S <i>hā</i>		
162. B <i>hā</i>		
165. K <i>hā</i>		
194. S <i>hā</i>		
166. A <i>hā</i>		
169. H <i>hā</i>		
170. T <i>hā</i>		
171. T <i>hā</i>		
172. Y <i>hā</i>		
173. T <i>hā</i>		
174. T <i>hā</i>		
175. B <i>hā</i>		
178. N <i>hā, hā</i>		
179. C <i>hā</i>		
181. M <i>hā, hā</i>		
183. E <i>hā</i>		
187. K <i>hā, hā</i>		
188. K <i>hā</i>		
199. M <i>hā</i>		
195. M <i>hā, hā</i>		
197. K <i>hā</i>		
199. T <i>hā</i>		
200. P <i>hā</i>		
201. K <i>hā</i>		
202. M <i>hā</i>		

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
206. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . .
207. T'ado . . .
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Luñi . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrangh'ol . . .
232. Hallam . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kolhreng . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pūm . . .
247. Anāl . . .
248. Hirōi-Lamgung . . .
255. Taungōa . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
281. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . .
262. Lai or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Dann . . .
268. Inōa . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRavidian Family.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikādī . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orō . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kōti, Kandī, or
Khond . . .
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōpāl . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
328. Brāhmi . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Pañtō, of Peśha-
war . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ōrmuri . . .
363. Balōchi, Makruri . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Waxi . . .
371. Šiyri . . .
372. Sarikoll . . .
376. Iškāmī, Zēbaki . . .
377. Munjani or Mungi . . .
378. Yadya . . .

Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.

379. Baigali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalāsa . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pañai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . .
392. Šipa, Gilgiti . . .
394. Chilas . . .
396. of Dras . . .
397. of Dab-Hanu . . .
400. Kāsmiri . . .
401. Kāstāwari . . .
403. Pōguli . . .
404. Dōda Siraji . . .
405. Rambani . . .
406. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . .
409. Tōrwāli . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . .
426. Mūltāni . . .
428. Hindki . . .
432. T'ali . . .
433. D'anni . . .
435. Tināuli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wari . . .
440. Chib'ali . . .
441. Punchi . . .
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .
450. Lari . . .
452. Kachchi . . .
456. Marāṭi, Dehī . . .
478. Nāgpuri . . .
494. Kōnkanī . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalene . . .
502. Ōriyā . . .
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . .
516. Magahi . . .
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . .
520. " South-
ern . . .
526. Nagpuri . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripuri . . .
516. Eastern . . .
543. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chakma . . .
553. Assamese . . .
554. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . .
560. Bag'eli . . .
573. Ch'attisgarī . . .
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . .
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bāngari . . .
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . .
605. Kanauji . . .
611. Bundēli . . .
616. Banāpuri . . .
633. Pañjabī, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwadī . . .
644. Dōgri . . .
650. Kangra . . .
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . .
661. Charotarī . . .
666. Kāṭiyāwadi . . .
673. K'ārwā . . .
676. G'iwadi . . .
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wari . . .
742. Jaipuri . . .
755. Mēwātī . . .
777. Gujuri . . .
Hazara . . .
761. Malvi . . .
770. Nimādi . . .
771. Lab'āni . . .
Berar . . .
708. K'āndēli . . .
678. B'ili . . .
782. Eastern Pahari
or K'as-kurā . . .
785. Central Pahari,
Kumauni . . .
805. Gar'wali . . .
815. Western Pahari,
Jaunsari . . .
816. Sirmauri . . .
820. Bag'ati . . .
822. Kiti'ali . . .
830. Šōdōchi . . .
833. Kulai . . .
837. Mandēali . . .
842. Chamēali . . .
843. Gadli . . .
845. Pangwali . . .
847. B'adrawali . . .
849. Padari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi-no</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>michi(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-oi</i> (P.)
Turki . . .	<i>ata-ning</i> (P.)..... <i>i</i> (F.)
Manchu . . .	<i>amā-i</i> (P.)
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-in</i> (P.)
Saukpā . . .	(of) <i>nā, nai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aita-ren</i> (P.)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *yū-ē* (P.)

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bàpā</i> (F.)
Cham . . .	<i>amō</i> (F.)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>pi apuk</i> (F.)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ma</i> (F.)
" spoken . . .	<i>apā</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ayā</i> (F.)
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kūn</i> (F.)
Katurr . . .	<i>kun</i> (F.)
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>kōin</i> (F.)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pā-e</i> (F.)
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>joñ (u) k'pā</i> (F.)
12. Wār . . .	<i>joñ (u) 'pā</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chāa</i> (F.), <i>chan</i> (belonging to) <i>chāa</i> (P.)
----------------------	--

Munqā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>apat-rin</i> (of his father) (P.)
16. Munqārī . . .	<i>apū-tē-rēn</i> (of his father) (P.)
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ābā-gā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>apa-gā</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bābār</i> (P.)
29. Savara . . .	<i>wān-ā</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>āpāng-nō</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>fu</i> (P.)
Cantonese . . .	<i>fū -chi</i> (P.)
Gyāmi . . .	<i>d'ā-d-i-ti</i> (P.) (?)
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'ān bā</i> (F.)
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ān p'ā</i> (F.)
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>p'ā</i> (F.)
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>p'ā</i> (F.)
49. Šan . . .	<i>pā</i> (F.)
51. Āhom . . .	<i>pō</i> (F.)
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>pō</i> (F.)
Annamese . . .	<i>-cha</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ā -a</i> (P.)
" Bassein . . .	<i>pā ā</i> (P.)
" Maulmein . . .	<i>pā ā</i> (P.)
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>pā ā</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>pā -a</i> (P.)
" spoken . . .	<i>bā ā</i> (P.)
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pā ā</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā ā</i> (P.)
Brā° . . .	<i>pā nū</i> (or <i>d</i>) (P.)
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'ā ā</i> (P.)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā ā</i> (P.)
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā ā</i> (P.)
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pā ā</i> (P.)
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pā ā</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>t'ei</i> (P.)
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>s'zi-li</i> (F.)
Man . . .	<i>tyē</i> (P.)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>chāy 'na tao</i> <i>mōn ch'ān</i> } (of a man)
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>te miēn ch'ān</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>bā-u</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>bā-ō</i> (P.)
76. Kanāśī . . .	<i>bā-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>bōbā-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā-g</i> (P.)
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>ābā-ko</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>āpā-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā-ren</i> (P.)
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>bā-gā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pā-mi</i> (P.)
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>āpo ā</i> (P.)
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-pa</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>pu-pu</i> (P.)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-pū</i> (P.)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-bā</i> (P.)
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ābā-lā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop-kā</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bay-o</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bau-yā</i> (P.)
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahī . . .	<i>bā-gu</i> (P.)
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ābo-sa</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>āpā-k</i> (P.)
122. Aka . . .	<i>āu(-tā)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yai(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābū(-ka)</i> (P.)
125. Dafā . . .	<i>āb(-gi)</i> (P.)
126. Mišmi, Digarū . . .	<i>nā-bā</i> (P.)
Mijū . . .	<i>kī-pai</i> (P.)

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>āba (-na)</i> (P.)
A-hi . . .	<i>āba°</i> (<i>dyo°</i> or <i>vi</i>) (P.)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ābo°</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ādā</i> (ō) (P.)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā</i> <i>bā</i> (<i>-yī</i>) (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ābā gō</i> (P.)
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā</i> (<i>vi</i>) (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>'p'e</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-pai</i> (P.) (?)
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā-pā-i</i> (P.) (?)
T'achū . . .	<i>ai-k</i> (P.) (?)
Tākpā . . .	<i>ā-pā-kū</i> (P.) (?)
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-pā-i</i> (P.) (?)
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>a-p'a-i</i> (P.)
" spoken . . .	<i>a-p'a-gi</i> (P.)
59. Balti . . .	<i>a-tā-i</i> (P.)
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-tā-i</i> (P.)
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>a-bā</i> (P.)
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-p'a-i</i> (P.)
70. Kagate . . .	<i>a-bā-i-di</i> (P.)
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pā-pā-i</i> (P.)
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>a-p'o-i</i> (P.)
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap-i</i> (P.)

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fā-ni</i> (P.)
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>fā-nē</i> (P.)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bū-p'a-ni</i> (P.)
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>pā-ni</i> (P.)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>fā-nē</i> (P.)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-ni</i> (P.)
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chī-)pā-gō</i> (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>-pu</i> (P.)
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)pu pā-</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā-)pfū</i> (P.)
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(a-)pfū</i> (P.)
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(a-)pū</i> (P.)
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-bu</i> (P.)
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pō</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pā-lai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-pā-ku</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>wā</i> (P.)
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(a-)pō-bu</i> (P.)
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-pēo-gū</i> (P.)
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-po</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pō a-</i> (P.)
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā(-wui)</i> (P.)
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)

Of a father (102).

the governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . wā (P.)
Maran . . . k'wā-wā (P.)
205. Singp'o . . . wā-nā (P.)

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . -pāl-gi (P.)
206. Meit'ei . . . -pā-gi (P.)
207. T'ado . . . -pā (a-) (P.)
213. Siyin . . . pā (P.)
219. Lai . . . -pā (P.)
224. Lušēi . . . pā (a-) (P.)
227. Banjōgi . . . pā (P.)
228. Pānk'ū . . . pā (P.)
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . ā-pā (P.)
232. Hallām . . . pā (P.)
236. Langrong . . . pā-ta (P.)
237. Aimol . . . pā (a-) (P.)
238. Chiru . . . ka-pā (P.)
239. Kolhreng . . . ki-pā (a-) (P.)
240. Kōm . . . ka-pā (P.)
246. Pūrūm . . . ma-pā (P.)
247. Anāl . . . ma-pā-(ki or -gi) (P.)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-pā-(ki) (P.)
255. Taungtha . . . pā (P.)
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . pa-po-ni (P.)
Thayetmyo Chin . . . pā (P.)
256. Šō or K'yang . . . a-pō (P.)
257. K'ami

Lüi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . a-wā (P.)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *pā (P.)
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *pā (P.)
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pā (P.)
Me-gyā . . . *pā (P.)
264. Mrū . . . pā (P.)
265. Burmese, written . . . ap'ē° ēñ (P.)
„ spoken . . . a'pe° (P.)
266. Arakanese . . . *pā
267. Taungyo . . . *pā° (P.)
269. Danu . . . *pe° (P.)
268. Intha . . . pā (P.)
270. Tavoyan . . . *pā (P.)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . t'igappanāruḍeiyā
287. Korava . . . āvan
291. Kaikāḍi . . . gāunād
289. Irula . . . no (of)
294. Malayālam . . . achek'an-r°
297. Kanarese . . . tandey°
298. Badaga . . . tandea
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . . amma
303. Toda . . . eyan, enin
304. Kōta . . . eyan
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . hābas-gahi
307. Malto or Maler . . . abba-ki
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ābā-ni
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍī . . . dao-nā

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . tandr°
328. Brāhūi . . . bāva-nā

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . ab(in) (F.)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *yat-piθrō
Pahlavi . . . *i-pitar
331. Persian . . . i-pidar
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . d' plār
353. Wazīri . . . d' plār
354. of Kandahar . . . da plār
360. Ōrmūri . . . tu-piē
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . pita (P.)
366. Eastern . . . p'ir (P.)
370. Wayi . . . tāt (P.)
371. Šiyūi . . . dāt (P.)
372. Sarikoli . . . atā (P.)
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . tāt-e, tāt-a (P.)
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . tāt (P.)
378. Yūdya . . . tat (P.)

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . toti (P.), tot (P.)
380. Wai-alā . . . tatō-ba
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . yā-wak
383. Kalāša . . . dādas, dadā
384. Gawar-bati . . . bāba-ni
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } tātis
387. „ Western . . . }
390. K'owār or
Chitrālī . . . tato
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . bābā, bābēi
394. Chilasī . . . mālai
396. of Drās . . . bābai
397. of Dāb-Hanū . . . bōs
400. Kāšmīri . . . mōli-sond°
401. Kaštawārī . . . m'āli-sun, m'āli-sund
403. Pōguli . . . māla-sun
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . babbānō
405. Rāmbanī . . . babbā-sun
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . bab-ā
409. Tōrwāli . . . bap-chē
411. Maiyā . . . m'āla-ā
Gypsy, European . . . dādes-kōrō
„ Syrian . . . bābās-k

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . pituh, tātasya, vaprasya
Prakrit . . . vappassa, vappaha
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . piūdā
426. Mūltāni . . . piūdā
428. Hindkī . . . piūdā
432. T'alī . . . piūdā
433. D'annī . . . piōdā
435. Tināuli . . . add'ēdā
442. of Salt Range . . . piūnā
437. Pōt'wārī . . . piūnā
440. Chib'ālī . . . qjīnā
441. Punchī . . . piūnā
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . pi°-jō
450. Lārī . . . pē-jō
452. Kachchī . . . pē-jō
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . bāpā-t-sā
478. Nāgpuri . . . bāpī-t-sā
494. Kōnkanī . . . bāpāi-t-sā

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . piyeku-gē
502. Ōriyā . . . bāpa-ra
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . pitā-k
516. Magabī . . . bāp-ke
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . bāp-ke
520. „ South-ern . . . bāp-ke
526. Nāgpuriā . . . bāp-kēr
530. Bengali, written . . . pitār
„ spoken . . . bāper
537. South-western . . . bāpur
541. Siripurīā . . . bāpēr
546. Eastern . . . bāpēr
548. of Cachar . . . bāpār
550. of Chittagong . . . bāar
551. Chākma . . . bābar
553. Assamese . . . bāp(ek)ōr (of (his) father)
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . bāp-kēr
560. Bag'ēli . . . bāp-kēr
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . dudā-ka
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . bāp-kā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . bāppū-kā
587. Dak'ini . . . bāp-kā
589. Bāngarū . . . bābbā-kā
593. Braj Bākā . . . dāu-kau
605. Kanauji . . . bāpu-kō
611. Bundēli . . . bāp-kō
616. Bānāp'ari . . . bāp-kau (or -kērau)
633. Pañjābī, written . . . piōdā
„ spoken . . . pyōdā
639. Pōwadī . . . piudī
648. Dōgri . . . babbaidā
650. Kāngrā . . . babbēdā
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . bāpnō
661. Charōtarī . . . bāp'nō, bāpānō
666. Kāṭiyāwadī . . . bāp'nō
673. K'ar'wā . . . bāpunō
676. G'isādī . . . bānō
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . bāprō
742. Jaipurī . . . bāp-kō
755. Mēwātī . . . bāp-kō
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . bāpp-kō
761. Malvi . . . bāprō, bāp-kō
770. Nīmādī . . . bāp-kō
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . bāpērō
708. K'andēsi . . . bāpna
678. B'ili . . . ātānō
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . bābu-kō
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . bāba-ko
805. Gar'wālī . . . bābā-kō
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . bābā-kā
816. Sirmaurī . . . bābērā
820. Bag'āṭī . . . bāōra
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . bāpūrā
830. Šōdōchi . . . bābō
833. Kuṭū . . . bābērā, bāburā
837. Mandēālī . . . bābārā
842. Chamēālī . . . bābērā
843. Gādī . . . bābērā, bāburā
845. Pāngwālī . . . bāuē
847. B'adrawāhī . . . b'urērā
849. Pādārī . . . hābbar

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi-e, chichi-ni</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>michi-otta</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-öikei</i>
Turki . . .	<i>atā-gā</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>amā-de</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-dür</i>
Saukpā . . .	(to) <i>tū</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aīta-ri</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *yū-ar*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kā-pādā bāpā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>pāk amō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>trān āpuk</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kuiw (or ku) ma</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>āpā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ni āyā</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wu.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>tā kūn</i>
Katarr . . .	<i>tāk kun</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>nān kōin</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pā-e (following verb)</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>šā (u) k'pā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>tū (u) 'pā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ten chā</i>
----------------------	----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>apāt-tān</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>āpū-tē-tā</i> } (to his father)
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ābā-kū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>apa-gē, -te</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bābā-te</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>wān-ba</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>āpānq-nō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>fu</i> (case known from context)
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'w, fu</i> (preceded by a verb)
Gyāmī . . .	<i>d'ā-d (-k'ī) (?)</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ka bā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k' p' i</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	}
47. K'ün . . .	<i>ti p i</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>ti p i</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>tī pō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>pō māi</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kūn -chā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-lō (or /sō) -p'ā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>lā pā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>pā (following verb)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-lō (or -s'ā) \pā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā (following verb)</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>pā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dō p'ā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā</i> }
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā</i> } (following verb)
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lā pā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-trōū 'tāi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>s'zī</i> }
Man . . .	<i>tyē</i> } (case indicated by con- text)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>-tō 'pun mōn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/ch'ō mun miēn</i> } (to a man)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>bā-bi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>bā-bi</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>bā-uj</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>bōbā-ū</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā-g hvēr</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>ābā-aiñ</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>āpā-kai</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā-in</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pā-n</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpang . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rāi or Jimdār . . .	<i>pu-lāi</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-pū</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ābā-lādi</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>ābā-dā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop-kale</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bāi-ki-nāñ</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bau-yā-ta</i>
117. Padī, Pahī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>bā-sā-lā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ābō-kā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>āu-e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yāi-em</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābū-em</i>
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>āb-am</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>\a/ba</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ābā° (\ju)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ābō°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ādā ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā bā -tā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā tā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ābā kū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā tā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āp'ē bir</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-pai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā-p'ā-wai (?)</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>ai-šil (?)</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>ā-pā-šā (or -lā) (?)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-pā-dā (?)</i>
58. B'ōtīs, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>a-p'a-la</i>
„ . . .	spoken <i>a-p'a-la</i>
59. Baltī . . .	<i>a-tā-la</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-tā-la</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>a-bā-la</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-p'a-la</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>a-bā-la</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pā-pā-la</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>a-p'o-lo</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap-lo</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fā-ni āu</i>
130. Lālung . . .	<i>fā-nā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bū-p'a-kē</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>pā-nā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>fā-nē</i>
161. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-nō</i>
162. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chi)-pā-nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>-pu-ki</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a)pu vile</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā-)pfū-nē-hlo</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(a-)pū-hī</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-bu-dāñ</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pō-i</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pā-t'o</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pā-ge</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-pā-ku</i>
178. Namsangī . . .	<i>vā-nāñ lāko-tāc</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(a)pō aītāñ</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-pēo dūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-po t'o</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pā-chāñ</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-po ā-p'ān</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā-li</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pī-nūñ</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *wā-gā, wā-wā*
Maran . . . *k'wā-wā, k'wā-pe'*
205. Singp'o . . . *wā-goi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *-pal-dā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *-pā-dā*
207. T'ado . . . *-pā kom-ā*
213. Siyin . . . *pā*
219. Lai . . . **pā-ki*
224. Lušēi . . . *pā hne-nā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pā*
228. Pank'ū . . . *pā kūn-ā*
229. Hsangk'ol . . . *āpā-kā*
232. Hallām . . . *pā*
236. Langrong . . . *pā*
237. Aimol . . . *apā-yēn*
238. Chiru . . . *kapā-din*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kipā-yiēn*
240. Kōm . . . *kapā-hnēn*
246. Pūrūm . . . *mapā-nin-ā*
247. Anāl . . . *mapā-kūn*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *apā-t'ā*
255. Taungōa . . . *pā-tā*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *pa-po-ta*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . **pā-ā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-pō-wā*
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *a-wā -bā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . **pā-re*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . **pā-tā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . **pā gu*
Me-gyā . . . **p'ā wu, *p'ā-n*
264. Mrū . . . *pā ta-dē*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ap'ē kui*
" spoken . . . *a -p'e -go*
266. Arakanese . . . **pā go*
267. Taungyo . . . **pā gu*
269. Danu . . . **pe go*
268. Inōa . . . *pā go*
270. Tavoyan . . . **pā go*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

235. Tamil . . . *tagappanārukk**
287. Korava . . . *āvank*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *gāunk*
289. Irula . . . *ke (to)*
294. Malayalam . . . *ochch'an-n**
297. Kanarese . . . *tand'-g'*
298. Badaga . . . *tande-ga*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *ammag**
303. Toda . . . *enin-g*
304. Kōta . . . *ge (to)*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *bābas-gē*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *abba-bahak*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ābā-ki*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *dao-n*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tuṇḍri-ki*
328. Brāhūi . . . *bāva-ē*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *li-ab(in)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-rādiy (for)*
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . **pitar-rāy*
331. Persian . . . *pidar-rā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *plār ta (or la)*
353. Wazīri . . . *wa plōr ta*
354. of Kandahar . . . *plār tu*
360. Ōrmuḥ . . . *i-piē ki*
363. Balōchī, Makrāni . . . *pitā-rā*
366. Eastern . . . *piḍār*
370. Waxī . . . *tāt-ar*
371. Šīyri . . . *dād-ard*
372. Sarikolī . . . *atā-ir*
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *tā bā, tāt bā*
377. Munjanī or Mungī . . . *ne tāt*
378. Yūdya . . . *ne tatn*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *tot-kē*
380. Wai-ala . . . *tatō-ka*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *yāš*
383. Kalāśā . . . *dadā-hātia*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *bābā-ke*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *tātī-āntē*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *tato-tē*
392. Šīnā, Gilgiti . . . *bābūt*
394. Chilasī . . . *mālat, māler*
396. of Drās . . . *bāb-rē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bō-rā, bō-rē*
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *mōlis*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *m'ālis*
403. Pōguli . . . *mālis*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *babbō*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *bābbā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *bab-ki*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *bap-kī*
411. Maiyā . . . *m'āla-gai*
Gypsy, European . . . *dādes-kē (or -tē)*
" Syrian . . . *bābās-tā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pitṛē, tātāyā, vaprāya*
Prakrit . . . *vappāa*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *piūnū, piū-d'ir*
426. Mūltāni . . . *piū-kū*
428. Hindki . . . *piū-kū*
432. Talī . . . *piūnū*
433. D'anni . . . *piōnū, piōdār*
435. Tināuli . . . *add'ē-kō*
442. of Salt Range . . . *piū-hā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *piū-kī (or -nū)*
440. Chib'ali . . . *ajinū*
441. Punchī . . . *piūnū*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *pi'-k'ē*
450. Lārī . . . *pē-k'ē*
452. Kachchī . . . *pē-k'ē*
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . *bāpās*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bāpās*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bāpāik*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *piyeku-ta*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *bāpa-ku*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *pitā-kē*
516. Magahi . . . *bāp-kē*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *bāp-kē*
520. " South-ern . . . *bāp-kē*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bāp-kē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pitā-ke*
" spoken . . . *bāp-ke*
537. South-western . . . *bāp'u-kē*
541. Siripurī . . . *bāpēr-lagī*
546. Eastern . . . *bāp-rē*
548. of Cachar . . . *bāpār-gēsē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *bāa-rē*
551. Chākma . . . *bāba-kāy*
553. Assamese . . . *bāp(ek)ōk*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *bāp-kā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *bāp-kā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dadā-lā*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *bāp-kō*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bāppū-kū (or -nū, -nē)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bāp-kō (or -kū)*
589. Bāngarū . . . *bābbū-tī (or -tē)*
593. Braj B'āk's . . . *dāū-kū (or -kaū, -kaē)*
605. Kanauji . . . *bāpu-kō*
611. Bundēli . . . *bāp-k'ē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bāp-kaū*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *piōnū*
" spoken . . . *pyōnū*
639. Pōwadī . . . *piunū*
648. Dōgri . . . *babbaiḡi*
650. Kāngra . . . *babbējō, babbe-ki*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *bāpnē*
661. Charōtari . . . *bāp'nē, bāpānē*
666. Kāṭiyāwālī . . . *bāp'nē, bāpānē*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *bāpunē*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *bānu*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *bāpnē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bāpnai*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bāpnai*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *bāppna*
761. Mālvi . . . *bāpnē, bāp-kē*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *bāp-ka*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *bāpēnē*
708. Kāndēsi . . . *bāp-lā, bāp-lē*
678. Bīli . . . *ātānē, ātāē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bābu-lai*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *bāb-kaṇi*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *bābā-kū*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *bābā-k'*
816. Sirmauri . . . *bābēri-tāi*
820. Bag'atī . . . *bāō-k'ē*
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *bāpū-k'ē (or -hāgō)*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *bābā-lai*
833. Kuḷi . . . *bābē (or bābā)-bē*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *bābā-jō*
842. Chamāli . . . *bābbā-jō*
843. Gādī . . . *bābā-jō*
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *bau-jō*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *bau-jō*
849. Pādari . . . *bābbas*

Number in General List		Number in General List		Number in General List	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON INDIAN LANGUAGES.			KAREN LANGUAGES		
Japanese	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	35. Pwo, literary	<i>-p' -p'a</i>	123. Abor.	<i>ya-i-lok-ke</i>
Arakanese	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	.. Bassem	<i>la-pa</i>	124. Min.	<i>abū-lok-ke</i>
Kachin	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	.. Maulmein		125. Daka	<i>abū-lok</i>
Peik	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	36. Taining	<i>pa-i following ver</i>	126. Miam, Dugard	...
Machin	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	34. Sā, literary	<i>-p' -p'a</i>	Mija	...
Mong Hsa	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	.. spoken	<i>la-pa</i>	Lolo-Miao Group.	
Sachin	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	32. Ewe	<i>do-pa</i>	Sichia	...
Bis	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	41a. Wewaw	<i>pa-la</i>	273. Lolo, /S/	<i>sa-ba-xia</i>
UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE			33. Karenbyu	A-hi	<i>aha-mu</i>
85a. Baka	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	.. Era	<i>pa-la</i>	Loh-p'o	...
AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES			40. Karenm	276. A-ka, Kā	<i>ada-i</i>
2. Mili	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	Yintala	...	277a. A-kō	...
Chen	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	Sin-hua	...	275. Lisu	<i>la-ba-ke-ke-ke</i>
1. Salu	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	Majauk	...	Lis'ā or Yāin	<i>ada-taba</i>
AUSTROASIATIC LANGUAGES			39. Gheko	274. Mo'o	<i>abā-nē</i>
Miao-K'ao			37. Padaung	Lahu	<i>apā-lā (or tā, or la)</i>
3. Tala	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	38. Yainbā	<i>pa-o</i>	277a. Pyen or Pym	...
.. spoken	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	Mamo	...	277a. Nung	<i>'p'd dā mir</i>
Salu, Saka	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	41. Zayin	...	Tibetan Group.	
Saka	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	Mopwa, Bilchi	<i>la-pa</i>	Gyārtung	<i>tā-pai-ia (l)</i>
Sakau	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	.. Dermuha	<i>la-pa</i>	Manyak	<i>a-pā-lai (l)</i>
Palau Group			MAN LANGUAGES		
4. Palau	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	43. Miao-tau Hmong	<i>'tā (case indicated by con-</i>	Taucha	<i>a-l (or -to, -gā) (l)</i>
Katit	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	Hā-Miao	text)	Takja	<i>d-pā-gi (l)</i>
Dakay	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	Pō-Miao	<i>'tā (case indicated by con-</i>	Haurpā	<i>d-pā-χā (or -wā) (l)</i>
5. Wa	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	Man	text)	58. B'ōiā, Tibetan,	...
Saka	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	Lanten-Yao	<i>kyen tyē</i>	written	<i>a-p'a-nā</i>
Kō	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	Man-lan-tien	<i>a-tā-mā-tā</i>	.. spoken	<i>a-p'a-nā</i>
Tak	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	Man-ta-jau	<i>qāt-tā-mā-tā</i>	59. Baiti	<i>a-tā-nā</i>
A-Mā	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.			
Ank	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	Himalayan Languages.			
Moz	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	72. Manch'ia-Patol	<i>bā-u-dō-tā</i>	60. of Purik	<i>a-tā-nā</i>
Dwa	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	73. Chamba-Lihull	<i>tā-sā-tā</i>	61. Ladak'	<i>a-bā-nā</i>
Yia	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	76. Kangal	<i>la-dit</i>	63. of Sputi	<i>a-p'a-nā</i>
Ka-Mā	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	77. Kanauti	<i>bā-lā-dit</i>	70. Kāgate	<i>a-bā-sāle</i>
Kao Group			78. Rangkas	67. Sarja	<i>pa-pa-nā</i>
8. Kā-Sā-lā	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	83. D'imal	<i>bā-lā</i>	68. Panjongka	<i>a-p'a-nā</i>
12. Wa	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	84. Tānā	<i>dā-pā-dit</i>	69. Hloke	<i>apā</i>
Naka Group			85. Lumbā	Bārā Group.	
13. Nā	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	86. Yaka	<i>la-pā</i>	128. Bado or Bārā	<i>fā-nā fāi</i>
Mān Group			87. Kāmbā	130. Lalung	<i>fā-nā pā-dā</i>
15. Kā-Sā-lā	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	90. Bāhā	<i>dā-pā</i>	131. Mīmā-sā	<i>bā-p'a-nā p'arin</i>
16. Vā	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	91. Bālā	...	135. Gāro, Achik	<i>pā-dā-nā</i>
23. Kā-Sā-lā	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	92. Sā-pāng	...	142. Kōch	<i>fā-lā-tā</i>
27. Kā-Sā-lā	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	93. Lohorung	...	161. Tipurā	<i>bā-nā t'ā-nā</i>
34. Jā	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	94. Lāmbā-rung	...	152. Dauri-Chutiya	<i>(chā-pā chā-pā</i>
29. Sā	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	95. Wāng	...	Nāpā Group.	
30. Jā	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	96. Chā-gāng	...	154. Angāmi	<i>pu-kānā</i>
SINGAPORE LANGUAGES			97. Bāng-hāng	159. Sēmā	<i>(a-pā)</i>
Tā-tā Group			98. Lāngā	162. Lōngmā	...
Chā-Sā-lā	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	99. Bā-lāng	...	165. Kā-rānā	<i>bā-p'a-nā</i>
Mā-Sā-lā	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	100. Nā-bāng	...	194. Sā-pā-nā	<i>a-pā-nā</i>
Gā-Sā-lā	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	101. Kā-lāng	...	186. A	<i>la-bā-nā</i>
45. Sā-Sā-lā	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	102. Tā-lāng	...	169. Hā-Sā	<i>bā-p'a-nā</i>
Sā-Sā-lā	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	103. Chāngā	...	170. Tōngā	...
Tā-Sā-lā	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	104. Kā-lāng	...	171. Tā-lāng	...
46. Tā-Sā-lā	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	105. Dā-lā	...	172. Yā-lāng	...
47. Kā-Sā-lā	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	88. Kā-Sā-lā	<i>pa-lā</i>	173. Tā-lāng	<i>pā-mānā</i>
48. Sā-Sā-lā	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	106. Vā-Sā-lā	<i>pa-lā</i>	174. Tā-lā	<i>pā-lā</i>
51. A	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	111. Gā-lāng	<i>pa-lā</i>	175. Lā-pā	<i>pā-mā</i>
52. Kā-Sā-lā	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	112. Mā-lāng	<i>pā-lā</i>	178. Nā-māng	<i>pā-mā</i>
A	<i>cha-ke-ke-ke</i>	113. Sā-mā	<i>pā-lā</i>	179. Chāng	<i>a-pā-lā</i>
		114. Mā-lāng	<i>pā-lā</i>	181. Mā-lāng	...
		116. Nā-lā	<i>pā-lā</i>	183. Bā-pā	<i>pā-pā</i>
		117. Pā-lā	<i>pā-lā</i>	187. Kā-lā	<i>pā-pā</i>
		118. Bā-lā	<i>pā-lā</i>	188. Kā-lā	<i>pā-lā</i>
		121. Tā-lā	<i>pā-lā</i>	189. Mā-lā	<i>pā-lā</i>
		122. A-lā	<i>pā-lā</i>	195. Mā-lā	...
				197. Kā-lāng	...
				199. Tā-lāng	<i>pā-lā</i>
				200. Pā-lāng	...
				201. Kā-lāng	...
				202. Mā-lāng	<i>pā-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpé . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
305. Singp'o . . .

Kabi-Chia Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
306. Meit'ei . . .
307. Tado . . .
313. Siyin . . .
319. Lai . . .
324. Lukti . . .
327. Banjéti . . .
328. Pank'a . . .
329. Hrangt'ol . . .
332. Hallam . . .
334. Langrong . . .
337. Aimol . . .
338. Chiru . . .
339. Kolhrong . . .
340. Kōm . . .
343. Pārtm . . .
347. Anal . . .
348. Hindi-Langlang . . .
355. Taungōa . . .
358. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwim . . .
364. Chinbōa . . .
Thayetmyo Chia . . .
366. Sō or K'yang . . .
367. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

379. Andre . . .
379. Bengmai . . .
380. Chairol . . .
381. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

361. Sri or Atai . . .
362. Lali or Lechi . . .
363. Mara . . .
366. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . .
372a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
364. Mra . . .
365. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
366. Arakanese . . .
367. Taungyo . . .
369. Danu . . .
368. Inōa . . .
370. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

385. Tamil . . .
387. Korava . . .
391. Kaikādi . . .
389. Irula . . .
394. Malayalam . . .
397. Kanarese . . .
398. Badaga . . .
391. Kolagu . . .
392. Tulu . . .
393. Toda . . .
394. Kōta . . .
395. Kurux or Orāō . . .
397. Malte or Maler . . .
398. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond . . .
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōndi . . .

Number in
General
List.

380. Telugu . . .
388. Brāhmi . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
381. Persian . . .
389. Pāpā, of Pascha-war . . .
383. Wādri . . .
384. of Kandahar . . .
390. Ormuz . . .
382. Balōchi, Makrāni . . .
386. Eastern . . .
370. Wāyl . . .
371. Siyāl . . .
372. Sāfirōh . . .
376. Iškāmi, Kōbādi . . .
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .
378. Yādyā . . .

Dardic or Pūndāka Branch.

379. Balōli . . .
380. Wāi-ālā . . .
381. Wāi-vari . . .
Veron . . .
382. Kalāja . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pāhā, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'wār . . .
Chitrāl . . .
383. Śīpā, Gūgūdi . . .
384. Chālad . . .
386. of Dira . . .
387. of Dab-Hana . . .
400. Kāimāri . . .
401. Kāitawāri . . .
402. Pūgūli . . .
404. Dōpā Śīrājī . . .
406. Rāmbāni . . .
408. Kōhīstāni, Garwi . . .
409. Tōrwāli . . .
411. Māiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .
426. Multāni . . .
428. Hindki . . .
432. Tālī . . .
433. D'anni . . .
435. Timbūli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wāri . . .
440. Chibālī . . .
441. Pūnchī . . .
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .
450. Lārī . . .
452. Kachchī . . .
456. Martī, Dēhī . . .
478. Nāgaurī . . .
494. Kōtkāni . . .

Number in
General
List.

409. Singhalēse . . .
502. Oṭiya . . .
507. Bihārī, Māt'ihī . . .
514. Magādhī . . .
521. Bōjpuri, North-ern . . .
520. " South-ern . . .
524. Nāgaurī . . .
530. Bengālī, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Śīrpurī . . .
544. Eastern . . .
546. of Ocher . . .
549. of Chittāgarh . . .
551. Chākma . . .
552. Assamēse . . .
554. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . .
560. Bag'ah . . .
572. Ch'ittāgarhī . . .
568. Western Hindī, Hindustāni . . .
569. Vernacular Hindustāni . . .
567. Dak'ini . . .
568. Bengurī . . .
569. Brāj B'ak'ā . . .
595. Kanauji . . .
611. Bundēli . . .
616. Bāndp'uri . . .
622. Pāli, written . . .
" spoken . . .
629. Pōwādī . . .
646. Dāgi . . .
650. Kāngri . . .
652. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . .
661. Chārtari . . .
664. Kāṭiyawāli . . .
672. K'ur-wā . . .
676. G'arāli . . .
712. Rājasthāni, Mār-wāli . . .
748. Jāipuri . . .
765. Māwāli . . .
777. Gujarī of Hamra . . .
761. Māvi . . .
770. Nīmādi . . .
771. Lab'āli of Bōrar . . .
708. K'andāli . . .
678. B'ihī . . .
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurī . . .
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaoni . . .
806. Gar'wālī . . .
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunpuri . . .
816. Sirmāuri . . .
820. Bag'wāli . . .
822. Kīṭyālī . . .
830. Sōdōchi . . .
833. Kului . . .
837. Mandāli . . .
842. Chamāli . . .
843. Gādī . . .
845. Pādgwāli . . .
847. B'adrāwāli . . .
849. Pājari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>futari-no chichi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tu michi</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apaji tu pun</i>
Turki . . .	<i>iki at i</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>juwe amà-tà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ḡoyàr echige</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>bi aita</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . .	<i>altan yu-sarō</i>
----------------------	----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bàpà duà oràn</i>
Cham . . .	<i>àmō dyà uràn</i>
1. Salòn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>àpuk pir</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>ma bà</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>àpà bà</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>nār àyà</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kūn ār kū</i>
Katung . . .	<i>kun ār ku</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>kōin rà kōū</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pà-e àn-kēt</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ār-nūt (kī) k'pà</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ār-bai (i) 'pà</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ā yūān chā</i>
----------------------	-------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>apāt-kīn</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>apū-kīn</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>ābā-kīng</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>baria apa-jar</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>joḡāmi bābāñji</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bāgu wān-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bār āpāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lyān yfu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lōn wai fū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>bā /sān -gon</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'ā /sān -k'ōn</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>pā s'ān kun</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>pā /s'ān -k'ā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>šān pō</i>
52. K'muti . . .	<i>šān pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-hai -chā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwò, literary . . .	<i>-p'ā -nī /ya</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>pà ni ya</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungou . . .	<i>pà ni prā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>\pā -k'ī = ya</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>bā chi ya</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>pà ki puā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe ki ye</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pà gi bwā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>pà gi bā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'ā nō prā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pà nōn prā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pà nō prā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pà nū rā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pà sz ya</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>à pà šī ya</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-āō /tsi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ao ta s'zi</i>
Man . . .	<i>nī lān tyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>i lan mōn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>i lan miēn</i> } (two men)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>juṭ bā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>juṭ bā</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ñiś ba-ga</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>niś bōbān</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nisi bā-š</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>ñai-loñ ābā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>nis-ka ā-pā-haru</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>neck'i pā-hā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>hich-chi bā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nich-chi pā-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po dau-si</i>
91. Balāli . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingting . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>sak-pu pu-mul</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-pū nakpo</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-bā hñi</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ā-bā ñi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop niš</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nis bai haru</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>ni-hma bau pī</i>
117. Paḡī, Pahrī, or	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ni-sā bā</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-bo ñat</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ā-pā ni-sa</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>āu k'i</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yai ā-ñi-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābū ā-ñi-kā</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>āb āñi-gā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>\a/ba /ñi \ma</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>\abā° nī° \ch'ā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-abā° nī° \mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ādā ni gā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā bā ñi -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā ñi rā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ābā ñi gū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā ni gā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>'p'ē ni yā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	written <i>a-p'a gñis</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>a-p'a ñi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>a-tā ñis</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-tā ñis</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>a-bā ñis</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-p'a ñi</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>a-bā ñi</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pa-pa-ñi</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>a-p'o-ñi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>apñi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>k'ā-nē fā-fur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sā-nin fū</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bū-p'a šao-ginnē</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>pā sāk-ñi</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dui-tā fū</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā kun-nui</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chi-)pā duku-hñi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>-pu ken-nā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)pu kini</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā-)pfū koñ-hu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā-)pfū kenhi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(a-)pū kāhē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>te-bu ānā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pō enni</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pā i</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>pā ni</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>vā-ni ā-pā (?)</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(a-)pō ni</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-peo hāñ ganā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-po ka-hñāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pā ka-ti</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pō bāñ-hñi</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā k'a-ni</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pā k'a-ni</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu . . . <i>iddar" tanḍr"-l"</i>		499. Singhalese . . . <i>piya-uaru de-denneh</i>	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūī . . . <i>irā bāva</i>		502. Oriyā . . . <i>dui bāpa</i>	
Kachin . . .	<i>wā l'kauñ</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . <i>dū pitā</i>	
Maran . . .	<i>k'wā lā-kon</i>		Arabic . . . <i>abawān(i)</i>	516. Magahī . . . <i>dū bāp</i>	
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>wā n'k'on</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>dū bāp</i>	
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			520. „ South-ern . . . <i>dū-gō bāp</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>-pal ā-ni</i>		<i>Erastian Branch.</i>	526. Nagpurī . . . <i>dui bāp</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>-pā ā-ni</i>	Old Persian . . .		530. Bengali, written . . . <i>dui pitā</i>	
207. T'ado . . .	<i>-Fā ā-ni</i>	Avesta . . . <i>*dva pitare</i>		„ spoken . . . <i>dui (or dū) bāp</i>	
213. Siyin . . .	<i>pā nī</i>	Pahlavī . . . <i>*dō pitarān</i>		537. South-western . . . <i>du bāp'u</i>	
219. Lai . . .	<i>°pā p'-hni</i>	331. Persian . . . <i>dū pidar(ān)</i>		541. Siripurī . . . <i>dui bāp</i>	
224. Luṣēi . . .	<i>pā pa-hni</i>	339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . <i>dwa plārūna</i>		546. Eastern . . . <i>dui bāp</i>	
227. Banjōgī . . .	<i>pā pi-ni</i>	353. Wazirī . . . <i>dwa plārīna</i>		548. of Cachar . . . <i>dui bāp</i>	
228. Pank'ū . . .	<i>pā p'a-ni-kā</i>	354. of Kandahar . . . <i>dwa plāra</i>		550. of Chittagong . . . <i>dui bāp</i>	
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	<i>a-pā in-ni</i>	360. Ōrmurī . . . <i>dyō piē</i>		551. Chākma . . . <i>dibā bāp</i>	
232. Hallām . . .	<i>pā in-ni-kā</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . <i>dō pit</i>		553. Assamese . . . <i>duzōn bāp(ek)</i>	
236. Langrong . . .	<i>pā ni-kā</i>	366. Eastern . . . <i>dō p'īṭā</i>		558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī . . . <i>dō bāp</i>	
237. Aimol . . .	<i>ā-pā an-ni</i>	370. Waxī . . . <i>bā tātiṣṭ</i>		560. Bag'ēlī . . . <i>dui bāp</i>	
238. Chiru . . .	<i>ka-pā a-di</i>	371. Siyūnī . . . <i>dō dāden</i>		573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . <i>dō dālā</i>	
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>ki-pā ki-ni</i>	372. Sarīkolī . . . <i>dī atī</i>		582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . <i>dō bīp</i>	
240. Kōm . . .	<i>ka-pā i-hni</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>dō tāt</i>		583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>dō bāppū</i>	
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>ma-pā a-ni</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . <i>lū tātē</i>		587. Dak'īnī . . . <i>dō bāp</i>	
247. Anāl . . .	<i>ma-pā a-hni</i>	378. Yūdya . . . <i>loh tātē</i>		589. Bāngarū . . . <i>dō bābbū</i>	
248. Hirōī-Lamgāng . . .	<i>a-pā ki-ni</i>		<i>Dardic or Piśācha Branch.</i>	593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . <i>duai dāū</i>	
255. Taungṭā . . .	<i>pā p'-ni</i>			605. Kanaujī . . . <i>dui bāpu</i>	
252. Chinbōk . . .	...			611. Bundēlī . . . <i>dō bāp</i>	
Yādwin . . .	...			616. Banāp'arī . . . <i>duy bāp</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>pa-po pa-hi</i>			633. Pañjābī, written . . . <i>dō piō</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>°pā p'-hni</i>			„ spoken . . . <i>dō pyō</i>	
256. Sō or K'yang . . .	<i>a-pō pa-hni</i>			639. Pōwad'ī . . . <i>dō piū</i>	
257. K'ami . . .	<i>n'-āi laun-nū</i>			648. Dōgri . . . <i>dō bab</i>	
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			650. Kāngra . . . <i>dō bubb</i>	
279. Andro . . .	...			653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . <i>be bāp</i>	
279. Sengmai . . .	...			661. Charōtārī . . . <i>be bāpā (or bāp)</i>	
280. Chairel . . .	...			666. Kāṭ'iyawādī . . . <i>be bāp</i>	
281. Kadu . . .	<i>a-wā ka-len hā</i>			673. K'ār'wā . . . <i>be bāpu</i>	
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			676. G'isādī . . . <i>bē bā</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	...			713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . <i>dōy bāp</i>	
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .	...			742. Jaipurī . . . <i>dō bāp</i>	
263. Maru . . .	<i>°pā si yauk</i>			755. Mēwātī . . . <i>dō bāp</i>	
260. Maingṭā . . .	or			777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>dō bāpp</i>	
Ngachang . . .	<i>°pā sōt yo</i>			781. Malvī . . . <i>dō bāp</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>°pā nai yōk</i>			770. Nimādī . . . <i>dui bāp</i>	
Me-gyā . . .	<i>°pā hai yōt</i>			771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . <i>dī bāp</i>	
264. Mrū . . .	<i>pā prē-yā</i>			708. K'andēsi . . . <i>dōn bāp</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>ap'ē nhach yōk</i>			678. B'ūlī . . . <i>bē ātā</i>	
„ spoken . . .	<i>a-p'e hna yau</i>			782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>dui bābu-haru</i>	
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>°pā hnā yau</i>			785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>dui bāb</i>	
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>°pā ne yō</i>			805. Gar'wālī . . . <i>dui bābā</i>	
269. Danu . . .	...			815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . <i>dui bābā</i>	
268. Inṭa . . .	<i>pa ni yōk</i>			816. Sirmaurī . . . <i>dū bībē</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>°pā hni yōk</i>			820. Bag'ātī . . . <i>dō bān</i>	
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			822. Kiūt'ālī . . . <i>dō bāpū</i>	
285. Tamil . . .	<i>irand" tagappanār-gal</i>			830. Šōdōchī . . . <i>dōē bāb</i>	
287. Korava . . .	<i>randēr āvanā-ga</i>			833. Kuṭai . . . <i>dūi bāb</i>	
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>rand gān</i>			837. Mandēālī . . . <i>dūi bāb</i>	
289. Irula . . .	...			842. Chamēālī . . . <i>dō bābb</i>	
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>rand" achch'an-mār</i>			843. Gādī . . . <i>dūi bāb</i>	
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>ibbar" tand"-gal</i>			845. Paṅgwālī . . . <i>dūi hau</i>	
298. Baḍaga . . .	...			847. B'adrawāhī . . . <i>dūi hau</i>	
301. Kodagu . . .	...			849. Pādārī . . . <i>dūi bāb</i>	
302. Tuḷu . . .	...			
303. Toda . . .	...			
304. Kōta . . .	...			
305. Kurux or Orāṣ . . .	<i>ēnd bābar</i>				
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>ier abbar</i>				
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>ri ābā</i>				
310. Kōlāmī . . .	...			
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>rand daur</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi(-domo)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>nichi (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-töl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>atā-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>amā-tā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-ner</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>aitdk</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>yū-sarō</i>
----------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(as) <i>apuk</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ma (ta°)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>apā glān (or k^mmlān)</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ayā</i> . It is probable that the plural is the same as the singular, with perhaps the optional addition of some word meaning 'many.'
-------------	--

Sēmang . . .

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kūn gē</i>
Katur . . .	<i>kun ge, kun blam</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *p'eh kōin*

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . . *pā-e bo-kon*

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	(<i>ki</i>) <i>k'pā</i>
12. Wār . . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>pā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chā, chā chā</i>
----------------------	---------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>apāt-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>apū-kō</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>ābī-kū</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>apa-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bābār-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>wān-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā apōng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>fu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>fū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hlāi bāi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hlāi p'ā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	<i>p'ā (p'āi)</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>p'ā (-tūn /lāi)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au pō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>pō k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kāk -chū</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ā=θi (or -p'ā -lā=p'ā)</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>pā θi, pā l'pā</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>pā pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>pā -tā p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bā t'pā, bā ruā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pā t'pā, pā t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe t'kwā (or t'nā)</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā t'sā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>pā t'ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'ā d'he</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā t'hū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā lā-hā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā d'hā</i>
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pā cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā pā l'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'tsi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya s'zi</i>
Man . . .	<i>tyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>mōn /ch'ān (duñ)</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>miēn /sām</i> } (men)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>bā-a-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	...
76. Kanāśī . . .	<i>bā-ga</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>bōbān</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā-chan-š</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ābā-gālāi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ā-pā-haru</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā-hā</i>
86. Yāk's . . .	<i>bā-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pā-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po dau</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>pu-mul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-pū k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-bā mae</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ā-bā kāde (or kāte)</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop patchi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bai haru</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bau pī</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>bā si</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-bo son</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ja āu, āu āñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yāi ki-diā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābū ki-diā</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>āb tūllūn</i>
128. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>ā/bā /še (or /dō)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ābā° (hī°)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-abō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ādā yāmā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -bā (-bū)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā āmā, ābā ātirā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ābā dūwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ā pā kāpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>'p'ā rā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtis, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>a-p'ā ts'o</i>
„ . . .	spoken <i>a-p'ā ts'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>a-tā-un (or -āun, or -chōk)</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-tā-gun</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>a-bā-gun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-p'ā-gun</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>a-bā-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pā-pā-ts'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>a-p'o-ts'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap-tsu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fā-fur (or -far, -frā)</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>fā-ru</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bū-p'ā-rāo</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>pā-rāi</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>fā-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-kōbān, bā-sān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chī)-pā-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pu-nōmā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a)-pu-nō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā)-pfū-abon</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā)-pfū-kro</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(a)-pū-inūi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>te-bu-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pō elam</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>uvōā kuhongurr</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pā-yi-mai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pā-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-pā lāi</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>vā-he</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(a)-pō sie-šōn</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-pēo-mī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-po-hnun</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pā-kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pō ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā biñ</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pā ā-nām</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *wā ni*
Maran . . . *k'wā (la-)ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *wā bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *-pā sin*
206. Meit'ei . . . *-pā sin*
207. T'ado . . . *-pā tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *pā tē*
219. Lai . . . *-pā hnā*
224. Lušēi . . . *pā tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pā tām(-hāi)*
228. Pank'ū . . . *pā hē*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *ā-pā hai*
232. Hallām . . . *pā nāi(-hā)*
236. Langrong . . . *pā hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *a-pā nāi*
238. Chiru . . . *ka-pā hāi*
239. Kolh reng . . . *ki-pā an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-pā ka-tam*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-pā a-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *ma-pā hiñ*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-pā ka-nēm-kat*
255. Taungtha . . . *pā t'-kwa (or hā, or nā-pā)*
252. Chinbōk . . . *...*
Yādwin . . . *...*
254. Chinbōn . . . *pa-po har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *"pā-hā (or -dāu, or -luwi)*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-pō-hyā (or -dū, or -dī)*
257. K'ami . . . *n'-āi chī*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *...*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *...*
281. Kadu . . . *a-wā dā**

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *...*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *...*
263. Maru . . . *"pā 'ye*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *"pā nān*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *"p'ā myā gālā (or 'pun)*
Me-gyā . . . *"p'ā pun, "p'ā laiñ*
264. Mrū . . . *pā bā-bā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ap'e tui°*
" spoken . . . *a-p'e 'do°*
266. Arakanese . . . *"pā do*
267. Taungyo . . . *"pā myā*
269. Danu . . . *"pe mya, 'pe do*
268. Intha . . . *pā do*
270. Tavoyan . . . *"pā do (or mya or dwe)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *tagappanār-gaḷ*
287. Korava . . . *avanā-ga*
291. Kaikādī . . . *gāv*
289. Irula . . . *āme*
294. Malayālam . . . *achch'an-mār*
297. Kanarese . . . *tand'-gaḷ*
298. Badaga . . . *tande-glo*
301. Kodagu . . . *...*
302. Tuḷu . . . *ammīḍḷu*
303. Toda . . . *eyan, enin*
304. Kōta . . . *eyan*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *bābar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *abba-saber*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ābāru*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *...*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *dīur*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tanḍr'-l'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *bāvaṅ-āk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ābā'(un)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . **pitarō*
Pahlavī . . . *pitarān*
331. Persian . . . *pidurān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *plārūna*
353. Wazirī . . . *plārīna*
354. of Kandahar . . . *plārūna*
360. Ōrmuḥ . . . *piē*
363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . . *pitā*
366. Eastern . . . *p'iōā*
370. Wayī . . . *tātīt*
371. Šiyūi . . . *dāden*
372. Sarikolī . . . *at i xēl*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī . . . *tātai, tāten*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *tāte*
378. Yūdya . . . *tate*

Dardic or Piācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *tot-kile*
380. Wai-ala . . . *tātē-kele*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *yā-kili*
383. Kalāša . . . *dādai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *bāb-gila*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *tātīlān*
387. " Western . . . *tātīlān*
390. K'ōwar . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *tat-gini*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bābā*
394. Chilāsī . . . *mālī*
396. of Drās . . . *bābēlā*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bōdā, bōdē*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *mōlī*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *m'ālī*
403. Pōguli . . . *māla*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *babb*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *bābb, bābbā, bābbā*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwī . . . *babū*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *bap*
411. Maiyā . . . *m'āla*
Gypsy, European . . . *dādā*
" Syrian . . . *bābe*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pitarah, tātīh, vaprah*
Prakrit . . . *vappā, vappa*
430. K'etrānī . . . *...*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *peō*
426. Mūltānī . . . *piū*
428. Hindki . . . *piū*
432. T'ālī . . . *peō*
433. D'annī . . . *piō*
435. Tināuli . . . *add'e*
442. of Salt Range . . . *peō*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *piū*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ajī*
441. Punchī . . . *pēre*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *piur*
450. Lārī . . . *pē*
452. Kachchī . . . *pē, pēa*
456. Marātī, Dēśī . . . *bāp*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *bāp*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bāpūi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *piya-waru*
502. Oriyā . . . *bāpa-mānē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *pitā lok'ni*
516. Magahī . . . *bāp-lōg*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *bāpan*
520. " South-ern . . . *bāpan, bāp-sab*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bāp-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pitārā*
" spoken . . . *bāperā*
537. South-western . . . *bāp'u gā*
541. Siripurī . . . *bāp lā*
546. Eastern . . . *bāp šakal, bāpērā*
548. of Cachar . . . *bāp hākal, bāp āin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *bāp h'al*
551. Chākmā . . . *bāp šagal*
553. Assamese . . . *bāp(ek)-hōt*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *bāpan*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *bāp, bāpan*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dādā-man*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *bāp*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *bāppū*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bāp*
589. Bāngarū . . . *g'ānē bābbū*
593. Braj B'ākā . . . *dāu*
605. Kanaujī . . . *bāpun*
611. Bundēli . . . *bāpun*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *bāp*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *piō*
" spoken . . . *pyō*
639. Pōwadī . . . *piu*
648. Dōgri . . . *bab, babbā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *babbā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *bāp(ō)*
661. Charōtārī . . . *bāpā*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *bāpō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *bāpu-hōn*
676. G'isādī . . . *bā*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *bāp*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bāp*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bāp*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *bāpp*
761. Mālvi . . . *bāp, bāp-hōr (or -hōn)*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *bāp'nī*
771. Lab'ni of Berar . . . *bāpa*
708. K'āndēśī . . . *bāp*
678. B'ili . . . *ātā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bābu-haru*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *bāb*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *bābā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaurāsārī . . . *bābā*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *bābē*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *bāō*
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . . *bāpū*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *bāb*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *bāb*
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *bāb*
842. Chamēālī . . . *bābb*
843. Gādī . . . *bāb*
845. Pangwālī . . . *bāu*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *būu*
849. Paḍarī . . . *bāb*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi(-domo)-no</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>michi(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-töl-öi</i> (P.)
Turki . . .	<i>atā-lār-nāng</i> (P.).... <i>i</i> (F.)
Manchu . . .	<i>amā-tā-i</i> (P.)
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-ner-ün</i> (P.)
Saukpā . . .	(of) <i>nā, nāi</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aitén</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

830. Burusaski . . . *yū-sarō-ē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written .	<i>mā (tā)</i> (F.)
" spoken . . .	<i>pā glān</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ayā</i> (F.)
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kūn gē</i> (F.)
Katurr . . .	<i>kun blam</i> (F.)
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *p'eh kōin* (F.)

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pā-e bo-kon</i> (F.)
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>joñ (ki) k'pā</i> (F.)
12. Wār . . .	<i>joñ (i) p'ā</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . (as singular)

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>ap-ūt-kō-rān</i> (P.)
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>apū-kō-rēn</i> (P.)
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ābā-kū-k-ā</i> (P.)
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>apa-ki-a</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bābār-kir</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>wān-jin-ā</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā apōng-nō</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>fu</i> (P.)
Cantonese . . .	<i>fū -chi</i> (P.)
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>k'ān /hāi /bā</i> (F.)
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ān /lūi /p'ā</i> (F.)
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>pā</i> (F.)
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>pā</i> (F.)
49. Sān . . .	<i>pā (-lān /lāi)</i> (F.)
51. Ahom . . .	<i>k'au pō</i> (F.)
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>pō k'au</i> (F.)
Annamese . . .	<i>kūk -chā</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ā =θi</i> (or <i>-p'ā -la =p'ā</i>) <i>-a</i> (P.)
" Bassein . . .	<i>pā θi ā</i> (P.)
" Maulmein . . .	<i>pā θi ā</i> (P.)
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>pā pōn ā</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>pā -tā p'ā -a</i> (P.)
" spoken . . .	<i>bā t'pā ā</i> (P.)
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pā t'zā ā</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe t'kwā</i> (or <i>t'nā</i>) (P.)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā t'sā ā</i> (P.)
Brā° . . .	<i>pā t'ā nū</i> (or <i>ā</i>) (P.)
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'ū d'he ā</i> (P.)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā t'hā ā</i> (P.)
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā lā-hā ā</i> (P.)
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā d'hā ā</i> (P.)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pā cho ā</i> (P.)
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pā t'pā ā</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>t'si</i> (P.)
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya s'zi-li</i> (F.)
Man . . .	<i>tyē</i> (P.)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>tē mōn /ch'ān dūn</i> (of
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>te miēn /sam</i> } men)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages:

72. Manchāī or Patnī .	<i>bā-a-tu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhuli . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>bā-gan-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>bōbān-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā-chā-g</i> (P.)
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>ābā-gālai-ko</i>
84. T'sami . . .	<i>ā-pā-haru-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā-hā-ren</i> (P.)
86. Yāk's . . .	<i>bā-chi-gā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pā-chi-mi</i> (P.)
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po dau āni</i> (P.)
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>pu-hām-po</i> (P.)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>ū-pu k'āta-m</i> (P.)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-bā mae-lā</i> (P.)
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ā-bā kāde-lā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop patchi-kā</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bai kun</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bau pī-gu</i> (or <i>pī-yā-gu</i>) (P.)
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>bā si-yā-gu</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha . .	<i>ā-bo soñ-sa</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ja āu(-ti)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yai ki-din(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābū ki-din-ka</i> (P.)
125. Daffa . . .	<i>āb būll-gā</i> (P.)
126. Mišmi, Digarū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>va/ba /še</i> (or <i>/dāō</i>) (P.)
A-hi . . .	<i>aba°</i> (hi°) (P.)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-abo°</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ādā yāmyā ō</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -bā</i> (-yī) (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā āmyā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>abā dūwa gō</i> (P.)
Lahu . . .	<i>apā kāpui vi</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>p'ē rā</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'au-chū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written .	<i>a-p'a-t's'o-i</i> (P.)
" spoken . . .	<i>a-p'a-t's'o-i</i> (P.)
59. Balti . . .	<i>a-tōn-i, a-tō-nun-i</i> (P.)
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-tā-gun-i</i> (P.)
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>a-ba-gun-ni</i> (P.)
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-p'a-nam-ki</i> (P.)
70. Kagate . . .	<i>a-ba-hari-ki</i> (P.)
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pa-pa-t's'o-yi</i> (P.)
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>a-p'o-t's'o-i</i> (P.)
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap-tsu-gi</i> (P.)

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fā-fur-ni</i> (P.)
130. Lalung . . .	<i>fā-ru-ē</i> (P.)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bū-p'a-rao-ni</i> (P.)
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>pā-rān-ni</i> (P.)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>fā-tān-nē</i> (P.)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-kōbān-ni</i> (P.)
152. Deurī-Chutiya . .	<i>(chi)-pā-rāju-yō</i> (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>-pu-nōmā</i> (P.)
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-pu-nō panō-</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā)-pfū-abon</i> (P.)
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā)-pfū nomi</i> (P.)
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(a)-pū-inūi</i> (P.)
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-bu-tam</i> (P.)
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pō elam</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pā-yi-mai</i> (P.)
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pā-ām-ai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>vā-he</i> (P.)
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(a)-pō sie-bu</i> (P.)
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-pēo-mi-gū</i> (P.)
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-po-hnun</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pā-kahak</i> (P.)
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pō ā-tum</i> (P.)
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā bin(-wui)</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pā ā-nām</i> (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin	.	wā-ni (P.)
Maran	.	k'wā (la-)ni wā (P.)
205. Singp'o	.	wā bok-nā (P.)
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei	.	-pal sin-gi
206. Meit'ei	.	-pā sin-gi
207. T'ado	.	-pā tam-pi (a-) (P.)
213. Siyin	.	pā tē (P.)
219. Lai	.	*-pā hnā (P.)
224. Lušēi	.	pā tē (a-) (P.)
227. Banjōgi	.	pī tām(-hāi) (P.)
228. Pank'ū	.	pā-nē (P.)
229. Hrang'ol	.	ā-pā hai (P.)
232. Hallām	.	pā hāi (P.)
236. Langrong	.	pā hēi(-tā) (P.)
237. Aimol	.	a-p ānāi(-a) (P.)
238. Chiru	.	ka-pā hāi (P.)
239. Kolhreng	.	ki-pā an-tam (a-) (P.)
240. Kōm	.	ka-pā ka-tam (P.)
246. Pūrūm	.	ma-pā a-tam (P.)
247. Anāl	.	ma-pā hīn(-ki or -gi) (P.)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	.	a-pā ka-nēm-ka(-ki) (P.)
255. Taungōa	.	pā t'-kwā (P.)
252. Chinbōk	.	...
Yādwīn	.	...
254. Chinbōn	.	pa-po-ti (P.)
Thayetmyo Chin	.	*pā-hū (P.)
256. Šō or K'yang	.	a-pō-hyā (P.)
257. K'ami	.	...
<i>Lāi Group.</i>		
279. Andro	.	...
279. Sengmai	.	...
280. Chairel	.	...
281. Kadu	.	a-wā dā ² (P.)
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atsi	.	...
262. Lāsi or Lechi	.	...
263. Maru	.	*pā ŷe (P.)
260. Maingōa	or	
Ngachang	.	*pā ŷin (P.)
272a. P'un, Samong	.	*p'ā *pun (P.)
Me-gyā	.	*p'ā pun (P.)
264. Mrū	.	pā bā-bā (P.)
265. Burmese, written	.	ap'ē tui ^o ēñ ^o (P.)
„ spoken	.	a-p'e ^o dō ^o (P.)
266. Arakanese	.	*pā dō (P.)
267. Taungyo	.	*pā myā ^o (P.)
269. Danu	.	*pe myā ^o (P.)
268. Inōa	.	pā dō (P.)
270. Tavoyan	.	*pā dō (P.)
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil	.	taḡappanār-ḡaḡuḡeiy ²
287. Korava	.	āvanā-ḡl
291. Kaikāḡi	.	ḡāv-aḡḡlād
289. Irula	.	...
294. Malayālam	.	achch'an-māruḡ ²
297. Kanarese	.	tand'-ḡaḡ ²
298. Baḡaga	.	...
301. Koḡagu	.	...
302. Tuḡu	.	ammāḡḡe
303. Toda	.	...
304. Kōta	.	...
305. Kurux or Orāḡ	.	bābar-ḡahi
307. Malto or Maler	.	abba-saber-ki
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	.	ābār-ni
310. Kōlāmī	.	...
314. Gōḡḡi	.	dauḡ-ā

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	.	tanḡr ² -l ²
328. Brāhūi	.	bīvay-ātā
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	.	ābā'(in) (F.)
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian	.	...
Avesta	.	*yat-piḡrām
Pahlavi	.	*i-pitārān
331. Persian	.	i-pidarān
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	.	d ² plārūnō
353. Waziri	.	d ² plārinyē
354. of Kandahar	.	da plārō
360. Ōrmuḡi	.	ta-piē
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	.	pitānī, pitānī
366. Eastern	.	p'iḡānī
370. Waxi	.	tātav (P.)
371. Šiyini	.	dāden (P.)
372. Sarikoli	.	atāiv (P.)
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	.	tātaie, tātena (P.)
377. Munjāni or Mungī	.	ze tātaf (P.)
378. Yūdya	.	wa tat (P.)
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		
379. Baḡgali	.	tot-kilō (P.)
380. Wai-ala	.	tatē-keliā-ba
381. Wasī-veri	or	
Veron	.	yā-kiliō-wak
383. Kalāša	.	dādai
384. Gawar-bati	.	bāb-ḡila-ni
386. Pašai, Eastern	.	tāt-kuliy'nā
387. „ Western	.	tātilasan
390. K'ōwār	or	
Chitrāli	.	tat-giniān
392. Šipā, Gilḡiti	.	bābo
394. Chilāsi	.	mālāi
396. of Drās	.	bābēlai
397. of Dāh-Hanū	.	bōdān
400. Kāsmiri	.	mālēn-hond ²
401. Kaštawāri	.	m'ālēn-hun ²
403. Pōguli	.	mālan-sun
404. Dōḡa Sirāji	.	bābbānō
405. Rāmbani	.	bābban-sun
408. Kōhistāni, ḡarwi	.	babū-ā
409. Tōrwāli	.	bap-chē
411. Maiyā	.	m'āla-ā
Gypsy, European	.	dāden-gōrō
„ Syrian	.	bābān-k
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit	.	pitṛṇām, tātānām, vaprāṇām
Prakrit	.	vappāṇa, vappahā
430. K'ētrāni	.	...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	.	pēwāḡdā
426. Mūltāni	.	piūwāḡdā
428. Hindki	.	piūḡdā
432. T'ālī	.	pewāḡdā
433. D'annī	.	piōḡdā
435. Tināuli	.	add'ēḡdā
442. of Salt Range	.	pēwāḡnā
437. Pōt'wāri	.	pēwāḡnī, peoriānā
440. Chib'ālī	.	ajīānā
441. Punchī	.	pēveḡnī
446. Sindī, Vichōli	.	piun'-jō
450. Lārī	.	pēn-jō
452. Kachchī	.	pē-jō
456. Marāḡī, Dēsi	.	bāpā-tā
478. Nāḡpuri	.	bāpān (or bāpāhī)-tā
494. Kōnkanī	.	bāpāi-tō

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese	.	piya-warun-ḡē
502. Ōriyā	.	bāpa-mānāḡkara
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili	.	pitā lok'nik
516. Magahi	.	bāp lōḡ-ke
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	.	bāpan-ke
520. „ South-ern	.	bāpan-ke
526. Nāḡpuriā	.	bāp-man-kēr
530. Bengali, written	.	pitā-der, pitā-diger
„ spoken	.	bāp-der
537. South-western	.	bāp'u mēn-kār
541. Siripuriā	.	bāp lār
546. Eastern	.	bāp šakālēr, bāpēr-ḡō
548. of Cachar	.	bāp haktār, bāp āintār
550. of Chittagong	.	bāp ha'alar
551. Chākma	.	bāp šaḡalar
553. Assamese	.	bāp(ek)-hētōr
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	.	bāpan-kēr
560. Baḡ'eli	.	bāpan-kēr
573. Ch'attisḡarī	.	dadā-man-ke
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni	.	bāpō-kā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	.	bāppū-kā
587. Dak'ini	.	bāpā-kā
589. Bāḡarū	.	bābbū-ā-kā
593. Braj B'ak'a	.	dāuni-kau
605. Kanauji	.	bāpun-kō
611. Bundēli	.	bāpan-kō
616. Banāp'ari	.	bāpan-kau
633. Pañjābi, written	.	piōḡdā
„ spoken	.	pyōḡdā
639. Pōwādī	.	piwāḡdā
648. Dōḡri	.	bābbāiḡdā
650. Kāḡrā	.	bābbāḡdā
653. Guḡarāṡi, Standard	.	bāp(ō)nō
661. Charōtari	.	bāpānō
666. Kaṡṡiyāwādī	.	bāp'nō
673. K'ar'wā	.	bāpu-hōnnō
676. ḡisāḡi	.	bānō
713. Rāḡast'āni, Marwāri	.	bāpārō
742. Jaipuri	.	bāpā-kō
755. Mēwātī	.	bāpā-kō
777. Guḡuri of Hazara	.	bāppā-kō
761. Mālvi	.	bāpārō, bāpā-kō (or -hōr-kō)
770. Nimāḡi	.	bāp'nā-kō
771. Lab'āni of Berar	.	bāpērō
708. K'āndēsi	.	bāpna
678. Bīli	.	ātānō
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā	.	bābu-haru-kō
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni	.	bābana-kō
805. ḡar'wāli	.	bābāu-kō
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri	.	bābāu-kā
816. Sirinauri	.	bābērā
820. Baḡ'āṡi	.	bāōrā
822. Kiṡṡ'ālī	.	bāpūrā
830. Šōḡōchi	.	bābō
833. Kuḡui	.	bābērā, bābārā
837. Maḡḡēālī	.	bābārā
842. Chamēālī	.	bābbārā
843. ḡādī	.	bābārā
845. Paḡḡwāli	.	bauē
847. B'adrawāhi	.	bauē-kērū
849. Pāḡari	.	bāb-kar

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>chichi(-domo)-e</i> , or <i>-ni</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>michi-otta</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>apaji-töl-öikei</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>atä-lär-gä</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>amä-tä-de</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>echige-ner-tür</i>
Saukpa	. . .	(to) <i>tü</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>aitéi</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. . .	<i>yü-sarö-ar</i>
---------------	-------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salön	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

K'mër	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kuiw ma (ta°)</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>pa glän</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ni ayä</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>tä kün gë</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>täh kun blam</i>
Daräng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>nän p'eh köin</i>
-------	-------	----------------------

Són
-----	-------	-----

En
----	-------	-----

Tai-loi
---------	-------	-----

A Mök
-------	-------	-----

Äng-kü
--------	-------	-----

Möng Lwe
----------	-------	-----

Danä	. . .	<i>pä-e bo-kon</i> (following verb)
------	-------	-------------------------------------

Yin or Riäng
--------------	-------	-----

K'a Muk
---------	-------	-----

K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard	. . .	<i>šä (ki) k'pä</i>
12. Wär	. . .	<i>tu (i) 'pä</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santäli	. . .	<i>apät-kö-t'än</i>
16. Mundäri	. . .	<i>apü-kö-tä</i>
26. Kürkü	. . .	<i>abä-kü-ken</i>
27. K'ariä	. . .	<i>apa-ki-te</i>
28. Juäng	. . .	<i>bäbä-ke-te</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>wän-jin-ba</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>lönkä-äpön-g-nö</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>fu</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>kwa fu</i> (preceded by a verb)
Gyami	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>kä /h'ai b'ai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>kä /h'ai p'a</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>ti pä</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>ti pä</i>
49. Šän	. . .	<i>vi p'i (-tän /ai)</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>tä k'au pö</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>pö k'au mai</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>kun k'ak -chä</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-lö</i> (or <i>/sö</i>) <i>-p'a</i> = <i>öi</i> (or <i>-p'a</i>) <i>-la</i> = <i>p'a</i>)
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>lä pä öi</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>lä pä öi</i>
36. Taungöu	. . .	<i>pä pön</i> (following verb)
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>-lö</i> (or <i>-s'ü</i>) <i>pä -ta</i> <i>p'a</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>bä t'pä</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>pä t'zä</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>pe t'kwä</i> (or <i>t'nä</i>)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>pä t'sä</i> (following verb)
Brä°	. . .	<i>pä t'ä</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>dö p'a d'he</i>
Yintälä	. . .	...
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mäpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pä t'hä</i> } (following verb)
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pä lä-hä</i> }
38. Yeinbä	. . .	<i>pä d'hä</i>
Manö	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lä pä cho</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>ä pä t'pä</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmön)	. . .	<i>-tröü /tsi</i>
Hë-Miao	. . .	...
Pë-Miao	. . .	<i>ya s'si</i> (case indicated by context)
Man	. . .	<i>tyë</i> (case indicated by context)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	...
Man-ta-pan	. . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni	. . .	<i>bä-a-tin</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	...
76. Kanäsi	. . .	<i>bä-ga-uj</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>böbän-ä</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>bä-chä lek'</i>
83. D'imal	. . .	<i>äbä-gälai-ain</i>
84. T'amä	. . .	<i>ä-pä-haru-läi</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>pä-hä-ren</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>bä-chi</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>pä-chi-mi</i>
90. Bähing	. . .	<i>ä-po dau</i>
91. Baläli	. . .	...
92. Sängpäng	. . .	...
93. Löhörong	. . .	...
94. Lämlich'ong	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rüngch'änbüng	. . .	...
98. Döngmäli	. . .	...
99. Rödong or	. . .	...
Chämiling	. . .	...
100. Näch'ereng	. . .	...
101. Külung	. . .	...
102. T'ülung	. . .	...
103. Chauräsya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dümü	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär	. . .	<i>pu-häm-läi</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu	. . .	<i>ü-pü k'äta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ä-bä mae-läi</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ä-bä käde-da</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>pop patchi-kale</i>
114. Mägarä	. . .	<i>bai haru-ki</i>
116. Nēwārä	. . .	<i>bau pi-ta</i> (or <i>pi-yä-ta</i>)
117. Pad'i, Pahri, or	. . .	...
Pahä	. . .	<i>bau si-yä-ta</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ä-bo soñ-kä</i>
121. Tötö	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ja äü-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>yü ki-diä-em</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>äbü ki-diä-em</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>äb büll-ba</i>
126. Miämi, Digaru	. . .	...
Mijü	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Ni	. . .	<i>a/ba /še</i> (or <i>/äö</i>)
A-hi	. . .	<i>-aba°</i> (<i>hi°</i>) (<i>ju</i>)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-abo°</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>ädä yämyä ä</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ä -bä -tä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>äbä ämyä tä</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>abä düwa kü</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>äpä kapi tä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>*p'ä rä bir</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng	. . .	...
Mänyäk	. . .	...
Tauchü	. . .	...
Täkpä	. . .	...
Haurpä	. . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>a-p'a-t's'o-la</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>a-p'a-t's'o-la</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>a-tö-nun-la</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>a-tä-gun-la</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>a-ba-gun-la</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>a-p'a-gun-la</i>
70. Kägate	. . .	<i>a-bä-kya-la</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pa-pa-t's'o-la</i>
68. Dänjongkä	. . .	<i>a-p'o-t's'o-lo</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ap-tu-lo</i>

Bārä Group.

128. Bodo or Bārä	. . .	<i>fä-fur-nü</i>
130. Lälung	. . .	<i>fä-ru-ä</i>
131. Dimä-sä	. . .	<i>fä-rao-kë</i>
135. Gärö, Ächik	. . .	<i>pä-rän-nä</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>fä-tän-në känd-äo</i>
151. Tipurä	. . .	<i>bä-köbän-nö</i>
152. Deuri-Chütiyā	. . .	<i>(chi)pä-räju-nä</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi	. . .	<i>-pu-nömä-ki</i>
159. Semä	. . .	<i>(a)pu-nö vile</i>
162. Rengmä	. . .	...
165. Kējämä	. . .	<i>(ä)pfü-hnä</i>
194. Sopvomä	. . .	<i>(a)pü-inüi-hi</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>te-bu-tam-dän</i>
169. Hlötä	. . .	<i>ö-pö-elam-i</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>pä-yi-mai-t'o</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>pä-äm-ge</i>
175. Banparä	. . .	...
178. Namsangä	. . .	<i>vä-he-nän läko-tak</i>
179. Chäng	. . .	<i>(a)pö sie äitän</i>
181. Möšäng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ä-pēo-mi düi</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ä-po-hnun t'o</i>
188. K'oiräo	. . .	<i>pä-kahak chän</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ä-pö ä-tum ä-p'än</i>
195. Maräm	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tängk'ul	. . .	<i>ä-vä bän-li</i>
200. P'adäng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>pä ä-näm-nün</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *wà ni wà* (or *gá*)
Maran . . . *k'wà (la-)ni wà* (or *pe'*)
205. Singp'o . . . *wi bok-goi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *-pal sin-dā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *-pā šin-dā*
207. T'ado . . . *-pā tam-pi kom-ā*
213. Siyin . . . *pā tē*
219. Lai . . . *-pā hnā-ki*
224. Lušēi . . . *pā tē hne-nā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pā tām(-nāi)*
228. Pank'ū . . . *pā nē kūn-ā*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ā-pā hai-kā*
232. Hallām . . . *pā nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *pā hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *a-pā nāi-yēn*
238. Chiru . . . *ka-pā hai-diñ*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ki-pā an-tam-yēn*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-pā ka-tam-hnēn*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-pā a-tam-niñ-ā*
247. Anāl . . . *ma-pā hiñ-kūn*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *a-pā ka-nēm-hin-t'ā*
255. Taungōa . . . *pā t'-kwā-tā*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *pa-po-ti*
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *"pā-hū-a*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-pō-hyā-wā*
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *a-wā dà^h -hā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *"pā 'ye-re*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *"pā nān-tū*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *"p'ā 'puñ gu*
Me-gyā . . . *"p'ā pun wu, "p'ā puñ*
264. Mrū . . . *pā bā-bā ta-dē*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ap'ē tui^o kui*
" spoken . . . *a-p'e 'do^o -go*
266. Arakanese . . . *"pā do go*
267. Taungyo . . . *"pā myā gu*
269. Danu . . . *"pe myā go*
268. Inōa . . . *pā do go*
270. Tavoyan . . . *"pā do go*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *tagappanār-galuk^k*
287. Korava . . . *āvanā-gl-kā*
291. Kaikādī . . . *gāv-añglak*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *acchē'an-mārkk^k*
297. Kanarese . . . *tand' -gañi-g'*
298. Badaga
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *ammāḍleg^u*
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *bābar gē*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *abba-saber-lahak*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ābār-ki*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōndī . . . *daurun*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tanḍr"-la-k"*
328. Brāhūī . . . *bāvaγ-āte*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *li-ābā' (in)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-rādiy (for)*
Avesta
Pahlavī . . . *pitārān-rāy*
331. Persian . . . *pidārān-rā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *plārūnō ta (or la)*
353. Wazirī . . . *wa plārīnyē ta*
354. of Kandahar . . . *plārō ta*
360. Ōrmuḡī . . . *i-piē kī*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *pitā-rā*
366. Eastern . . . *p'āḍ-rā*
370. Waxī . . . *tāt-av-ar*
371. Širni . . . *dāden-ard*
372. Sarikolī . . . *atāiv-ir*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *tātaie-bā, tāt iu-bā*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *ne tātaf*
378. Yūdya . . . *no tātef*

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *tot-kilō-gē*
380. Wai-ala . . . *tate-keliā-ka*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *yā-kiliō-panē*
383. Kalāša . . . *dādai-hātia*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *bāb-gilā*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *tūt-kulī-āntē*
387. " Western . . . *tātīlāya-āntē*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *tāt-gini-āntē*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *bāboḡ*
394. Chilāsi . . . *mālūfī, mālōrī*
396. of Drās . . . *bābō-rē*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *bōdan-dā*
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *mālēn*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *mālēn*
403. Pōguli . . . *mālān*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *babbā*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *bābban*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *bābū-ki*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *bap-kī*
411. Maiyā . . . *mālā-gai*
Gypsy, European . . . *dāden-gē (or -dē)*
" Syrian . . . *bābān-tā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pitrb'yaḡ, tātēb'yaḡ, vaprē-*
b'yaḡ
Prakrit . . . *vappāṇa, vappahā*
430. K'ētrānī
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *pēwā nū*
426. Mūltānī . . . *piūwā-kū*
428. Hindkī . . . *piūē-kū*
432. Tālī . . . *pewānū*
433. D'annī . . . *piōānū, piōāḍār*
435. Tināuli . . . *add'ēā-kō*
442. of Salt Range . . . *pēwī-hī*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *pēwī-kī (or -nū), peoriā-kī*
(or -nū)
440. Chibālī . . . *ajīānū*
441. Punchī . . . *pēreānū*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *piun'-k'ē*
450. Lārī . . . *pēn-k'ē*
452. Kachchī . . . *pē-k'ē*
456. Marātī, Dēśī . . . *bīpās*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *bāpās, bāpāhis*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bāpīrk*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *piya-wārun-ta*
502. Oriyā . . . *bāpa-mānānku*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *pitā lok'ni-kē*
516. Magahī . . . *bāp lōg-kē*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *bāpan-kē*
520. " South-ern . . . *bāpan-kē*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bāp-man-kē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pitā-diga-ke*
" spoken . . . *bāp-der*
537. South-western . . . *bāp'u gā-kē*
541. Siripurī . . . *bāp lār-lagī*
546. Eastern . . . *bāp šakal-rē*
548. of Cachar . . . *bīp haklār gēsē, etc.*
550. of Chittagong . . . *bāp ha'alu-rē*
551. Chākmā . . . *bāp šagaḡa-kāy*
553. Assamese . . . *bāp(ek)-hōtōk*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *bāpan-kā*
560. Bag'ēlī . . . *bāpan-kā*
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *dadā-man-lā*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *bāpō-kō*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *bāppū-kū (or -nū, -nē)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bāpā-kō (or -lū)*
589. Bāngarū . . . *bābbuā-tī*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *dīuni-kū (or -kaū, -kaī)*
605. Kanaujī . . . *bāpun-kō*
611. Bundēlī . . . *bāpan-k'ō*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *bāpan-lāū*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *piōnū*
" spoken . . . *pyōānū*
639. Pōwādī . . . *piwānū*
648. Pōgrī . . . *labba'igī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *babb'jō, babbā-kī*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *bāp(ō)nē*
661. Charōtārī . . . *bāpanē*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *bāp'nē*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *bāpu-hōnnē*
676. G'isādī . . . *bāna*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *bāpānē, bāpā-kanē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bāpānai*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bāpānai*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *bāppāna*
761. Mālvi . . . *bāpānē, bāpā-kē (or -hōr-kē)*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *bāp'nī-ka*
771. Labānī of Berar . . . *bāpēna*
708. K'āndēśī . . . *bāp-lā*
678. B'īlī . . . *ātā-nē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bābu-haru-lāi*
755. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *bāban-kanī*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *bābāū-kū*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *bābāū-k'*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *bābērī-tāi*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *bāō-k'ē*
822. Kiūt'tālī . . . *bīpū-k'ē (or -hāgō)*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *bābā-lai*
833. Kuḷui . . . *bābē (or bābā)-bē*
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *bābī-jō*
842. Chamēālī . . . *bābbā-jō*
843. Gādī . . . *bābā-jō*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *bāū-jē*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *bauan-jō*
849. Pāḍarī . . . *bāb*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi(-domo)-kara</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>michi-orowa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-tol-eisye</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ata-lar-din</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ama-ta-tsi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-ner-eche</i>
Saukpa . . .	(from) <i>gisni</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aitetarik</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>yū-sarō-tsum</i>
----------------------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>nū mā (ta°)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nu tən 'pā glān</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jo ayā</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>tā kūn gē</i>
Katur . . .	<i>tāh kun blam</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>kein p'eh kōin</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ho pā-e bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>nā (ki) k'pā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ti (i) 'pā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>apāt-kō-k'ān</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>apū-kō-etē</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ābā-kū-ten, ābā-kū-g-ā-ten</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>apa-ki-tai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bābā-ki-ta</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>wān-jin-ba-sille</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngī-āpōng-ōdōn</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>fu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yau fu</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>tū /hlāi /bā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>tū /hlāi /p'ā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>ka (or tē) /p'ā (-tān /lāi)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>luk k'au pō</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>luk pō k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kāk -chā /biēu</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-lō -p'ā =θi (or -lō -p'ā -lā =p'ā)</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	...
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>pā pōā (following verb)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-lō /pā -tā /p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lā bā t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dō pā t'zi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe t'kwā (or t'nā) lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā t'sā 'ā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>pā t'ā t'kā lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dō p'ā d'he</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā t'hā ā dā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā lā-hā ā dā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā d'hā o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lō pā cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>lō ā pā t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'tsi (case indicated by context)</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya s'zi (case indicated by context)</i>
Man . . .	<i>hyem tyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'mē tāt /ti /tai /nā /ch'ān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'miēn /ha /tao /tai</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī . . .	<i>bā-a-tu dor-tsi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	...
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>bā-ka dits</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bōbān-ā dagts</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā-chā-r</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>ābā-gālāi-šo</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>ā-pā-haru-dek'in</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā-hā-rōā-nū</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>bā-chi-nuñ</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pa-chi-pkā</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>ā-po dau diñ</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chūmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>pu-hām-laka</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ā-pu k'āta k'en</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-bā mae-hundi</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ā-bā kāde-den</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop patchi-ke</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bai ko-dek'i (or k'ātā)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bā-bā pini-pāchē</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahri, or Pahl . . .	<i>bā si-yā-lonā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-bo soñ-nun</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>āu na-goio</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yai ki-diā-lok-ke</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābā ki-diā-lok-ke</i>
125. Dafā . . .	<i>āb bālī-gā hok</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>	
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>ā/bā /se (or /dā) /ka</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ābā° (hi°) mū°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ādā yāmyā ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā bā -kwā -bye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā āmyā tābā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ābā dūwā nē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā kāpui kā (or tā, or lo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>'p'ē rā dā mir</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>a-p'a-tso-nas</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>a-p'a-tso-nā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>a-tō-nun-nā</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>a-tā-gun-nā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>a-bā-gun-nā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-p'a-gun-nā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>a-bā-sale</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pa-pā-tso-nā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>a-p'o-tso-nā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap-tsu-lā</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fā-fur-ni frai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>fā-ru-ē pērā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bā-p'ā-rao-nā p'arān</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>pā-rān-ō-nā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>pā-tān hōn-tē</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-kōbān-ni t'ā-ni</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chi-)pā-rāju-chāpi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>-pu-nōmā-kīnu</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)pu-nō-lo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā-)pfū-nomi-pēlā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(a-)pū-inūi-hino</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-bu-tam-nuñe</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pō-elam-nā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>pā-yi-māi-mābu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>pā-ām-le</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>vā-he-nān-vā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ā-bu-šōn-gā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>vā-he-nān-vā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(a-)pō sie-kā</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-pēo-mī gē-nē</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-po-hnun t'o-roī</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pā-kahak chā-t'ō</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-po ā-tum pen</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā biñ-wui tina</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pā ā-nām nūn-ai</i>

Number in General List.			Number in General List.			Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.								
204. Chingpā	or		320. Telugu	.	<i>tandṛ-la-daggir-nuñchi</i>	499. Singhalese	.	<i>piya-wārun-gen</i>
Kachin	.	<i>wà ni nā-nā</i>	328. Brāhūi	.	<i>bāvar-ātian</i>	502. Oriyā	.	<i>bāpa-mānāka-t'aru</i>
Maran	.	<i>k'wā pān-de'</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.			507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī	.	<i>pit'ī lok'ni-sā</i>
205. Singp'o	.	<i>wā-bok-nan</i>	Arabic	.	<i>min-ābā'(in)</i>	516. Magahī	.	<i>bāp lōg-sē</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.			INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.			521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	.	<i>bāpan-sē</i>
Old Meit'ei	.	<i>-pal sin-dā-gi</i>	Eranian Branch.			520. „ South-ern	.	<i>bāpan-sē</i>
206. Meit'ei	.	<i>-pā šin-da-gi</i>	Old Persian	.	<i>hachā (from)</i>	526. Nagpurīā	.	<i>bāp-mān-sē</i>
207. T'ādo	.	<i>-pā tam-pi kom-ā</i>	Avesta	.	<i>hachā (from)</i>	530. Bengali, written	.	<i>pitā-der haite</i>
213. Siyin	.	<i>pā tē-pān</i>	Pahlavi	.	<i>*aj pitarān</i>	„ spoken	.	<i>bāp-der hote (or t'eke)</i>
219. Lai	.	<i>“pā hnā šī-nā</i>	331. Persian	.	<i>az pidarān</i>	537. South-western	.	<i>bāp'ur kach'-nu</i>
224. Lušēi	.	<i>pā tē hne-nā-tā</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	.	<i>d' plārūnō na, la plārūnō na</i>	541. Siripurīā	.	<i>bāp lār lagī-sē</i>
227. Banjōgi	.	<i>pā tām(-nāi) chi-nā (ʔ)</i>	353. Wazirī	.	<i>d' plārīngē na</i>	546. Eastern	.	<i>bāp šakālēr t'dkē</i>
228. Pānk'ū	.	<i>nē kūn-hin</i>	354. of Kandahar	.	<i>la plārō na</i>	548. of Cachar	.	<i>bāp haklār gēs-tanē, etc.</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	.	<i>ā-pā hai-lē</i>	360. Ōrmurī	.	<i>i-piē lāsī</i>	550. of Chittagong	.	<i>bīp hā'al-tun</i>
232. Hallām	.	<i>pā nāi tū-ka-tā</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrānī	.	<i>ach pitā</i>	551. Chākma	.	<i>bāp šagala-tun</i>
236. Langrong	.	...	366. Eastern	.	<i>aš p'itā</i>	553. Assamese	.	<i>bāp(ek)-hōtōr pōrā</i>
237. Aimol	.	<i>ā-pā nāi yēn-jagin</i>	370. Waxī	.	<i>tā tātan</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	.	<i>bāpan-sē</i>
238. Chiru	.	<i>ka-pā hāi-din-ā</i>	371. Šīynī	.	<i>az dāden</i>	560. Bag'ēlī	.	<i>bāpan-tē</i>
239. Kolhreng	.	<i>ki-pā an-tam-yiēn-ā</i>	372. Sarikolī	.	<i>az atāiv</i>	573. Ch'attīgarī	.	<i>dādā-man-lē</i>
240. Kōm	.	<i>ka-pā ka-tam-hnēn-ā</i>	376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki	.	<i>tā tātaie, tsa tātiw</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	.	<i>bāpō-sē</i>
246. Pūrim	.	<i>mā-pā a-tam-nin-ā</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	.	<i>ze tātaf</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	.	<i>bāppū-tē (or -tē)</i>
247. Anāl	.	<i>mā-pā hin-kūn-gi</i>	378. Yūdya	.	<i>ze tātef</i>	587. Dak'inī	.	<i>bāpā-sē</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	.	<i>ā-pā ka-nēm-hin-ki</i>	Dardic or Pišācha Branch.			589. Bāngarū	.	<i>bābbūā-k'i-nī-tī</i>
255. Taungṭa	.	<i>pā t'kwā dōn-dā</i>	379. Bāgali	.	<i>tot-kilō-dā</i>	593. Braj B'āk'a	.	<i>dāuni-sū</i>
252. Chinbōk	.	...	380. Wai-ālā	.	<i>tātē-keliā-kane</i>	605. Kanaujī	.	<i>bāpun-sē</i>
Yādwīn	.	...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	.	<i>yā-kiliō-panea</i>	611. Bundēlī	.	<i>bāpan-sē</i>
254. Chinbōn	.	<i>pa-po-tī-na</i>	383. Kalāsā	.	<i>dādai-pi</i>	616. Bānāp'ari	.	<i>bāpan-sāū</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	.	<i>“pā-hā-muā</i>	384. Gawar-bati	.	<i>bāb-gīla pere-na</i>	633. Pāñjābī, written	.	<i>piō-t'ō</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	.	<i>ā-pō-hgā-gū</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	.	<i>tāt-kuliyēna-udai</i>	„ spoken	.	<i>pyōā-kolō</i>
257. K'ami	.	...	387. „ Western	.	<i>tātilāya-udai</i>	639. Pōwādī	.	<i>piwā-t'ō (or -kolō)</i>
Lūi Group.			390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	.	<i>tāt-giniān-sar</i>	648. Dōgrī	.	<i>babbāi-kach'ā</i>
279. Andro	.	...	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	.	<i>bābo-jō</i>	650. Kāngrā	.	<i>babbā-tē</i>
279. Sengmai	.	...	394. Chilasī	.	<i>mālō-jō</i>	653. Gujarātī, Standard	.	<i>bāp(ō)-t'ī</i>
280. Chairel	.	...	396. of Drās	.	<i>bābē-zō</i>	661. Charōtari	.	<i>bāpā-kanē-t'ī</i>
281. Kadu	.	<i>ā-wā dā^h beⁿ (or hā^h)</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	.	<i>bōdan-zānō</i>	666. Kāṭīyāwādī	.	<i>bāp-t'ī</i>
Burma Group.			400. Kāsmīrī	.	<i>mālyau-niśē</i>	673. K'ār'wā	.	<i>bāpuhōn-pās-t'ī</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	.	...	401. Kaštawārī	.	<i>m'ālīēn-niś (or -kata)</i>	676. G'isādī	.	<i>bā-tī</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	.	...	403. Pōguli	.	<i>mālān-laba</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī	.	<i>bīpā-sū</i>
263. Maru	.	<i>“pā yē chā-mē</i>	404. Dōdā Sirājī	.	<i>babbā-hat'ā</i>	742. Jaipurī	.	<i>bāpā-sū</i>
260. Maingṭa or Ngachang	.	<i>“pā nān-de</i>	405. Rambanī	.	<i>bābban-t'ā</i>	755. Mēwātī	.	<i>bāpā-sā (or -tā)</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	.	<i>“p'ā “pun gi</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	.	<i>babū-mā</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara	.	<i>bāppā-tē</i>
Me-gyā	.	<i>“p'ā pun mu</i>	409. Tōrwālī	.	<i>bāp-mā</i>	761. Mālvi	.	<i>bīpā-sū (or -sē, -hōr-sē, -ā)</i>
264. Mrū	.	<i>pā bā-bā ta-dē</i>	411. Maiyā	.	<i>m'ālā-na</i>	770. Nīmādi	.	<i>bāp'ni-sī</i>
265. Burmese, written	.	<i>ap'ē tui^o ka</i>	Gypsy, European	.	<i>dāden-dair</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	.	<i>bāpē-kan-tī</i>
„ spoken	.	<i>ā-p'ē “dō“gā^o</i>	„ Syrian	.	<i>bābān-k</i>	708. K'āndēšī	.	<i>bāpnē jāw'lūn</i>
266. Arakanese	.	<i>“pā dō gā</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.			678. B'īlī	.	<i>ālā-χū</i>
267. Taungyo	.	<i>“pā myā nāmā</i>	Sanskrit	.	<i>pitrb'yah, tātēb'yah, vaprē-b'yah</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	.	<i>bābu-haru-bāṭa</i>
269. Danu	.	<i>“pe myā t'mā</i>	Prakrit	.	<i>vappēhi, vappahū</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	.	<i>bāban-hai</i>
268. Inṭa	.	<i>pā dō gā</i>	430. K'ētrānī	.	...	805. Gar'wālī	.	<i>bābāū-tē</i>
270. Tavoyan	.	<i>“pā dō gā</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	.	<i>pēwā-t'ū</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	.	<i>bābāū-b'ērī</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.			426. Mūltānī	.	<i>piūwā-kanū</i>	816. Sirmaurī	.	<i>bābēdā</i>
285. Tamiḷ	.	<i>tagappanār-galidatti lirind</i>	428. Hindkī	.	<i>piūē-kanū</i>	820. Bag'āṭī	.	<i>bāōdē</i>
287. Korava	.	<i>āvanā-gl-vuṇḍ</i>	432. T'ālī	.	<i>pēwā-kōlū</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	.	<i>bāpūdā, bāpū-hāgō</i>
291. Kaikādī	.	<i>gāv-āngla-kittuṇḍā</i>	433. D'annī	.	<i>piōā-kōlō (or -dāō, -dārō)</i>	830. Šōdōchi	.	<i>bābā-kē</i>
289. Irula	.	...	435. Tināuli	.	<i>āld'ēā-kōlō (or -t'ī)</i>	833. Kuḷuī	.	<i>bābē (or bābā)-na</i>
294. Malayālam	.	<i>achch'an-mārilinn</i>	412. of Salt Range	.	<i>pēwā-t'āō</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	.	<i>bābā-t'ē (or -gē)</i>
297. Kanarese	.	<i>tand'-gal-ind</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī	.	<i>pēwā-kōlū (or -t'ī), peoriā-kōlū (or t'ī)</i>	842. Chamālī	.	<i>babbā-kach'ā</i>
298. Baḍaga	.	...	440. Chib'ālī	.	<i>ajīā-kōlū</i>	843. Gādī	.	<i>babā-t'āū</i>
301. Kodagu	.	...	441. Punchī	.	<i>pēreā-tī</i>	845. Pāngwālī	.	<i>bāū-kīā</i>
302. Tuḷu	.	<i>ammāḍḍēḍḍ</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōlī	.	<i>piun'-k'ā</i>	847. B'adrawālī	.	<i>bāuun-sī</i>
303. Toda	.	...	450. Lārī	.	<i>pēn-k'ā</i>	849. Pādārī	.	<i>bāb-kal</i>
304. Kōta	.	...	452. Kachchī	.	<i>pē-wāā (or -nū, -t'ī)</i>			
305. Kurux or Orāō	.	<i>bābar-gustī</i>	456. Marāṭī, Dēšī	.	<i>bāpā-pāsūn</i>			
307. Malto or Maler	.	<i>abbā-saber-inte</i>	478. Nagpurī	.	<i>bāpā-pāsūn</i>			
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	.	<i>ābār-bāhā-tēkā</i>	494. Kōnkanī	.	<i>bāpā-t-kāḍun</i>			
310. Kōlāmī	.	...				
314. Gōṇḍī	.	<i>daurun-iggatā</i>						

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>haka</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>unu, kabo, totto</i>
Korean . . .	<i>emi, emeni</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ānā, īnā</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>eme</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>eke</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>āk'i, yek'i</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ama</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *īmī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>amā^t, ibu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>inō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ānnoñ*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>mdai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mi, yāai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mei</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>āmeh, k'nōñ, kniñ</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>bō', bāh, nā'</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mā</i>
Katurr . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>mā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mōā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mwe</i>
En . . .	<i>mā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mye-u</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>pā</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>nve</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>nwē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>mā-e</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>mā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>mā</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>kūmī</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>māi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chāa-enkāna</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ēngā-t (his mother)</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>ēngā, umā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>māy, ānte</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>mā-in</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>boira</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yāñ, yā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>īyōñg, ayyāñī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/mu, /mun</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>/ō, /mō</i>
Gyāmī . . .	<i>mī</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>mē (? mā)</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>mā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>me</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>mē</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>me</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>—mō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>mu</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>mō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mo</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>mū</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>mā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mo</i>
Brā ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>mō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>mūn</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>mā ā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>māō</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>mō^s</i>
Manō . . .	<i>mō</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā mu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>m^d</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā mu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nā</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>iō, jīnē (?), jīn (?)</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>yi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ma</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī . . .	<i>yā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>yā</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>yā</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>āmā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>mīn</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>āmā</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mā, mā-mā</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>māā, mā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ā-mo</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>u-ma</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mā, um-ma</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>um-ma</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>i-ma</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ū-ma</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-ma, ū-ma, ō-ma</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ū-ma, um-ma</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>ū-ma, um-ma</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ū-m-ma</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>um-mā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>mām, u-mām</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>ā-mo</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>mām, ū-mām</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>myām, u-myām</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>mu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-mū</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>māi</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mā-ma</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>mā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-mū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ā-i-ō</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ā-ni, ain</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>mā-nī</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ā-nū, mā-nū</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ā-nā, ām-mā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nā-mā</i>
Miju . . .	<i>nu-nu, kī-nū</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mamo, ch'ōi</i>
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>va \ma</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā \mo, ī \mo</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ā \mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āmā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āmā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā -mā, /mā -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>āmā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ānā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ābā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ā-mō</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tau-mau</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā-mī</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>au</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>ma</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ma</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ā-mō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ā-ma</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ā-ma</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ā-ma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ā-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ā-mo</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ā-yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>mā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō-ma</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>mā^o-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>mā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chī)-mā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>zō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)za</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā-)ju</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā-)zo</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(a-)pē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>te-tza</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-prū, aiyō, ō-yō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ā-pū</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ityā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nī-ya</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nī-ya</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-nū</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>in-yōñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ā-nū</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>nū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-pūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-poi, ā-pūi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pē, ā-peī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-pūi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ā-pūi</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-va</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>ī-wī</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-wū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>-pūi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . nu
Maran
205. Singp'o . . . nū

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . pal-lem
206. Meit'ei . . . -mā
207. T'ado . . . -nū
213. Siyin . . . nū
219. Lai . . . -nu
224. Lušei . . . nū
227. Banjōgi . . . nū
228. Pank'u . . . nū
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . ā-nū
232. Hallām . . . nū
236. Langrong . . . nū
237. Aimol . . . a-nū
238. Chiru . . . kū-nū
239. Kolhreng . . . ka-nū
240. Kōm . . . ka-nū
246. Pūrūm . . . ma-nū
247. Anāl . . . no
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-nū
255. Taungtha . . . i
252. Chinbōk . . . nu
Yādwīn . . . nu-wāin
254. Chinbōn . . . na-hnu
Thayetmyo Chin . . . u
256. Šō or K'yang . . . a-nū
257. K'ami . . . ā-aui

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . ā-mē
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . au
281. Kadu . . . a-mā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . i-nō, ād-nu
262. Laši or Lechi . . . myi
263. Maru . . . mi
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . jà
272a. P'un, Samong . . . mi
Me-gyā . . . yi
264. Mrū . . . ū (a-ū)
265. Burmese, written . . . amē
" spoken . . . a-me
266. Arakanese . . . mi [R. i-yauñ]
267. Taungyo . . . mico
269. Danu . . . me
268. Intha . . . (to-)me
270. Tavoyan . . . mi

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . t̃yār
287. Korava . . . āmma
291. Kaikādi . . . gāmma
289. Irula . . . āvve
294. Malayalam . . . amm
297. Kanarese . . . t̃yī
298. Badaga . . . avve, tui
301. Kodagu . . . avva
302. Tuḷu . . . appe
303. Toda . . . av
304. Kōta . . . avve
306. Kurux or Orāō . . . ayō
307. Malto or Maler . . . ayya
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . iyī
310. Kolāmi . . . hē
314. Gōṇḍi . . . dai, dāhrī, awwal

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . talli
328. Brāhūi . . . lumma

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . umm

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *mātar-
Avesta . . . mātar-
Pahlavi . . . mātar, māt
331. Persian . . . mādar, mād
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . mōr
353. Waziri . . . mōr
354. of Kandahar . . . mōr
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . māw
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . māt
366. Eastern . . . māθ
370. Wāxi . . . nān
371. Šiyāni . . . nān, mād
372. Sarikoli . . . anā
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . nān
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . nēna
378. Yūdya . . . nīno

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . nū
380. Wai-ālā . . . oie
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . nan
383. Kalāša . . . āya
384. Gawar-bati . . . jāi
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . }
387. " Western . . . } āi
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . nan
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . mā, āje
394. Chilasī . . . māli, mā, ājeh
396. of Drās . . . āzē, āzē
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . āi
400. Kāsmiri . . . mōj
401. Kaštawārī . . . m'āili, bāi
403. Pōguli . . . yēi
404. Dōḡā Sirāji . . . i
405. Rāmbani . . . ammā
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . yai
409. Tōrwāli . . . yai
411. Maiyā . . . m'āi
Gypsy, European . . . dai
" Syrian . . . dai

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . mātā
Prakrit . . . mīā, māarā
430. K'etrāni . . . mā
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . mā, ammā
426. Mūltāni . . . mā
428. Hindki . . . mā
432. T'ālī . . . mā
433. D'anni . . . mā
435. Tināuli . . . ammā
442. of Salt Range . . . mī
437. Pōtwāri . . . mā
440. Chibālī . . . bēi
441. Punchī . . . mā
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . mā
450. Lārī . . . mā, amā, amil'
452. Kachchī . . . mā, b'āb'i
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . āi
478. Nāgpuri . . . māy
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . āvai

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . mawa, ammā
502. Oṛiyā . . . mā
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . mae, māt
516. Magahī . . . māi, māiā
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . māi
520. " South-ern . . . māi, mah'tārī, iya
526. Nāgpuriā . . . māy, āyō
530. Bengali, written . . . mā, māt
" spoken . . . mā
537. South-western . . . mā
541. Siripurīā . . . mā
546. Eastern . . . mā
548. of Cachar . . . māi
550. of Chittagong . . . mā
551. Chākmā . . . mā
553. Assamese . . . āi
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . mah'tārī, ammā
560. Bag'eli . . . mah'tārī, dīdī, dāi
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . dāi
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . mā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . mā
587. Dak'ini . . . mā
589. Bāngarū . . . mā
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . ammā, māyō
605. Kanauji . . . māyā
611. Bundeli . . . matāi, matārī
616. Banāp'ari . . . mah'tārī
633. Pañjābi, written . . . mā, māi, bēbbē
" spoken . . . bēbbē
639. Pōwādī . . . mā
648. Dōgri . . . mā
650. Kāngrā . . . mā, ammā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . mā
661. Charōtari . . . mā, bā, jī
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . mā, mīqī
673. K'ar'wā . . . mā
676. G'isādi . . . āyī
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . mā
742. Jaipurī . . . mā
755. Mēwātī . . . mā
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . mā
761. Mālvi . . . mā, jījī
770. Nīmādi . . . mā, māyā
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . yāqī
708. K'andēsi . . . mā, māy, āi
678. B'ili . . . mā, āi
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . āmā
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . māi, m'atārī
805. Gar'wāli . . . mā, bōi
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . ijī
816. Sirmauri . . . māē
820. Bag'āti . . . ammā
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . āmā, ijī
830. Šōdōchi . . . i
833. Kuḷui . . . ammā, yā, ij
837. Mandāli . . . māō, māi
842. Chamāli . . . mā
843. Gādi . . . mā, iī, ijai
845. Paṅgwāli . . . ijī, i
847. B'adrawāhi . . . ammā, hāj
849. Pādari . . . ij, yij

Brother (49).

Y. indicates 'younger'.]

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin	(E.) <i>pu</i> ; (Y.) <i>nauñ</i>	
Maran	...	
205. Singp'o	(E.) <i>p'ū</i> , (Y.) <i>nau</i>	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei	(E.) <i>-sā-bi</i> , (Y.) <i>-sā-nau</i>	
206. Meit'ei	(E.) <i>-yām-bā</i> , (Y.) <i>-nao</i>	
207. T'ado	(E.) <i>a-ū-pā</i> , (Y.) <i>a-nao-pā</i>	
213. Siyin	(E.) <i>ū</i> , (Y.) <i>nāū</i>	
219. Lai	(E.) <i>ko-u</i> , (Y.) <i>nau</i>	
224. Lušēi	(E.) <i>ū</i> , (Y.) <i>nao</i>	
227. Banjōgi	(E.) <i>ū-pā</i> , (Y.) <i>nāo-pā</i>	
228. Pānk'ū	<i>chūppūi</i> (?)	
229. Hrang'k'ol	(E.) <i>ū-pā</i> , (Y.) <i>šum-pā</i>	
232. Hallām	(E.) <i>ū-pā</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi-pā</i>	
236. Langrong	<i>nāi</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi-bun</i>	
237. Aimol	(Y.) <i>nāi-pān-pā</i>	
238. Chiru	(Y.) <i>nāi-pān-pā</i>	
239. Kolhreg	<i>ki-nāi</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi-pā</i>	
240. Kōm	<i>ka-nāi</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi-pā</i>	
246. Pūrūm	<i>ma-nāū</i> , (Y.) <i>nāū-pā</i>	
247. Anāl	<i>ka-nē</i>	
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	<i>a-nāo</i>	
255. Taungōa	(E.) <i>u-bā</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-pā</i>	
252. Chinbōk	(E.) <i>kāp-p'we</i> , (Y.) <i>k'na</i>	
Yādwin	(E.) <i>kā-pā</i> , (Y.) <i>kā-nā</i>	
254. Chinbōn	<i>ta-tar</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin	(E.) <i>'tāi</i> , (Y.) <i>n'-au</i>	
256. Sō or K'yang	(E.) <i>a-tā</i> , (Y.) <i>a-nau-ū</i>	
257. K'ami	<i>yā</i> (?)	
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		
279. Andro	(E.) <i>pā-hū</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-sī</i>	
279. Sengmai	(E.) <i>ā-pī</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-sī</i>	
280. Chairēl	(E.) <i>ā-ko</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-nao</i>	
281. Kadu	(E.) <i>a mū</i> , (Y.) <i>na-s'i</i>	
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atsi	(E.) <i>i-mān</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-ko</i>	
262. Lasi or Lechi	(E.) <i>mān</i> , (Y.) <i>pōn-nām</i>	
263. Maru	(E.) <i>nā-mān</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-naun</i>	
260. Maingōa	or	
Ngachang	(E.) <i>tsai</i> , (Y.) <i>'nāi</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong	(E.) <i>'mo ku</i> , (Y.) <i>i-s'ā</i>	
Me-gyā	(E.) <i>mō mō</i> , (Y.) <i>i-s'ā</i>	
264. Mrū	<i>nau-mā</i>	
265. Burmese, written	(E.) <i>achkui</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi</i>	
" spoken	(E.) <i>a-ko</i> , (Y.) <i>-nāi</i>	
266. Arakanese	(E.) <i>'kō</i> [R. <i>gogo</i>], (Y.) <i>nāi</i> [R. <i>'sei kū</i>]	
267. Taungyo	(E.) <i>'kō</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi</i>	
269. Danu	(E.) <i>'ko</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi</i>	
268. Inōa	(E.) <i>noñ kuw</i> , (Y.) <i>nā moñ</i>	
270. Tavoyan	(E.) <i>'noñ gui</i> , (Y.) <i>'nē</i>	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil	(E.) <i>anṇan</i> , (Y.) <i>tambi</i>	
287. Korava	(E.) <i>anṇa</i> , (Y.) <i>tembi</i>	
291. Kaikādi	<i>tembi</i>	
289. Irula	(E.) <i>anṇa</i> , (Y.) <i>tambē</i>	
294. Malayālam	(E.) <i>anṇan</i>	
297. Kanarese	(E.) <i>anṇ</i> , (Y.) <i>tamm'</i>	
298. Baḍaga	(E.) <i>anṇa</i> , (Y.) <i>tamma</i>	
301. Koḍagu	...	
302. Tuḷu	(E.) <i>anṇe</i> , (Y.) <i>meggye</i>	
303. Toda	(E.) <i>ennon etud</i> , (Y.) <i>ennon kinnud</i>	
304. Kōta	(E.) <i>anṇan</i> , (Y.) <i>kirāl</i>	
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	<i>b'āi</i> (Aryan)	
307. Malto or Maler	<i>baya</i> (Aryan)	
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	(E.) <i>dādā</i> , (Y.) <i>tāmēsā</i>	
310. Kōlāmi	(E.) <i>annāk</i> , (Y.) <i>tōrēn</i>	
314. Gōṇḍī	(E.) <i>tanna</i> , (Y.) <i>tammur</i>	

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	(E.) <i>ann</i> , (Y.) <i>tammur</i>	
328. Brāhūi	<i>ilum</i>	
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	<i>ax</i>	
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
<i>Eranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian	<i>brātar-</i>	
Avesta	<i>brātar-</i>	
Pahlavi	<i>brātar</i> , <i>brāt</i>	
331. Persian	<i>birādar</i>	
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>wrōr</i>	
353. Wazīrī	<i>wrōr</i>	
354. of Kandahar	<i>wrōr</i>	
360. Ōrmurī	<i>marzā</i>	
363. Balōchī, Makrānī	<i>brāt</i>	
366. Eastern	<i>brāθ</i>	
370. Waxī	<i>wrūt</i>	
371. Širynī	<i>wrōd</i> , <i>werād</i> , <i>werā</i>	
372. Sarikolī	<i>wrōd</i>	
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī	<i>warūd</i> , <i>wrūd</i>	
377. Munjānī or Mungī	<i>werāi</i>	
378. Yūdya	<i>wrai</i>	
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		
379. Bašgali	<i>brōh</i>	
380. Wai-alā	<i>brā</i>	
381. Wasī-veri	or	
Veron	<i>wayeh</i>	
383. Kalāšā	<i>bāya</i>	
384. Gawar-bati	<i>bliaia</i>	
386. Pašai, Eastern	} <i>lāi</i>	
387. " Western		
390. K'ōwār	or	
Chitrālī	<i>brār</i>	
392. Šinā, Gilgitī	<i>jā</i>	
394. Chilāsī	<i>zā</i>	
396. of Drās	<i>jā</i> , <i>zā</i> , (E.) <i>kākō</i>	
397. of Dāh-Hanū	(E.) <i>bāyō</i> , (Y.) <i>žrā</i>	
400. Kāšmīrī	<i>bāy</i>	
401. Kašawāpī	<i>b'auī</i> , <i>b'ōī</i> , <i>b'āy</i>	
403. Pōgullī	<i>bauī</i> , <i>bārun</i>	
404. Dōḍa Sirājī	<i>br'ā</i>	
405. Rāmbanī	<i>br'ā</i>	
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwlī	<i>jā</i>	
409. Tōrwālī	<i>b'ā</i>	
411. Maiyā	<i>zā</i>	
Gypsy, European	<i>p'rāl</i>	
" Syrian	<i>bār</i>	
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit	<i>b'rātā</i>	
Prakrit	<i>b'āyā</i> , <i>b'āarō</i>	
430. K'ētrānī	<i>bahā</i>	
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	<i>b'irā</i> , <i>b'rā</i>	
426. Mūltānī	<i>b'irā</i>	
428. Hindkī	<i>b'irā</i>	
432. Tālī	<i>b'rā</i>	
433. D'annī	<i>b'irā</i>	
435. Tināulī	<i>b'irā</i> , <i>brā</i>	
442. of Salt Range	<i>b'irā</i> , <i>b'rā</i>	
437. Pōt'wārī	<i>b'rā</i>	
440. Chib'ālī	<i>b'rā</i>	
441. Punchī	<i>b'rā</i>	
446. Sindī, Vichōlī	<i>b'āi</i>	
450. Lārī	<i>bā</i>	
452. Kachchī	<i>b'ā</i>	
456. Marātī, Dēśī	<i>b'āū</i>	
478. Nagpurī	<i>b'āū</i>	
494. Kōṅkanī	<i>b'āv</i> , <i>bāv</i>	

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese	(E.) <i>ayiyā</i> , (Y.) <i>mal'ayā</i>	
502. Ōriyā	<i>b'āi</i> , (E.) <i>nanā</i>	
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī	<i>b'āe</i> , <i>b'rātā</i>	
516. Magahī	<i>b'āi</i> , <i>b'āiyā</i> , <i>b'āiwi</i>	
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	<i>b'āi</i>	
520. " South-ern	<i>b'āi</i> , <i>b'āiyā</i>	
526. Nagpurīā	<i>b'āi</i>	
530. Bengali, written	<i>b'āi</i> , <i>b'rātā</i>	
" spoken	<i>b'āi</i>	
537. South-western	<i>b'āi</i>	
541. Siripurīā	<i>b'āi</i>	
546. Eastern	<i>b'āi</i> , <i>bāi</i>	
548. of Cachar	<i>b'āi</i>	
550. of Chittagong	<i>b'āi</i>	
551. Chākmā	<i>b'āi</i>	
553. Assamese	(E.) <i>kōk'āi</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āi</i>	
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	<i>b'āi</i>	
560. Bag'ēlī	<i>b'āi</i>	
573. Ch'attisgar'ī	<i>b'āi</i>	
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	<i>b'āi</i>	
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	<i>b'āi</i>	
587. Dak'inī	<i>b'āi</i>	
589. Bāngarū	<i>b'āi</i>	
593. Braj B'āk'ā	<i>b'āiyā</i> , <i>b'āi'k'rau</i> , <i>b'āi an</i>	
605. Kanaujī	<i>b'āi</i>	
611. Bundēlī	<i>b'āiyā</i>	
616. Banāp'arī	<i>b'āi</i>	
633. Pañjābī, written	<i>b'āi</i> , <i>b'arā</i> , <i>vīr</i>	
" spoken	<i>prā</i>	
639. Pōwādī	<i>b'āi</i> , <i>b'āiā</i> , <i>b'arā</i>	
648. Dōgrī	<i>b'arā</i>	
650. Kāngrā	<i>b'āū</i>	
653. Gujarātī, Standard	<i>b'āi</i>	
661. Charōtārī	<i>b'āi</i> , <i>b'āi</i>	
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	<i>b'āi</i>	
673. K'ār'wā	<i>b'āi</i>	
676. G'isādī	<i>b'āiyā</i>	
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī	<i>b'āi</i>	
742. Jaipurī	<i>b'āi</i>	
755. Mēwātī	<i>b'āi</i>	
777. Gujurī of Hazara	<i>b'āi</i>	
761. Māl'vī	<i>b'āi</i>	
770. Nīmādī	<i>b'āi</i>	
771. Lab'ānī of Berar	<i>b'āi</i>	
708. K'andēśī	<i>b'āū</i>	
678. B'īlī	<i>b'āi</i>	
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	(E.) <i>dāyā</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āi</i>	
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	<i>b'āi</i> , (E.) <i>dādā</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āyā</i>	
805. Gar'wālī	(E.) <i>b'āi</i> , <i>dādā</i> , (Y.) <i>b'ulā</i>	
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	<i>b'āi</i> , (E.) <i>dādā</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āyā</i>	
816. Sirmaurī	<i>dādā</i>	
820. Bag'ātī	<i>dādā</i> , <i>bāyā</i> , <i>bāi</i>	
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	<i>bāiā</i> , <i>bāi</i>	
830. Šōdōchī	<i>bāi</i>	
833. Kuḷnī	<i>b'āi</i> , <i>b'āū</i>	
837. Mandēālī	<i>b'āi</i>	
842. Chamēālī	<i>b'āi</i>	
843. Gādī	<i>b'āi</i>	
845. Paṅgwālī	(E.) <i>b'āū</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āi</i>	
847. B'adrawālī	<i>d'āi</i> , <i>b'ra</i>	
849. Pādārī	<i>b'āi</i>	

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.		123. Abor . . . mi-mi	
Japanese . . .	šimai, (E.) <i>ane</i> , (Y.) <i>imōto</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .	-wai = mu	124. Miri . . .	buirma
Ainu . . .	(E.) <i>sa, saka, sapa</i> , (Y.) <i>tureš, mat-aki, machiribe</i>	„ Bassein . . .	(E.) <i>wai mü</i> , (Y.) <i>pü mü</i>	125. Daffa . . .	(E.) <i>ammi</i> , (Y.) <i>buir-ma</i>
Korean . . .	nuōi	„ Maulmein . . .	(E.) <i>wai mü</i> , (Y.) <i>pü mü</i>	126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	(E.) <i>nā-bi</i> , (Y.) <i>mā-ti</i>
Turki . . .	(E.) <i>āpā, igāchī</i> , (Y.) <i>siṅgil</i>	36. Taungōu . . .	(E.) <i>wi mu</i> , (Y.) <i>pu mu</i>	Mijū . . .	...
Manchu . . .	(E.) <i>ambu, gege</i> , (Y.) <i>deo</i>	34. Sgā, literary . . .	(E.) <i>wā mü</i> , (Y.) <i>pü mü</i>	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Mongolian . . .	(E.) <i>egechi</i> , (Y.) <i>degū</i>	„ spoken . . .	(E.) <i>wā mō</i> , (Y.) <i>bu mō</i>	Si-hia . . .	...
Saukpā . . .	...	32. Bwē . . .	(E.) <i>wā mü</i> , (Y.) <i>pu pā mü</i>	273. Lolo, Nī . . .	(E.) <i>va /ia</i> , (Y.) <i>nō /ma</i>
Basque . . .	<i>arriba, aizta, aizpa</i>	41a. Wewaw . . .	(E.) <i>wā mō</i> , (Y.) <i>pu po mō</i>	A-hi . . .	(E.) <i>-a /vi</i> , (Y.) <i>-na /mo</i>
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyu . . .	(E.) <i>mā mi kmu do</i> , (Y.) <i>bi kā mi kmu po</i>	Lo-lo p'o . . .	(E.) <i>-a /tō</i> , (Y.) <i>nō /mo</i>
850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>yas</i>	Brā . . .	...	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(E.) <i>ayū</i> , (Y.) <i>ānī</i>
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	(E.) <i>vi à prā mā</i> , (Y.) <i>pō prā mā</i>	277a. A-kō . . .	(E.) <i>āsū</i> , (Y.) <i>sābō</i>
2. Malay . . .	<i>saudarā</i> , (E.) <i>kākā</i> , (Y.) <i>āde</i>	Yintalā . . .	(E.) <i>ve mon</i> , (Y.) <i>pā mon</i>	275. Lisu . . .	(E.) <i>-ā -tē</i> , (Y.) <i>-nī -mā</i>
Cham . . .	(Y.) <i>ādēi</i>	Sin-hmā . . .	...	Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(E.) <i>ātsō</i> , (Y.) <i>nīmā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>lū-āh*</i>	Māpauk . . .	<i>nā pi mu</i>	274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>g'ūmē</i>
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	(E.) <i>nā pui du</i> , (Y.) <i>nā pui bu</i>	Lahu . . .	(E.) <i>āmā</i> , (Y.) <i>āni mā</i>
Mōn-K'mēr.		37. Padaung . . .	(E.) <i>nauñ pwe du</i> , (Y.) <i>nauñ pwe bo</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(E.) <i>ātēi</i> , (Y.) <i>āpā</i>
K'mēr . . .	(E.) <i>bān srey</i> , (Y.) <i>p'un srey</i>	38. Yeinbā . . .	(E.) <i>wai brā mō</i> , (Y.) <i>bu mā mu</i>	277a. Nung . . .	(E.) <i>nān</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	(E.) <i>ibai, bai</i> ; (Y.) <i>ide°, de°</i>	Manō . . .	(E.) <i>me à mā mü</i> , (Y.) <i>pu à mā mu</i>	Tibetan Group.	
„ spoken . . .	(E.) <i>boā hnuk</i> , (Y.) <i>boā dut, boā kadoā</i>	41. Zayein . . .	<i>ve mer, vi mā</i>	Gyārūng . . .	...
Sakai-Sēmang.		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	(E.) <i>wā mō</i> , (Y.) <i>bō mō</i>	Mānyāk . . .	...
Sakai . . .	(E.) <i>t'nē</i> , (Y.) <i>m'nān</i>	„ Dermuha . . .	(E.) <i>à ve f° mō</i> , (Y.) <i>à p'o f° mō</i>	T'auchū . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	(E.) <i>tō, pā</i> , (Y.) <i>bēr</i>	MAN LANGUAGES.		Tākpā . . .	...
Palaung-Wa.		43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	(E.) <i>mwa</i>	Haurpā . . .	...
4. Palaung . . .	(E.) <i>vai, vai i-pān</i> , (Y.) <i>vā, vā i-pān</i>	Hē-Miao . . .	...	58. B'ōtīs, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>sriñ-mo</i> , (E.) <i>a-ch'e</i> , (Y.) <i>nu-mo</i>
Katurr . . .	...	Pē-Miao . . .	(E.) <i>mwa hlao</i> , (Y.) <i>ma yao</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>siñ-mo</i> , (E.) <i>a-ch'e</i> , (Y.) <i>nu-mo</i>
Darāng . . .	(E.) <i>i-kāt i-bun</i> , (Y.) <i>wā i-bun</i>	Man . . .	<i>nām-tao</i>	59. Balti . . .	<i>striñ-mō</i> , (E.) <i>a-īē</i> , (Y.) <i>striñ-mōtsun-tēē</i>
5. Wa . . .	(E.) <i>o</i> , (Y.) <i>pu rābun, po rābun</i>	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	60. of Purik . . .	<i>striñ-mō</i> , (E.) <i>a-chē</i> , (Y.) <i>nō-mō</i>
Sōn . . .	(E.) <i>o</i> , (Y.) <i>po</i>	Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ō mu</i>	61. Ladakī . . .	<i>sriñ-mo</i> , (E.) <i>a-ch'e</i> , (Y.) <i>no-mo</i>
En . . .	(E.) <i>u-wun</i> , (Y.) <i>po-wun</i>	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>tō mu</i>	63. of Spiti . . .	<i>sriñ-mo</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(E.) <i>tē-u</i> , (Y.) <i>ān-u</i>	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		70. Kagate . . .	<i>nu-mu</i>
A Mōk . . .	(E.) <i>meñ-fōn</i> , (Y.) <i>mem-fōn</i>	Himalayan Languages.		67. Šarpa . . .	(E.) <i>a-ji</i> , (Y.) <i>nu-mo</i>
Āng-kū . . .	(E.) <i>mull i-kōn</i> , (Y.) <i>em i-kōn</i>	72. Manchāfi or Pañi . . .	<i>hrin</i>	68. Dānjongkā . . .	(E.) <i>a-ji</i> , (Y.) <i>num</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	(E.) <i>pi-nān</i> , (Y.) <i>kyām-kōn</i>	73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>hrī</i>	69. Hloke . . .	<i>āzim</i>
Danā . . .	(E.) <i>k'nān-gun</i> , (Y.) <i>twe-o</i>	76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>rīñz</i>	Bārā Group.	
Yin or Riāng . . .	(E.) <i>mai kān-nā, wai</i> , (Y.) <i>tā kān-nā, bo kān-nā</i>	77. Kanauri . . .	(E.) <i>dau</i> , (Y.) <i>riñs</i>	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	(E.) <i>bi-bā</i> , (Y.) <i>bi-ma-nu</i>
K'a Muk . . .	(E.) <i>sem-kūn</i> , (Y.) <i>hām-sem-kūn</i>	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>rañsyā</i>	130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā-nāo</i>
K'āsī Group.		83. D'imāl . . .	<i>rimā</i>	131. Dimā-sā . . .	(E.) <i>bū-bi</i> , (Y.) <i>ba-handao</i>
8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	(E.) <i>(kā) hūnmen</i> , (Y.) <i>(kā) pārā</i>	84. T'āml . . .	<i>hu-mi</i>	135. Gārō, Achik . . .	(E.) <i>ā-bi</i> , (Y.) <i>nō</i>
12. Wār . . .	(Y.) <i>(kā) pārā</i>	85. Limbū . . .	(E.) <i>nen-nē</i> , (Y.) <i>nū-sā men-ch'e-mā</i>	142. Kōch . . .	(E.) <i>ā-bi</i> , (Y.) <i>nōgā-doi</i>
Nicobarese.		86. Yāk's . . .	<i>nā</i>	151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ā-hā-nōk</i>
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ta-māua-še-enkāna</i> ; (E.) <i>chāu-enkāna</i> , (Y.) <i>tāu-enkāna</i>	87. K'ambū . . .	<i>o-ne-ch'ānā</i>	152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	(E.) <i>be-be</i> , (Y.) <i>pisiya</i>
Mundā Group.		90. Bāhing . . .	(E.) <i>yā-wa</i> , (Y.) <i>lo°-ba</i>	Nagā Group.	
15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>mīsērā</i> , (E.) <i>ājī</i> , (Y.) <i>bākā</i>	91. Bālālī . . .	...	154. Angāmi . . .	<i>lū-pfū, wū-pfū</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	(E.) <i>mīsī</i> , (Y.) <i>bōkō kūrī</i>	92. Sāngpāng . . .	...	159. Semā . . .	(E.) <i>(a)-fu</i> , (Y.) <i>(a)-chepfu</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	(E.) <i>jī-jī</i> , (Y.) <i>bōkō-jē</i>	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...	162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā)-lēgi</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>kulam dai</i>	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...	165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>te-pi</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(E.) <i>aiiāng</i> , (Y.) <i>boko-raiñ</i>	95. Waling . . .	...	194. Sopvomā . . .	(E.) <i>(a)-tūi</i> , (Y.) <i>t'ēhū</i>
29. Savara . . .	(E.) <i>kāki</i> , (Y.) <i>āyi</i>	96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...	166. Āo . . .	(E.) <i>te-yi</i> , (Y.) <i>lē-nu-za</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>tōnān</i>	97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...	169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-yūlōe</i>
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		98. Dūngnālī . . .	...	170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ō-ti</i>
Tai-Chinese Group.		99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...	171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>irichanu lāru</i>
Chinese, Southern . . .	...	100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...	172. Yachumi . . .	<i>iñiru</i>
Mandarin . . .	(E.) <i>ch'hyē</i> , (Y.) <i>mā</i>	101. Kūlung . . .	...	173. Tableng . . .	<i>te-li</i>
Cantonese . . .	(E.) <i>ā tsē</i> , (Y.) <i>ā müi</i>	102. T'ūlung . . .	...	174. Tamlu . . .	<i>he-li</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...	103. Chaurāsya . . .	...	175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	(E.) <i>bī /sio</i> , (Y.) <i>-nān /sio</i>	104. K'aling . . .	...	178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>i-niā</i>
„ spoken . . .	(E.) <i>p'ī /sio</i> , (Y.) <i>-nān /sio</i>	105. Dūmī . . .	...	179. Chāng . . .	(E.) <i>a-nou</i> , (Y.) <i>a-na</i>
Lao . . .	...	88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>nā-wā michum</i>	181. Mōsāng . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	(E.) <i>pi yin</i> , (Y.) <i>nān yin</i>	106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	(E.) <i>nu-nu</i> , (Y.) <i>dī-yu</i>	183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-kinā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	(E.) <i>pi yin</i> , (Y.) <i>nān yin</i>	111. Gurung . . .	(E.) <i>ā-g'aen</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-nā</i>	187. Kabui . . .	(E.) <i>ā-chai-pī</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-tān-poi</i>
49. Šān . . .	(E.) <i>pī -nān</i> , (Y.) <i>nān -yin</i>	112. Mūrmi . . .	(E.) <i>nī-nā</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-nā</i>	188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tam-būi</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(E.) <i>pī nūn</i> , (Y.) <i>nīn nūn</i>	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ā-lā</i>	189. Mikir . . .	(E.) <i>iñjir</i> , (Y.) <i>mā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	(E.) <i>pī šau</i> , (Y.) <i>nīn šau</i>	114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bahini</i> (Aryan)	195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-ti pūi</i>
Anuamese . . .	(E.) <i>-chi</i> , (Y.) <i>-em</i>	116. Nēwārī . . .	(E.) <i>ta-ti</i> , (Y.) <i>ke-hē</i>	197. Kwoireng . . .	(E.) <i>ā-chī</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-tan pūi</i>
		117. Padī, Pahī, or Pahī . . .	<i>manjiu</i>	199. Tāngk'ul . . .	(E.) <i>ā-chei-va</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-ga-tui-va</i>
		118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-nóm</i>	200. P'adāng . . .	(E. & Y.) <i>i-chōn</i>
		121. Tōtō . . .	<i>iñ</i>	201. K'angoi . . .	(E.) <i>i-joi</i> , (Y.) <i>i-chā-dō</i>
		122. Aka . . .	(E.) <i>ā-ma</i> , (Y.) <i>nūn, nū-mi</i>	202. Maring . . .	(Y.) <i>-chal</i>

Y. indicates 'younger'.

Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin	(E.) bā, "nā, (Y.) k'-nau	
Maran	...	
205. Singp'o	(E. & Y.) nau	
Kuki-Chin Group.		
Old Meit'ei	(E.) -chem, (Y.) -chal	
206. Meit'ei	(E.) -chem, (Y.) -chal	
207. T'ado	(E.) ū-nū, (Y.) nao-nū	
213. Siyin	(E.) ū-nū, (Y.) nāū-nū	
219. Lai	(E.) tū-tū, (Y.) k'-nau	
224. Luēi	(E.) ū, (Y.) nao	
227. Banjōgi	tsar-nū	
228. Pank'u	p'ar-nū	
229. Hrāngk'ol	(E.) ū-nū, (Y.) šun-nū	
232. Hallām	(E.) ū-nū, (Y.) nāi-nū	
236. Langrong	far-nū	
237. Aimol	ka-char-nū	
238. Chiru	ka-sarr-nū	
239. Kolhreg	ki-charr-nū	
240. Kōm	ka-sar-nū	
246. Pūrūm	a-sarr-nū	
247. Anāl	a-chalo	
248. Hirōi-Langāng	a-charr	
255. Taungθa	(E.) θet-nu-len, (Y.) θet-nu	
252. Chinbōk	(E.) kàp-pe	
Yādwīn	(E.) kà-pā-nu, (Y.) paik-θā	
254. Chinbōn	sa-si	
Thayetmyo Chin	(E.) n'-bi, (Y.) n'-au	
256. Šō or K'yang	a-nū-bi (E. or Y.)	
257. K'ami	tai-cha (?)	
Lūi Group.		
279. Andro	(E.) ā-nā, (Y.) lū-chal	
279. Sengmai	(E.) ā-pi, (Y.) chūl	
280. Chairel	(E.) ā-chū, (Y.) nā-sul	
281. Kadu	(E.) a te, (Y.) -sān	
Burma Group.		
261. Szi or Atsi	(E.) i-nā, (Y.) ā-ko	
262. Laši or Lechi	(E.) pe, (Y.) pōn-nām	
263. Maru	(E.) nā-pai, (Y.) nā-nauñ	
260. Maingθa	or	
Ngachang	(E.) sau-ke, (Y.) "ni i-nā jā	
272a. P'un, Samong	(E.) "pi ku, (Y.) nā-mā	
Me-gyā	(E.) pi pi, (Y.) i-s'ā	
264. Mrū	twā-mā	
265. Burmese, written	(E.) achma, (Y.) nhamā	
" spoken	(E.) a mād°, (Y.) hna mād°	
266. Arakanese	(E.) mā mā [R. mei mei (Y.) nī mā še [R. "sei kū]	
267. Taungyo	(E.) l'mā gwi, (Y.) l'mōn n i	
269. Danu	...	
268. Inθa	(E.) mā kuv, (Y.) nī hm i	
270. Tavoyan	(E.) "me gui, (Y.) l'me θā, nī mā	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil	(E.) akkāl, (Y.) taṅgachchi	
287. Korava	(E.) akka, (Y.) taṅgāi	
291. Kaikāḍi	taṅgāi	
289. Irula	(E.) ākken, (Y.) tāne	
294. Malayālam	penñāl, (E.) akk'	
297. Kanarese	(E.) akk', (Y.) taṅgi	
298. Badaga	(E.) akk', (Y.) tāne	
301. Kodagu	...	
302. Tuḷu	(E.) akka, (Y.) taṅgaḍi	
303. Toda	(E.) akk', (Y.) enor vōt kuḷ	
304. Kōta	keḍise	
305. Kurux or Oraō	(E.) dīdī, (Y.) dī, rī	
307. Malto or Maler	bāyīθ (Aryan)	
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	(E.) bāi, (Y.) āngi	
310. Kōlānī	torandāl (?)	
314. Gōṇḍī	(E.) takkā, (Y.) sēlāy	

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	...	akk', chell'
328. Brāhūi	...	ir

SEMITIC FAMILY.

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

Old Persian	...	
Avesta	...	χ'anhar-
Pahlavi	...	χ'āhar, χūk
331. Persian	...	χ'āhar, χōh
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	...	χur, χōr
353. Waziri	...	χōr
354. of Kandahar	...	χōr
360. Ōrmuri	...	χwār
363. Balōchi, Makrani	...	guhār
366. Eastern	...	gōhār
370. Wāxi	...	χūi
371. Širni	...	yaχ
372. Sarikoli	...	yaχ
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki	...	iχā, iχā
377. Munjāni or Mungī	...	yeχa
378. Yūdyā	...	iχo

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Bašgali	...	sus
380. Wai-alā	...	sōs
381. Wasī-veri	or	
Veron	...	sius
383. Kalāšā	...	bāba
384. Gawar-bati	...	sase
386. Pašai, Eastern	}	sūi
387. " Western		
390. K'owār	or	
Chitrali	...	išpusār
392. Šinā, Gilgitī	...	sū
394. Chilāsi	...	sas
396. of Drās	...	sā, (E.) kākī
397. of Dāh-Hanū	...	kākē
400. Kāsmiri	...	bēñē
401. Kaštawāri	...	bihan, b'ain
403. Pōguli	...	bēan
404. Dōḍa Sirāji	...	baihn, bēhn
405. Rāmbani	...	baihn, bēbē
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	...	išpō
409. Tōrwāli	...	šū
411. Maiyā	...	b'ē
Gypsy, European	...	p'en
" Syrian	...	b'en

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit	...	svasā, b'agini
Prakrit	...	sasā, bahiniā
430. K'etrāni	...	b'en
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	...	b'ān
426. Mūltāni	...	b'ān, b'ēn
428. Hindki	...	b'ēn, b'ē
432. Tālī	...	b'ān
433. D'anni	...	b'ān
435. Tināuli	...	b'ān, b'ēn, bēbē
442. of Salt Range	...	b'ān
437. Pōt'wāri	...	b'ān
440. Chibālī	...	būā-jī
441. Punchī	...	b'ān
446. Sindī, Vichōli	...	b'ēn'
450. Lāri	...	b'ēn, ad'i
452. Kachchī	...	b'ēn
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi	...	bahin
478. Nagpuri	...	bahin
494. Kōnkani	...	b'ain, bain

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese	...	(E.) akkā, (Y.) nagā, naṅgi
502. Oriyā	...	b'āni, (E.) nāni, apā
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	...	bahini, b'agini
516. Magahī	...	bahin, dīdī, māi
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	...	bahin
520. " South-ern	...	bahin, bahini, dīdī
526. Nagpurī	...	bahin
530. Bengali, written	...	b'agini
" spoken	...	bōn, b'ogni
537. South-western	...	bāin, bāen
541. Siripurī	...	bahin
546. Eastern	...	b'āin, buin
548. of Cachar	...	b'āin
550. of Chittagong	...	b'āin
551. Chākmā	...	b'an
553. Assamese	...	(E.) bāi, (Y.) b'ōni
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	...	bahiniyā, dīdī
560. Bag'eli	...	bahini, bahin
573. Ch'attisgarī	...	bahini
582. Western Hindī, Hindostāni	...	bahin
583. Vernacular Hindostāni	...	bāhan, bōbbō
587. Dak'ini	...	b'āin
589. Bāngarū	...	bēbī
593. Braj B'ākā	...	b'āni
605. Kanauji	...	bahini
611. Bundēli	...	bain, behan
616. Banāp'ari	...	bahini
633. Pañjabī, written	...	b'āin
" spoken	...	paiñ
639. Pōwādī	...	b'āin
648. Dōgri	...	b'āin
650. Kāngrā	...	b'āin, baihn, bōbō
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	...	ben, bahen
661. Charōtari	...	ben, bān, bun
666. Kāṭiyāwādī	...	bān
673. K'ar'wā	...	ben
676. G'isādī	...	b'en
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	...	bēn
742. Jaipurī	...	b'āiñ
755. Mēwātī	...	bāhāñ
777. Gujurī of Hazara	...	b'ēn
761. Mālvi	...	būin, bēn
770. Nīmāḍī	...	bahēn
771. Lab'āni of Berar	...	bēhēn
708. K'andēsi	...	bahin, bēn
678. B'ili	...	bun, būn, bāi
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	...	(E.) dīdī, (Y.) bahini, bain'i
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni	...	(E.) dīdī, (Y.) baini, b'u'i
805. Gar'wālī	...	(E.) bain, dīdī, (Y.) b'u'i
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	...	bōhēn, (E.) dīdī, (Y.) b'āiñ
816. Sirmauri	...	dādē, bōnē
820. Bag'āṭī	...	(E.) bōbbō, (Y.) baihn
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	...	bēli, būhn
830. Šōdōchi	...	(E.) dāi, (Y.) baihn
833. Kuḷui	...	(E.) dāi, (Y.) bēhn
837. Mandēali	...	(E.) bōbbō, (Y.) bahēn, baihn
842. Chamēali	...	b'ēn, b'ihñ
843. Gādī	...	b'ēn
845. Paṅgwālī	...	(E.) dādī, dēddī, (Y.) b'ain
847. B'adrawāhi	...	baihn, būhn
849. Pādari	...	b'ēn

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	(vir) <i>otoko</i> , (homo) <i>hito</i>
Ainu . . .	(vir) <i>okkai</i> , (homo) <i>ainu</i> , <i>kuru</i>
Korean . . .	<i>saryām</i>
Turki . . .	(vir) <i>er</i> , (homo) <i>kışi</i>
Manchu . . .	(vir) <i>ḡahā</i> , (homo) <i>ḡiyālmā</i>
Mongolian . . .	(vir) <i>ere</i> , (homo) <i>kūnin</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>k'ān</i>
Basque . . .	<i>gizon</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . (vir) *hir*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(vir) <i>orān lūki-lūki yān</i> , (homo) <i>orān</i>
Cham . . .	(vir) <i>lākēi</i> , (homo) <i>urān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mānūt</i> , <i>mešā</i> , <i>kānnai*</i> , <i>māken*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>mūis</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	(vir) <i>mūih tru^o</i> , (homo) <i>mūih</i>
„ spoken . . .	(vir) <i>krāh</i> , (homo) <i>manih</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	(vir) <i>krāl</i> , <i>krol</i> , (homo) <i>māi</i> , <i>mōi</i>
Sēmang . . .	(vir) <i>t'mkāl</i> , (homo) <i>hemī</i> , <i>mēnik</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	(vir) <i>i-mē</i> , (homo) <i>bī</i>
Katur . . .	(vir) <i>i-mē</i> , (homo) <i>bī</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>i-mai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rā-meh</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>bā-mē</i>
En . . .	<i>u-mē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>rā-me</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>nyom-kucin</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>i-kucin</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>i-kucin</i>
Danā . . .	<i>lo</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>ke-rā-mē</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>sim-yā</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	(u) <i>brīw</i>
12. Wār . . .	(u) <i>juprēw</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(vir) <i>enkiōā</i> ; (homo) <i>yūān</i> <i>enkiōā</i> , <i>paigūh</i>
----------------------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	(vir) <i>hārūl</i> , (homo) <i>hār</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>hārā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>kōrō</i> , <i>dotī</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>lehu</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>juāng</i> , <i>loka</i> (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>maṇḍi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>rēmal</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese. Southern	
Mandarin . . .	(vir) <i>ānān</i> , <i>lān</i> , (homo) <i>āzan</i>
Cantonese . . .	(vir) <i>ānām</i> , (homo) <i>āyan</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>vin</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	(vir) <i>p'ū -jāi</i> , (homo) <i>-gon</i>
„ spoken . . .	(vir) <i>p'ū -ch'āi</i> , (homo) <i>-k'ou</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	(vir) <i>kun sai</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	(vir) <i>kon sai</i>
49. Šau . . .	(vir) <i>p'ū -sai</i> , <i>-kōn -sai</i> , (homo) <i>-kōn</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(vir) <i>kūn p'ū</i> , (homo) <i>kūn</i>
52. K'āntī . . .	(vir) <i>pā-chai</i> , (homo) <i>ān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>nūi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa /ā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>p'ā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>p' plōn</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>lo</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(vir) <i>=p'ā -pō^o -k'wā</i> , (homo) <i>=p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'wā g'ā</i> , (vir) <i>pā kwā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>biyā</i> , (vir) <i>bā ko</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>biyā</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>biyā</i> , (vir) <i>mū kū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'gā</i> , (vir) <i>brā ku</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>kū</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>plā ku</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>p'rā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>prā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>brā</i> , (vir) <i>brā ko</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ā mā kū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>plā ku</i> , <i>pā kyo</i> , <i>pā chu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>blā</i> , (vir) <i>o kwā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pādo</i> , (vir) <i>f' kwā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	(vir) <i>-lēn yōū</i> , (homo) <i>-nen</i> , <i>-lēn</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>si-nen</i>
Man . . .	<i>nyen, lān</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mān-tūn, ata-mān</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>mōn fa</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>miēn /ch'ān</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī . . .	<i>mī</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>mī, gāhnū</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>maṣṣān</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>mī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>mī</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	(vir) <i>wā-wāl</i> , (homo) <i>dīdān</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>mī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>manuwā</i> (Aryan)
86. Yāk'ā . . .	(vir) <i>wēn-p'a</i> , (homo) <i>yā^o-mī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mis-si, nā-li</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	(vir) <i>wain-sa</i> , (homo) <i>mūryō</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	(vir) <i>wā-t'āp-pa</i> , <i>wā-t'ak-pa</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	(vir) <i>wāch-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	(vir) <i>wā-t'āp-pa</i> , <i>wā-t'ān-pa</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i> , <i>yāp-mī</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	(vir) <i>pā, pā-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mā^o-mī</i>
95. Wāling . . .	(vir) <i>dū-wa</i> , (homo) <i>mā-na</i> , <i>mī-na</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	(vir) <i>pā</i> , (homo) <i>māp-mī</i> , <i>mā^o-mī</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	(vir) <i>dūwa-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mā-na</i> , <i>mā-a-na</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	(vir) <i>mīrch'ā, pā</i> ; (homo) <i>mī-na</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . .	(vir) <i>sorō-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	(vir) <i>wāch-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i> , <i>mīn</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	(vir) <i>wāch-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mis</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	(vir) <i>wās-ch'we</i> , (homo) <i>mī-ch'yu</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	(vir) <i>ō-cho</i> , (homo) <i>mū-yo</i>
104. K'āling . . .	(vir) <i>lās-ba</i> (?), (homo) <i>hāš</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	(vir) <i>lās-bē</i> (?), (homo) <i>hās</i>
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>mīn</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	(vir) <i>lō-cho</i> , (homo) <i>sin-ton</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hmi</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>hmi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mur</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>b'ar-mī</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>manū</i> (? Aryan)
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or Pahī . . .	<i>man-ch'ā</i> (? Aryan)
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	(vir) <i>tā-grī</i> , (homo) <i>mā-rō</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	(? vir) <i>qēya</i> , (homo) <i>dudum-bi</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nu-nā</i> , <i>nū-nā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-mī, mī-lvon</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ā-mī, mī-lvon</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	(vir) <i>mō-wā</i> , (homo) <i>nme</i> , <i>namē</i>
Mijū . . .	(vir) <i>rōwāi</i> , (homo) <i>ktokōn</i> , <i>ekōn</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mīn</i> , (homo) <i>tsuni</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	(vir) <i>asā</i> , <i>ts'o</i> , <i>p'a</i> , (homo) <i>ts'o</i>
A-hi . . .	(vir) <i>zo^op'o^o</i> , (homo) <i>ts'u</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	(vir) <i>u^o -chōmā^o</i> , (homo) <i>ts'a</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>tsāhā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yāyō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	(vir) <i>=ts'ā -pā -rā</i> , (homo) <i>-lā =ts'ā</i>

Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . (vir) *chāpā*, *tsāpā*, (homo) *lātsā*

274. Mo-s'o . . .	(vir) <i>abū</i> , (homo) <i>si</i> , <i>siidiō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>chā</i> , <i>hākā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>kāpālā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	(vir) <i>nīnlārā</i> , (homo) <i>sa</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tir-mi</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ch'ō^o</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>nā^o</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>mī^o</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>u-zīh</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>mī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mī</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>mī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>mī</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>mī</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mī</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>mī</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mī</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>mī</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>mī</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	(vir) <i>hōā</i> ; (homo) <i>mūnsūi</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>li-biā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šū-bān</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	(vir) <i>mē^oā</i> ; (homo) <i>māndē</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(vir) <i>mīā</i> ; (homo) <i>māndai</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	(vir) <i>chalā</i> ; (homo) <i>bōrōk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mōṣi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mā</i> , <i>t'em-mā</i>
159. Semā . . .	(vir) <i>kepi-timi</i> , (homo) <i>timi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tam-mi</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e)-mī</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	(vir) <i>pū-to-mai</i> , (homo) <i>mai</i> , <i>ma</i>
166. Ao . . .	(vir) <i>te-bur</i> , (homo) <i>nīsūn</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	(vir) <i>e-pūṣ</i> , (homo) <i>kyō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>mē-sun</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>nītsārā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mīdāūrā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kā-tā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šin-yāk</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mī</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>mī</i> , <i>mī-niān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	(vir) <i>pō-su</i> , (homo) <i>māt</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>vā</i> , <i>mī</i> , (vir) <i>mī-vā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mī-nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	(vir) <i>gā-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	(vir) <i>chapā-mi</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-mōnīt</i> , <i>ārleñ</i>
195. Marām . . .	(vir) <i>sa-p'u-nā-mai</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mpyū-mai</i>
199. Tāngk'tul . . .	(vir) <i>mā-yār-nao</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	(vir) <i>yā-nau</i> , (homo) <i>mē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-hai-rē</i>
202. Maring . . .	(vir) <i>nā-pā-wā</i> , (homo) <i>t'a-mī</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	Kachin Group.				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>manīṣi</i> (Aryan)	499. Singhalese	. . . (vir) <i>pirimiyā</i> , (homo) <i>mīnīṣi</i>
Kachin	. . . (vir) <i>l'ā-šā</i> , (homo) <i>m'ā-šā</i> , <i>chīn-pā</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>banday</i> (Aryan)	502. Oriyā	. . . (vir) <i>mardā</i> , (homo) <i>manūṣya</i> , <i>manīsa</i>
Maran	. . . (vir) <i>lā-šā</i> , (homo) <i>chīn-pā</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . <i>manuk'ya</i> ; (homo) <i>byakti</i> , <i>jan</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . (vir) <i>lā-šā</i> , (homo) <i>sin-p'ō</i> , <i>tsin-p'ō</i>	Arabic	. . . (vir) <i>rajul</i> , <i>mar'</i> , (homo) <i>insān</i> , <i>ādmi</i>	516. Magahi	. . . <i>manuk'</i> , <i>mard</i> , <i>ad'mi</i> ; (homo) <i>jan</i>
	Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. Bojpuri, North-ern.	<i>marad</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>nā-mu</i> , <i>tan-bā</i>		Iranian Branch.	520. „ South-ern.	<i>ad'mi</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . (vir) <i>ni-pā</i> , <i>pi-bā</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>	Old Persian	. . . <i>mārtiya-</i> , (anyone) <i>ka'chhiy</i>	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
207. T'ado	. . . (vir) <i>pa-sāl</i> (homo) <i>mī-pā</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>maretā-</i> , (anyone) <i>kaschi</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . (vir) <i>puruṣ</i> , (homo) <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>manuṣya</i>
213. Siyin	. . . (vir) <i>mī-hiñ</i> , (homo) <i>pa-sāl</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>mart</i> , (anyone) <i>kas</i>	„ spoken	. . . (vir) <i>paruṣ</i> , (homo) <i>mānuṣ</i>
219. Lai	. . . (vir) <i>p'ā</i> , <i>mī-p'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>	331. Persian	. . . (vir) <i>mard</i> , (anyone) <i>kas</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>lok</i> , <i>mannis</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . (vir) <i>mī-pā</i> , <i>mī-hriñ</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>saṣai</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>mī-nūñ</i>	353. Wazirī	. . . <i>saṣai</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>bēṭā</i>
228. Pank'u	. . . <i>p'āppā</i> , <i>mī-hriem</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>saṣai</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>bēṭā</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . (vir) <i>bā-sāl</i> , (homo et vir) <i>mī-rim</i>	360. Ōrmurī	. . . <i>saṣai</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
232. Hallām	. . . (vir) <i>pā-sāl</i> , (homo) <i>mī-riem</i>	363. Balōchi, Makranī	<i>mardum</i>	551. Chākmā	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
236. Langrong	. . . (vir) <i>pā-sāl</i> , (? homo) <i>mī-pā</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>mard</i> , <i>mard</i>	553. Assamese	. . . (vir) <i>muniḥ</i> , (homo) <i>mānuḥ</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>pa-sāl</i>	370. Waxī	. . . <i>dāi</i> , <i>ḍāi</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	. . . <i>muni</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>a-pā</i>	371. Širni	. . . <i>chārik</i> , <i>chorik</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>muni</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>pa-sāl</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>churik</i> , <i>ādām</i> , <i>ḥulg</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>ḍōkā</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>pa-sē</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	. . . <i>mīlāk</i> , <i>mīluk</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
246. Pūrām	. . . <i>a-pā</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	<i>mēra</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. . . <i>yād'mi</i> , <i>mānas</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>sēn-pā</i>	378. Yūdyā	. . . <i>mer</i> , <i>maṣa</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>marad</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	. . . <i>pa-sēl-pā</i>		Dardic or Pišācha Branch.	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>manas</i>
255. Taungṭa	. . . <i>kān-p'rā</i> , <i>kān</i>	379. Baṣgali	. . . (vir) <i>manchi</i> , (homo) <i>mōch</i>	593. Braj B'āk'ā	. . . <i>lōgu</i> , <i>maddu</i> , <i>māsu</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>chān</i>	380. Wai-alā	. . . <i>manas</i>	605. Kanaujī	. . . <i>maradu</i>
Yādwīn	. . . <i>pā-mi</i>	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	. . . <i>mūṣ</i> , <i>warjemī</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>lōg</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>chān</i>	383. Kalāṣā	. . . <i>mōch</i> , <i>mōch</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . (vir) <i>p'ā-do</i> ; (homo) <i>klauñ</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . (vir) <i>laupri</i> , (homo) <i>manuṣ</i>	633. Pañjābi, written	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>manukk'</i> , <i>mānas</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . (vir) <i>pa-t'ō</i> , (homo) <i>a-k'laun</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> (vir et homo)	„ spoken	. . . <i>janā</i>
257. K'ami	. . . (vir) <i>nanūñ-bū-chiāñ</i> , (homo) <i>k'ā-mi</i>	387. „ Western	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> (vir et homo)	639. Pōwād'i	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>manukk'</i> , <i>mānas</i>
	Lūi Group.	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	. . . <i>mōṣ</i>	648. Pōgri	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>tik-sā</i> , <i>horā</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgili	. . . (vir) <i>mūṣā</i> , (homo) <i>manūjō</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>manukk'</i> , <i>māhñū</i> , <i>mānas</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . <i>tik</i> , <i>horā</i>	394. Chilāsi	. . . (vir) <i>mūṣā</i> , (homo) <i>manōzō</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	. . . <i>mānas</i> , <i>b'āy'ḍō</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>pā-sāl</i>	396. of Drās	. . . <i>manuṣō</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>mānah</i> , <i>manṣ</i> , <i>manak'</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>ha</i> , <i>lā wā</i> , <i>hala-wā</i> , <i>ta-mī</i> , <i>-s'ā</i>	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . <i>mūṣ</i>	668. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . <i>mīnah</i> , <i>jan</i>
	Burma Group.	400. Kāsmiri	. . . <i>mahanyu</i>	673. Kār'wā	. . . <i>mānas</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>yuk-ge</i>	401. Kaṣṭawārī	. . . <i>māhñū</i> , <i>māhñ</i> , <i>māhun</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . <i>pyo yup-ke</i>	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>mohan</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī	. . . <i>minak'</i> , <i>ad'mi</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>byu</i> , <i>yau-kai-dā</i>	404. Pōḍā Sirājī	. . . <i>māhñū</i> , <i>māhñō</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>minak'</i> , <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>mōṭyār</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>māhñ</i> , <i>māhñō</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>mard</i> , <i>mōṭyār</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>i-chi</i> , <i>chō</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	<i>mēṣ</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>lu</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>māṣ</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>manak'</i> , <i>ad'mi</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>lu</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>māṣ</i>	770. Nimādī	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>marū</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>	771. Lab'āni of Berar	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
265. Burmese, written	(vir) <i>yauk</i> , <i>yā</i> , (homo) <i>lū</i>	„ Syrian	. . . <i>mānas</i>	708. K'āndēsī	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>mānuṣ</i>
„ spoken	(vir) <i>yauk</i> , <i>tyā</i> , (homo) <i>-lu</i>		Indo-Aryan Branch.	678. Bilī	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . (vir) <i>yauk</i> , <i>kyā</i> ; (homo) <i>lu</i>	Sanskrit	. . . (vir) <i>puruṣaḥ</i> , <i>naraḥ</i> , (homo) <i>manuṣyaḥ</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>mānuḥ</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . (vir) <i>y'ā</i> , (homo) <i>lu</i>	Prakrit	. . . (vir) <i>purisō</i> , <i>narō</i> , (homo) <i>manuṣṣō</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumāunī	. . . <i>adimi</i>
269. Danu	. . . (vir) <i>yō'ā</i> , (homo) <i>lu</i>			805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>manak'</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . <i>lu</i>			815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>morod</i> , <i>mānuḥ</i> , <i>belkūrā</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>lu</i>			816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>māch'</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.			820. Bag'āṭī	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>janā</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>manidan</i>	430. K'etrāni	. . . <i>murs</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ali	. . . <i>māch'</i> , <i>ṭ'ing</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>manusu</i> (Aryan)	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>mānōch'</i> , <i>ḍōṇi</i> , <i>mōrd</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>urāpāi</i>	426. Mūltāni	. . . <i>murs</i> , <i>murs</i>	833. Kulūi	. . . <i>māhñū</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>manīṣa</i> (Aryan)	428. Hindkī	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>mard</i>	837. Maṇḍēli	. . . <i>mān'ū</i> , <i>manuk'</i> , <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>mard'</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>āl</i>	432. T'ālī	. . . <i>ḍāhri</i>	842. Chamēli	. . . <i>mān'ū</i> , <i>ad'mi</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>manuṣy'</i> (Aryan)	433. D'anni	. . . <i>janā</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>māhñū</i>
298. Badaga	. . . <i>ālū</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>janā</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>māhñū</i> , <i>māhñū</i> , <i>mard</i>
301. Kodagu	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i> (Aryan)	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>janā</i>	847. B'adrawāhī	. . . <i>mōṇū</i> , <i>mard</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>āl'</i> , <i>naramāni</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>	849. Paḍarī	. . . <i>manukhñū</i> , <i>mōhan</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>āl</i>	440. Chib'ali	. . . <i>janā</i>		
304. Kōṭa	. . . <i>ālē</i> , <i>manijon</i> (Aryan)	441. Punch'ī	. . . <i>mard</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . <i>āl</i>	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	. . . <i>mān'ū</i> , <i>mard'</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>mursē</i>	450. Lārī	. . . <i>mān'ū</i> , <i>mard'</i> , <i>murs'</i>		
308. Kni, Kand'ī, or Khond	. . . <i>mānēhēñju</i>	452. Kachch'ī	. . . <i>māḍū</i> , <i>māṣū</i>		
310. Kōlāmi	. . . <i>peddā</i>	456. Marāt'ī, Dēsi	. . . <i>manuṣy</i>		
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>mansāl</i>	478. Nāgpuri	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>		
		494. Kōṅkanī	. . . <i>muniṣ</i>		

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	onna
Ainu	. . .	menoko, mat-ainu, šiwentep
Korean	. . .	kyei-jip, nye-p'yeu-nei (partly Chinese)
Turki	. . .	āyācha, xitūn
Manchu	. . .	Xehe (female), sargān (human being)
Mongolian	. . .	eme
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	emakume, emazte, zauri

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāskī . . . gus

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	parampuān
Cham	. . .	binai, kāmēi
1. Salōn	. . .	binai

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	srey
3. Talaing, written	. . .	brau
„ spoken	. . .	manih priā

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	k'rdōr, krdāl
Sēmang	. . .	mābe, yālū

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	i-pān, i-pōn (married); ra- pyā (young unmarried)
------------	-------	--

Katur	. . .	i-pūn
Darāng	. . .	i-bun

5. Wa	. . .	rābun
Sōn	. . .	ba-bun
En	. . .	i-wun
Tai-loi	. . .	en-pun
A Mōk	. . .	ñom-fōn
Ang-kū	. . .	i-kōn
Mōng Lwe	. . .	i-kōn
Danā	. . .	k'myā
Yin or Riāng	. . .	kūn-ñā
K'a Muk	. . .	sim-kūn

K'āsi Group.

8. K'āsi, Standard	. . .	(kū) brūw, kūnt'ei
12. Wār	. . .	(kà) juprēw, kūnt'āi

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(femina) enkāna; (mulier) yūān-ekāna, paiyūh- enkāna
----------------	-------	--

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī. Santālī	. . .	miejū, āimāi, kūrī
16. Mundārī	. . .	kūrī
26. Kūrū	. . .	jāpai
27. K'arīā	. . .	kon-sel
28. Juāng	. . .	juāng-ḡe
29. Savara	. . .	inselo, selo
30. Gadabā	. . .	kumbāi, gunni

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	nū
Cantonese	. . .	nui -yan
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	p'ū /hñīn
„ spoken	. . .	p'ū /yīn
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lu	. . .	} kun yīn
47. K'un	. . .	} kun yīn
49. Sān	. . .	p'ū -yīn, -kōn -yīn
51. Ahom	. . .	ñūn, kūn mī
52. K'āmti	. . .	pā yīn
Annamese	. . .	^nū

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	-pa = mu
„ Bassein	. . .	} p'ū
„ Maulmein	. . .	} p'ū
36. Taungṭu	. . .	lo mu
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	-pō' mū
„ spoken	. . .	pā mu
32. Bwē	. . .	bā mū
41a. Wewaw	. . .	p'o mō
33. Karenbyu	. . .	mī hmu
Brā°	. . .	mū mu
40. Karenni	. . .	brā mā
Yintālā	. . .	mon
Sin-hmā		
Māpauk	. . .	plā mōn
39. Gheko	. . .	prā mu
37. Padaung	. . .	prā mo
38. Yeinbā	. . .	brā mō°
Manō	. . .	à mā mu
41. Zayein	. . .	plā myā, mā mā, pā mā
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	v mō
„ Dermuha	. . .	f° mō

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	-lēn -pō
Hē-Miao	. . .	mi
Pē-Miao	. . .	pa-nā
Man	. . .	hao, myen-syē
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	man-zā, mon-jē
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	mōn yī
Man-ta-pan	. . .	miēn /sia

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī	. . .	me-tsi-mī
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	mēz-mī
76. Kanāsi	. . .	betrī
77. Kanaurī	. . .	tēs-mī
78. Rangkas	. . .	bach'ai
83. Dīmal	. . .	bai-vāl
84. T'amī	. . .	chā-māichā
85. Limbū	. . .	men-ch'e-mā
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	met-ñūn-mā, mech-ch'ā yāp-mī
87. K'ambū	. . .	mim-ch'ā
90. Bāhing	. . .	mīn-chā
91. Bālālī	. . .	mem-ch'ā, mī-mā-ch'ā
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	mī-mā-ch'ā
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	me-nūm-mā
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	mā-ch'i
95. Wāling	. . .	a-dū-mā
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	mā-chē
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	mēch-ch'ā-ch'ā
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	um-mā
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng	. . .	mār-ch'ā
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	mīm-ch'ā
101. Kūlung	. . .	mīm-ch'ā
102. T'ūlung	. . .	ico-chyū
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	bī-cho mū-yo
104. K'āling	. . .	mes-pā
105. Dūmī	. . .	mēs-bē
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	mī-chum
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	me'cho
111. Gurung	. . .	cha-me, cha-me-yīn
112. Marmi	. . .	mriñ-kolā
113. Sunwār	. . .	mīsi mur
114. Māgarī	. . .	māsto, mā-ha-zā b'ar-mī
116. Nēwārī	. . .	mī-sā
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahī	. . .	mā-mī
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	ta-aya
121. Tōtō	. . .	mēm-bi
122. Aka	. . .	e-p'un, pfū-mī

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	} ne-rug, mī-mā
124. Miri	. . .	} ne-rug, mī-mā
125. Daffā	. . .	ñem
126. Mīsmi, Digārū	. . .	mī-yā
Mijū	. . .	kmai, kamai

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	yi
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	/a /mā /nō
A-hi	. . .	mā° cha /mo
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	zo° mā
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	zāmi
277a. A-kō	. . .	yāmē
275. Lisu	. . .	rā mū-rā
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	chāmōn mā
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	zēmū kōa
Lahu	. . .	yāmi
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	kābālā
277a. Nung	. . .	s'mā rā

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'au-chū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	bud-med
„ spoken	. . .	b'ū-me
59. Balti	. . .	bū-strin
60. of Purik	. . .	bō-mō
61. Ladakī	. . .	bo-mo
63. of Spiti	. . .	bo-mo
70. Kagate	. . .	pe-mī
67. Šarpa	. . .	per-me
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	mo-bi
69. Hloke	. . .	am-tsu

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	hīn-zāu
130. Lālung	. . .	mārgi
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	māsainjū
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	mē°-chik
142. Kōch	. . .	mī-chik
151. Tipurā	. . .	burui
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	mī-si-gu

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	t'enu-mā
159. Semā	. . .	to-timi
162. Rengmā	. . .	tani-ñu
165. Kējāmā	. . .	nichū-mi
194. Sopvomā	. . .	nī-to-mai
166. Āo	. . .	te-tzar, lār
169. Hlōtā	. . .	e-lūē
170. Tengsa	. . .	anakti
171. T'ukumi	. . .	kyunkorrē
172. Yachumi	. . .	ā-lūrr
173. Tableng	. . .	ēi-kāw
174. Tamlu	. . .	ñu-hā
175. Banparā	. . .	šī-kū
178. Namsangīā	. . .	dēhiek
179. Chāng	. . .	yāk-sa
181. Mōsāng	. . .	yāl-šik, yā-šik
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	mī-pūi
187. Kabui	. . .	to-mai
188. K'oirāo	. . .	sanūi-mi
189. Mikir	. . .	ārīōsō
195. Marām	. . .	sa-pūi-nē-mei
197. Kwoireng	. . .	mpūi-mai
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	ša-nao
200. P'adāng	. . .	ā-lā-nau
201. K'angoi	. . .	ā-p'āo-nau
202. Māring	. . .	na-pūi-yā

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *num-šā*
Maran . . . *num-šā*
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-šā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nu-jā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nu-pī, nūn-ol*
207. T'ado . . . *nū-mē*
213. Siyin . . . *nū-mē*
219. Lai . . . *nu*
224. Lušēi . . . *hmei-ch'ia*
227. Banjōgī . . . *kā-p'ā-nū*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *p'ā-nū*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nū-pān*
232. Hallām . . . *nū-pān*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān, mi-nū*
237. Ainol . . . *nū-mai*
238. Chiru . . . *nū-pān*
239. Kolhreng . . . *nū-mai*
240. Kōm . . . *nū-hmai*
246. Pūm . . . *na-mai*
247. Anal . . . *sē-nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *si-nū*
255. Taungtha . . . *nu-rā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *nu-mi*
Yādwīn . . . *no-mi*
254. Chinbōn . . . *hmat-tō*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hn'-to*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *na-t'o*
257. K'ami . . . *naun-bū-cha*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *tik-sā yāhū*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *t'ā-loi*
281. Kadu . . . *-ī -s'ī*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *mi-me, me-we*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *me-ye*
263. Maru . . . *yā-ni, myi-'e-nau*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *i-nā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mi-sā*
Me-gyā . . . *mi-s'ā*
264. Mrū . . . *ma-ch'i-wā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *minma*
„ spoken . . . *meim mā°*
266. Arakanese . . . *mūnā*
267. Taungyo . . . *mi-mā*
269. Danu . . . *mei-mā*
268. Intha . . . *i-mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *mi-mā*

DRavidian Family.

285. Tamil . . . *stiri* (Aryan)
287. Korava . . . *vārati*
291. Kaikādī . . . *urti*
289. Irula . . . *ponnu*
294. Malayālam . . . *stri* (Aryan)
297. Kanarese . . . *heṅgas*
298. Badaga . . . *heṅgu*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *stri* (Aryan), *ponjavu*
303. Toda . . . *kuḷ*
304. Kōta . . . *peṁmage*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ālī*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *peḷiṭh*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āsā*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *pilākun* (?)
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ār, mai*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ādadi*
328. Brāhūī . . . *zaiḥa* (Persian)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *imra'ah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *jēni-, jaini-*
Pahlavi . . . *zan*
331. Persian . . . *zan*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *z'za*
353. Waziri . . . *z'za*
354. of Kandahar . . . *zādā*
360. Ōrnuṛi . . . *zark', dārk'*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *janin*
366. Eastern . . . *zāl, jan*
370. Waxī . . . *kōnd*
371. Siyri . . . *yenik*
372. Sarikoli . . . *aurat*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *wujinjāk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *zinka*
378. Yūdyā . . . *zinko, zinkiko*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *jugūr*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *mēši*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *westi*
383. Kalāśā . . . *istri-jah*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *šigāli*
386. Paśai, Eastern . . . *mādā*
387. „ Western . . . *māši, mādā*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *kimēri*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *chāi, chāi*
394. Chilāsī . . . *chāi*
396. of Drās . . . *chei, t's'āi*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tšrigā*
400. Kāsmīri . . . *zanāna, triy*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *zanān*
403. Pōguli . . . *kuṛ'mahn*
404. Dōḍā Sirāji . . . *zanān*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *zanāna*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *is*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *šī*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'arī*
Gypsy, European . . . *juvel*
„ Syrian . . . *jūār, jūri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *stri*
Prakrit . . . *itt'i, t'ia, tiā*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *zāl*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *sawānī*
426. Mūltāni . . . *zāl, sawānī, trēmit*
428. Hindki . . . *trēmit*
432. Tālī . . . *zāl, chūndā*
433. D'anni . . . *zanānī*
435. Tiūāli . . . *bēbē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *janānī*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *janānī, rann*
440. Chibālī . . . *janānī, bibi*
441. Punchī . . . *kuṛi*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *zāl*
450. Lārī . . . *zāl', ōrat', ōlat'*
452. Kachchī . . . *bāedī, bāyādī*
456. Marāṭī, Dēśī . . . *stri*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *bāy'kō*
494. Kōṅkanī . . . *bāil munis*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gānī, stri*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *māikiniā, tillā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *stri*
516. Magahī . . . *janī, meh'rārū, aurat*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *meh'rārū*
520. „ South-ern . . . *meh'rārū, maugī*
526. Nagpurī . . . *janī*
530. Bengali, written . . . *stri-lōk, meye-mānuš*
„ spoken . . . *stri-lōk, meye(-mānuš)*
537. South-western . . . *māyā-mannis*
541. Siripurī . . . *bēṭi-ch'ōān*
546. Eastern . . . *bēṭi*
548. of Cachar . . . *bēṭi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *māyā-lōk*
551. Chakmā . . . *mili*
553. Assamese . . . *tiroṭā, māiki mānuš*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *meh'rārū*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *meh'rārū, mehariyā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dōkī*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *'aurat*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *lugāi, bīr-bānnī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *aurat*
589. Bāngarū . . . *boygar*
593. Braj B'ā'k'ā . . . *lugāi, baiyari*
605. Kanauji . . . *logāi*
611. Bundēli . . . *lugāi, aurat*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mihariyā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *tīvī, budḍī*
„ spoken . . . *junānnī*
639. Pōwādī . . . *tīvī*
648. Dōgri . . . *janānī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *trīmat, janānnā, junās*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *bāy'dī*
661. Charōtari . . . *bāy'dī, bairū, bairī*
666. Kāṭ'iya-wādī . . . *bāy'dī, bār'dī, bai*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *bairī*
676. G'isādī . . . *bayī*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *lugāi*
742. Jaipurī . . . *lugāi*
755. Mēwāti . . . *lugāi, bair'bānī, bīr'bānī*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *trīmt*
761. Mālvi . . . *lugāi, bairā*
770. Nīmādī . . . *aurat*
771. Labānī of Berar . . . *bīr*
708. K'andēsī . . . *bāi*
678. B'ili . . . *bairī, lāgāi*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *stri, āimāi*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *syūni*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *janānī*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *bēṭi-mānukh, bēṭi-kūrī*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *ch'ēwī, ch'ēwī*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *juānas, juānsī*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *juānas, ch'ēwī*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ch'ēwī, t's'ēwī*
833. Kuḷi . . . *bēṭi*
837. Mandāli . . . *janānā*
842. Chamāli . . . *trīmat*
843. Gādī . . . *trīmat*
845. Pangwālī . . . *j'olānā, j'olānā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *f'li*
849. Pādari . . . *k'ihōn, g'ioṇ'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tsuma, saikun</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>machi, mat-ahupkara</i>
Korean . . .	<i>àn-hài</i>
Turki . . .	<i>küch, ayača, xātün</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sargan</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ekener</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>emazte</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruśaski . . . *yūs*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bini</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kāmēi, (binai)</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>plào*, bi-nūn*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mer . . .	<i>pràpon</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>brau</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>sōm p'ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>k'nàh, knā, krdāl</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>k'ndeh</i>

Palaung-Wa.

. Palaung . . .	<i>pān-lē</i>
Katun . . .	<i>i-pūn ā (my woman), etc.</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>i-bun</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rāmōin</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>bun-ào</i>
En . . .	<i>mu-win</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>ra-mwin</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>fōn</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>kōn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kōn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>prō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>k'pun, yā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tum-kā</i>

K'āsī Group.

6. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>tūnā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>k'ūnān</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kān, kāna</i>
----------------------	------------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ērā</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>ērā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>jāpai</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>konsel</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>kutumain</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>dukri</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>kumbaī, kādamānī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-ch'i</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lō -p'ā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-mīā, -bhorryā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-mīā, -p'ānyā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mē (? -mē)</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>mē</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>-mē</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mī</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>mē</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-vō</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ma</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>mā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>mā</i>
36. Taungḍu . . .	<i>mā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>me'</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>me</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>hmā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā me</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>mā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>mā</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>mā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>mā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>mā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>mā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā mā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mā°</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā mā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na, -pō, -ñān</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>pa-nā</i>
Man . . .	<i>i-kō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ao</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ao</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Paṭni . . .	<i>me tsa</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>mez</i>
76. Kanāsī . . .	<i>ch'et</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>gōnē, nār</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bach'ail</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>bai</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>u-mā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mēt</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>met-ch'ā, mech-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>yu°</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>miñ</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>nū-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>yū</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nū-mā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>mech-ch'ā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-ma-sān</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mēch-ch'ā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mēch-ch'ā-ch'ā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>mā-dām</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>mai</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>yū°-ū</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>yū°-u</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>k'a</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>bī-cho</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>u-māy</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>me-i</i>
88. Rai or Jimḍar . . .	<i>me-ya</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>romi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>mi-rin</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>miñ</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mi-cha</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>mā-ha-zā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ka-lā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or . . .	<i>ma-jū</i>
Pahī . . .	<i>ma-jū</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yu</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>mē°</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nā-p'un, gsi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>mi-yoi</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>mi-yoi</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>ñi-kyū</i>
126. Miśmi, Digārū . . .	<i>ham-ya, mi-yā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>ke-kmai</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/mā -līl</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ma° -lyē</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ā -pī -ma</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mizā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>kāmā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-rā-mū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>rāmōn</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>āmi (mā)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>kābā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ā-mā, kyim mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'au-chū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	<i>written ch'un-ma</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ch'un-ma, kyē-men</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>zan-sos, ch'ug-mā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-nē</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>an-e</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>jan-mo</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ch'un-ma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>cher-mu</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'im-me</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nām</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>kīn-zāu</i>
130. Lālung . . .	<i>āisi</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bī-hī</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>jik</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>jik</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bī-hik</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-ši</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ki-mā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)nipfu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā-)nu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>kā-mi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(a-)ke</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>kī-nun-tza, kī-bu-tza</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>en</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>inut'o</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>imibē</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ši-kāw</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nū-hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>jān-niu</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>yak, yāk-sa</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>bā-nāo</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nāu</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-nū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pī-sō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-prei-va</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>-nū</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *num-šā, šā-g' mi*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-šā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *tān-loe*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-tū*
207. T'ado . . . *yī, i-nū*
213. Siyin . . . *jī, yī*
219. Lai . . . *n'-pi*
224. Lušēi . . . *nū-pui*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nū-pi*
228. Pank'ū . . . *nū-pūi*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *dau-mā*
232. Hallām . . . *don-mā*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pūi*
237. Aimol . . . *a-lom-nū*
238. Chiru . . . *a-nū-nāk*
239. Kohreng . . . *ki-nū-mai*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-nū-kmai*
246. Pūrum . . . *ma-na-mai*
247. Anāl . . . *a-sē-nū*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *a-na-mai*
255. Taungtha . . . *yu*
252. Chinbōk . . . *chu*
Yādwīn . . . *kūk-k'āru*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ka-im-mi-nū*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *p'-yā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *p'-yā*
257. K'ami . . . *a-yū*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-e**

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā-mī*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *myi*
263. Maru . . . *yām-sān-mi*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *i-nī*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mi sā*
Me-gyā . . . *mi s'ā*
264. Mrū . . . *ma-ch'i*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ma yā*
" spoken . . . *ma yā*
266. Arakanese . . . *m'yā*
267. Taungyo . . . *mi mū°*
269. Danu . . . *m'yā*
268. Intha . . . *nā i-mā (my woman)*
270. Tavoyan . . . *m'yā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *penḍadi*
287. Korava . . . *k'ulīši*
291. Kaikādi . . . *kulīši*
289. Irula . . . *pondu*
294. Malayalam . . . *b'āryyā (Aryan)*
297. Kanarese . . . *henḍati*
298. Badaga . . . *hendaru*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *boḍedi*
303. Toda . . . *kuviyō, aṭṭvodi kuṇ*
304. Kōta . . . *peḍe*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *muhkā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḍāniḥ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *mṛṣh-ali*
310. Kolāmi . . . *kōlāmā*
314. Gōndī . . . *mai*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *penḍlām*
328. Brāhūi . . . *arvat*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *imra'ah, zaujah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *jēni-, jaini-*
Pahlavi . . . *zan*
331. Persian . . . *zan*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ṭabar, artīna, x'za*
353. Waziri . . . *vratīna, š'za*
354. of Kandahar . . . *māndīna*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *nāk*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *jan*
366. Eastern . . . *jan*
370. Waxi . . . *kōnd*
371. Širni . . . *γin, zin*
372. Sarikoli . . . *γin*
376. Iškāšmi, Zebaki . . . *kūch, zānj*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *wula*
378. Yūdya . . . *wulla*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *ištri*
380. Wai-alā . . . *ištri*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *westi*
383. Kalāša . . . *jah*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *maši*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *hlikā*
387. " Western . . . *šlika*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *bōk*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *gyēn, jamāat*
394. Chilāsi . . . *gain*
396. of Drās . . . *tā'āi, chēi*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tšrigā*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *kōlay, gariñ*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *kōlāi, gariñ*
403. Pōguli . . . *kōlāi*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *zanān*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *zanāna, lārī*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *is*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *ši*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'arī*
Gypsy, European . . . *romni*
" Syrian . . . *bai*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *b'ārya, patnī, jāyā, vadhūh*
Prakrit . . . *b'ajjā, patti, jāu, vahū*
430. Kētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *sawānī*
426. Mūltāni . . . *sawānī, trēmit*
428. Hindki . . . *zāl, jō, jōē*
432. T'ālī . . . *sawānī, trīmat, janī*
433. D'anni . . . *sāwānī, turīmat*
435. Tināuli . . . *wauhtī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *sawānī*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *wokti*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *bauṭrī*
441. Punchī . . . *janānī*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *jō*
450. Lārī . . . *jō, garawārī*
452. Kachchī . . . *vahu, ru'n*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *bāy'kō*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bāy'kō*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bāil*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *strī, b'āryāwa, aṭṭuwa*
502. Oriyā . . . *māipa*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *strī, patnī, bahū*
516. Magahī . . . *jōru, māug, kanāiyā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *mehar, g'ar'ni*

520. " South-ern . . . *mēhar, maugī*
526. Nagpurī . . . *janāna ad'mī*
530. Bengali, written . . . *strī, patnī*
" spoken . . . *strī, māg*
537. South-western . . . *b'āy'ā, kopl'a*
541. Siripurī . . . *tirmāt*
546. Eastern . . . *strī, istirī, kabilā*
548. of Cachar . . . *bai*
550. of Chittagong . . . *strī, bau*
551. Chākmā . . . *mōg*
553. Assamese . . . *g'dini, tiroṭā*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *mehariyā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *meh'arī, meharia*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dōkī*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *bīwī*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *lugāi, g'ar-wālī*
587. Dak'inī . . . *aurat*
589. Bāngarū . . . *lugāi*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *g'ar-bārī, bahū*
605. Kanauji . . . *meh'rārū*
611. Bundēli . . . *janī, baiyar, bauriyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mihariyā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *wōhtī rann*
" spoken . . . *vauṭī, vauṭṭī*
639. Pōwādī . . . *bauhtī*
648. Dōgri . . . *lārī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *lārī, trīmat, janānnā, junās*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *wahu*
661. Charōtari . . . *wahu, astrī, bāy'qī, bairū*
666. Kāṭ'i'yāwādī . . . *wa'u*
673. Kār'wā . . . *bairī*
676. G'isādī . . . *bāy'kō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpi . . . *bahū, jōrāyat*
742. Jaipurī . . . *b'āu, lugāi*
755. Mēwātī . . . *lugāi*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *trīmt*
761. Mālvi . . . *wāu, lugāi, baū*
770. Nīmādī . . . *lādī, bāy'kī*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *gōḷnī*
708. K'āndēsī . . . *bāi, nawarī, bāy'kō*
678. B'ili . . . *bairī*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *swāsnī*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *syainī, jice*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *swain, janānī*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *jōrū, ch'ēurī*
816. Simaurī . . . *ch'ēurī, ch'ēurē*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *ch'ēorī*
822. Kiūṭālī . . . *ch'ēurī*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *nānī*
833. Kuḷni . . . *jō, dāōi, lārī*
837. Mandāli . . . *lārī*
842. Chamāli . . . *lārī*
843. Gādī . . . *lārī, n'bi, bētarī*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *jōlli, dāōlli*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *t'li*
849. Pādārī . . . *dāil, zōli*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kodomo</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hekachi</i> (male), <i>mat-kachi</i> (female)
Korean . . .	<i>à-hōi, jà-sik</i> (Chinese)
Turki . . .	<i>ūylān, ūyl</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jui</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>keuken</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>haur, hume, nerhabe, muthil,</i> <i>sen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *hilas*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . *ànà**
Cham . . . *ànök*
1. Salón . . . *à-nàk-nek*, ànàt**

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

- K'mēr . . . *kon*
3. Talaing, written . *kon*
" spoken . *kun nai**

Sakai-Sēmang.

- Sakai . . . *k'non*
Sēmang . . . *won*

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . . *kwān, kām-nām*
Katur . . . *kā-nām*
Darāng . . . *gān*
5. Wa . . . *kān*
Sōn . . . *kun-nām*
En . . . *kōn*
Tai-loi . . . *kōn-nām*
A Mōk . . . *nām (tek)*
Āng-kū . . . *kōn-nām*
Mōng Lwe . . . *kān*
Danā . . . *lo-pā*
Yin or Riāng . . . *kwān*
K'a Muk . . . *k'ān-ne*

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . . (i) *k'ūn*
12. Wār . . . (i) *hūn*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *kenyūm, kōan*

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . *gīdrā, hān, hīpān*
16. Mundārī . . . *hān*
26. Kūrkū . . . *sānī*
27. K'arīā . . . *kondu°*
28. Juāng . . . *irhōdki*
29. Savara . . . *ōn, pasi*
30. Gadabā . . . *ōdu-ōn, bubbañdī*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

- Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . . . *-lai*
Cantonese . . . *'sai -man /tsai, /tsz*
Gyāmi
45. Siamese, written . . . *√uk, _tek*
" spoken . . . *√ū*, _de**
Lao
46. Lú . . . } *luk*
47. K'ūn . . . }
49. Šān . . . *√uk _ān*
51. Āhom . . . *lik k'ā*
52. K'amtī . . . *tō ān*
Annamese . . . *-kon /nit*

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *=p'ō -θa*
" Bassein . . . } *pu θā*
" Maulmein . . . }
36. Taungthu . . . *lo pe*
34. Sgā, literary . . . *-p'ō θā, -p'ō -s'ī°*
" spoken . . . *po θā*
32. Bwè . . . *bi jā pō*
41a. Wewaw . . . *p'u s'e*
33. Karenbyu . . . *go po 'si*
Brā°
40. Karenni . . . *b'se'*
Yintālā . . . *pū*
Sin-hmā . . .
Māpauk . . . *po sà*
39. Gheko . . . *p'sà*
37. Padaung . . . *pà dāa*
38. Yeinbā . . . *brā pau*
Manō . . . *pū*
41. Zayein . . . *plā pyi, pu tà*
Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *f*
" Dermuha . . . *p' t'ā*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . *'me -nwa, -tō -ki*
Hē-Miao . . . *kā-tai*
Pē-Miao . . . *miu-nua*
Man . . . *fek-k'ue*
42. Lanten-Yao . . . *man-zē, ata-sē*
Man-lan-tiēn . . . *'say*
Man-ta-pan . . . *-fuk ch'ūōi*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Patnī . . . *k'ṭu*
73. Chamba Lāhuli
76. Kanāṣī . . . *ch'ānā*
77. Kanaurī . . . *chan*
78. Rangkas . . . *šyan-chan*
83. D'imal . . . *chān*
84. T'āmi . . . *hu-chā*
85. Limbū . . . *hen-jā sā*
86. Yak'ā . . . *pick-ch'ā*
87. K'ambū . . . *ch'ā ch'ā-mā*
90. Bāhing . . . *tā, gik-ba*
91. Balālī . . . *pī-ch'ā, pa-ch'ā*
92. Sāngpāng . . . *ch'ā, ch'ā-ch'e*
93. Lōhōrōng . . . *pi-a-sa, pa-sā*
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . *ch'ā, ch'ā-ch'ī*
95. Wāling . . . *ch'ā-chi*
96. Ch'ingtāng . . . *ch'ā-che*
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . *ch'ā-chi, mana-ch'ā*
98. Dūngmāli . . . *ch'ā-che*
99. Rōdōng or
Chāmiling . . . *ch'ā-chi, yā-ya-ch'ā*
100. Nāch'erēng . . . *ch'ā-mū-wa*
101. Kūlung . . . *nuk-cha, ch'ā-ch'ā-ma*
102. T'ūlung . . . *ch'wē-ch'wē*
103. Chaurāsya . . . *bē-ba*
104. K'āling . . . *ū-chyē*
105. Dūmī . . . *chyō-chyo*
88. Rai or Jimdār . . . *chum-chu*
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . *chō* (pausing tone)
111. Gurung . . . *kolo-mae*
112. Murni . . . *j'ā-tuñ*
113. Sunwār . . . *ā-ta*
114. Māgarī . . . *zā-zā-ko*
116. Nēwārī . . . *ma-chā*
117. Padī, Pahrī, or
Pahī . . . *cha-cha-ri*
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *ā-kup*
121. Tōtō
122. Aka . . . *ānā-sā*

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . . } *kō*
124. Miri . . . }
125. Dafia . . . *kā*
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . *āgemuā, ā*
Mījū . . . *sā-bā*

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

- Si-hia
273. Lolo, Nī . . . */a \nō \sa*
A-hi . . . *-a -bāzo°, -a -nezo°*
Lo-lo p'ō . . . *-a -nāzo°*
276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *zā*
277a. A-kō . . . *yānū*
275. Lisu . . . *-rā -ne -rā*
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . *tāpārā*
274. Mo-s'o . . . *zū*
Lahu . . . *ā*
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . *yākkyā*
277a. Nung . . . *sel*

Tibetan Group.

- Gyārūng
Mānyāk
T'āuchū
Tākpā
Haurpā
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,
written . . . *p'ru-gu*
" spoken . . . *ṭ'u-gu, p'u-gu*
59. Baltī . . . *p'rū*
60. of Purik . . . *p'rū*
61. Ladak'ī . . . *t'ru-gu*
63. of Spiti . . . *ṭ'u-gu, p'ru-gu*
70. Kagate . . . *pi-za*
67. Šarpa . . . *pi-dāa*
68. Dānjongkā . . . *p'u-gu*
69. Hloke . . . *bu-t's'o*

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . . *f'-sā*
130. Lālūng . . . *sā*
131. Dīmā-sā . . . *an-sā*
135. Gārō, Āchik . . . *dē*
142. Kōch . . . *doi*
151. Tipurā . . . *b'-sā*
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . *mau-šā*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . . *nichu-mā, nā*
159. Semā . . . *(a-)nu, i-timi*
162. Rengmā . . . *int-s-ānū*
165. Kēzāmā . . . *kachū-mi*
194. Sopvomā . . . *nā-to-māi*
166. Ao . . . *ch'ir, tā-nur*
169. Hlōtā . . . *ō-t'sōe*
170. Tengsa . . . *tā-chu*
171. T'ukumi . . . *ā-zārr*
172. Yachumi . . . *ā-zūrr*
173. Tablēng . . . *nā-hā*
174. Tamlu . . . *hā-si*
175. Banparā . . . *si-si*
178. Namsangīā
179. Chāng . . . *nā-šou*
181. Mōšāng . . . *nō-yā, nō-šā*
183. Ēmpēo . . . *ā-nā*
187. Kabui . . . *gallāū*
188. K'oirāo . . . *nāū-mi*
189. Mikir . . . *ā-sō*
195. Marām
197. Kwoireng . . . *mā-nā*
199. Tāngk'al . . . *no-šī-nao*
200. P'adāng
201. K'angoi
202. Marīng . . . *-chā*

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . pillā	499. Singhaliese	. . . lamayā
Kachin	. mān, šā-mān	328. Brāhūi	. . . chūcha	502. Opiyā	. . . pilā
Maran	. . . šā-mān	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . nēnā, buchchā
205. Singp'o	. . . mān	Arabic	. . . wilād	516. Magahī	. . . lu-kā, buchchā
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern.	. . . larikā, jātāk
Old Meit'ei	. . . nā-wā	<i>Eranian Branch.</i>		520. „ South-ern.	. . . larikā, ch'aurā
206. Meit'ei	. . . a-nān, mā-chā	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpurī	. . . ch'auā
207. T'ado	. . . chā	Avesta	. . .	530. Bengali, written	. . . s'antān
213. Siyin	. . . ta	Pahlavi	. . . vachak	„ spoken	. . . ch'ele
219. Lai	. . . hānā-tā	331. Persian	. . . bacha, buchcha	537. South-western	. . . parāk, par'āk
224. Lušēi	. . . nao-pān	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . māšūm	541. Siripurī	. . . ch'ōi
227. Banjōgi	. . . pat'sā	353. Wazirī	. . . wōrkai, z'ankai	546. Eastern	. . . šantān
228. Pān'ū	. . . nāo	354. of Kandahar	. . . halak	548. of Cachar	. . . s'io, s'awāl
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . nāi-tē	360. Ōrmurī	. . . wōrkai	550. of Chittagong	. . . pōi
232. Hallām	. . . nāi-pān, nāi	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . chuk, chūcha, zahg	551. Chākmā	. . . pwā
236. Langrong	. . . nāi-pān	366. Eastern	. . . ch'uk'	553. Assamese	. . . lārā (m.), sowālī (f.)
237. Aimol	. . . nāi-tē-pā	370. Waḡi	. . . zūmān	558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	. . . nāi-tē	371. Šiyini	. . . zoliki	Awadī.	. . . chel'arā
239. Kolhreng	. . . nāi-pān	372. Sarikoli	. . . tiḡ	560. Bag'eli	. . . larikā
240. Kōm	. . . nāi-pān	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	. . . zāman, chuḡ	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . lu'kā
246. Pūrūm	. . . ā-nā	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . zūngey	582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anāl	. . . a-mo cha-rā	378. Yūdya	. . . zūman	Hindōstāni	. . . buchchā
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	. . . ko-mo	<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		583. Vernacular	
255. Taungṭa	. . . nā-tā	379. Baḡgali	. . . parṃ	Hindōstāni	. . . ulād, jātag-bālē
252. Chinbōk	. . . ān-hā-zā	380. Wai-ala	. . . tina-muneh	587. Dak'ini	. . . buchchā
Yādwīn	. . . ā-mo-ṭā	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	. . . kiur	589. Bāngarū	. . . ch'urāḡ
254. Chinbōn	. . . šwan-hni-sō	383. Kalāsā	. . . ts'atāk	593. Braj B'akā	. . . bilaku, ch'auṭṭā, ch'aurā
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . s'-mi	384. Gawar-bati	. . . pola	605. Kanauji	. . . buch'wī
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . s'-a-mi	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . .	611. Bundēli	. . . bālāk, mōr'lā
257. K'ami	. . . daun-dī	387. „ Western	. . . kiṭ'lā (m.), kiṭ'l'k (f.)	616. Banāp'ari	. . .
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		390. K'owār or Chitrālī	. . . aḡeli	633. Pañjābi, written	. . . buchchā
279. Andro	. . .	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . šūo, šudār	„ spoken	. . . buchcha
279. Sengmai	. . .	394. Chilāsī	. . . bāl	639. Pōwadī	. . .
280. Chairel	. . .	396. of Drās	. . . chuṇē bāl	648. Dōgri	. . . jātāk
281. Kadu	. . . s'-a-šā	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . sinā	650. Kāngrā	. . . jātāk, nikā-chukā
<i>Burma Group.</i>		400. Kāsmiri	. . . šur', mōsum	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . tsā-no, o-tsā	401. Kaštawārī	. . . šur', bukṭ'	dard	. . . ch'ōk'rū
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . tsā	403. Pōguli	. . . lūk	661. Charōtari	. . . ts'ōk'rū, ts'aiyū, ts'adyū
263. Maru	. . . dā	404. Dōdā Sirāji	. . . maṭṭ'ō	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . sōk'rū
260. Maingṭa	or	405. Rāmbanī	. . . lōk, lōk', lauhṛā	673. K'ar'wā	. . . ch'ōk'qū
Ngachang	. . . jā	408. Kōhistāni, Garwī	. . . lakūṭōr	676. G'isādī	. . . pōryō
272. P'un, Samong	. . . sā-šaiñ sā-gā	409. Tōrwālī	. . . judak	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
Me-gyā	. . . ṭā-ñi-sā	411. Maiyā	. . . m'isūm	wārī	. . . tābar, bālāk
264. Mrū	. . . tsā	Gypsy, European	. . . chārō; rāklō	742. Jaipurī	. . . tābar, bālāk
265. Burmese, written	. . . āka, lē	„ Syrian	. . . chāḡā; pōtrā	755. Mēwātī	. . . bālāk
„ spoken	. . . k'a, le	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		777. Gujurī of	
266. Arakanese	. . . se [R. sei gā]	Sanskrit	. . . bāl'ah, i'suh	Hazara	. . . buchchō
267. Taungyo	. . . lu pā	Prakrit	. . . bālō, sisū, susū	761. Mālvi	. . . ch'ōrō, bālāk
269. Danu	. . . lu pa	430. K'etrāni	. . . mutyārā	770. Nīmādi	. . . buchchō
268. Inṭa	. . . lu sā-nā (small man)	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		771. Lab'āni of	
270. Tavoyan	. . . lu ṭā-ñe, ṭā, lu ṭā	pur	. . . bāl	Berar	. . . ch'ōrā
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Mūltāni	. . . bāl	708. K'āndēsī	. . . pōr, ch'ōk'rā
285. Tamil	. . . pillēi	428. Hindki	. . . bāl	678. B'ili	. . . sōrū, saiyū
287. Korava	. . . guṇṭi	432. Tālī	. . . bālōrā, ningur	782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kaikādī	. . . guṇṭi	433. D'annī	. . . jātuk	or K'as-kurā	. . . bālāk'
289. Irula	. . . pūllē	435. Tināuli	. . . auḡdā (m.), kur'i (f.)	785. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayālam	. . . kuṭṭi	442. of Salt Range	. . . ch'ōhur	Kumauni	. . . bāl'ak
297. Kanarese	. . . kūs'	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . . buchchē	805. Garwālī	. . . auṇō
298. Badaga	. . . kūju, kusu	440. Chib'ālī	. . . nikki	815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Kodagu	. . .	441. Punchī	. . . jōṇgut (m.), kur'i (f.)	Jaunsārī	. . . lār'kōṭṭō, ch'ērū
302. Tulu	. . . bāle	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . bhār'	816. Sirmauri	. . . nōnkē
303. Toda	. . . pōpan, enne	450. Lārī	. . . bhār', ggub'ur', bhachō	820. Bag'ātī	. . . bāḡṭi
304. Kōta	. . . māgē	452. Kachch'ī	. . . b'ir, gab'rū, ning'rō	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	. . . buḡḡhr
305. Kurux or Orāṭ	. . . ḡadd	456. Marāt'ī, Dēsī	. . . māl	830. Šōdōchi	. . . m'āṭṭō, ch'ōṭṭū, ts'ōṭṭū
307. Malto or Maler	. . . maḡeh	478. Nagpurī	. . . pōr'ga	833. Kului	. . . yāwā
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond	. . . miḡā	494. Kōnkanī	. . . b'urgē, burgē	837. Mandēālī	. . . maṭṭ'ā
310. Kōlāmi	. . . hālā (Aryan)			842. Chamēālī	. . . buchchē, jāgat
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . ch'arvā (Aryan)			843. Gādī	. . . nikki, buchchē
				845. Paṅgwālī	. . . buchchā
				847. B'adrawāhī	. . . māṭṭ'ū, mōṭṭ'ū
				849. Pādārī	. . . kuā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>musuko</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>okkai-poko</i>
Korean . . .	<i>atāl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ayāl</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jui</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>kübegün</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>seme</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *i*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anā^k lāki-lāki</i>
Cham . . .	<i>anōk lākēi</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>annān*, anāt*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēy.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>kon pros</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kon trv²</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kun kr²oh</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>k'non krāl</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>woñ t'mkūl</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kwān i-mē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>kuān, kuān i-mē</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>gān i-mai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kān rāmeh</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>bā-mē</i>
En . . .	<i>kōn-yōm-mē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>kōn-ru-me (! kōn-ra-me)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kān-kuwin</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>kon-kuwin</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kān-kuwin</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kōn-ā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kwān ke-rā-mē</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>(u) k'ūn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(u) hūn</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kōan-enkoiñe</i>
----------------------	---------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>hān, hāpān, kōpā hāpān</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>kōpā hān</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>kōn</i>
27. K'apī . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	<i>koni, kōndu</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>onēr-on</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ōdu-ōn, bobbanqī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>h², h². t²sz, (Pekin, -ēr², (atonic) tsū)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>t²soi, t²sz</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>lūk -jōi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lūk -ch'oi</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	} <i>luk sai</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>lūk -sai</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>lūk mān</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>lūk chon</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kōn -ērui</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>p'ō kwā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>pu kwā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>po</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-p'ō -k'wā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>po kwā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pū kū</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'ō hwe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go po² mi ko</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>pō kū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pu ku</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>pū kū</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>pao ku</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pau</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pau ko</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pū à mā kū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>f kwā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>f² k wā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>mē -tō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>pu-tai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>mye-to</i>
Man . . .	<i>ko-sēn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>tōn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>tōn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>yō</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>yō</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ch'ō</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>chan, dekrāt² chan</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>šērī</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chān</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>chā</i>
85. Linnbū . . .	<i>em-be-ch'ā sū</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>chyā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tā-wa</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>wā-t'āp-ch'ā, wā-t'ak-pach'</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>wāch-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>wā-t'āp-pa pa-sā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>yemba ch'ā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>dū-wa ch'ā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ch'āi</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>dū-wa-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>mīr-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>sorō-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>wāch-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>wāch-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>wās-chwē chwē, chyē</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>tā-wa</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>tā-rā-pā chyē</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>las-bē chyō</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>chu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tā-wa</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>j'a</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>j'a</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>tau, tu</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>len-zā</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>kāe</i>
117. Paḍi, Pahri, or Pahī . . .	<i>kiā-pro</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-grī kup</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>chāō, chāōā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>sau</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>kō mī-lvōn, au mī-lvōn</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>kā ſegā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>aiwā, mōwā ā</i>
„ Mijū . . .	<i>sā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, / ² . . .	<i>zu</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>zo^o</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>zo^o</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>zū</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yāyū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -bī, -rā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābyi</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>zo</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ā, yā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>yāplān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>niālāsel</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>bu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>b'u</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bū, bū-t's'ā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bū, bū-t's'ā</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>bū-t's'ā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bū-t's'ā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>pu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pu-jun</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>pu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>a-lo</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>f-sā z'-lā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ba-šū</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>dē pān-tē</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>miā doi</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>b'-sā-lā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>pi-šā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)pu, nu, nu-nu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā-)ñu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)no-mi</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>nā-pū-to-mai</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>jābāso</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-ño</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-chu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ā-zār</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-zār</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yī-tān nā-hā</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>pā-hā-hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kō-sā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>chā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>šou</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>šā, mī-rā š'ē</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-nā gā-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kai-nāu chapā-mi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-sō pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-nā sa-p'ū-nē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ā-nā mpyū-mai</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-nao ma-yār-a</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>chā ni-pā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i-mi-ai pā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chā na-pū-wā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *šidān-šā*
Maran . . . *k'šā*
205. Singp'o . . . *lā-šā mān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-pī-rī*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mu-chā ni-pā*
207. T'ado . . . *chā-pā*
213. Siyin . . . *ta-pā*
219. Lai . . . *fā*
224. Lušēi . . . *fā-pā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *fā-pī*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *mī-pā nāo*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nāi bā-sāi*
232. Hallām . . . *nāi-pān, nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *nāi-pā*
237. Aimol . . . *a-nāi pa-sal-nāi*
238. Chiru . . . *ka-sā-pā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ki-cha-pā*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-sā-pā*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-sa-nāi-bā*
247. Anāl . . . *sēn-pā cha-rī*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-chā-pā*
255. Taungtha . . . *thā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *kā-zāt pā-mi*
Yādwin . . . *kā-thā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ka-sō*
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *so*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *sō*
257. K'ami . . . *chī-po*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *sai-jā horā*
279. Sengmai . . . *sā horā*
280. Chairel . . . *nā-sā*
281. Kadu . . . *—s'ā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā-tšā, u-kā tšā*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *yup-ke tšā*
263. Maru . . . *yā dšā*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *tšā*
272a. P'tan, Samong . . . *s'ā*
Me-gyā . . . *s'ā*
264. Mrū . . . *ke-chak tšā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šā*
" spoken . . . *thā*
266. Arakanese . . . *thā šē*
267. Taungyo . . . *thā*
269. Danu . . . *thā*
268. Intha . . . *sā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *thā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kumārāṣ (Aryan)*
287. Korava . . . *māvu*
291. Kaikādi . . . *gōva*
289. Irula . . . *anipulle*
294. Malayālam . . . *magan*
297. Kanarese . . . *mag'*
298. Badaga . . . *maga*
301. Kodagu . . . *...*
302. Tuḷu . . . *maga*
303. Toda . . . *maḷ, kin moḷ*
304. Kōta . . . *gandū maga*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *las*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *(ēnga) deh (my) sen*
308. Kui, Kandī, *or*
Khond . . . *mriē nju*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *bālā*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *marrī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *koḍuk'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *mār*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ibn*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *paθra-*
Avesta . . . *paθra-*
Pahlavi . . . *pusar, pus*
331. Persian . . . *pusar, pus, pisar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *zōē*
353. Waziri . . . *zyoi*
354. of Kandahar . . . *zōi*
360. Ōrmūri . . . *kulān*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *bach*
366. Eastern . . . *bach'*
370. Wajī . . . *pōtr*
371. Širyni . . . *put's*
372. Sarikoli . . . *pōt's*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *zāt, zus*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *pūr*
378. Yudyā . . . *pūr*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bagali . . . *pitr*
380. Wai-alā . . . *piutr*
381. Wasī-veri *or*
Veron . . . *pi'*
383. Kalāša . . . *pūtr*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pult*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *puṭ-hl'*
387. " Western . . . *puṭ-hlē*
390. K'ōwār *or*
Chitrālī . . . *zau*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *pūḡh*
394. Chilāsi . . . *puch'*
396. of Drās . . . *puš*
397. of Dsh-Hanū . . . *biū, bē (Tibetan)*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *nēchyuw, pūt'*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *šur'*
403. Pōguli . . . *lāk*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *matt'ō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *lōk, lōk', lauh'rā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *pūt*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *pūch'*
411. Maiyā . . . *pūt'*
Gypsy, European . . . *chāvō, rāk'ō*
" Syrian . . . *pōtrā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *putrah*
Prakrit . . . *puttō*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *putur*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *puttur*
426. Mūltāni . . . *puttur, pōtr*
428. Hindkī . . . *putr*
432. T'āji . . . *pōtr*
433. D'anni . . . *puttur, puttr*
435. Tināuli . . . *zāh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *puttur*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *puttur*
440. Chibālī . . . *puttur*
441. Punchī . . . *puttur*
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . *put', putr'*
450. Lāri . . . *puṭ, kākū*
452. Kachchī . . . *putar, ch'ōkrō, ch'ōrō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *mul'gā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *pōryā*
494. Kōṇkāni . . . *pūt*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *puttrayā, putā*
502. Oriyā . . . *puā*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *putra*
516. Magahi . . . *bētā, lar'kā, pūt, chēgā, but'rā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *bētā*
520. " South-ern . . . *bētā, pūt, ch'ok'rā*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *bētā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ch'ele, putra, suta*
" spoken . . . *ch'ele, bātā, puttur*
537. South-western . . . *pō*
541. Siripuriā . . . *bētā*
546. Eastern . . . *sāulā*
548. of Cachar . . . *puī*
550. of Chittagong . . . *put*
551. Chākmā . . . *marat puī*
553. Assamese . . . *po*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *pūt, betaunā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *larikā, bet'bā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *bētā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *bētā, lar'kā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bētā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bētā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *bētā*
593. Braj B'āk'ī . . . *bētā, pūtu*
605. Kanauji . . . *bet'wā*
611. Bundeli . . . *bētā, lar'kā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *lar'kā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *putt, puttār*
" spoken . . . *puttar*
639. Pōwādī . . . *putt, puttār, munḡā*
648. Dōgri . . . *puttar*
650. Kāngrā . . . *puttar, jātāk*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *dik'rō, ch'ōk'rō*
661. Charōtari . . . *dik'rō, mōḷār, tšōk'rō*
666. Kāt'iyāwādī . . . *dich'rō, bētō, sōk'rō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *ch'ōk'ḍō*
676. G'isādī . . . *pōryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *bētō, dik'rō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *bētō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bētō, ch'ōrō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *pūt*
761. Mālvi . . . *bētō, laḍ'kō*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *bētō, ch'ōrō, laḍ'kō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bētō*
708. K'andēsi . . . *anḡōr, ch'ōk'rā*
678. Bili . . . *sōrō, saiyō, dīkrō*
782. Eastern Pahāri *or* K'as-kurā . . . *ch'ōrō*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *chelo, ch'yōlo*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *naunō*
815. Western Pahāri, Jannūri . . . *bētā*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *ch'ōḡū*
820. Bag'āti . . . *bag'ēr, bag'ēr*
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *bētī, bag'ēh*
830. Sōdōchi . . . *ch'ōḡū, t'ōḡū*
833. Kuḷni . . . *sōh'rū, bētī*
837. Mandēālī . . . *gūib'rā, bētā*
842. Chamēālī . . . *putr, puttur*
843. Gādī . . . *putr*
845. Pāḡwālī . . . *kōi*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kō, māt't'ū, mīt't'ū*
849. Pōḡari . . . *kuā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>musume</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne-po</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ttāl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qiz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>(sürgün) jui, sàrà-hen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ükün</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>alaba</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *ēi*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ànà⁴ parampuàn</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ànók kumēi, mugàt</i>
1. Salòn . . .	<i>meh*, ànàt binaiñ*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>srey</i>
3. Talaiing, written .	<i>kon bran</i>
„ spoken .	<i>kun prià</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>knon krāil</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>uon mābe</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>kwān i-pān</i>
Katur . . .	<i>kuān i-pān</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>gān i-bun</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kān rābun</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>bā-bun</i>
En . . .	<i>kōn-yōm-wun</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>kōn-en-pun</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kān-fōn</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>kon-kōn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kān-kōn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kōn-myā-ā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kwān kàn-ñā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>(kà) k'ūn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(kà) hūn</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *kōan-enkāna**Mundī Group.*

15. K'ērwarī, Santālī .	<i>hāpān-ērī, kūrī-hāpān</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>kūrī-hān</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>kōn-jē</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>(borrows from Aryan)</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>kān-chelāṇḍ</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ōn-selo</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ōnō-ōn, kōḍam-lē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/nū -hai tsz (atonic)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>/nui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>√ūk /hāññ</i>
„ spoken .	<i>√ū⁴ /yīñ</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>luk yīñ</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>luk -yīñ</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>luk āññ</i>
52. K'amati . . .	<i>lūk šau</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon 'gai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary .	<i>=p'ō =mu</i>
„ Bassein .	<i>} po mü</i>
„ Maulmein .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>po mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary .	<i>-p'ō mü</i>
„ spoken .	<i>po mō</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>pū mü</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'ō mō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>po hmu</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>pō mu</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pu mā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>pu mon</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>pāo mōn</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā mu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pau mo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pau mō⁸</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pu à mā mu</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu mye, mā, pu mā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi .	<i>f mō</i>
„ Dermuha .	<i>f⁸ mō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>'mē -ns'ai</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>po-à</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>miu-sai</i>
Man . . .	<i>māi syō-t'ōn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>sā, ata-sā-k'īn (? -kyen)</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a tao mōn /sia</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yēt tao /sia</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni .	<i>meo</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli .	<i>mīl-yō</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>chīme</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>chīmed</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chamī</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chām-di</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>chā-mai</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>men-ch'emā sā</i>
86. Yak'ta . . .	<i>met-ñun-mā chiyā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mim-ch'ā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tā-mi</i>
91. Balāli . . .	<i>mī-mā-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mī-mā-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>mī-mi-um pā-sā, me-nūm-mū pā-sā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>mēch-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mā-ch'ā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mēch-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
97. Būngch'ēnbūng .	<i>mēch-ch'ā-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>mē-chi-ch'ā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling .	<i>mār-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>mīm-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>mīm-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>mās-chwē chwē</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>tā-bē</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>melsimā (?) chyē</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	<i>mēs-bē chyō, mī-chum</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār .	<i>mī-chum-chu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu .	<i>tā-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>j'a-me</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>j'a-me</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>tā-mi</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>māsto mī-zā</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>hmyā-cha</i>
117. Paḍ'i, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>manjiū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>ta-ayu kṛp</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>chāi-mō⁹</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>sām</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>} kōne-rug, ō-mā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>kā ñemm</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū .	<i>aiā, mī-yā ā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kmai sā, sā-mai</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>/a /mā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-amā°, -a māsō°, -nā</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>zo° mā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>zāmi ābu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yāmī</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā mī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmyi, mōñ</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mī, mīso</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yāmī ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	<i>yābyē</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>s'mā sel, sāmī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written .	<i>bu-mo</i>
„ spoken .	<i>b'u-mo</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bo-ñō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bō-mō</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>bo-mo</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bu-mo</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>po-mu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pu-mo</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>pum</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bun</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā .	<i>f'sā-zū</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sā-jā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bu-šu</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . .	<i>dā-mē-chik</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dō-mā-chik</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-juk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya .	<i>pīšāsi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā-pfū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)li-mi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>kā-mi</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no-pi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)nī-mo nī-to-mai</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>jā-lā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-kā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>lazār</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>anunūr</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ši-ko nā-hā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nu hā-hī</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si-kau</i>
178. Namsangis . . .	<i>dēhiek chā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>yāksa šō</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>yā-šik šā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nā pūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-nā to-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sanūi-mi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-sō pī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-nā sū-pūi-nā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ā-nā pūi-mai</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-nao nālā-va</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>chā nū-pī</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i-nī-āu nū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>-chā nā-pūi-yā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *num k'ā'sā*
Kachin . . . *num-šā mān*
Maran . . . *num-šā mān*
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-šā mān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-mom nu-jā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-chā nupī*
207. T'ado . . . *chā-nū*
213. Siyin . . . *tā-nū*
219. Lai . . . *f'ā-nū*
224. Lusēi . . . *fā-nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *fā-nū*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nū-nāo*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nāi-nū-pān*
232. Hallām . . . *nāi-nū-pān*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān*
237. Aimol . . . *a-nāi-nū-mai-nāi*
238. Chiru . . . *kū-sū-nū*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ki-cha-nū*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-sā-nū*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-sa-nū-nū*
247. Anāl . . . *sē-nū cha-rā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-chā-nū*
255. Taungtha . . . *thā-nū*
252. Chinbōk . . . *kā-zāt nā-mi*
Yādwīn . . . *no-mi-sā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-so-hnu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *so-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'o-nū*
257. K'ami . . . *chī-nū*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *sai-jā yāhū*
279. Sengmai . . . *sā yāhū*
280. Chairel . . . *nā-sā nū-pī*
281. Kadu . . . *s'a-c'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . *nā-t-sā mi, nu-we sā*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *me-ye t-sā*
263. Maru . . . *yā-dāā myi-ye-nau*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *i-nā jā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *θ'mi*
Me-gyā . . . *θ'mi*
264. Mrū . . . *t-sā-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ša mi*
" spoken . . . *θa mi*
266. Arakanese . . . *θ'mei [R. θ'min]*
267. Taungyo . . . *θ'mi*
269. Danu . . . *θ'mi*
268. Intha . . . *sā mi*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θ'mi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

235. Tamil . . . *kumārti*
287. Korava . . . *maga*
291. Kaikādī . . . *peṅger*
289. Irula . . . *pompulle*
294. Malayālam . . . *magal*
297. Kanarese . . . *magal*
298. Badaga . . . *kennu magalu*
301. Kodagu . . . *mōva*
302. Tulu . . . *magal*
303. Toda . . . *kux, tūj max*
304. Kōta . . . *peṅne mage*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ēndā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *maḡoḡ*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *mrāu*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *pillā*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *mīār*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kumārti*
328. Brāhūi . . . *masir*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *bint, ibnah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *duydar-*
Pahlavi . . . *duxt*
331. Persian . . . *duxt, duxtar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *lūr*
353. Waziri . . . *lūr*
354. of Kandahar . . . *lūr*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *dūw'*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *janik*
366. Eastern . . . *jink'*
370. Waxi . . . *degd*
371. Širni . . . *razin*
372. Sarikoli . . . *radzen*
376. Iškāšmi, Zebaki . . . *štāk, štok*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *leyda*
378. Yūdya . . . *loyda*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *jū*
380. Wai-alā . . . *jū*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *luštu*
383. Kalāša . . . *ch'ū*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *zū*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *wēya*
387. " Western . . . *wēya*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *žūr*
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *dī*
394. Chilāsi . . . *dī*
396. of Drās . . . *dī*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *molēi*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *kūr*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *kōr'*
403. Pōguli . . . *kūhri*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *dī*
405. Rāmbani . . . *kur'i*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dūi*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *d'ū, saran*
411. Maiyā . . . *dī*
Gypsy, European . . . *chai*
" Syrian . . . *dīri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *duhitā*
Prakrit . . . *d'iī*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *dī*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *dī*
426. Mūltāni . . . *dī*
428. Hindki . . . *dī*
432. T'ali . . . *dī*
433. D'anni . . . *dī*
435. Tināuli . . . *dī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dī*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *dī*
440. Chib'ali . . . *dī*
441. Punchi . . . *dī*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *dī*
450. Lāpi . . . *dī*
452. Kachchi . . . *dī, dīy*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . . *mul'gi*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *pōr'gi*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *d'ūv*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *duwek (a daughter)*
502. Oriyā . . . *j'ia*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kanyā*
516. Magahi . . . *bēti*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *bēti*
520. " South-ern . . . *bēti*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *bēti*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kanyā*
" spoken . . . *meve*
537. South-western . . . *m'āyā-j'i*
541. Siripurī . . . *bēti*
546. Eastern . . . *māiā*
548. of Cachar . . . *purī*
550. of Chittagong . . . *j'i*
551. Chākmā . . . *milā pwa, j'i*
553. Assamese . . . *zi*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *biṭiyā*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *biṭiā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *bēti*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *bēti, lar'kī*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bēti*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bēti*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ch'ōrī*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *biṭiyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *ch'okariyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *biṭiyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *biṭiyā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *kākkī, d'i*
" spoken . . . *tī*
639. Pōwādī . . . *d'i*
648. Dōgrī . . . *d'i*
650. Kāngrā . . . *d'i*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *ch'ōdī*
661. Charōtari . . . *t's'ōdī, dits'rī*
666. Kaṭ'i'yawādī . . . *dich'rī*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *ch'ōk'dī*
676. G'isādī . . . *pōr'nī*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *bēti*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bēti*
755. Mēwāti . . . *bēti*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *d'i*
761. Mālvi . . . *bēti, lad'kī*
770. Nīmādī . . . *bēti*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bēti*
708. K'andēsi . . . *pōr(-ch'ōk'rī), āṇḍr, pōt'tī*
678. Bili . . . *sōrī*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *ch'ōrī*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *cheli*
805. Gar'wali . . . *nouni*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *bēti*
816. Sirmauri . . . *d'itū*
820. Bag'āti . . . *dī*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *bēti*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *t's'ōtī*
833. Kuṭui . . . *bēti*
837. Mandēali . . . *bēti*
842. Chamēali . . . *d'itū*
843. Gādī . . . *d'itū, kulī*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *kūi*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kūi*
849. Pādari . . . *kōi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>musume-domo</i> , or <i>-dachi</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>matne-po</i> (<i>utaru</i>)
Korean	. . .	<i>ttâl-töl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>qiz-lâr</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>sârâ-heu-se</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ükid</i>
Sankpâ	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>alabak</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>yūgišans</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salôn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mër.

K'mër	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kon brau</i> (<i>ta'</i>)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>kun priu glân</i> (or <i>k'mlân</i>)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>knôn krdâl</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>kwân i-pân gē</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>kuân i-pün ge</i> (or <i>blam</i>)
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>p'eh kân rāhun</i>
Sôn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-lô	. . .	...
A Mok	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>kōn-myā-ā bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	(<i>ki</i>) <i>k'ūn kūt'eī</i>
12. Wār	. . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>hūn hūn'tāi</i>

Nicobares.

13. Nicobares	. . .	(as singular)
---------------	-------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'owāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>hāpān-ērā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>kūrī-hān-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>kōn-jē-kū</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	(borrows from Aryan.)
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>kan-chelāṇḍ-ki</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ōn-selon-ji</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>ōnō-ūn, kodum-lē-nī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>zon-hai tsz at nū</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>an</i>
Gyāni	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>zhāi-lūk zhōn</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>zhāi-lūk zhōn</i>
Lā	. . .	...
46. Lu	. . .	<i>luk yūn</i> (<i>k'uo</i>)
47. K'uo	. . .	<i>luk yūn</i> (<i>-tān / -ā</i>)
49. Sān	. . .	<i>k'au luk nūn</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>k'au luk nūn</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>lūk sāk k'au</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>kāk -kon / gōi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>=p'ō =mu =θī, =p'ō =mu -la</i> <i>=p'a</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>po mü θi, po mü l'pā</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>po mü θi, po mü l'pā</i>
36. Taungōn	. . .	<i>po mu pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-p'ō mü -ta p'ā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>po mö t'pā</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>pū mü t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>p'ō mö t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>po hmu t'sā</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>pō mu t'ā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>pu mā d'he</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pā mu t'hū</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pau mo là hū</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>pau mō d'hā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>f mō cho</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>f' mō t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>mē -ns'ai</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>po-ā</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya miu-sai</i>
Man	. . .	<i>miē syē-t'ōn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>oa / k'oa mōn / śia</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>miēn / śia / śam</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī	. . .	<i>meo-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull	. . .	<i>mīl-gor</i>
76. Kanāśī	. . .	<i>chīne</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>chīmed-on</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>chāmī-chan-ś</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>chām-di-gālai</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>chā-mai pālī</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>men-ch'emā sā-hā</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>met-hūn-mā chiyā-zi</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>mim-ch'ā-chi</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>tā-mi dau</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>mī-chum-chu-hām</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>tā-mi k'ātu</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>j'a-me mōe</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>j'a-me kāde</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ta-mi patchi</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>māsto mī-zī haru</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>hmyā-cha pī</i>
117. Pādī. Pahrī. or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>manjiū si</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ta-ayu kup son</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>sām aniya</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>kōne-rug ki-din</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>kōne-rug ki-din</i>
125. Dañā	. . .	<i>kā nēm mālān</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Xī	. . .	<i>/a /mā /še</i> (or <i>/dzō</i>)
A-hi	. . .	<i>-a /mā (hī°), -a /mā zō (hī°)</i> <i>-nā (hī°)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>zō /mā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>zāmī ābu ya°myā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -mī (=bū)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>mon āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>mīzo dūwa</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>yāmī ā kāpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>sāmī rā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>bu-mo-t's'o</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>b'u-mo-t's'o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>bo-nō-hūn</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>bō-mō-gun</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>bo-mo-gun</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>bu-mo-nam</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>po-mu-kya</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pu-mo-t's'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>bum-tsu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>f'sā-zū-fur</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>sā-jā-ru</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>bu-śu-rao</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>dē-mē-chik-rān</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>dō-mā-chik-tān</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bsā-juk-rōk</i> (or <i>-kōbān</i>)
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>piśāsi-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nā-pfū-kō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	(<i>a</i>)- <i>li-mi</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>no-pi-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	(<i>u</i>)- <i>nā-mo ni-to-mai-ināi</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>jālā-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ō-kā-elam</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>śi-ko nā-kā-lān</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ñu kā-kā-p'un</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>sikou-hām</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>yāksa kō sie</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ā-nā pūi-mī</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ā-nā to-mai-hūn</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>samūi-mi-kahak</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-sō pī ā-tum</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-neo nālā-va biñ</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>-chā na-pūi-yā ā-nām</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *num k'sā ni*
Maran . . . *num-sā mān (lā-)ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-sā mān bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-mōm nu-jā siñ*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-chā nu-pī siñ*
207. T'ado . . . *chā-nū tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *tā-nū tē*
219. Lai . . . *f'-nu hnū (or run)*
224. Lušēi . . . *fū-nū tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *fū-nū tām(-nāi)*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nū-nāo nē (?)*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nāi-nū-pān hāi*
232. Hallām . . . *nāi-nū-pān nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *a-nāi-nū-mai-nāi nāi*
238. Chiru . . . *kū-sū-nū hāi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ki-chā-nū an-tum*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-sā-nū ka-tam*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-sa-nāi-nū a-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *sē-nū chā-rū hīn*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *a-chā-nū ka-nēm-kat*
255. Taungtha . . . *thā-nūn t'-kwā*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-so-hnu har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *so-hnu-hū*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'ō-nū-hyā*
257. K'ami . . . *ch'i-nū-ch'i (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengnai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *s'a-e' dā'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *yā-dz i myi-ye nau ye*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *i-nā jū nān*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *θ'mi myā gālā (or 'pun)*
Me-gyā . . . *θ'mi pun*
264. Mri . . . *baī-bai t'ā-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ša mī tu'*
" spoken . . . *tha mī 'do'*
266. Arakanese . . . *θ'mei do*
267. Taungyo . . . *θ'mi myā*
269. Danu . . . *θ'mi myā, θ'mi do*
268. Intha . . . *sā mī do*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θ'mi do (or myā)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kumār'tti-gal*
287. Korava . . . *keṇa makk*
291. Kaikādi . . . *pēnger*
289. Irula . . . *pompulle*
294. Malayālam . . . *maga'l-gal*
297. Kanarese . . . *heṇṇ' makkal*
298. Badaga . . . *heṇṇu makkalu*
301. Kodagu . . . *mōliu*
302. Tuḷu . . .
303. Toda . . . *kūḥ*
304. Kōta . . . *peṇṇe mage*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *endā baggar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *engad bagter*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *mrāuskā*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *miākk*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kumār't'-l'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *masink*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *banāt*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Ermanian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . **duyda, rō*
Pahlavi . . . *duxtān*
331. Persian . . . *duxtārān, duxtan*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *lūna*
353. Waziri . . . *lūna*
354. of Kandahar . . . *lūnē*
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . *dūwi*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *janikā*
366. Eastern . . . *jānk'ā*
370. Wayi . . . *degdišt*
371. Šiyūi . . . *razīnen*
372. Sarikoli . . . *radzen ʔol*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *štāken*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *leyde*
378. Yūdyā . . . *loḡde*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *jū*
380. Wai-alā . . . *jū-kel*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *lušt-kili*
383. Kalāsā . . . *ch'ulāi*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *zū-gila*
386. Paśai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *wēyila*
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *zūp-gini*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *dijāru*
394. Chilasī . . . *d'ijārī*
396. of Drās . . . *dīzārē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *molēiā*
400. Kāsmīri . . . *kōrē*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *kōri*
403. Pōguli . . . *kūhḡu*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *d'iē*
405. Rāmbani . . . *kup'ā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dūi*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *d'ū, saron*
411. Maiyā . . . *d'ia*
Gypsy, European . . . *chāi*
" Syrian . . . *d'irē*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *duhitaraḥ*
Prakrit . . . *d'itā*
430. Kētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *d'itā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *d'itā*
428. Hindki . . . *d'irī*
432. T'ālī . . . *d'itā*
433. D'anni . . . *d'itā*
435. Tināuli . . . *d'itā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *d'itā*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *d'itā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *d'itā*
441. Punch'i . . . *d'irī*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *d'iarū*
450. Lāpi . . . *d'iarizū, d'itā*
452. Kacheh'i . . . *d'igrū, d'itā*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēsi . . . *mulī*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *pōrī*
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . *d'uvō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *dū-waru, dū-lā*
502. Ōriyā . . . *j'ia-mānē*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *kanyā lok'ni*
516. Magahī . . . *bēṭin, bēṭin sub*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *bēṭin*
520. " South-ern . . . *bēṭin*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *bēṭi-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kanyārā*
" spoken . . . *meḡerā*
537. South-western . . . *m'āyā-j'i-mēne*
541. Siripurīā . . . *bēṭi-lā*
546. Eastern . . . *māiārā*
548. of Cachar . . . *puṛi-āin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *j'i ha'al*
551. Chākmā . . . *milā pu i ṣagal, j'i ṣagal*
553. Assamese . . . *ṣi bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *biṭwan*
560. Bag'elli . . . *biṭiā, biṭimā*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *biṭiyā-man*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *bēṭiyā, lar'kiyā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bēṭi*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bēṭiyā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ch'ōryā*
593. Braj B'aktā . . . *biṭiyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *ch'okariyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *biṭiyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *biṭiyā*
633. Panjābi, written . . . *kākkī, d'itā*
" spoken . . . *tīā*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *d'itā*
648. Dōgri . . . *d'itā*
650. Kāngrū . . . *d'itā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *ch'ōdīō*
661. Charōtari . . . *t'ōdīyō*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *dīch'ōrīyā*
673. K'ār-wā . . . *ch'ōk' d'itō*
676. G'isādī . . . *bēṭyō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *bēṭiyā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bēṭyā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bēṭyā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *d'itā*
761. Mālvi . . . *bēṭi-hōrō, luḡ'kyā*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *bēṭinā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bēṭiyā*
708. K'andēsi . . . *pōrī(-ch'ōk'ryā)*
678. B'ili . . . *sōrī(-yō)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *ch'ōrī-hau*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *cheli, cheliyā*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *nouni*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *bēṭiyā*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *d'itā*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *d'itā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *bēṭi*
830. Sōdōchi . . . *t'ōṭi*
833. Kuḷui . . . *bēṭi*
837. Mandēālī . . . *bēṭi*
842. Chamēālī . . . *d'itā*
843. Gādī . . . *d'itā, kuḷi*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *kūi*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kūiā*
849. Pādārī . . . *kūi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>uma</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pinne umma</i>
Korean . . .	<i>māl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>āt</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>morin</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>morin</i> ; (stallion) <i>ājiryā</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>mā-ri</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zaldi</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burnšaski . .	<i>hayur</i>
--------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kudā</i> (<i>jāntān</i> , male)
Chām . . .	<i>āsaiḥ</i> (<i>tānauv</i> , male)
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mā*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>seh</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>k'geh kmaḥ</i>
„ spoken .	<i>chā mā*</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kudā</i> (Malay)
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>brān</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>brān</i> (<i>ā-ti</i>)
Darāng . . .	<i>m'prān</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>māruān nān</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>m'lon</i>
En . . .	<i>m'blān</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>n'rān</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>m'lān</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>mā</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ṭe</i> (or <i>se</i>) <i>tūk</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mārān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>im-prān</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . .	(<i>u</i>) <i>kulāi</i>
12. Wār . . .	(<i>u</i>) <i>kurui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . .	<i>gorā</i> -(<i>enkoiā</i>)
--------------------	--------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>sādām</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sādām</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>gūrgī</i>
27. K'apī . . .	<i>g'ora</i> (Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	<i>g'odā</i> (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>kurtī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>kirtāk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>mā</i> (<i>k'icū</i>)
Gyāmi . . .	<i>mā</i>
45. Siamese, written .	} <i>mā</i> - <i>tuā</i> <i>p'ū</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>mā</i> (<i>tō nūn</i>)
47. K'un . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>mā</i> <i>p'ī</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>māḥ</i> (<i>mā</i>) <i>t'ūk</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>āuā</i> (<i>dūk</i>)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	<i>-ka = ṭā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>k'ṭi pā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
26. Taungṭu . . .	<i>ṭe ti</i>
34. Sgā, literary . .	<i>-ku ṭā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ṭe pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ṭri pā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'ṭe pā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ṭri pā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>ṭā r' pō</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dā ṭi pā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā sī</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>ṭai</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ṭai pā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ṭai pā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ṭe pā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tī sī</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tī</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . .	<i>lo ṭā pā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>l'yo ā pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>nen</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nai</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ā</i> <i>tao mā</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt</i> <i>tao mā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī .	<i>hrai</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . .	<i>hrā</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>hrān</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>rañ</i> , (male) <i>kyō rañ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hrā</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>auñ-hā</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>g'orā</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ōn</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>on</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>g'orā</i> (Aryan)
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po</i> <i>g'ōra</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>ō-pā</i> <i>yen</i> , <i>ōn</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>p'ū</i> <i>yem-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>um-prū-pā ēn</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>im-pā-o</i> <i>g'ōda</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-pā</i> <i>g'ōdā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ū-pā</i> <i>g'ōdā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . .	<i>ō-pā</i> <i>g'ōdā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ūm-b'ā</i> <i>g'ōdā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	<i>ūm-pā</i> <i>g'ōdā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ūm-pā</i> <i>g'ōdā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>g'ōdā-m-pā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>ū-pāp</i> <i>g'ōdā</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>ā-po</i> <i>g'ōdā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>u-pāp</i> <i>g'ōra</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ū-pyāp</i> <i>g'ōda</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . .	<i>g'orā</i> } (Aryan)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>gōdā</i> }
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ta</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ā-rā</i>
114. Māgārī . . .	<i>g'orā</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sa-la</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or	...
Pahrī . . .	<i>so-ro</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>on</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'ū-grā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	<i>g'urā</i> (Aryan)
126. Mišmi, Digārū .	<i>grue</i> (P Aryan)
Mijū . . .	<i>kom-ben</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>lin lo, rin ro</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-m</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>mo°</i> <i>po</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>mu°</i> <i>po</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā</i> <i>p'ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mē</i> <i>pā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā</i> <i>mū</i> <i>pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmu</i> <i>pā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>za</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>imu</i> <i>p'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	<i>āmān bū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>kumrān</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>bau-ro°</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>bau-ro°</i> , <i>brau°</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>rau°</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>tao°</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>hrī</i> , <i>ryī</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	written <i>rta-po</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ta-po</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rstā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rstā</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>stā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ta</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ta-bu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ta</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ta</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ta</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . .	<i>gōrai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>gōrai</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . .	<i>gurē</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>gōrā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>kōrai</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya .	<i>g'uri</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>kirr</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>kuru</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>karu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pferi</i>
194. Sopyomā . . .	<i>kuri fo-do</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>kor te-boñ</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>korr</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kau-we ā-poñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>kau-ye chi-poñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mān</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>mok</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kori</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ho-kōn</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta-kon gā-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ta-kōn pā-bā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lōsēi</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>chā-kon</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-gon</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-gui ā-vā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>sā-koi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>si-gōl</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>sa-pūk ā-pā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kum-rān wu-lā*
Maran . . . *kum-rān wu-lā*
205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān-goe lā-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol lā-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *sā-kol chāl*
213. Siyin . . . *šī-pū tal*
219. Lai . . . *rān pā, rān tum*
224. Lušēi . . . *sā-kor*
227. Banjōgi . . . *rañ*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *sā-kor*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sā-kor ā-jāl*
232. Hallām . . . *sā-kor ā-chāl*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor chāl*
237. Aimol . . . *sā-kor ā-chāl*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr chā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *sa-korr chāl*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr chē*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sa-korr ā-pā*
247. Anāl . . . *sa-kol pa-tal*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-kol pā*
255. Taungōa . . . *myān sà'*
252. Chinbōk . . . *se*
Yādwīn . . . *hlā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *šēi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si hàn*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si nsa*
257. K'ami . . . *kauñ-nau p'tiñ*

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . . *šū-rūk*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *lā lārau*
281. Kadu . . . *s'a-bū -wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . *myān*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *myauñ*
263. Maru . . . *myān lā*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *hmān lā*
272. P'un, Samong . . . *mā 'lu*
Me-gyā . . . *myo lu, myo 'lu*
264. Mrū . . . *ko-ra-nā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *mrañ*
" spoken . . . *myin*
266. Arakanese . . . *mrañ ho*
267. Taungyo . . . *mlū ti*
269. Danu . . . *miān ti*
263. Inōa . . . *myān*
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kudirei*
287. Korava . . . *kudri*
291. Kaikādi . . . *k'udri*
289. Irula . . . *kudure*
294. Malayalam . . . *ān kudir'*
297. Kanarese . . . *kudur'*
298. Badaga . . . *ganḍu kudure*
301. Kodagu . . . *kudre*
302. Tuḷu . . . *ān kudure*
303. Toda . . . *kadare*
304. Kōta . . . *kudare*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *g'ōrō*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *gorōō*
308. Kui, Kand'i, *or*
Khond . . . *pṛā gōrā*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *gurrām*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *kōrā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' gurrām'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *nariān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *faras*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *nairya-* (male)
Pahlavi . . . **nariān*
331. Persian . . . *nariyān, asp*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ās*
353. Waziri . . . *wōs*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ās*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *yānsap (? yāsp)*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *hasp*
366. Eastern . . . *naryān*
370. Wāxi . . . *yāš*
371. Šiyāi . . . *vorj*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vurj*
376. Iškāšunī, Zēbaki . . . *verāk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yās*
378. Yūdya . . . *yasp*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ušp*
380. Wai-alā . . . *gur*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *iri*
383. Kalāšā . . . *hāš*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gora*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *gōrā*
387. " Western . . . *gōrā*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrali . . . *istōr*
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *āšpo*
394. Chilāsi . . . *āšpō*
396. of Drās . . . *āšp*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *apš*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *gur*
401. Kašāwārī . . . *g'ur*
403. Pōguli . . . *g'ōr*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *g'ōrō*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *g'ōr, g'ōrā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gōr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *g'ō*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ō*
Gypsy, European . . . *grāst, k'urō* (colt)
" Syrian . . . *gōrā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōtakah*
Prakrit . . . *g'ōdāō*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *g'ōrā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōrā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *g'ōrā*
428. Hindki . . . *g'ōrā*
432. Taḷi . . . *g'ōrā*
433. D'anni . . . *g'ōrā*
435. Tināuli . . . *g'ōrā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōrā*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *g'ōrā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *g'ōrā*
441. Punch'i . . . *g'ōrā*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *g'ōrō*
450. Lāri . . . *gōrō*
452. Kachch'i . . . *g'ōdō*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . . *g'ōdā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *g'ōdā*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *g'ōdō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *aswayek* (a horse)
502. Ōriyā . . . *g'ōrā*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *g'ōrā, g'ōr*
516. Magahi . . . *g'ōrā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *g'ōrā*
520. " South-ern . . . *g'ōrā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōrā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōtak*
" spoken . . . *g'ōrā*
537. South-western . . . *g'ōrā*
541. Siripurī . . . *g'ōrā*
546. Eastern . . . *g'ōrā*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōrā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'ōrā*
551. Chakmā . . . *g'ōrā*
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā g'ōrā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *g'ur'wā*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *g'ōr*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ōrā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *g'ōrā*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *g'ōrā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōrā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *g'ōrā*
593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . *g'ōrā*
605. Kanauji . . . *ṭaṭuā*
611. Bundēli . . . *g'ur'wā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *g'wārau*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *g'ōrā*
" spoken . . . *kōrā*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *g'ōrā*
648. Dōgri . . . *g'ōrā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ōrā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *g'ōdō*
661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōdō*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *g'āḍō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *g'ōrō*
676. G'isādī . . . *g'ōdō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *g'ōrō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ōrō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *g'ōrō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *g'ōrō*
781. Mālvi . . . *g'ōdō*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *g'ōdō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *g'ōdō*
708. K'andēsi . . . *g'ōdā*
678. B'ili . . . *k'ōrō*
782. Eastern Pahārī *or* K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōrō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *g'ōrō*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *g'ōrō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *g'ōrā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *g'ōrā*
820. Bag'atī . . . *g'ōhrā*
822. Kiūt'ālī . . . *g'ōhrā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *g'ōhrō*
833. Kuḷui . . . *g'ōhrā*
837. Mar'ḍāli . . . *g'ōrā*
842. Chamāli . . . *g'ōrā*
843. Gādī . . . *g'ōrā*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *g'ōrā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *g'ōrō*
849. Pādari . . . *g'ōrā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>me uma</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>matne umma</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>am māl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bīyah</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>mori-vi-ch'i sari</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>gegün</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>bigor, behor</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski	. . .	<i>bāyūm</i>
----------------	-------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kudā batinā</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>āsaiḥ binai</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>seh nī</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>k'yeh ho°</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>chā bō*</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>brān kq-mā</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>brān kq-mā</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>mōā mārūān</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>mei the (or se)</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>(kà) kulai</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>(kà) kurui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>gorā-enkāna</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>ēngā sadām</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>ēngā sādām</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>jāpai gūrgī</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>g'ori (Aryan)</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>g'odi (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>yān kurtā</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>iyōnkā kirtāk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>k'ā / mī, / mu / mā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>mā / mō</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>mī - tuē - mīū</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>mā mē (tō nūn)</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	...
49. Sān	. . .	<i>mī / mā</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>māh (mā) m</i>
52. K'amtī	. . .	...
Annamese	. . .	<i>-nūā / kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ka-θē -mō</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>k'θi mī</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	...
36. TaungṬu	. . .	<i>θe mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ka-θē mō</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'θe mu</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>θri mō</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>k'θe mā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>θri mō</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>θā rī mī</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>dā θi mō</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>θai mō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>θai mō</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>θe mō</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lo yā mu</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>l'yo ā mu pyā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>na / nen</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>nē naiñ</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mā hñē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>a / tao / mā / nāy</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>yēt / tao / mā / nāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Patnī	. . .	<i>nabran (? nab hrāñ)</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>nab hrāñ</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>mīch hrāñ</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>manṭ rāñ</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hrā b'ach'ai</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>t'āñāñ auñ-hā</i>
84. T'āmī	. . .	<i>g'ori (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>ōn kū-m-mī</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>on i-mā-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>g'ori (Aryan)</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>ā-mo g'ōra</i>
91. Balāli	. . .	<i>ōm-mā yen, ō-ma ōn</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>p'ā yem-mā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>ūm-mā ēn, um-mrū-ma ēn</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>īm-mā-ō g'ōdā</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>ā-ma g'ōdā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>ūm-ma g'ōdā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>ō-ma g'ōdā</i>
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>ūm-mī g'ōdā</i>
99. Rōdōng or		
Chāmling	. . .	<i>ūm-ma g'ōdā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>ūm-ma g'ōdā</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>g'ōdām-ma</i>
102. Tūlung	. . .	<i>u-mām g'ōdā</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>ā-bo-mō g'ōdā</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>ū-mām g'ōra</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>ū-myām g'ōdā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>g'ori (Aryan)</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>mes°-cho g'ōdā</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ta ma-ma</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>tā mā-mā</i>
113. Sanwār	. . .	<i>šā-rā ā-mo</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>g'ori (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwāri	. . .	<i>mā sa-la</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or		
Pahī	. . .	<i>so-ro mā-gu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>on ā-mōt</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'u-grā emi-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dañā	. . .	<i>g'uri (Aryan)</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>-m° / kie</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>mō° / mō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>mā° / mō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -mū -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>āmu mā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>imu mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>kumrāñ niāmā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>rgod-ma</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>gō-ma</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>rgun-mā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>rgun-mā, yun-mā</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>rgot-ma, yot-ma</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>got-ma</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ta-mu</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>goid-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>goym</i>

Bāñ Group.

128. Bodo or Bāñ	. . .	<i>gōrai-zā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>mārgi g'ōrā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>gōrai-ju</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>gurē bīmā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>guri</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>kōrai burui</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mi-ši-gu g'uri</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>kirr krū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>kuru k'u</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>karu lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>pferi krū</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>kuri kru</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>kor te-tza</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>korr ō-k'ō</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kau-we ā-pi</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>kau-ye chi-pi</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>mān hu-nu</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>mok niyāñ</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kori-pi</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	...
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>tu-kon koi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>ta-kōn pūi</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lōsēi ā-pi</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>si-gui ā-lā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>sa-pūk ā-pūi</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kum-rān wu-yi*
Maran . . . *kum-rān wā-yi*
205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān nām-šā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān-goe ā-mom*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol ā-mom*
207. T'ado . . . *sā-kol pī*
213. Siyin . . . *ši-pū pui*
219. Lai . . . *rān nu, rān pī*
224. Lušēi . . . *sā-kor nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *rān nū-nā*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nū-nāo sā-kor*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sā-kor ā-nū*
232. Hallām . . . *sā-kor ā-nū-pān*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor pūi*
237. Aimol . . . *sē-kor ā-pūi*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr ā-nū-pān*
239. Kolhreg . . . *sa-korr ā-pī*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr ā-pūi*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sa-korr nā-mai*
247. Anal . . . *sa-kol ā-nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-kol nū*
255. Taungōa . . . *myān nu*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *sei knu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si nū*
257. K'ami . . . *kauñ-nān nū*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *s'ā-bū pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *myān myi*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *hman jeñ*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā 'mā*
Me-gyā . . . *myo mā, myo 'mā*
264. Mrū . . . *ko-rā-nā mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *mrañ ma*
" spoken . . . *myin 'mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *mrañ ma*
267. Taungyo . . . *mā mā*
269. Danu . . . *miān mā*
268. Inōa . . . *myān mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *peñ kudirei*
287. Korava . . . *pañ kudri*
291. Kaikādī . . . *p'attad k'udri*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *peñ kudir'*
297. Kanarese . . . *heññ' kudur'*
298. Badaga . . . *heñnu kudure*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *ponnu kudure*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *g'urī*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *daḍi gorō*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tālī gōrā*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *g'uriyā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āḡ gurrām*
328. Brāhūi . . . *mādiān (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *faras, hijr*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *mātar- (a mother)*
Pahlavi . . . *mātikān*
331. Persian . . . *mādiyān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *āspa*
353. Wazīri . . . *wōspa*
354. of Kandahar . . . *aspa*
360. Ōrnuṛi . . . *myāndēni*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *mādyān*
366. Eastern . . . *mādin*
370. Waxī . . . *madāy*
371. Šiyūi . . . *wērdā*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vorz*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *baital*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *māyaga*
378. Yūdya . . . *māyēyo*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ištri ušp*
380. Wai-alā . . . *ištreki gur*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *weste iri*
383. Kalāšā . . . *istrišk hās*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gori*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *mādin*
387. " Western . . . *mādiyān*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *mādiān*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bām (Burušaskī)*
394. Chilāsi . . . *bāmī, āspī*
396. of Drās . . . *sōti āsp*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *rag'udmā (Tibetan)*
400. Kāsmīri . . . *gur*
401. Kašāwāri . . . *g'urī*
403. Pōguli . . . *g'ōrī*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *g'ōrī*
405. Rāmbani . . . *g'ōrī*
408. Kōhist āni, Gārwi . . . *gēr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *g'ai*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ōi*
Gypsy, European . . . *grāstni, k'urī*
" Syrian . . . *gōri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōtikā*
Prakrit . . . *g'ōḍiā*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōrī*
426. Mūltāni . . . *g'ōrī*
428. Hindki . . . *g'ōrī*
432. T'alī . . . *g'ōrī*
433. D'anni . . . *g'ōrī*
435. Tināuli . . . *g'ōrī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōrī*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *g'ōrī*
440. Chib'ali . . . *g'ōrī*
441. Punchī . . . *g'ōrī*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *g'ōrī*
450. Lārī . . . *g'ōrī*
452. Kachehī . . . *g'ōḍi*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *g'ōḍi*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *g'ōḍi*
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . *g'ōḍi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *aswa elembiyek (a mare)*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *g'ōrī*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *g'ōrī*
516. Magahi . . . *g'ōrī*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *g'ōrī*
520. " South-ern . . . *g'ōrī*
526. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōrī*
530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōḍi*
" spoken . . . *g'urī*
537. South-western . . . *g'urī*
541. Siripurī . . . *g'ōrī*
546. Eastern . . . *g'ōrī*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōrī*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'urni*
551. Chākma . . . *g'ūri*
553. Assamese . . . *māiku g'orā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *g'urīyā*
560. Baḡ'ēli . . . *g'ōrī*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *g'ōrī*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōrī*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōrī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōrī*
589. Bāngarū . . . *g'ōr'āi*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *g'urīyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *g'ōrīyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *g'urīyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *g'ōrī*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *g'ōrī*
" spoken . . . *kōrī*
639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōrī*
648. Dōgri . . . *g'ōrī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ōrī*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *g'ōḍi*
661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōḍi*
666. Kaṭ'iyaṡādī . . . *g'ōḍi*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *g'ōrī*
676. G'isādī . . . *g'ōḍi*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *g'ōrī*
742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ōrī*
755. Mēwātī . . . *g'ōrī*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *g'ōrī*
761. Mālvi . . . *g'ōḍi*
770. Nimādī . . . *g'ōḍi*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *g'ōḍi*
708. K'andēši . . . *g'ōḍi*
678. B'ili . . . *k'ōrī*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōrī*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *g'ōrī*
805. Gaṛ'wālī . . . *g'ōrī*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *g'ōrī*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *g'ōrī*
820. Baḡ'ātī . . . *g'ōḥrī*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *g'ōḥrī*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *g'ōḥrī*
833. Kuḷui . . . *g'ōḥrī*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *g'ōrī*
842. Chamālī . . . *g'ōrī*
843. Gādī . . . *g'ōrī*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *g'ōrī*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *g'ōrī*
849. Paḍari . . . *g'ōrī*

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kum-rān wu-lā ni*
Maran . . . *kum-rān wu-lā ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān goe lā-bā ma-gām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol lā-bā ma-gām*
207. T'ado . . . *sā-kol chal tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *šī-pū tal tē*
219. Lai . . . *rān pā hūā (or run)*
224. Lušēi . . . *sā-kōp-te*
227. Banjōgi . . . *rañ ā-tām āi*
228. Pāk'ū . . . *sā-kor en-jā-en*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *sā-kor ā-jāl hai*
232. Hallām . . . *sā-kor ā-chāl āi*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor chal hāi*
237. Aimol . . . *sā-kor a-chāl tam*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr chā a-tām-pāi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *sa-korr chal an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr chē ka-tam*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sa-korr a-pā a-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *sa-kol pa-tal hāi*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *sa-kol pā ka-nām-kat*
255. Taungōa . . . *myān sà t'-kud*
252. Chimbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chimbōn . . . *šei har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si hān-hā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si nsa hyd*
257. K'ami . . . *kawā-nau p'tin chī*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengina . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *s'a-bū -wā dā'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Iasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *myān lā chām*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *hmiā lā āiā*
272a. Pun, Samong . . . *mā 'lu myā gālā*
Me-gyā . . . *myo lu pun*
264. Mrū . . . *ko-ra-āā bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *mrān myā*
" spoken . . . *myin myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *mrān bo do 'mrā*
267. Taungyo . . . *mlā ti myā*
269. Danu . . . *miān ti myā*
268. Inōa . . . *myān myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin myā (or dwe)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kudirei-gal*
287. Korava . . . *kudry-āng*
291. Kaikādi . . . *k'udry-āng*
289. Irula . . . *kudure*
294. Malayalam . . . *āy kudir'-gal*
297. Kanarese . . . *kudur'-gal*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . .
303. Toda . . . *kadare*
304. Kōta . . . *kudare*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *g'ōrō-gal'i*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *gōrō gahndi*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *porā gōr āngā*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōndi . . . *kōrān*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' gurram'-l'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *nariānk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḥail, furās, afrās*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . **nariānān*
331. Persian . . . *nariyānān, nariyānā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *āsūna*
353. Waziri . . . *wōsina*
354. of Kandahar . . . *āsūna*
360. Ormuḡi . . . *yānpi (? yāspi)*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *hasp*
366. Eastern . . . *nariyānā*
370. Waziri . . . *yāsiit*
371. Širni . . . *vorjen*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vorj ḥil*
376. Iskāmi, Zēbaki . . . *verāken*
377. Munjān or Mungi . . . *yāspe*
378. Yūdya . . . *yaspef*

Dardic or Pīščā Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *uḥpā*
380. Wai-ala . . . *gure*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *iriḥ*
383. Kalāsi . . . *hāken*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gora-nam*
386. Pāsi, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . *gōrālā*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrāl . . . *istōr(-ān)*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *ālpā*
394. Chilai . . . *ālpā*
396. of Dras . . . *ālpā*
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . *apāi, apāi*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *gur*
401. Kāṣṭawāri . . . *g'ur*
403. Pōguli . . . *g'ōr*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *g'ōrā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *g'ōrā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gōr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *g'ō*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ō*
Gypsy, European . . . *grāntā, k'urā*
" Syrian . . . *gōre*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōtakāh*
Prakrit . . . *g'ōdayā*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōrē*
426. Multāni . . . *g'ōrē*
428. Hindki . . . *g'ōrē*
432. T'ali . . . *g'ōrē*
433. D'anni . . . *g'ōrē*
435. Tināuli . . . *g'ōrē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōrē*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *g'ōrē*
440. Chib'ali . . . *g'ōrē*
441. Punchi . . . *g'ōrē*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *g'ōrā*
450. Lari . . . *g'ōrā*
452. Kachchi . . . *g'ōdā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *g'ōdā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *g'ōdā*
494. Kōnkani . . . *g'ōdā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *aswagā*
502. Oriya . . . *g'ōrā-mānā*
507. Bihari, Maitili . . . *g'ōrā sab'*
516. Magahi . . . *g'ōrān, g'ōrā sab*
521. Bhojpuri, Northern . . . *g'ōrān*
520. " South-ern . . . *g'ōrān*
526. Nagpuri . . . *g'ōrā-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōtak sakal*
" spoken . . . *g'ōrā šōkāl*
537. South-western . . . *g'ōrā gā*
541. Siripuri . . . *g'ōrā lā*
546. Eastern . . . *g'ōrā šakal*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōrā-din, g'ōrā-din*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'ōrā-din*
561. Chākma . . . *g'ōrā šagal*
563. Assamese . . . *mōtā g'ōrā bilāk*
568. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *g'ur'wai*
560. Bag'elli . . . *g'ōr*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ōrā-man*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōrē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōrē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōrē*
589. Bāngari . . . *g'ōrē*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *g'ōrā*
605. Kanauji . . . *gaṭuan*
611. Bundēli . . . *g'ōrē*
616. Banap'ari . . . *g'ōrā*
633. Panjabī, written . . . *g'ōrē*
" spoken . . . *kōrē*
639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōrē*
648. Dōgri . . . *g'ōrē*
650. Kāngri . . . *g'ōrē*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *g'ōdā(ō)*
661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōdā*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *g'ōdā, g'ōdā*
678. K'ar'wā . . . *g'ōrā(ō)*
676. G'isādī . . . *g'ōdā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *g'ōrā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ōrā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *g'ōrā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *g'ōrā*
761. Mālvi . . . *g'ōdā, g'ōdā-kōrō*
770. Nimādī . . . *g'ōdā, g'ōdāni*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *g'ōdā*
708. K'andēsi . . . *g'ōdā, g'ōdā*
678. B'ili . . . *k'ōrā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōrā haru*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *g'ōrā*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *g'ōrā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunāri . . . *g'ōrā*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *g'ōrā*
820. Bag'atī . . . *g'ōhā*
822. Kid't'ali . . . *g'ōhā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *g'ōhā*
833. Kulni . . . *g'ōhā*
837. Mandāli . . . *g'ōrā*
842. Chamāli . . . *g'ōrā*
843. Gādī . . . *g'ōrā*
845. Pangwālī . . . *g'ōrā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *g'ōrā*
849. Pādari . . . *g'ōrā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me uma</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne umma (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am māl-tōl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bīyah-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>gegüt</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>behorrak</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>bāyumišō</i>
----------------------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>k'yeh ho° (ta°)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chū bū glān</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>brān kə-mā gē</i>
Katuy . . .	<i>brān kə-mā blām</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh möä mārūān</i>
-------------	------------------------

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mei 0e (or se) bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	(<i>ki</i>) <i>kulai künt'ei</i>
12. Wār . . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>kurui hünt'ai</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santāl . . .	<i>ēngā sadām-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ēngā sadām-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>jāpai gūrgī-kū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>g'orī-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>g'odir-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yān kurtā-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā iyōnkā kirtāk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>k'ā /mā, /mu /mā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>mā /mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/hlāi /mī -tuā -mīā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>/lāi /mī -tuā -mīā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mā m' (lāi)</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>mā m' (lāi)</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>mā /mā (-tūn /lāi)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au māh (mā) me</i>
52. K'smti . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>k'āk /nūā /kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka-08 -mō =0i</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>k'0i mū l'pā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>0e mu pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ka 08 /mō -ta p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'0e mu t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>0ri mō t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'0e /mā t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>0ri mō t'zā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>0ā ri mū t'zā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dā0i mō d'he</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>0ai mō t'hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>0ai mō lā hā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>0e mō d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lo yā mu cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>l'yo ā mu pyā l'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na /nen</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya nē nain</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā hñē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>/oā /k'oa /ma /ñay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/ma /ñay /mao /šam</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Patnī . . .	<i>nabran-re (? nab krañ-re)</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūī . . .	...
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>mīch hrāñ-ga</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>manṭ ran-on</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hrā-gī</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>t'āñāñ auñ-hā-gālai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>g'orī-pāli</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ōn kū-m-mā-hā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>on i-mā-ch'ā-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>g'ori-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-mo g'ōra dau</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>g'ori-hām</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mes°-cho gōdā k'āta</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>ta ma-mo mae</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>tā mā-mā kāte</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>šā-rā patchi ā-mo</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>g'orī haru (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mā sa-la ta</i>
117. Paḍ'i, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>mā-gu so-ro kāri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>on-mōt soñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u-grā emi-ni aniya</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffā . . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-m° /kie /še (or /dzō)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>mo° /mo hi°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>mu° /mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā mā yāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā /mā -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmū mā āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>imu mā kāpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>kumrān niñmā ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>rgod-ma-t's'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gō-ma-t's'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rgun-mō-āun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>yun-mā-un</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rgot-ma-sak</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>got-ma-nam</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ta-mu-kya</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>goid-ma-t's'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>goym-tsu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gōrai-zū-fur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>mārgi g'ōfā-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>gōrai-ju-bu0u</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>gurō-bimā-rāñ</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>guri-tāñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>kōrai burui-kōbān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-ši-gu g'ori-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>kirr krū-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>kuru k'u-hō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>karu lē-dāñ</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pferi krū-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>kuri kru-inūi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>kor te-tza-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>korr ō-k'ō-dī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kau-we ā-pi-lān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>kau-ye chi-pi-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>inu mān hu-nu</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mok niyāñ-hi</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kori-pi šōñ</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta-kon koi gāi-māi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ta-kōn pūi kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lōsēi ā-pi ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-gui ā-lā tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>sa-pūk ā-pūi ko-chām</i>

Mares (141).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin. . . *kum-rān wu-yi ni*
Marau . . . *kum-rān wu-yi ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān nūm-sā bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān-goe ā-mom mā-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol ā-mom mā-yām*
207. T'ādo . . . *sā-kol pī tanh-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *šī-pū pui tē*
219. Lai . . . *rān nu hnā (or run)*
224. Lušēi . . . *sā-kor nū-te*
227. Banjōgi . . . *rān nū-nā ā-tām nai*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nū-nāo sā-kor en-jā-en*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *sā-kor ā-nū hai*
232. Hallām . . . *sā-kor ā-nū-pān nai*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor pūi hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *sē-kor a-pūi tam*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr a-nū-pān ā-tām-pūi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *sa-kōr a-pi an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr pūi ka-tam*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sa-korr na-mai ā-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *sa-kol ā-nū hīn*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-kol nū ka-nēm-kat*
255. Taungōa . . . *myān nu t'-kwā*
252. Chimbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chimbōn . . . *šēi hnu har*
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *si nu-hā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si-nū hyā*
257. K'ami . . . *kaun-nau nū chī*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *s'a-bū pā dā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *myān myi chām*
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . *hmān jēn nān*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā mā myā gālā*
Me-gyā . . . *myo mā pun*
264. Mrū . . . *ko-ra-nā mā bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *mrān mā myā*
" spoken . . . *myin mā myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *mrān mā do mrā*
267. Taungyo . . . *mlā mā myā*
269. Danu . . . *miān mā myā*
268. Inōa . . . *myān mā myā*
270. Taveyan . . . *byin mā myā (or dwe)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *peñ kudirei-gal*
287. Korava . . . *paṭ kudry-āṅ*
291. Kaikādi . . . *p'at k'udry-āṅ*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *peñ kudir-gal*
297. Kanarese . . . *heñ k'udur-gal*
298. Baḍaga . . .
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷa . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *g'urī gut'i*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḍaḍi goro gohndi*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tālī gōrāṅgū*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *g'uriyān*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āḍ' gurram-l'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *mādiānk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *furūs, afrās, hujūr*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . **mātikānān*
331. Persian . . . *mādiyānān, mādiyānhā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *āspē*
353. Wazīri . . . *wōspē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *aspē*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *myāndēnī*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *mādyā*
366. Eastern . . . *mādinā*
370. Wāxi . . . *mādyāxišt*
371. Širyni . . . *wērgāzen*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vorz xēl*
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *baitalen*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *māyage*
378. Yūdya . . . *māyayef*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *ištiri ušpā*
380. Wai-alā . . . *ištrevi gure*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *weste iriō*
383. Kalāša . . . *ištrevk hāšen*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gori-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *mādinēlā*
387. " Western . . . *mādiyānēlā*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *mādiān(-ān)*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *bāmū*
394. Chilāsi . . . *bāmī*
396. of Drās . . . *sōtī āspī*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *rag'udmiō*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *gurē*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *g'uri*
403. Pōguli . . . *g'uōr', g'wōr'*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *g'ōriā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *g'ōriā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gēr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *g'ai*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ōlā*
Gypsy, European . . . *grāstnū, k'urīā*
" Syrian . . . *gōrie*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōtikāh*
Prakrit . . . *g'ōḍiāō*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōriā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *g'ōriā*
428. Hindki . . . *g'ōriā*
432. T'ali . . . *g'ōriā*
433. D'anni . . . *g'ōriā*
435. Tināuli . . . *g'ōriā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōriā*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *g'ōriā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *g'ōriā*
441. Punch'i . . . *g'ōriā*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *g'ōriā*
450. Lārī . . . *g'ōriā*
452. Kacheh'i . . . *g'ōḍiā*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēsi . . . *g'ōḍiyā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *g'ōḍiyā*
494. Kōṅkanī . . . *g'ōḍiyā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *aswa elembiyō*
502. Oriyā . . . *g'ōri-mānē*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *g'ōri sab'*
516. Magahi . . . *g'ōrin, g'ōri sab*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *g'ōrin*
520. " South-ern . . . *g'ōrin*
526. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōri-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōtakī sakal*
" spoken . . . *g'ūri šōkōl*
537. South-western . . . *g'uri gā*
541. Siripurī . . . *g'ōri lā*
546. Eastern . . . *g'ōri šakal*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōri-āin, g'uriyāin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'urnūn*
551. Chākma . . . *g'ūri sagal*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki g'orā bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *g'uriyan*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *g'ōri*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ōri-man*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōriyā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōri*
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōryā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *g'ōr'tyā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *g'uriyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *g'ōriyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *g'uriyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *g'ōri*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *g'ōriā*
" spoken . . . *g'ōriā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōriā*
648. Dōgri . . . *g'ōriā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ōriā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *g'ōḍiō*
661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōḍiō*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *g'āḍiyā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *g'ōri(ō)*
676. G'isādi . . . *g'ōḍi*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *g'ōriyā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ōryā*
755. Mēwāti . . . *g'ōryā*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *g'ōri*
761. Mālvi . . . *g'ōḍiyā, g'ōḍi-hōrō*
770. Nīnādī . . . *g'ōḍinā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *g'ōḍi*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *g'ōḍiyā*
678. B'ili . . . *k'ōri(-yō)*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōri-haru*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumaunī . . . *g'ōri, g'ōriyā*
805. Garwālī . . . *g'ōri*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *g'ōriyā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *g'ōri*
820. Bag'āti . . . *g'ōhri*
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . . *g'ōhri*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *g'ōhri*
833. Kuḷui . . . *g'ōhri, g'ōhriā*
837. Mandēāli . . . *g'ōri*
842. Chamēāli . . . *g'ōri*
843. Gādī . . . *g'ōri*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *g'ōri*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *g'ōri*
849. Pādari . . . *g'ōri*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>o uši</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pinne peko</i>
Korean . . .	<i>su sō</i>
Turki . . .	<i>būqā</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>igān, ihān</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>buxā; (ox) šir</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zezen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *har*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>lambu (jāntān, male)</i>
Cham . . .	<i>lāmāuv (tānāuv, male)</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kō tros</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>glau kmak</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>glēā mā^h</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mū^h ā-t'ū^h</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>mu^h rā-sou</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>māk (māk-tān)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>moi meīn</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mōk-dān</i>
En . . .	<i>moi-mān</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>moi-mīn</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mwe-kurwīn</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>m'po-kurwīn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>po-kwīn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>wāt (or wāt) tūk</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mūk-tūk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>(u) māsī šinrān</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(u) māssoic</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kapo(-enkoiñā)</i>
----------------------	-----------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī. Santālī . . .	<i>qāqārā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>qāqārā (Aryan)</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>dāhā</i>
27. K'ārīā . . .	<i>sār (Aryan)</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>saṇḍhu (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>tanli</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bāṇḍī. taṅgīlī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

T'ū-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kuñ -aiu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-āu / kwū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-wuā -tuā / p'ū</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>wo nau (tō nūn)</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-wō / p'ī</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>hū t'ūk</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>nō t'ūk</i>
„ Annamese . . .	<i>-kon / bo -dūk</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=klā -p'a -t'ī</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>s^h meñ pā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>po ti, po tsām di</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>\klā -p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>glā pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō pā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o^h pe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo pā</i>
Brā ^c . . .	<i>bō pō</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bu pā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>pū pā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>pu pā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bo pā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bo pā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>bo pā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pū pā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu pā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>v pā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pō ā pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>\pū -ñō -dān</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>szī ño</i>
Man . . .	<i>mgoñ yan (ox)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a / tao nāō / nōān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt / tao / yan / nūn / k'āu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>bān-dā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>bān</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>hrād, šokras</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>damas</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>lā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>dānk'ā pīā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>pāpā-syā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pit sandriā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>pik</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>goru (Aryan)</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>ā-po biñ</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>ō-pā pī^o</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ūm-pā pī^o</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ūm-pā pī^h</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>im-pā-ō pī^o</i>
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ū-pā pīt</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-pā pīt</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ūm-b'a pī^h, ūm-ch'os-bā pī^h</i>
99. Rōdōng or	...
Chāmling . . .	<i>pī-ūm-pa</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ūm-pa pī-ya</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ūm-pa pī, pī-m-pa</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>bēn-wa</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>ā-po bīā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ū-chor-po b'āi</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ū-pū bī, b'āi</i>
88. Bai or Jimdār . . .	<i>sāryā (Aryan)</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lō-cho gai</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ba-sat hlyā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>sārhe (Aryan)</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bi-yap^h po</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>sanryā (Aryan) p'or</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>doh</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	...
Pahī . . .	<i>doh-sī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>lōn</i>
121. Toṭo . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'ū luxu urbā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafa . . .	<i>sa ha-b</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Miju . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/la /hā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-le /hā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-lo /bō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>māni (ā)pu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>lāsi</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā /sī -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āsi pā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>gō (ox)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nu p'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āmyān bā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nānsir nālā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nā-zī</i>
Pauchū . . .	<i>zāh</i>
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
„ written . . .	<i>gluñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lan</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>γlan, γlan-tō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>γlan-tō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>hlan-to</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>lan-to</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>lan</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>lan</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>lan</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bōldi mōkau</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>b'ēhērā māsu</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mu-šu jela</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>māt-chu bīpā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>šār (Aryan)</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musuk chlā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>damarā muñu</i>

Nāgā Group.

164. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'u dā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)mīsi tsū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>me-tu tsē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>me dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)to fo-do</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāsi ponji</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>mānsū ō-pōn</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>misu poñ</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>moši buñ</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>mā-hu ā-poñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mo-hu poñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>horān-pañ</i>
178. Namsangī . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ma-sū-pañ</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>godōm bašēi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>goitom gā-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōm-pā-bā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chai-nān ā-lō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-muk ā-vā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>hall pā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kàn-su-wu-là*
Maran . . . *tum-su su-là*
205. Singp'o . . . *ken-sū lā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kāo-ren lā-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sal lā-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *bon chal*
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui tal*
219. Lai . . . *zi pā*
224. Lušēi . . . *se-bān pā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pē chal*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *chā-pē chal*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *īē-hrāt ā-jāl*
232. Hallām . . . *se-rāt ā-chal*
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt chal*
237. Aimol . . . *sē-rāt ā-chal*
238. Chiru . . . *īi chā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *sē-rāt chal*
240. Kōm . . . *sē-hrāt chē*
246. Pūrim . . . *sil chal-pā*
247. Anal . . . *sal pa-tal*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *sil pā*
255. Taungōa . . . *sum sāt*
252. Chinbōk . . . *se pāt*
Yādwin . . . *k'ān-do*
254. Chinbōn . . . *šwa šu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *sī hān*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'ā wan-dauñ*
257. K'ami . . . *chī p'tiñ*

Lāi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *-mou' -wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *wā t'an*
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nuñ-jauñ lā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *nu lī*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wā 'lu*
Me-gyā . . . *wā lu, wā 'lu*
264. Mrū . . . *tsi-yā lā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nwā t'i*
" spoken . . . *nwā di, na di*
266. Arakanese . . . *nwā bo*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā ti*
269. Danu . . . *nwā ti, n'ti*
268. Inōa . . . *hnwā ti*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nwā ti*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *māq'*
287. Korava . . . *māq'*
291. Kaikādi . . . *māq'*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *kāl'*
297. Kanarese . . . *hōr', ett'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *hōri*
301. Koḍagu
302. Tulu . . . *bōri*
303. Toda . . . *hōri*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *sānq'* (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . *sānq'eθ* (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *sonqo koḍi*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *kōqē*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *konqā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yedd'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ḡarās*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡaur*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . **gau-*
Avesta . . . *gav-, gāv- (ox)*
Pahlavi . . . *gō (ox)*
331. Persian . . . *nar-gāv*
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . *ḡwīy'*
353. Waziri . . . *ḡōtskai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ḡwayai*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *sḡwandar, giyōy*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *gōk*
366. Eastern . . . *sān*
370. Waziri . . . *chāt drukš*
371. Širūni . . . *nīr šij*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chāt ḡij*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *kežuk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *kūa*
378. Yūdya . . . *keḡay*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *aže*
380. Wai-alā . . . *trā*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *žešt*
383. Kalāša . . . *āōn*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gā*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *gōlān*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *r'šū*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *dōno*
394. Chilāsi . . . *dōnō*
396. of Drās . . . *dōnō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *chug'lā*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *dād*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *dānd, riš'*
403. Pōguli . . . *dānt*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *dānt*
405. Rāmbani . . . *dānt, sāhn*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gōh*
409. Tōrwali . . . *gō*
411. Maiyā . . . *gō*
Gypsy, European . . . *guruv*
" Syrian . . . *gōrūwā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *vr̥ṣah, śaṇḍah*
Prakrit . . . *gaūḍ, gāḍ, gōṇō*
430. K'etrāni . . . *taṭṭul*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *dānd*
426. Mūltāni . . . *dānd, sān'*
428. Hindki . . . *dāḍ, sān'*
432. T'ali . . . *dānd*
433. D'anni . . . *dād*
435. Tināuli . . . *dānd*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dānd*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *sāhn*
440. Chib'ali . . . *sāhn*
441. Punchī . . . *dānd*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *dāḍand*
450. Lāri . . . *d'aggō*
452. Kachchī . . . *d'agō*
456. Marāṭī, Deši . . . *bail*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bail*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bōil*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *goṇek* (a bull)
502. Oriyā . . . *saṇḍ'a*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *sāṭ'*
516. Magahi . . . *sāṭ'*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *sāṭ'*
520. " South-ern . . . *sāṭ'*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *sāṭ'*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sāṭ', vr̥ṣa*
" spoken . . . *sāṭ', vr̥ṣe*
537. South-western . . . *y'āṭ'*
541. Siripurī . . . *sāṭ', d'ōkar*
546. Eastern . . . *hār, balad*
548. of Cachar . . . *hār*
550. of Chittagong . . . *biriš*
551. Chākmā . . . *biris*
553. Assamese . . . *ḡamarā*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *sāṭ'wā, bar'd'ā*
560. Bag'elli . . . *bar'd'ā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *sāṭ'*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *sāḍ*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bijār, gok'rā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bail*
589. Bāngarū . . . *k'āgi*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *sāṭ', bijāru*
605. Kanauji . . . *sāṭ'*
611. Bundēli . . . *sāṭ'*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bahurā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *sāhn, d'aggā*
" spoken . . . *taggā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *sāḥḡā*
648. Dōgri . . . *sāhn*
650. Kāngrā . . . *sāhn*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *gōd'ō*
661. Charōtari . . . *gōd'ō, āk'īl, hāḍ'*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *s'āḍ'*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *saṇḍ'*
676. G'isādī . . . *pādō*
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *sāḍ*
742. Jaipuri . . . *sāḍ, ākal*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bijār*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *dānd*
761. Mālvi . . . *bēl, balad, sāḍ*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *sāḍ*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *balad*
708. K'andēši . . . *bail*
678. B'ili . . . *baladīyō, tāhō, kāṭī*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bahar gōru*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *balad*
805. Gaṭ'wālī . . . *bald, sāṭ'*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *baup'*
816. Sirmauri . . . *d'ulundar*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *bōld*
822. Kiṭ'ālī . . . *sān*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *bōld*
833. Kuḷui . . . *bōhld*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *balḍ*
842. Chamāli . . . *sān'*
843. Gādī . . . *sān'*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *chūr*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *dānt*
849. Pādari . . . *bad'ēl*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me uši</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne peko</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am sō</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ui, uīnāk</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>uñiyen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ūniyen</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>sā-lo</i>
Basque . . .	<i>behi</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>buvū</i>
----------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>lambu batinā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>lāmauv binai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>l'mu*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kō ñi</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>glau ho°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>glēā bō*</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mū^h ka-mā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mu^h kã-mā</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>mā-māk</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mōā moi</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mōk-mā</i>
En . . .	<i>moi-mā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>moi-mā</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mwe-kōn</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>m'po-kōn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>po-k'ōn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>mei wāt (or vāt)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mūk ñān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>im-po</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>(kà) māsī kūnt'ei</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(kà) māsow</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kapo-enkāna</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>gāi</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>gāe</i> } (Aryan)
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>gāi</i> }
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ore^h</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>qān tañi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>kii-tāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mu aīn</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nan pō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>no, ño</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-wūā -tuā -mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	... } <i>wo mē (tō aīn)</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>-wō \ma</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>hū me</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>ñō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon ho 'kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=klā -mō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>s'mēn mū</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>po mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>klā mō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>glā mu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō mō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o mā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo mo</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>bō mu bū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bu mō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>po mon</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>pu mü</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bo mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bo mo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>bo mo</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pu mō</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu mu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>v mu</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pō à mu pyā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na -ñō -dān</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>liā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē ño</i>
Man . . .	<i>mgoñ yañ (ox)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a tao ñāō ñoāñ ñay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yēt tao yañ ñuñ ñay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patñī . . .	<i>goan^h</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>rāhd</i>
76. Kanāśī . . .	<i>huj</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>lan</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bēn</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>māhāni pīā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>māmā-syā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pīp-mā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>pik-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pī°</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ā-mo biñ</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ōm-mā pī°</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ūm-mā pī°</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pī^h ūm-mā, um-mrū-ma pī^h</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>īm-mā-ō pī°</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>pīt</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>pīt, pī°</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ūm-mā pī^h</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>pyu-pa</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>pī</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>pī im-mā, um-mā pī</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
103. Chaurāśya . . .	<i>ā-mo bīā</i>
104. K'tāling . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>bī, gyai</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>bī</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gai</i> (Aryan)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hme</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>me mā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hñet</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sā</i>
117. Paḏī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>mā sā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>bik-gū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u luxu jachu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffā . . .	<i>sa ka-n</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mā-chu, mātrou</i>
Mija . . .	<i>man-chu</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wu</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/ñi \ma</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ni° \mo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>\noni° \mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kī) . . .	<i>mā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yā mē</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -āi -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āi mā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>z'ō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nu mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āmyāñ bā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ñānsir ñāmā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ñai-ñai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>wo-mi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>gwā°</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>bā°</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ñau-me°</i>

58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>ba-mo</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>b'a-mo</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>bā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ba-lan</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ba-lan</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>pa-lan</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'un-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>b'a-chu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ba</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>masāi</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>māiki māsu</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mu-šu (ju)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>māt-chu bīmā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musuk mā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mī-ši-gu mu-šu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'u krū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)māsi k'u</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>me-tu lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>chē krū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)to kru</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāsi tzalā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>mānsū ō-k'yū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>achati</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>moši dēdo</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mā-hu ā-yā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mo-hu chi-pi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mai-hū</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>mān, mān-iyāñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>mu-sū-pi</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>mān-sū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>godōm pūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>goitom koi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōm pūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chai-nāñ ā-pi</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-tom</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mā-tom</i>
199. Tāngk'tul . . .	<i>si-muk ā-lā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>s-muk</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>si-muk</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>hāl pūi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kān-su wu-yi*
Maran . . . *tum-su su-yi*
205. Singp'o . . . *ken-sū vi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *māl-bi ā-mom*
206. Meit'ei . . . *šal a-mom*
207. T'ado . . . *boñ pi*
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui pui*
219. Lai . . . *zā nu*
224. Lušei . . . *se bāñ nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pē nū-nā*
228. Pank'ū . . . *chā-pē ā-pūi*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *šē-hrāt ā-nū*
232. Hallām . . . *se-rāt ā-nū-pāñ*
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt pūi*
237. Aimol . . . *se-rāt ā-pūi*
238. Chiru . . . *šē a-nū-pāñ*
239. Kolhreng . . . *se-rāt ā-pi*
240. Kōm . . . *se-hrāt ā-pūi*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sil ā-mai*
247. Anāl . . . *šal ā-nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sil nū*
255. Taungtha . . . *sum nu*
252. Chinbōk . . . *pān nu*
Yādwin . . . *puk nu*
254. Chinbōn . . . *šwa hnu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *sā nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'ā nū*
257. K'ami . . . *chī nū*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *sok*
279. Sengmai . . . *no*
280. Chairel . . . *sā-mūk*
281. Kadu . . . *-mou' pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *le-tšōñ mi*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *nā-choñ*
263. Maru . . . *nun-jauñ tšā*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *nu jen*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wā 'ma*
Me-gyā . . . *wā ma, wā 'ma*
264. Mrū . . . *tši-yā mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nwā mā*
" spoken . . . *nwā 'mā°, na 'mā°*
266. Arakanese . . . *nwā mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā mā*
269. Danu . . . *nwā mā, n' mā*
268. Intha . . . *hnwā mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nwā mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *paš"*
287. Korava . . . *ākḷ*
291. Kaikāḷi . . . *ākāl*
289. Irula . . . *mādu*
294. Malayālam . . . *paš"*
297. Kanarese . . . *ākāl"*
298. Badaga . . . *duna, hasu*
301. Kodagu . . . *payyu*
302. Tuju . . . *pettu*
303. Toda . . . *dānām*
304. Kōta . . . *āve*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *gāy (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ōyuθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tāli koḍi*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *kūṭē*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ṭālī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āv"*
328. Brāhūī . . . *ḍagī*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *baqarah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . **gau-*
Avesta . . . *gav-, gāv- (ox)*
Pahlavi . . . *gō*
331. Persian . . . *māda gāv*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *γwā*
353. Waziri . . . *γwō*
354. of Kandahar . . . *γwā*
360. Ōrmurī . . . *gīgōy*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *mādag*
366. Eastern . . . *gōχ*
370. Waxī . . . *γūo*
371. Šiyūī . . . *jāv*
372. Sarikolī . . . *chāt zāu*
376. Iskāsml, Zēbaki . . . *γūi*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *γāva*
378. Yūdyā . . . *γāvo*

Dardic or Pišāchu Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *gāo*
380. Wai-alā . . . *gā*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *gūṭ'*
383. Kalāša . . . *gāk*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *et'ē*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *gā*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *lēšū*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *gāo*
394. Chilāsi . . . *gāō, gō*
396. of Drās . . . *gāō*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *gō*
400. Kāsmīri . . . *gāv*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *gāu*
403. Pōguli . . . *gāū*
404. Dōḍā Sirāji . . . *gōrū*
405. Rāmbani . . . *gāu*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gāē*
409. Tōrwallī . . . *gāō*
411. Maiyā . . . *gā*
Gypsy, European . . . *guruwni*
" Syrian . . . *gōrwi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *gauḥ*
Prakrit . . . *gaūḥ, gāi, gōñi*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *gāū*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *gā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *gā*
428. Hindki . . . *ggāū*
432. T'alī . . . *gā*
433. D'anni . . . *gā*
435. Tināuli . . . *gā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *gā*
437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . *gā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *gā*
441. Punchī . . . *gāiv*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ggāū*
450. Lārī . . . *ggāū*
452. Kachchī . . . *gō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *gāy*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *gāy*
494. Kōṇkanī . . . *gāi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ela-denek (a cow)*
502. Oriyā . . . *gāi*
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . *gāy*
516. Magahi . . . *gāy, gāiā, gāū*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *gāy*
520. " South-ern . . . *gāū*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *gāy*
530. Bengali, written . . . *gāb'i*
" spoken . . . *gāi*
537. South-western . . . *gāi*
541. Siripurīā . . . *gāy*
546. Eastern . . . *gāi*
548. of Cachar . . . *gāi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *gāi*
551. Chākmā . . . *gāi*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki gāru*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *gāū*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *gāy, gāiyā*
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *gāy*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *gāy*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *gā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *gāi*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ḍ'āṇḍī*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *gāiyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *gāi*
611. Bundēli . . . *gāiyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *gāi*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *gā*
" spoken . . . *gā*
639. Pōwād'ī . . . *gāū*
648. Dōgri . . . *gāo*
650. Kāngrā . . . *gā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *gāy*
661. Charōtari . . . *gāy, gā*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *gā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *gāy*
676. G'isādī . . . *gāyī*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *gāy*
742. Jaipurī . . . *gāy*
755. Mēwātī . . . *gāy*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *gā*
761. Mālvi . . . *gāy*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *gāy*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *gāw'ḍī*
708. K'andēsi . . . *gāi*
678. B'īli . . . *gāy, ṭāhī, ṭāhē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *gāi*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *goru*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *gōr*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *gāiv*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *gāiv*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *gāō, gāē*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *gāuī*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *gāō*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *gāi*
837. Mandēālī . . . *gāi*
842. Chamēālī . . . *gā*
843. Gadī . . . *gā*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *gōrā*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *bat's'i*
849. Pāḍarī . . . *gā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>o uši(-domo)</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pinne peko (utara)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>sō-tōl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>būqā-lār</i>
Manchu	. . .	...
Mongolian	. . .	<i>buχās</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zezenak</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski	. . .	<i>harō</i>
----------------	-------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>glau kmak (ta°)</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>glēa mā⁺ glān</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>mū⁺ à-t⁺ gē</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>mu⁺ rā-sou blam</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>p'eh moi mein</i>
-------	-------	----------------------

Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>wāt (or vāt) tūk bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	(<i>ki</i>) <i>māssi šinrān</i>
12. Wār	. . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>māssow tūrmāi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ḡāṅgrā-kō</i>
16. Munḍārī	. . .	<i>ḡṇḡṇī-kō</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>dōbā-kū</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>sār-ki</i>
28. Juāṅg	. . .	<i>saṅḡhar-ki</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>tanli-ji</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lōṅḡā bāṅḡṇī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tui-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kuñ -niu</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-nau 'kwū</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>hlōi -cuā -tuā p'ū</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>hlāi -wuā -tuā p'ū</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ün	. . .	} <i>wo nau</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>-wō ṽā (-tān /lā)</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>k'au hū t'ük</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>nō t'ük k'au</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'kāk -kon -bo -dūk</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>=klā -p'a -t'ī -θī</i>
" Bassein	}	<i>s' meñ pā t'pā</i>
" Mauhnein		
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>po ti pōñ</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>\klā -p'ā -ta p'ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>glā pā t'pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>bō pā t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>p'o⁺ pē t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>bo pā t'sā</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>bō pō t'ā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>bu pā d'he</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>bo pā t'hā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>bo pā lā hā</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>bo pā d'hā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>v pā cho</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>pō à pā l'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>\pū -ṽō -dān</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya zī ṽō</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mgon⁺ yañ (oxen)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>'ao⁺ k'oa⁺ nāō⁺ ṽōāñ</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>\mai⁺ 'sam⁺ yañ⁺ ṽūñ⁺ k'au</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañī	. . .	<i>bañ-ḡa-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūī	. . .	...
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>hrād</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>damas-on</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>lā-chā</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>dānk'ā pīd-gālai</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>pāpā-syā-pāli</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>pī sandrīā-kā</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>pik-chi</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>bāsāhā-chi</i>
90. Bāhīng	. . .	<i>ā-po biñ dau</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jīmdār	. . .	<i>sāryā-hām</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lō-cho gai k'āta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ba-sat hlyā mae</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>sārhe kāte</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>bi-yap' patchi</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>p'or haru</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>dohā ta</i>
117. Paḡī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>doh-sa kāri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>lōñ soñ</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'u luxu urbā aniya</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>sa hā-b edē</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>lā ṽā /ie (or /āē)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-lo -hā hī°</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-lo -bō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>māni pu ḡmḡ</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -ṽi -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ḡṽi pā ḡmḡ</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ḡḡ dūwa (oxen)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nu p'ā kāpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ānsir ālā rī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>glān-t's'o</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>lān-t's'o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ḡlān-āun</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ḡlān-tō-un</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>klān-to-sak</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>lān-to-nam</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>lān-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>lān-t's'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>lān-tsu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>bāldi mākau-fur</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>b'āhōrā māsu-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>mu-ṽu jela-budū</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>māt-cha bīpā-rāñ</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>ṽār-tāñ</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>musuk chlā-kōdāñ</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>damarā muṽu-rāñ</i>

Nāḡā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>t'u dā-kō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)māi t'sū-kō</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>me-tu t'sē-dāñ</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>me dā-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(u)to fo-do-inūi</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>nāi poñi-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>mānsū ḡ-pōñ-dī</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mā-hu ā-poñ-lān</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>mo-hu chī-poñ-ām</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>inu korān-pāñ</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	...
179. Chāṅg	. . .	<i>masū-pāñ ṽōñ</i>
181. Mōsāṅg	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>godōm bāṽi dūñ</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>goitom ḡ-māi ḡai-māi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>tōm pā-bā kahak</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>chāi-nāñ ā-lō ā-tum</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāṅk'ul	. . .	<i>si-muk ā-vā tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. Pādāṅg	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>hall pā chāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kūn-su wu-lā nī*
Maran . . . *tum-su su-lā nī*
205. Singp'o . . . *ken-sū lā bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kāo-ren san-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *šal lā-bā-ma-yām*
207. T'ado . . . *boñ chal tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui tal tē*
219. Lai . . . *zā pā hnā*
224. Lušēi . . . *se-bān pā tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pē chal tām*
228. Pank'u . . . *en-jā-en chā-pē ā-chāl*
229. Hrāng'ol . . . *šē-hrāt ā-jāl hui*
232. Haliām . . . *se-rāt a-chal nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt chal hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *se-rāt a-chal tam*
238. Chiru . . . *šē chā a-tām-pūi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *se-rāt chal an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *se-hrāt chē ka-tam*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sil chal-pā a-tām*
247. Anāl . . . *šal pa-tal hīn*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sil pā ka-nēm-kat*
255. Taungōa . . . *sum sāt' f'-kwā*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *šwa šu har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *sā hān-hā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *sā wan-dauñ hyā*
257. K'ami . . . *chī p'tiñ chī*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-mou' -wā dā'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nuñ-jawñ lā chām*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *nu lā nāñ*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wā 'lu myā gālā*
Me-gyā . . . *wā lu pun*
264. Mrū . . . *tsi-gā lā bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nwā t'i' myā*
" spoken . . . *na di' myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nwā bo do*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā ti myā*
269. Danu . . . *n'di myā*
268. Inōa . . . *hnwā ti myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nwā ti myā (or dwe)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *māq'-gaļ*
287. Korava . . . *māqāñg*
291. Kaikādi . . . *mātgā*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *kāļ'-gaļ*
297. Kanarese . . . *hōr'-gaļ'*
298. Baḍaga . . .
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
306. Kuruḡ or Orāō . . . *sāñq' guḡ'i*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *sāñq' gahñq'iθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *gulē soñqo koñingā*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōñḍī . . . *konqāñ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yeḍl'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ḡarāšk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡirān*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *nar-gāvān, nar-gāvā*
339. Paštō, of Pesha-
war . . . *ḡwāyān*
353. Waziri . . . *ḡot'ski, ḡwōyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ḡwāya*
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . *šḡwandari, gawī, gwāi*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *gōk*
366. Eastern . . . *sānā*
370. Waxi . . . *chāt drukšišť*
371. Šiyini . . . *nir š'ijēn*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chāt xiēj xēl*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *kezuken*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *kūage*
378. Yūdya . . . *keḡayef*

Dārdic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ažē*
380. Wai-alā . . . *echchu trā*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *žešteō*
383. Kalāša . . . *dōndan*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gā-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bō gōlāñ*
387. " Western . . . *gōlāñēlā*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *rōšū, rōšu-ān*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *dōnā*
394. Chilāsi . . . *dōnē*
396. of Drās . . . *dōnē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *chulāñi*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *dād*
401. Kašāwāfi . . . *dānd, riš'i*
403. Pōguli . . . *dānt*
404. Dōḍā Sirāji . . . *dānt*
405. Rāmbani . . . *dānt, sāhn*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gōh*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *gō*
411. Maiyā . . . *gō*
Gypsy, European . . . *guruwē*
" Syrian . . . *gōrwe*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *vṡṡāḡ, śaṇḍāḡ*
Prakrit . . . *ḡuā, gā, gōnā*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . *dānd*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ḡānd, sān'*
428. Hindki . . . *ḡḡāḍ, sān'*
432. T'ali . . . *ḡīnd*
433. D'anni . . . *dād*
435. Tināuli . . . *dānd*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dānd*
437. Pōḡwāri . . . *sāhn*
440. Chib'ali . . . *sāhn*
441. Punchī . . . *dānd*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *ḡḡīnd'*
450. Lāri . . . *ḡ'aggā*
452. Kachch'i . . . *ḡ'agā*
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . *bail*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bail*
494. Kōñkani . . . *bōil*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gonnu*
502. Oriyā . . . *sāñq'a-mānē*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *sāñ' sab'*
516. Magahi . . . *sar' wan, sāñ' sab'*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *sāñ'an*
520. " South-
ern . . . *sāñ' sab'*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *sāñ'-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *šāñ sakal, vṡṡa sakal*
" spoken . . . *šāñ (or ḡe) šōkōl*
537. South-western . . . *y'ārā gā*
541. Siripuriā . . . *sār (or dhākar) lā*
546. Eastern . . . *hāñ gulā, balad šakal*
548. of Cachar . . . *hāñ hākkal*
550. of Chittagong . . . *birisun*
551. Chākmā . . . *biris chun*
553. Assamese . . . *ḡamarā bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *sāñ'wai, bar'd'awan*
560. Bag'eli . . . *bar'dā*
573. Ch'attīgar'i . . . *sāñ'-man*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *sāñ*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *bijār, gōh'rō*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bailā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *k'āḡ'rē*
593. Braj Bāk'a . . . *sāñ*
605. Kanauji . . . *sāñā*
611. Bundēli . . . *sāñ'an*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bahurā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *sāhn, ḡ'aggē*
" spoken . . . *ḡayge*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *sāñhḡē*
648. Dōgri . . . *sāhn*
650. Kāngrā . . . *sāhn*
653. Gujārātī, Stan-
dard . . . *gōd'ā(ō)*
661. Charōtari . . . *gōd'ā, āk'lā, hāḡ'iyā*
666. Kaḡ'iyāwādī . . . *s'āñq'ō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *sāñq'ō*
676. G'isādī . . . *pāḡā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-
wāri . . . *sāñ*
742. Jaipuri . . . *sāñq, ākal*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bijār*
777. Gujuri . . .
Hazara . . . *dānd*
761. Mālvi . . . *bēl, bal'dyā, sāñq-hōrō*
770. Nīmāḡi . . . *sāñq'nā*
771. Lab'āni . . .
Berar . . . *baḡud*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *bail*
678. B'ili . . . *baḡad, ḡāhā, kāñi*
782. Eastern Pahāri
or K'as-kurā . . . *bahar-haru*
785. Central Pahāri,
Kumauni . . . *balad*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *bald, sāñ*
815. Western Pahāri,
Jaunsāri . . . *baur'*
816. Sirmauri . . . *d'ulundar*
820. Bag'āti . . . *bōld*
822. Kiḡḡ'ali . . . *sān*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *bōld*
833. Kuḡui . . . *bōhḡd*
837. Mañḡāli . . . *baḡd*
842. Chamēāli . . . *sān'*
843. Gādī . . . *sān'*
845. Pangwāli . . . *chāñ*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *dānt*
849. Pāḡari . . . *bad'ēl*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me uši(-domo)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne peko (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ām sō-tōl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>uīnāk-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>ūniyet</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>behiak</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written .	<i>glau ho° (ta°)</i>
„ spoken .	<i>glea bō° glān</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mū° ka-mā gē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>mu° kã-mã blam</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh möa moi</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mei wāt (or vāt) bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	(<i>kī</i>) <i>māssi künt'ei</i>
12. Wār . . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>māssow hūnt'āi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>gāi-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>gāe-kō</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>gāi-kū</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>ore°-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>gāir-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yān tāhī-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā kii-tāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mu niu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>niāu mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>hlāi -wā -tuā -mā</i>
„ spoken .	<i>hlāi -wā -tuā -mā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>-wō mā (-tān /lai)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au hū me</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>nō k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>k'ak -kon /bō /kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=klā -mō =θī</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>s' meñ mü t'pā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>po mu pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>klā mō -ta'p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>glā mu t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō mō t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o mñ t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo mo t'sā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>bō mu bū t'ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bu mō d'he</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bo mō t'hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bo mo lā hā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>bo mō d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>v mu cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pō à mu p'ā t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>na -mō -dān</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>liā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya nē nō</i>
Man . . .	<i>ngōn yān (oxen)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'oa /k'oa nāō /nōān -nāy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'mai /'am yān /nūn /nāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni .	<i>goan°-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūī . . .	...
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>huj-a</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>lan-on</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bēn-chā, rā-chā</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>māhāni pīā-gālāi</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>nāmā-syā-pālī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pīp-mā-hā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>pik-mā-chī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pī°-chī</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-mo biñ dau</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>b'i-mul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gai k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hme mae</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>me mā-mā kātē</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bi-ān patchi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hñet haru</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sā ta</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>mā sā kāri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . .	<i>bik-gū sōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u luxu jachu aniya</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dailā . . .	<i>sa hā-n edē</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/nī /ma /se (or /dāō)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ni° /mo hi°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>/noni° /mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā mū yāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-a /nī -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>dāi mū āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>zō dūwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nu mū kāpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nānsir nāmā ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, .	...
written .	<i>ba-mo-ts'o</i>
„ spoken .	<i>b'a-mo-ts'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bā-nun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bā-un</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ba-lan-sak</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ba-lan-nam</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>pa-lan-kya</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'ūn-mā-ts'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>b'a-chu-ts'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ba-tsu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>masāu-fur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>māiki māsu-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mū-sū (jū-)būdu</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>māt-chu bīmā-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>gāi-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musuk mā-kōbān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . .	<i>mi-ši-gu mūsu-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'u krū-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)mī°i k'u-hō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>me-tu lē dān</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>chē krū-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)to kru-inūi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nā°i tza-lā-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>mānsū ō-k'yū-dī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mū-hu ā-yā-lān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mo-hu chi-pi-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>inu māi-hū hu-nu</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>mān-iyān-lān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>masū-pi sōn</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>godōm pūi dūn</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>goitom koi gāi-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōm pūi kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chāi-nān ā-pī ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-muk ā-lā tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>hall pūi chūn</i>

Cows (145).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . kàn-su wu-yi ni
Maran . . . tum-su su-yi ni
205. Singp'o . . . ken-sū vī bok

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . māl-bi san-yām
206. Meit'ei . . . šal a-mom ma-yām
207. T'ado . . . boā pi tam-pi
213. Siyin . . . k'ui pui tē
219. Lai . . . zā nu hñā
224. Lušōi . . . se-bāñ nū tē
227. Banjōgi . . . so-pē nū-nā tām
228. Pank'u . . . chā-pē nū-nāo kup
229. Hrangk'ol . . . šē-hrāt ā-nū hai
232. Hallām . . . se-rāt ā-nū-pāñ nāi
236. Langrong . . . se-rāt pui hñi
237. Aimol . . . sē-rāt ā-pui tam
238. Chiru . . . ši a-nū-pāñ a-tām-pui
239. Kolhreng . . . sē-rāt ā-pi an-tam
240. Kōm . . . sē-hrāt ā-pui ka-tam
246. Pūrūm . . . sil a-mai a-tam
247. Anal . . . šal a-nū hñi
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . sil nū ka-nēm-kat
255. Taungōa . . . sum nu t'-kwā
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . šwa hnu har
Thayetmyo Chin . . . sō nu-hā
256. Šō or K'yang . . . šā nū hñi
257. K'ami . . . chī nū chī

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . -mou' pā dā'

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . nuñ-jauñ tšā chām
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . nu jen nñāñ
272a. P'un, Samong . . . wā 'ma myā gālū
Me-gyā . . . wī mā pun
264. Mrū . . . tsi-yā mā bai-bai
265. Burmese, written . . . nuwā ma myā
" spoken . . . na mād' myā
266. Arakanese . . . nuwā mā do
267. Taungyo . . . nā mā myā
269. Danu . . . n' mī myā
268. Inōa . . . hñwā mā myā
270. Tavoyan . . . nuwā mā myā (or dwe)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . pašukkal
287. Korava . . . ākālāng
291. Kaikādi . . . ākalgā
289. Irula . . . mādu
294. Malayalam . . . pašukkal
297. Kanarese . . . ākal'-gal'
298. Baḍaga . . . dana, hasu
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . .
303. Toda . . . dānām
304. Kōta . . . āve
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . gāy gu'ī
307. Malto or Maler . . . oyu gahñāi
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . gulē tāli kodīngā
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . tālīkk

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . āv'-l'
328. Brāhūi . . . qag'ik

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . baqarāt

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . māda-gāwān, māda-gāwāh
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . γwā
353. Waziri . . . γwō
354. of Kandahar . . . γwā
360. Ōrmuri . . . gawī, gwāi
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . mādag
366. Eastern . . . gōxā
370. Waxi . . . γūwīšt
371. Šiyūi . . . jāven
372. Sarikoli . . . chāt zau xēl
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . γūwāi
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . γāve
378. Yūdya . . . γāvef

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . gō
380. Wai-ālā . . . echchu gā
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . gūt'ō
383. Kalāša . . . gājan
384. Gawar-bati . . . etsi-nam
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . bō gā
387. " Western . . . gāēlā
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāli . . . lēšū, lēšū-ān
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . gawā
394. Chilāsi . . . gawī
396. of Drās . . . gāwē
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . gōā
400. Kāšmīri . . . gōv', gōv'
401. Kaštawāri . . . gāē, gāyē
403. Pōguli . . . gōitri
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . gōrū
405. Rāmbani . . . gawā
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . gāē
409. Tōrwāli . . . gai
411. Maiyā . . . gāi
Gypsy, European . . . guruvnā
" Syrian . . . gōrwie

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . gāvah
Prakrit . . . gāvāō, gāō, gōñāō
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . gāi
426. Mūltāni . . . gāi
428. Hindki . . . ggāwī
432. T'ali . . . gāi
433. D'annī . . . gāi, gāyī
435. Tināuli . . . gāi
442. of Salt Range . . . gāi
437. Pōt'wāri . . . gāi
440. Chibāli . . . gāi
441. Punch'i . . . gawā
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . ggāū
450. Lārī . . . ggāū
452. Kachch'i . . . gōyū
456. Marāt'i, Dēsi . . . gāyā
478. Nāgpuri . . . gāyī
494. Kōñkani . . . gāyō

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . ela-dennu
502. Opiyā . . . gāi-māñē (or -sabu)
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . gāy sab'
516. Magahi . . . gāy sab, gāian
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . gāin
520. " South-ern . . . gāin
526. Nagpurī . . . gāy-man
530. Bengali, written . . . gāb'i sakal
" spoken . . . gāi šōkōl
537. South-western . . . gāi gā
541. Siripurī . . . gāy lā
546. Eastern . . . gāi šakal
548. of Cachar . . . gāi āin
550. of Chittagong . . . gāiun
551. Chākmā . . . gēium
553. Assamese . . . māiki gāru bilāk
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . gāūē, gāin
560. Bag'ēli . . . gāi, gāiyā
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . gāy-man
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . gāyē
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . gā
587. Dak'ini . . . gāyā
589. Bāngarū . . . q'ānqyā
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . gāiyā
605. Kanauji . . . gāiyā
611. Bundēli . . . gāiyā
616. Banāp'ari . . . gāi
633. Pañjābi, written . . . gāiā
" spoken . . . gāi
639. Pōwādī . . . gāūā
648. Dōgrī . . . gāvē
650. Kāngrā . . . gāi
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . gāyō
661. Charōtari . . . gāyō
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . gāyū
673. K'ār'wā . . . gāyō
676. G'isādi . . . gāy
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . gāyā
742. Jaipurī . . . gāyā
755. Mēwātī . . . gāyā
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . gā
761. Malvi . . . gāyā, gāy-hōrō
770. Nimādi . . . gāy'nā
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . gāw'dī
708. K'andēsi . . . gāyā
678. Bīli . . . gāi(-yō), tāhī(-yō)
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . gāi-haru
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . goru
805. Gar'wāli . . . gaurī
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . gāwē
816. Sirmaurī . . . gāwē
820. Bag'āti . . . gāi
822. Kiū't'ali . . . gāui
830. Šōdōchi . . . gāō
833. Kuḷū . . . gāi
837. Maṇḍāli . . . gāi
842. Chamḍāli . . . gāi
843. Gadi . . . gāi
845. Paṅgwāli . . . gōrē, chūrī
847. B'adrawāli . . . bāt'āi
849. Pādarī . . . gōi

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>inu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pinnō seta</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>kai</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>it</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>ind-dūn</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>noyai</i>
Sankpā	. . .	<i>hnauk'wai</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>chakrr</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buraschi . . . *hok*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>ierpih (iandōn, male)</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>oōār (toman, male)</i>
1. Sābō	. . .	<i>ot</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōp-K'mēr</i>		
K'mēr	. . .	<i>ch'kē</i>
3. Talung, written	. . .	<i>khāib k'māk</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>khā mōk</i>
<i>Sak'u-S'metog</i>		
Saku	. . .	<i>cha</i>
S'metog	. . .	<i>ē, ek, od, y, p, d, ū'</i>

<i>Pa'arog-Wa</i>		
4. P'arog	. . .	<i>ā-ol</i>
K'turr	. . .	<i>as-ol (A-ol)</i>
D'arog	. . .	<i>sa</i>
6. Wa	. . .	<i>sho n'arog</i>
Son	. . .	<i>sa</i>
En	. . .	<i>sa</i>
Th'ar	. . .	<i>sa</i>
A'Nok	. . .	<i>sa</i>
Ang'ku	. . .	<i>si</i>
Mong'law	. . .	<i>sa</i>
Dana	. . .	<i>ts'o t'ul</i>
Yim'or R'ong	. . .	<i>sa</i>
K'o' Mok	. . .	<i>sa</i>

<i>K'isi Group</i>		
8. K'isi, Standard	. . .	<i>wa' Isen</i>
12. Wu	. . .	<i>(a) k'isā</i>

<i>N'acharise</i>		
13. N'acharise	. . .	<i>wa' (a) k'isā</i>

<i>M'urji Group</i>		
15. K'urji	. . .	<i>sa' (a) k'isā</i>
16. N'acharise	. . .	<i>sa' (a) k'isā</i>
26. K'urji	. . .	<i>sa' (a) k'isā</i>
27. K'urji	. . .	<i>sa' (a) k'isā</i>
28. K'urji	. . .	<i>sa' (a) k'isā</i>
29. K'urji	. . .	<i>sa' (a) k'isā</i>
30. K'urji	. . .	<i>sa' (a) k'isā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Tai-Ch'ing Group</i>		
Ch'ing, Standard	. . .	<i>sa' (a) k'isā</i>
M'urji	. . .	<i>sa' (a) k'isā</i>
Ch'ing	. . .	<i>sa' (a) k'isā</i>
G'urji	. . .	<i>sa' (a) k'isā</i>
45. S'urji, written	. . .	<i>sa' (a) k'isā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>sa' (a) k'isā</i>
46. S'urji	. . .	<i>sa' (a) k'isā</i>
47. K'urji	. . .	<i>sa' (a) k'isā</i>
49. S'urji	. . .	<i>sa' (a) k'isā</i>
51. S'urji	. . .	<i>sa' (a) k'isā</i>
52. K'urji	. . .	<i>sa' (a) k'isā</i>
53. S'urji	. . .	<i>sa' (a) k'isā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>twi</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>twi pā</i>
" Maulnein	. . .	<i>twi pā</i>
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>twi ti</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>twi</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>twi pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>ch'ui pā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>twi pē</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>twi pē</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>chi pō</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>twi pā</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>twē</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	<i>twi</i>
Mapauk	. . .	<i>twi</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>twi pā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>twi pā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>twi pā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>chi</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>twi, twi</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>twi pā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ch'ue pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>twi / dē (male dog)</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>koh</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>szī de</i>
Man	. . .	<i>kyū</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>k'is</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>a / tao / k'lo</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>—p'et / tao / ch'iu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

<i>Himalayan Languages.</i>		
72. Manchāli or Patni	. . .	<i>k'ui</i>
73. Chamba Lihuli	. . .	<i>k'ui</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>k'ui</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>k'ui, kyō k'ui</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>k'ei</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>dānk'ā k'it</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>ku-chu</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>kō-chō</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>ku-chu-mi</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>l'e-hā</i>
90. Bāhīng	. . .	<i>ā-po k'li-cha</i>
91. Bālāli	. . .	<i>ō-pā kō-chū-mi</i>
92. Sāngping	. . .	<i>ūm-pā hā-ā-gā, ūm-pā hō-gā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>ūm-pā hū'-wā, ūm-pā-ū-pa</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>im-pā kō-chū</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>ā-pa kō-chū-wā</i>
96. Ch'ing'ing	. . .	<i>ū-pā kō-chū-wā</i>
97. Rūngch'ōng	. . .	<i>ū-pā kō-chū-wā</i>
98. Dūngwāli	. . .	<i>ūm-pā k'li-ti-mi</i>
99. Rōlōng or	. . .	<i>Chāmling</i>
100. Nāch'ōng	. . .	<i>k'li-pā</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>hā pausing tone -ga</i>
102. Tūlung	. . .	<i>ūm-pā k'li-hā, k'li-mi pā</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>chā-li hā-po, ā-po chā-li</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>ū-pā k'li-hā</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>ū-pā or ū-pā-pā k'li-hā</i>
88. Rai or Jundār	. . .	<i>k'li-hā</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>hā-hā ū-pā</i>
111. Garung	. . .	<i>na-k'li dā</i>
112. Marmī	. . .	<i>pā-lū</i>
113. Sunwir	. . .	<i>ku-chūm</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>chū</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>k'li-hā</i>
117. Pādī, Pāhri, or	. . .	<i>chū</i>
Pāhī	. . .	<i>chū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hā-hā</i>
121. Tātō	. . .	<i>chū</i>
122. Akā	. . .	<i>chū-lō ūm-pā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ē-kī</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ē-kī</i>
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>ī-kī kī-b</i>
126. Mijū, Digārū	. . .	<i>nūī kārī</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>k'wī rahār</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>k'ū</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>ch'e /pa</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>k'io /po</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-a /no /po</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āk'ō hu</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>kō</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā /nā -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ānā pā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>k'ō</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>p'ū p'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>k'ō</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>t'gi lā (or nūlā)</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>k'ā°</i>
T'anchū	. . .	<i>ch'ā°</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>kā-tā°</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	. . .	<i>written p'o-k'yi</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'o-k'yi</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'yi</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'yi</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yi</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>kī</i>
69. Danjongka	. . .	<i>k'yi</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>p'o-k'yi</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī	. . .	<i>sūmā z'ā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>k'ukuri</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>šī-ša</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>ā-chāk</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>āchchāk</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>sui</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mu-k'ā-gu šī</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmī	. . .	<i>fūh p'ō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(ā-t'ā) li</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tē-hi</i>
165. Kōzāmī	. . .	<i>(e-t'ā) li</i>
194. Sopvōmā	. . .	<i>(u-si) xi-lo</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>āza te-boh</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>f'ū p'ā, f'ūrō d-pōh</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>...</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>...</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>...</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kui lā</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>šī lā</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>hī lā</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>hū-lā</i>
179. Ching	. . .	<i>kēi</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>qui-hē lā</i>
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>hē-tē</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>si-rū gā-mai</i>
188. Kōirāo	. . .	<i>t'ī ta-pā-hā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>me-t'ān</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>ā-chī, ā-t'ī</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>tā-kī</i>
199. Tānz'ul	. . .	<i>fī cā</i>
200. P'adīng	. . .	<i>hūi</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>hū</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ūi pā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kwi lā*
Maran . . . *kwi lā*
205. Singp'o . . . *gui lā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-lae-tāu-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi lā-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *hūi chāl*
213. Siyin . . . *wi tal*
219. Lai . . . *wi pa, wi tum*
224. Luēsi . . . *ui*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ūi*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ūi pā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ūi*
232. Hallām . . . *ūi ā-chāl*
236. Langrong . . . *wūi chāl*
237. Ainol . . . *ūi ā-chāl*
238. Chiru . . . *ūi chā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ūi tān*
240. Kōm . . . *ūi chē*
244. Pūrūm . . . *ūi tān-pā*
247. Anāl . . . *wi pu-tal*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *ūi pā*
255. Taungōa . . . *wi sh'*
252. Chinbōk . . . *u-wi*
Yādwin . . . *wi*
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *wi hān*
256. Šō *or* K'yang . . . *wi hān*
257. K'ami . . . *ūi loh*

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kī*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairēl . . . *hwi*
281. Kadu . . . *-tyi -wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi *or* Atsi . . . *kwi*
262. Lasi *or* Lechi . . . *lā-k'wīt*
263. Maru . . . *kā lā*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *hwi lā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi*
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi*
264. Mrū . . . *kūi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wē*
" spoken . . . *k'we*
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi 'bo*
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe ti*
269. Danu . . . *kwe ti*
268. Inōa . . . *kwi, kwe*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

295. Tamil . . . *nāy*
287. Korava . . . *k'avāl*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nāy*
289. Irula . . . *nai*
294. Malayālam . . . *nāy*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāy'*
298. Raḍaga . . . *nāi*
301. Koḍagu . . . *nāyi*
302. Tuḷu . . . *āṇ nāyi*
303. Toda . . . *nāi*
304. Kōta . . . *nai*
305. Kurux *or* Oraō . . . *allā*
307. Malto *or* Maler . . . *aleθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, *or*
Khond . . . *porā nākuḍi*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *ātē*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *nai*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' kukk'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *kuchak*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kalb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *...*
Pahlavi . . . *...*
331. Persian . . . *sag-i-nar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spē*
353. Waziri . . . *spai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spai*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *spuk (? sp'k)*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *kūchak*
366. Eastern . . . *bīg*
370. Waziri . . . *γōš' šāch*
371. Širni . . . *kūd*
372. Sarikoli . . . *kūd*
376. Iskāsni, Zēbaki . . . *ked*
377. Munjani *or* Mungi . . . *γālf*
378. Yūdya . . . *γālf*

Dardic or Pīāchi Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *kuḡi*
380. Wai-alā . . . *nāḡesta tū*
381. Wai-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *kiruk'*
383. Kalāša . . . *šāḡ*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *šunā*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *šāḡiā*
387. " Western . . . *χōḡiā*
390. K'owar . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *rēni*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *šā*
394. Chilas . . . *šān*
396. of Dras . . . *bīrō šā*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *šā*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *hūn'*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *hōn'*
403. Pōguli . . . *hūnn'*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *šunā, šunā*
405. Rāmban . . . *šunā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kūchur*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kūzū*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūsar*
Gypsy, European . . . *jukel*
" Syrian . . . *snōtā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuraḥ, šwā*
Prakrit . . . *kukkuro, suṇāḍ*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *kuttā*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *kuttā*
426. Multāni . . . *kuttā*
428. Hindki . . . *kuttā*
432. T'ālī . . . *kuttā*
433. D'anni . . . *kuttā*
435. Tināuli . . . *kuttā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttā*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *kuttā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kuttā*
441. Punchī . . . *kuttā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kutō*
450. Lārī . . . *kutō*
452. Kachchī . . . *kuttō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *kutrā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kutrā*
494. Kōṅkani . . . *suṇā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *ballek (a dog)*
502. Opiyā . . . *kukkura*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kukur*
516. Magahī . . . *kukur, kuttā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *kuttā*
520. " South-ern . . . *kūkur*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *kukur*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukur*
" spoken . . . *kottā*
537. South-western . . . *kuttā*
541. Siripurī . . . *pillā kuttā*
546. Eastern . . . *kuttā*
548. of Cachar . . . *kukur*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūur*
551. Chākma . . . *kukur*
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā kukur*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *kūkur*
560. Bag'elli . . . *kūkur*
578. Ch'attīgarī . . . *kūkur*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *kuttā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kuttā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kuttā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kuttā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *kuttā*
605. Kanauji . . . *kūkuru*
611. Bundēli . . . *kuttā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kuttā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *kuttā*
" spoken . . . *kuttā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kuttā*
648. Dōgri . . . *kuttā*
650. Kāngra . . . *kuttā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kut'rō*
661. Charōtari . . . *kut'rō*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *kut'rō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *kut'rō*
676. G'isādī . . . *kut'rō*
718. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *kuttō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kūk'rō*
755. Mēwādī . . . *kuttō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *kuttō*
761. Malvi . . . *ṭēg'ḍō, kut'rō*
770. Nīmādi . . . *kuttō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kvatrā*
708. K'āndēgi . . . *kutrā*
678. B'illi . . . *kut'rō*
782. Eastern Pahārī *or* K'as-kurā . . . *kukur*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *kukur*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kuttā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *kukur*
816. Simaurī . . . *kūkar*
820. Bag'āti . . . *kuttā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *sakārī*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kūkar*
833. Kuḷui . . . *kuttā*
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *kuttā*
842. Chamēālī . . . *kuttā*
843. Gādī . . . *kutr*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *kuttar*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kutar*
849. Pādari . . . *kōtar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me inu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne seta</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am kai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qānchīy</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>eñiyehen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ulūkchin noxai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ogara</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>gus-huk</i>
---------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anjih batinā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>āthāu binai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ch'kē ñi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kluiw hō°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>klā bö°</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā°-o° ka-mā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ā-ōu kā-mā</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mōā s'o</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mei tso</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>(k'ā) ksew</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(k'ā) ksiā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ām-enkāna</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ēngā setā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ēngā setā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>jāpai sītā</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>koṭi solo</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>taki solok</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yān kinsor</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>buli q'usō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mu kō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>kou mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hmā -tuā -mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hmā -tuā -mā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>mā mē (tō nūn)</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>mā mō</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>māh (mā) me</i>
52. K'antī . . .	<i>mā mē</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon 'cho 'kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-t'wī -mō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>twi mū</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>twi mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>t'wī mō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>twi mu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>chwi mō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>twi mā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>twi mo</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>chi mū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>twi mō</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>twi mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>twi mo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>twi mō</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>twi mu</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>chwe mu pyā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na 'dē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē de</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a 'tao 'klo 'ñay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt 'tao 'ch'u 'ñay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>minān' k'ui</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>mē</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>mīch kuti</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>man' k'ui</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ch'vār</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>māhāni k'i i</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ku-chu-mi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>kō-chō-mā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>kuti-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'ep-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-mo k'i'i-cha</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>ōm-mā kō-chū-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ūm-mā hā-ā-gā, ūm-ma hō-gā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ūm-mā (or ūm-mru-mā) hu'-wā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>īm-mā-ō kō-chū</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-ma k'ua-chu-wā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ūm-ma kō-chū-wā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-ma kō-chū-wā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ūm-mā k'ū-ti-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmīng . . .	<i>k'i-lī-ma</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ūm-ma hā (pausing tone) ga</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ū-mā k'ē-bā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>u-mām k'lē-bā</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>chā-li nī-ma, ā-bo-mō chā-li</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ū-mām k'lē-bā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ū-mū (or ū-myām) k'leb</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>k'i-bu-me</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mes°-cho ū-ri</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na-ki mā-mā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-ki mā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ku-chu-mi</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>chū chauri</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mā k'i-chā</i>
117. Paṭī. Pahri, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>mā kuju</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-jū mōt</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>sū-lō ami-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-kī kī-na</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>i-kī kī-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>āwī tāpī</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kwi nāu</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>ch'e 'ma</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'ō 'mo</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-a 'no 'mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āk'ō mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā 'nā -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ānā mā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>p'ū mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'gi mā (or nīmā)</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōjā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>mo-k'yi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mo-k'yi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'yi-mō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yi-mō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yi-mo</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mo-k'i</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'i-mu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ki-mo</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yi-mu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sūimā-zū</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>māiki k'ukuri</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šī-ša ju</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ā-chāk bīmā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āchchāk bīmā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sui mā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mī-šī-gu šī</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>fūh krū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-tsū k'u</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tē-hi lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e)-tsū krū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)-si si-kru</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āza te-tza</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>f'ūrro ō-k'ō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>kui yā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šī-chi-pi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hī-nu</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>hū-yān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kei 'nu</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>gui-hē krū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>si koi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>t'i pūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>mo-t'ān ā-pi</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>fā lā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ūi pūi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kwi yi*
Maran . . . *kwi yi*
205. Singp'o . . . *gui vi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-lae tāau-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi a-mom*
207. T'ado . . . *hui pi*
213. Siyin . . . *wi pui*
219. Lai . . . *wi nu, wi pi*
224. Lušēi . . . *ui nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ui nū-nū*
228. Pank'ū . . . *ui nū*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *ui nū*
232. Hallam . . . *ui ā-nū-pān*
236. Langrong . . . *wūi pūi*
237. Aimol . . . *ui a-pūi*
238. Chiru . . . *ui a-nū-pān*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ui pi*
240. Kōm . . . *ui pūi*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ui bi-nū*
247. Anāl . . . *wi nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ui nū*
255. Taung'ga . . . *wi nu'*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi hnu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *wui nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ui nū*
257. K'ami . . . *ui nū*

Lui Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairrel
281. Kadu . . . *-tyi pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *kā tsā*
260. Maing'ga . . . or
Ngachang . . . *kwi jēn*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi mā*
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi mā*
264. Mrū . . . *kūi mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wē mā*
" spoken . . . *k'wē mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe mā*
269. Danu . . . *kwe mā*
268. In'ga . . . *kwi mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pen nāy*
287. Korava . . . *pač k'avāl*
291. Kaikādī . . . *nāy*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *pačči*
297. Kanarese . . . *hen nāy*
298. Baḍaga . . . *hen nāi*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *boggi, pon nāy*
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *kuči allā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḍoḍi aleḥ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tāli nākudī*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *sittī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āḍ' kukk'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *miṇḍ*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kalbah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi
331. Persian . . . *sag-i-māda*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spai*
353. Waziri . . . *spai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spai*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *spuk (? sp'k)*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *miṇḍ*
366. Eastern . . . *hind*
370. Waxi . . . *mōch šāch*
371. Šiyāni . . . *ked*
372. Sarikoli . . . *kid*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *šech ked*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *machia*
378. Yūdyā . . . *mat'ria*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ištri kuči*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *ištreki tsū*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *weste kiruk'*
383. Kalāšā . . . *ištriš k'šer*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kučaki*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *mādi šūrin*
387. " Western . . . *mādin xōrin*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *ištri rēni*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *sonchi šū*
394. Chilāsi . . . *šūncāti*
396. of Drās . . . *sōti šū*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *k'imō (Tibetan)*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *hūn'*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *hōn'*
403. Pōguli . . . *hūnni*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *šūnēi*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *šūnēi*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kichir*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kizī*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūšir*
Gypsy, European . . . *jukli*
" Syrian . . . *[snōti]*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuri, kunī*
Prakrit . . . *kukkuri, suniā*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *kutti*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kutti*
426. Mūltāni . . . *kutti*
428. Hindki . . . *kutti*
432. T'ali . . . *kutti*
433. D'anni . . . *kutti*
435. Tināuli . . . *kutti*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kutti*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *kutti*
440. Chib'ali . . . *kutti*
441. Punchī . . . *kutti*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kuti*
450. Lāri . . . *kuti*
452. Kachohī . . . *kutti*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *kučri*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kučri*
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . *ḍōl'g'*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *bāliyek (a bitch)*
502. Ōriyā . . . *māi kukkura*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *kutti*
516. Magahi . . . *kutti, kutiā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *kutti*
520. " South-ern . . . *kutti*
526. Nagpurī . . . *kuči kukur*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukkuri*
" spoken . . . *kutti*
537. South-western . . . *kutti*
541. Siripuri . . . *piliāni kutti*
546. Eastern . . . *kutti*
548. of Cachar . . . *kutti*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kutti*
551. Chākmā . . . *kutti*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki kukur*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *kukuriyā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *kukuriā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kutiya*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *kutiya*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kuč'ya*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kutti*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kutti*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *kutiya*
606. Kanaui . . . *kukuriyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *kutiya*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kutti*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *kutti*
" spoken . . . *kutti*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kutti*
648. Dōgri . . . *kutti*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kutti*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *kuč'ri*
661. Charōtari . . . *kuč'ri*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *kuč'ri*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *kuč'ri*
676. G'isādī . . . *kuč'ri*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *kutti*
742. Jaipuri . . . *kūkrī*
755. Mēwāti . . . *kutti*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *kutti*
761. Malvi . . . *tēg'ḍi, kutti*
770. Nimādī . . . *kutti*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kuč'ri*
708. K'andēši . . . *kuč'ri*
678. B'ili . . . *kuč'ri*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *kukurni*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *kutiya*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *kutti*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *kuč'ri*
816. Sirmauri . . . *kūkrī*
820. Bag'āti . . . *kutti*
822. Kiūt'tali . . . *sakāram*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kūkrī*
833. Kuḷui . . . *kutti*
837. Mandēali . . . *kutti*
842. Chamēali . . . *kutti*
843. Gādi . . . *kuč'ri*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *kuč'ri*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kuč'ri*
849. Pāḍari . . . *kōtēr*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>inu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pinne seta (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>kai-töl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>it-lär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>indähön-mi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>noḡas</i>
Saukpä . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>chakurrak, orak</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>hukai</i>
----------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kluiw kmak (ta')</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>klà mà^h glàn</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>à°-o° gē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>à-ou blam</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh s'o mein</i>
Sôn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>tso tūk ho-kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	(<i>ki</i>) <i>ksew</i>
12. Wār . . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>kaiā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Sautālī . . .	<i>setā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>setā-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>sitā-kū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>solo-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>solo-k-de-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kinsor-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā g'usō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kuñ /kō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'kau /kwū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/hlāi /hmā -tuā v'ū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>/lāi /mā -tuā v'ū</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	<i>mā pū</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>/mā vā (-tān /lāi)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au māh(mā) t'ük</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>mā k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'kāk -kon /cho</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-t'wī -θō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>} twi pā θi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>twi ti pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>'t'wī -ta p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>twi pā t'pā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>chwi pā t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>twi pē t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>twi pā t'sā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>chi pō t'ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>twi pā d'he</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>twi pā t'hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>twi pā lā hā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>twi pā d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>twi pā cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>chwe pā l'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'tsi /dē (male dogs)</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>koh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya szi de</i>
Man . . .	<i>kyū</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'oa /k'oa /klō</i>
Man-ta-pān . . .	<i>'mai /'šam /ch'u</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>k'ui-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	...
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>kui</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kyō k'ui-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'vī-chā</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>dānk'ā k'īd-gālai</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>ku-chu-wā pālī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>kō-chō-hā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>ku-chu-mā-zī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'ep-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po k'li-cha dau</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>k'ī-bu-mul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lō-cho ā-ri k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na-ki ja-ga</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>nā-ki kate</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ku-chum patchi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>chū haru</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>k'ī-chā tu</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ku-ju kārī</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-jū sōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>sū-lō ne-p'e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>} ē-kī ki-diā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dādā . . .	<i>i-kī kī-b atchamma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/ch'e vpa /še (or /Māō)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'ī° po hī°</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-a vno po</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āk'ō hu yāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -nō -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ānā pā āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ō dūwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>p'ū p'ā kārui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'gi lā ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōfiā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>p'ō-k'gi-ts'ō</i>
„ . . .	spoken <i>p'ō-k'gi-ts'ō</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'gi-nun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'gi-un (or -gun)</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'gi-gun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ī-nam</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ī-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ī-ts'ō</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'gi-ts'ō</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>p'ō-k'gi-tsu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sūimā z'lā-fur</i>
130. Lālung . . .	<i>k'ukuri-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šī-ā-buṭu</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ā-chāk-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āchchāk-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sui-kōbān</i>
162. Deurī-Chutiys . . .	<i>mu-k'ā-gu šī-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>fūh pfō-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)tsū-li-hō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tē-hi-dān</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e)tsū-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)pi si-lo-inūi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āza te-boñ-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>f'ū pōn-dī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kui lā-lān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šī lā-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kī-rem</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>hū-he</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kei-šōn</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>hē-tē-dūn</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>si-rū gā-mai gāi-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>t'ī ta-pā-bā kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>me-t'ān ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>fā vā tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. Padāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>šī pā chūn</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kwi là ni*
Maran . . . *kwi là ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *gui là bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-lae tāu-bā hue-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi là-bā ma-yām*
207. T'ado . . . *hūi chāl tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *wi tal tē*
219. Lai . . . *wi pā hūa*
224. Lušei . . . *ui tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ui tām nāi*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ui tlan nei po*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *ui hai*
232. Hallām . . . *ui ā-chal nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *wūi chāl hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *ui chāl tam*
238. Chiru . . . *ui chā a-tām-pūi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ui tām an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *ui chē ka-tam*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ui tām-pā a-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *wi pā-tal hūi*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ui pā ka-nēm-kat*
255. Taungtha . . . *wi sāt t'-kūa*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ui hān-hū*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *ui hān hū*
257. K'ami . . . *ui loh chē*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-tyi -wā dā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *kā là chà*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *hūi là nān*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi myā gālā*
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi lū pun*
264. Mrū . . . *kūi bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wē myā*
" spoken . . . *k'wē myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi 'bo do*
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe ti myā*
269. Danu . . . *kwe ti myā*
268. Intha . . . *kwi myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi dwe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāy-gal*
287. Korava . . . *k'avāl-āng*
291. Kaikādī . . . *nāy-āng*
289. Irula . . . *nai*
294. Malayalam . . . *nāykkal*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāy-gal*
298. Badaga . . . *nāi*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . . *nāi*
304. Kōta . . . *nai*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *allā guṭi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *al gahṇṇṇ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *gulē porā nākudiskā*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *nai*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mogā kukk'-l'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *kuchakāk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kilāb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *sagān (or saghā)-i-nar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spī*
353. Waziri . . . *spī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spī*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *spuchī (? sp'chī)*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *kūchak*
366. Eastern . . . *bīgā*
370. Wajī . . . *γōš šāchišt*
371. Šiyini . . . *kūden*
372. Sarikoli . . . *kūd xēl*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *kedai*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *γālve*
378. Yūdyā . . . *γalvef*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *kurī*
380. Wai-ala . . . *echchu nāresta tšū*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *kirō*
383. Kalāšā . . . *šēron*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *šunā-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bō šūrin*
387. " Western . . . *χōrinēlā*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *rēni(-ān)*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *šūwī*
394. Chilāsi . . . *šūnien*
396. of Drās . . . *šūi*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *šūēō*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *hūni*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *hōni*
403. Pōguli . . . *hunn'*
404. Pōḍa Sirāji . . . *šunā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *šunā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kūchur*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kūzū*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūsara*
Gypsy, European . . . *jukelā*
" Syrian . . . *snōte*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuraḥ, śvānaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *kukkura, suṇā*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kuttē*
426. Mūltāni . . . *kuttē*
428. Hindki . . . *kuttē*
432. T'alī . . . *kuttē*
433. D'anni . . . *kuttē*
435. Tināuli . . . *kuttē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttē*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *kuttē*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kuttē*
441. Punchī . . . *kuttē*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kutā*
450. Lārī . . . *kutā*
452. Kachchī . . . *kuttā*
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . *kutrē*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kutrē*
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . *suṇī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ballō*
502. Opiyā . . . *kukkura-mānē (or -sabu)*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kukur sab'*
516. Magahi . . . *kut'wan, kuttā sab*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *kuttan*
520. " South-ern . . . *kukur sab*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *kukur-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukur saka l*
" spoken . . . *kottā šōkōl*
537. South-western . . . *kuttā gā*
541. Siripurīā . . . *kuttā lā*
546. Eastern . . . *kuttā šakal*
548. of Cachar . . . *kuttā āin, kuttāin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūwgun*
551. Chākmā . . . *kukurun*
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā kukur bilāc*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *kukur'wai (or -wan)*
560. Bag'elli . . . *kūkur*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kūkur-man*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *kuttē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kuttē*
587. Dak'inī . . . *kuttē*
589. Bāgarū . . . *kuttē*
593. Braj B'āk's . . . *kuttā*
605. Kanauji . . . *kukar'wan*
611. Bundēli . . . *kuttan*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kuttā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *kuttē*
" spoken . . . *kutte*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kuttē*
648. Dōgri . . . *kutte*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kutte*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kal'rā(ō)*
661. Charōtari . . . *kut'rā*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *kut'rā, kut'rā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *kut'rā(ō)*
676. G'isādī . . . *kut'rā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *kuttā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kūh'rā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *kuttā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *kuttā*
761. Mālvi . . . *tēg'dā, kut'rā-hōrō*
770. Nīmādī . . . *kuttā, kuttānā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kuttrā*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *kutrē, kutrā*
678. B'ili . . . *kut'rā*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kukur-haru*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . *kukur*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *kuttā*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . *kukur*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *kūkar*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *kuttē*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *sakārī*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kūkar*
833. Kuḷui . . . *kuttē*
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *kuttē*
842. Chamēālī . . . *kuttē*
843. Gādī . . . *kutr*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *kuttrē*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *kutar*
849. Pādārī . . . *kōtar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>me inu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>matne seta (utara)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>am kai töl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>qānchīγ-lār</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>ēñiyehen-mi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ülükchin noxās</i>
Saukpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>ogarrak</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski	. . .	<i>gušingans hukai</i>
----------------	-------	------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kluw ho° (ta°)</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>klā bō glān</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	...
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ā°-o° kə-mā gē</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>ā-ōu kā-mā blam</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>p'eh möä s'o</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>mei tso bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	(<i>ki</i>) <i>ksew künt'ei</i>
12. Wār	. . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>ksiā hünt'āi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ēngā setā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ēngā setā-kō</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>jāpāy sitā-kū</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>koṭi solo-ki</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>taki solok-de-ki</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>gañ kinsor-ji</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lōngā buli g'usō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/mu /kō</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'kau /mō</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/hlāi /hwa -tuā -mā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>/lāi /mā -tuā -mā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lā	. . .	<i>ma mē</i>
47. K'un	. . .	<i>ma mē</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>/mā /mā (-tān /lāi)</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>k'au māh (mā)me</i>
52. K'amtī	. . .	<i>mā mē k'au</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'kik -kon /cho /kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>'t'wī -mō =θi</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>} twi mü θi</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungōu	. . .	<i>twi mu pōñ</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>'t'wī /mō -ta /p'ā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>twi mu t'pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>chwi mō t'xā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>twi mā t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>twi mō t'sā</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>chi mü t'ā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>twi mō d'he</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>twi mō t'hā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>twi mō lā hā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>twi mō d'hā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>twi mu cho</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>chwe mu p'pā t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>/na /dē</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya nē de</i>
Man	. . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>'oa /k'oa /klo -ñay</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'mai /sam /ch'u -ñay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī	. . .	<i>minan' k'ui-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	...
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>kuti-ga</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>man' k'ui-n</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ch'vār k'vī-chā</i>
83. D'imal	. . .	<i>māhāni k'ā-gālai</i>
84. T'āmī	. . .	<i>ku-chu-mā pāli</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>kō-chō-mā-hā</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>kuti-mā-zi</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>k'ep-chi-chi</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>ā-mo k'li-cha dau</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ing-tāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmlī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>k'i-bu-me-mul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>mes°-cho ū-ri k'āta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>na-ki mā-ma ja-ga</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>nā-ki mā-mā kāte</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ku-chu-mi patchi</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>chū chauri haru</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>mā k'i-chā ta</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahrī, or Pahlī	. . .	<i>mā ku-ju kārī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ka-jū mōt soñ</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>sū-lō am-ni ne-p'e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>} ā-kī kī-na kī-diā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>i-kī kī-n atchamma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>/ch'e /ma /se (or /dāō)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>k'i° /mo k's°</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-a /no /mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>'k'ō mā gāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā /nā -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ānā mā āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>p'ū mā kōpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>t'gi mā ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>mo-k'yi-t's'o</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>mo-k'yi-t's'o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'gi-mō-nun</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'gi-mō-gun</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'gi-mo-gun</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>mo-k'i-nam</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'i-mu-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ki-mo-t's'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>mo-k'yi-t'su</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>suimā zū-fur</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>māiki k'ukuri-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>ši-sa ju-buḍu</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>ā-chāk bīmā-rān</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>āchāk bīmā-tān</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>sui mā-kōbān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mi-ši-gu ši-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>fūh krū-kō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)tsū k'u-hō</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tē-hi lē-dān</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(e-)tsū krū-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(u-)si si-kru-inūi</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>āza te-tza-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>f'ūrro ā-k'ō-dē</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kui yā-lān</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ši chi-pi-ām</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>kī nu-rem</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>kū niyān-hē</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kei ū sōn</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	...
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>si koi gāi-māi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>t'i pūi kahak</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>me-t'ān ā-pi ā-tum</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>fā lā tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ši pūi chān</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kwi yi ni*
Maran . . . *kwi yi ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *gui vi bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-lae tāau-bi hue-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi a-mom mā-yām*
207. T'ado . . . *hūi pī tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *wī pui tē*
219. Lai . . . *wi nu hnā*
224. Lušēi . . . *ui nū tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ūi nū-nā tām nāi*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ūi nū nei po*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ūi nū hai*
232. Hallām . . . *ūi ā-nū-pān nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *wūi pūi hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *ūi a-pūi tam*
238. Chiru . . . *ūi a-nū-pān a-tām-pūi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ūi pi an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *ūi pūi ka-tam*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ūi bi-nū a-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *wi nū hīn*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ūi nū ka-nēm-kat*
255. Taungtha . . . *wi nu t'-kwā*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi hnu har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nu-hū*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ui nū hyi*
257. K'ami . . . *ūi nū chī*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-tyi pā dā**

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *kā tsā chām*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *kwi jēn nān*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi mā myā gālā*
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi mā pun*
264. Mrū . . . *kūi mā bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wē mā myā*
„ spoken . . . *k'wē mā myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi mā do*
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe mā myā*
269. Danu . . . *kwe mā myā*
268. Intha . . . *kwi mā myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi mā dwe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pen nāy-gal*
287. Korava . . . *paṭ k'avālāṅ*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nāyāṅ*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *paṭṭi-gal*
297. Kanarese . . . *heṇṇ nāyi-gal*
298. Baḍaga . . .
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *kūṭi allā guṭi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *al qoḍi gahṇḍiṭh*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *gulē tāli nākudiskā*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *sittīṅ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *aq' kukk'-l'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *miṇḍāk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kalbāt*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *sagān (or saghā)-i-mādu*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spai*
353. Waziri . . . *spai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spai*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *spuchī (? sp'chī)*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mind*
366. Eastern . . . *hindā*
370. Waxi . . . *mōch šāchišt*
371. Širni . . . *heden*
372. Sarikoli . . . *kid xəl*
376. Lākāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *šech kedai*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *machie*
378. Yūdya . . . *mašief*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ištri kuṭi*
380. Wai-alā . . . *echchu ištreaki tsū*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *weste kirō*
383. Kalāša . . . *ištrišk šeron*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kuṭaki-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bō mādi šūi in*
387. „ Western . . . *mādi xōrinēlā*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāli . . . *ištri rēni(-ān)*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *sonchā šūwī*
394. Chilāsi . . . *šūnwāṭin*
396. of Drās . . . *sōti šū*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *k'imōā*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *hōnē*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *hōni*
403. Pōgull . . . *huṇ'*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *šūnēā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *šūnēi*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kichir*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kizi*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūsira*
Gypsy, European . . . *jukliā*
„ Syrian . . . *[snōtie]*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuryah, šunyah*
Prakrit . . . *kukkuriō, suṇiāō*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kuttiā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *kuttiā*
428. Hindki . . . *kuttiā*
432. T'ali . . . *kuttiā*
433. D'anni . . . *kuttiā*
435. Tināuli . . . *kuttiā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttiā*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *kuttiā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *kuttiā*
441. Panchi . . . *kuttiā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kutiā*
450. Lari . . . *kutiā*
452. Kachchi . . . *kuttiā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *kuṭryā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kuṭryā*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *kōl'gī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *bōllyō*
502. Oriyā . . . *māi kukkura-mānē (or -sabu)*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kutti sab'*
516. Magahi . . . *kutian, kutti sab*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *kuttin*
520. „ South-
ern . . . *kutti sab*
526. Nagpurī . . . *kuṭi kukur-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukkuri sakal*
„ spoken . . . *kutti šōkōl*
537. South-western . . . *kutti gā*
541. Siripurī . . . *piliāni kutti lā*
546. Eastern . . . *kutti šakal*
548. of Cachar . . . *kutti āin, kuttīāin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kuttiun*
551. Chākma . . . *kuttigun*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki kukur bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *kukuriyā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *kukuriā*
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *kutiya-man*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *kutyā*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *kuṭ'yā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kuttiyā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kuttiyā*
593. Braj Bāk'a . . . *kuttiyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *kukariyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *kuttiyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kutti*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *kuttiā*
„ spoken . . . *kuttiā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kuttiā*
648. Dōgri . . . *kuttiā*
650. Kāngra . . . *kuttiā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *kuṭ'riō*
661. Charōtari . . . *kuṭ'riō*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *kuṭ'riyā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *kuṭ'ri(ō)*
676. G'isādī . . . *kuṭ'ri*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . *kuttiyā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kū'kryā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *kuttiyā*
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . *kutti*
761. Mālvi . . . *tēg'qyā, kuṭ'ri-hōrō*
770. Nīnādī . . . *kuttinā*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *kuatiri*
708. K'andēsi . . . *kuṭryā*
678. B'ili . . . *kuṭ'ri(-yō)*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *kukkurni-haru*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni . . . *kuttiyā*
805. Gaṛ'wālī . . . *kutti*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsāri . . . *kukariyā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *kū'ri*
820. Bag'āti . . . *kuttiā*
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *sakāran*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kū'ri*
833. Kuḷui . . . *kutti, kuttiā*
837. Mandēāli . . . *kutti*
842. Chamēāli . . . *kutti*
843. Gādī . . . *kuṭri*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *kuṭri*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kuṭriā*
849. Pāḍari . . . *kōtēr*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>o zagi</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korcan . . .	<i>su-nom yemso</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tikka</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ñimàn</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>imàyan, uxànd, teke</i>
Saukpà . . .	<i>yà mǎ (goat)</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ather, auntz</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>holdin</i>
-----------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kàmbin jàntàn</i>
Cham . . .	<i>pàbaig tanauv</i>
1. Salòn . . .	<i>pet (goat)*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>popē ch'mōl</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>bahe° kmak</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p°b° mǎ*</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>bē à-t'ā*</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>be (ā-ti)</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>pē (goat)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>pā mein</i>
Sòn . . .	<i>pē (goat)</i>
En . . .	<i>lē (goat) (? pē)</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pē (goat)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>à-pi (goat)</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>pē (goat)</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pu-pā (goat)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>pā (goat)</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>(u) blàn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(u) blàn</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>me(-enköiñā)</i>
----------------------	---------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>bodā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>bokrā (Aryan)</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>bōkrā (Aryan)</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>bakra merom</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bodā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kim-me, me</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>gi-me</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kuñ -šān -yān</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-šān -yōñ /kwū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>chū-lyū (goat)</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-bā -tuā ʔ'ū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-p'ā -tuā ʔ'ū</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>be pū (tō nūñ)</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>pā /nā</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>pā /nā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>pe nā t'ūk</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>pē yā t'ūk</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon -yē -dūk</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=bē (a goat)</i>
„ Basseim . . .	<i>bī pā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>k' bā</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>bā ti</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-mā° -tā° -lā° -p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mā tā l' pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bā ko lā pā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bu tā le' pē</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bā go lā pā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>be pā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>pe (goat)</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>pi (goat)</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bī pā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>be pā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>be pā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pe (goat)</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>yā, zā (goat)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>bā ko l' pā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pe k'le à pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>lōū -chī</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>li g'ou (goat)</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>szi chī</i>
Man . . .	<i>tsyen yun (goat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a tao yon /kon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt tao yun /kāu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>ritsa</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>hriz</i>
76. Kanāsī . . .	<i>bokras</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ās, āj</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>māl, sar</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>dānk'ā ēchā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>bokē churī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mēndak yārim-bā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>ip-pā-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'anārā-pā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po swonārā</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>ō-pā mī-t'i-bā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ām-pā ch'ān-ga-rā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ām-pā (or um-prū-pa) mī-t'u-bā</i>
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	<i>im-pā-ō mēn-di</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-pā bākara</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ū-pā mēn-di-ba</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-pā ch'ēn-ga-ra</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ām-b'ā ch'āgar</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>ām-pā ch'ōn-ga-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ām-pā ch'ān-a-ra</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>ch'ān-ga-rā-m-pa</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>ū-pāp ch'wā-ra</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>ā-po sān-a-ra</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ū-pāp grod-yū</i>
105. Dāmī . . .	<i>ū-pū (or ū-pyāp) grot</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ch'anur bokā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lō-cho cheli</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ra bokya</i>
112. Murini . . .	<i>po-ke</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>chā-še</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bokā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>du-gu</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>du-go</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-ār lu</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>k'esi um-bā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>šā-ben ben-bā</i>
124. Mīrī . . .	<i>šā-ben ben-bā</i>
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>šī-bin bīm-pa</i>
126. Mīsmī, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mo</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/ts'i /la /hā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/k'i /ku</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-a /cho -tsū</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>jimle' p'ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>s'mē (goat)</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -ch'ā° -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āchā (goat)</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>tse (goat)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā p'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>pā (goat)</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sik lā (or niā lā)</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kūs-sō (goat)</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>tsāh (goat)</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>tsāh (goat)</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>rā (goat)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ch'āi (goat)</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ra-p'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ra-p'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rā-skyes</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rā-skyes</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ra-po</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ra-wo</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>chāire</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ra-p'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ra-po</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ra-p'o</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>burmā fānt'ā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>pāt'ā purua</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>burān jela</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>dōbōk bīpā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>pānt'ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>pun juā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>lefeduru mu-k'ā-gu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>me dā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(u)-ñēh li</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tō-nū tsē</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>(e)-mu dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)-hī fo-do</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nābōn te-boñ</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ñāñā ō-pōñ</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>nabun (goat)</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>mizā po</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mimiba</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>guen poñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>yum poñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ran pañ</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ke yen</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lōān pañ</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>kē pūñ</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>gē-mē (goat)</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>jū chī</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-mī pā-bā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>bī ā-lō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-mī (goat)</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kā-mī (goat)</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>me vā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mē-k'rēk (goat)</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>klān pā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *bai-nām wu-lā*
Maran
205. Singp'ō . . . *bai-nām lā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mēn-nān tan-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hā-mēn lā-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *kēl chāl*
213. Siyin . . . *kiel tal*
219. Lai . . . *mē pā*
224. Lušēi . . . *kel pā*
227. Banjōgī . . . *kēl chāl*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *kel chāl*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gēl jāl*
232. Hallām . . . *kēl ā-chāl*
236. Langrong . . . *kel chāl*
237. Aimol . . . *kēl chāl*
238. Chiru . . . *kē chā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *kēl chāl*
240. Kōm . . . *kē chē*
246. Pūrūm . . . *kēl chāl-pā*
247. Anāl . . . *kēl pa-tal*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *kēl pā*
255. Taungōa . . . *mē-e sāt*
252. Chinbōk . . . *mā (a goat)*
Yādwīn . . . *mai (a goat)*
254. Chinbōn . . . *myei mā-swa*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *mi hān*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-mi nsa*
257. K'ami . . . *m'-ē (a goat)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kē-mēk (goat)*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *kēl (goat)*
281. Kadu . . . *kabā (P tone)—wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *pai-nām (goat)*
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . . *chāt-pat (goat)*
263. Maru . . . *chai-be lā*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pē-yā (Sàn)*
Me-gyā . . . *pē-yā 'lu*
264. Mrū . . . *roa lā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ch'it t'i*
" spoken . . . *s'eit' t'i*
266. Arakanese . . . *seit bo*
267. Taungyo . . . *sei' ti*
269. Danu . . . *sei' ti*
268. Inōa . . . *saiik*
270. Tavoyan . . . *bē'*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamiḷ . . . *āḍ'*
287. Korava . . . *hōṭa*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *āṭ*
289. Irula . . . *āḍu (goat)*
294. Malayāḷam . . . *veḷḷāḍ'*
297. Kanarese . . . *hōlū*
298. Badaga . . . *adu (goat)*
301. Kodagu . . . *kuri (goat)*
302. Tuḷu . . . *āṇ' yēḍ'*
303. Toda . . . *ādu (goat)*
304. Kōta . . . *ādu (goat)*
305. Kurux or Orāṣ . . . *bokrā ēṛā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bokṛa ēṛeṭh*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *porā oḍā*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *mēkē (goat)*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *bōkrāl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' mēk'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *mat*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *tais, mā'iz*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *būza- (goat)*
Pahlavi . . . *būj (goat)*
331. Persian . . . *buz-i-nar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *chēlē*
353. Waziri . . . *w'z*
354. of Kandahar . . . *wōz*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *buz*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *pāchin*
366. Eastern . . . *p'āšon*
370. Wāxi . . . *buch*
371. Šiyāni . . . *buchāk*
372. Sarikoli . . . *raiz*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *nur wuz*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wuza*
378. Yūdya . . . *frayama*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *gaš*
380. Wai-alā . . . *groš*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *geš*
383. Kalāša . . . *bira*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *lauša*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pāj'rā*
387. " Western . . . *šōṭā*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrali . . . *nāri pai*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *mūgar*
394. Chilāsi . . . *mūgar, t'ūgar, t'ūt*
396. of Drās . . . *chanē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *rābō (Tibetan), mingyar*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *ts'āwul*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *ts'yōt'*
403. Pōguli . . . *kuṭl', kaṭlu*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *ch'ērō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tsirrū*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *bīr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *bīrāṭ'*
411. Maiyā . . . *mūngur*
Gypsy, European . . . *buznō*
" Syrian . . . *kālī*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ch'agalah, ch'agulah, bukkah*
Prakrit . . . *ch'alō, bukkadū*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *buj*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *ch'ēlā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ch'ēlā*
428. Hindki . . . *bbakrā*
432. T'ālī . . . *ch'ēlā*
433. D'anni . . . *bakrā*
435. Tināuli . . . *bakrā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ch'ēlā, bakrā*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *bakrā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *bukrā*
441. Punch'i . . . *bakrā*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *bbakur'*
450. Lāri . . . *bbakirō*
452. Kachch'i . . . *bukrō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *buk'rā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *buk'rā*
494. Kōnkani . . . *bōk'ḍō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *ēluwek (a he goat)*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *anḍirā ch'ēli*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *k'assī*
516. Magahi . . . *k'asī*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *k'assī*
520. " South-
ern . . . *k'asī*
526. Nagpurīā . . . *bak'rā, k'asī*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pāṭ'ā, ch'āg*
" spoken . . . *pāṭ'ā, pāṭā*
537. South-western . . . *badā*
541. Siripurīā . . . *bok'rā*
546. Eastern . . . *pāṭ'ā, pāḍā*
549. of Cachar . . . *pāṭ'ā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pāḍā*
551. Chākṁā . . . *pādā*
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā sāgōl*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awad'i . . . *bok'rā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *bok'rā*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *bok'rā*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *bak'rā*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *bak'rā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bōkar*
589. Bāngarū . . . *bak'rā*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *bōk'rā*
605. Kanauji . . . *bok'rā*
611. Bundēli . . . *buk'rā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *buk'rā*
633. Pāñjābī, written . . . *bakrā*
" spoken . . . *bakrā*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *bar'ā*
648. Dōgri . . . *bakrā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *bakrā, bakrū*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *bak'rō*
661. Charōtari . . . *bak'rō, bōk'ḍō*
666. Kāṭiyāwāḍi . . . *bōk'ḍō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *bak'ḍō*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *pāl'wō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . *bak'rō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bak'rō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bak'rō*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . *bukrō*
761. Mālvi . . . *bak'rō*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *bak'rō*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *buk'rā*
708. K'āndēši . . . *bōkad*
678. B'ili . . . *bukuriyō, tēṭō, wādarīyō*
782. Eastern Pahāri
or K'as-kurā . . . *bōkō, bāk'rā*
785. Central Pahāri,
Kumauni . . . *bākaro*
805. Gaṛ'wāli . . . *bāk'rō, lak'ōṭyā*
815. Western Pahāri,
Jaunsāri . . . *bāk'rā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *bākēṭā*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *bāk'rā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *bāk'rā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *bāk'rō*
833. Kuṇi . . . *bōkrā*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *bakrā*
842. Chamāli . . . *bakrā*
843. Gādī . . . *bakrā*
845. Pāngwāli . . . *bakrū*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ts'ērō*
849. Paḍari . . . *bukrā*

Female goat (151).

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	mo-gau
Ainu	...
Korean	um-mu-gu-mo
Turki	u-hi
Manchu	...
Mongolian	um-mu-yu
Sanskrit	...
Basque	az-kar

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE

850. Burmese	...
--------------	-----

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	k-um-bin-batinu
Chao	pa-bay-benau
1. Salon	...

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-Km̃r.

Km̃r	pop ² ñ
3. Talung, written	habe ² l̃
" spoken	p ² ñ l̃

Siku-Sēm̃r.

Siku	...
Sēm̃r	...

Palaung-Wo

4. Palaung	h ² ka-ma
Karir	le ² ka-ma
Doung	...

5. Wo	...
-------	-----

85	...
----	-----

En	...
----	-----

Tach	...
------	-----

A Mo	...
------	-----

Ang	...
-----	-----

Mong Lo	...
---------	-----

Dora	...
------	-----

Yin Rong	...
----------	-----

Ko Mo	...
-------	-----

Kasi-Gu-m̃r

8. Kasi, S. Gu-m̃r	...
12. W. Gu-m̃r	...

N. Gu-m̃r

13. N. Gu-m̃r	...
---------------	-----

M. Gu-m̃r

15. K. Gu-m̃r	...
---------------	-----

16. M. Gu-m̃r	...
---------------	-----

26. K. Gu-m̃r	...
---------------	-----

27. K. Gu-m̃r	...
---------------	-----

28. J. Gu-m̃r	...
---------------	-----

29. S. Gu-m̃r	...
---------------	-----

30. G. Gu-m̃r	...
---------------	-----

SINIO LANGUAGES

La-Gu-m̃r

Chen-Gu-m̃r

M. Gu-m̃r

G. Gu-m̃r

G. Gu-m̃r

45. S. Gu-m̃r	...
---------------	-----

46. S. Gu-m̃r	...
---------------	-----

47. K. Gu-m̃r	...
---------------	-----

49. S. Gu-m̃r	...
---------------	-----

51. A. Gu-m̃r	...
---------------	-----

52. K. Gu-m̃r	...
---------------	-----

53. A. Gu-m̃r	...
---------------	-----

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	-hē-mō
" Bassein	bi-mu
" Maulmein	k ² ba
36. Taungtha	la-mu
34. Sga, literary	-ma ² -tā ² -tā ² -mō
" spoken	ma-tū ² -mu
32. Bwē	ba-ko-lu-mō
41a. Wewaw	bu-tū ² -mī
33. Karenbyu	ba-go-lu-mo
Bru	...
40. Karenni	be-mo
Yintala	...
Sin-hmā	...
Mapauk	...
39. Gheko	bi-mo
37. Padaung	be-mō
38. Yeinba	be-mo
Mano	...
41. Zayin	...
Mopwa, Bilchi	ba-ko ² -mu
" Dermauha	pe-k ² -le-à-mu-pyā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	na-chi
Hē-Miao	...
Pē-Miao	nā-chi
Man	...
42. Lanten-Yao	...
Mandao-tien	a ² -tuo-yon -nāy
Mandao-pān	-y ² -tuo-yon -nāy

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patāl	lā
73. Chambo Lihuli	lā
76. Kanāsi	ba-kar
77. Kanauti	ba-kor
78. Rangkas	lā-sū
83. Dīmāl	māhānā -cha
84. Tāmī	māmī -cha
85. Lumbā	mānā -mī
86. Yākā	mā -chā
87. Kambū	chānā -mī
90. Bāhūg	ā-mā -mānā
91. Balāli	ām-mā mī -chā
92. Sānpāng	ām-mā chānā -mā
93. Lohōrōng	ām-mī (or am-mā-mā) mī -chā
94. Lān-chōng	ām-mā mī -chā
95. Wāng	ā-mā mī -chā
96. Chā-gāng	ām-mā mī -chā
97. Rān-chā-gāng	ām-mā mī -chā
98. Dāng	ām-mā mī -chā
99. Rān-gāng	ām-mā mī -chā
100. Nān-chōng	ām-mā mī -chā
101. Kān-gāng	chā -gāng -mā
102. Tān-gāng	ām-mā mī -chā
103. Chān-gāng	ām-mā mī -chā
104. Kān-gāng	ām-mā mī -chā
105. Dān-gāng	ām-mā mī -chā
88. Rān-gāng	ām-mā mī -chā
106. Vān-gāng	ām-mā mī -chā
111. Gān-gāng	ām-mā mī -chā
112. Mān-gāng	ām-mā mī -chā
113. Sān-gāng	ām-mā mī -chā
114. Mān-gāng	ām-mā mī -chā
116. Nān-gāng	ām-mā mī -chā
117. Pān-gāng	ām-mā mī -chā
118. Rōn-gāng	ām-mā mī -chā
121. Tān-gāng	ām-mā mī -chā
122. Kān-gāng	ām-mā mī -chā

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	...
124. Miri	...
125. Daffa	...
126. Mišimi, Digārū	...
Mijū	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	...
273. Lolo, /N̄	/ts'i
A-hi	/k'i -mo
Lo-lo po	-a -cho -mo
276. A-ka (Ka)	jimle ² mā
277a. A-kō	...
275. Lisu	-ā -ch'i ² -mā
Lis'ā or Yāyin	...
274. Mo-s'o	...
Lahu	lā mā
277a. Pyen or Pyin	...
277a. Nung	sik mā (or nūn mā)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	...
Mānyāk	...
T'achū	...
Tākpā	...
Haurpā	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	...
written	ra-ma
spoken	ra-ma
59. Balti	rā
60. of Purik	rā-bak
61. Ladakī	ra-ma
63. of Spiti	ra-ma
70. Kagate	ra-ma
67. Sarpa	ra-mo
68. Danjongka	...
69. Hloke	ra-ma

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	burmā fānt'i
130. Lālūng	māgāyā purun
131. Dīmā-sā	burūn ju
135. Gārō, Achik	dōbōk bīmī
142. Kōch	pānt'i
151. Tipurā	pu mī
152. Deurī-Chutiya	mī-ši-gu lefeduru

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmī	mū kru
159. Sēmī	(a-)nēh k'u
162. Rengmī	tē-nu lē
165. Kēzāmā	(e-)mu kru
164. Sopvomi	(u-)hi kru
166. Ao	nālon te-tza
169. Hlōrā	nānā dō-k'o
170. Tengsa	...
171. Tukmī	mīzi chālī
172. Yachmī	mānā dēdo
173. Tablung	yuen pi
174. Tanlu	yum pi
175. Lanparā	ran nu
178. Namsangīā	ke nān
179. Chāng	lōan pi
181. Mōsāng	kē sārr
183. Ēmpō	...
187. Kāmī	yū koi
188. Kōhā	kā-mi pūi
189. Mikir	bī ā-pī
195. Marū	...
197. Kwārāng	...
199. Tānktul	mō lā
200. Padāng	...
201. Kāngā	...
202. Marung	kūn pūi

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *bai-nām yi*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . *bai-nām ei*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mōn-nañ tan-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *kā-mēñ a-mom*
207. T'ado . . . *kēl pi*
213. Siyin . . . *kiel pui*
219. Lai . . . *mē nu*
224. Lušēi . . . *kel nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kēl nū-nā*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *kel nū*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *gēl nū*
232. Hallām . . . *kēl ā-nū-pāñ*
236. Langrong . . . *kel pūi*
237. Aimol . . . *kēl a-pūi*
238. Chiru . . . *kē a-nū-pāñ*
239. Kolh reng . . . *kēl pi*
240. Kōm . . . *kē a-pūi*
246. Pūrūm . . . *kēl pi-nū*
247. Anāl . . . *kēl nū*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *kēl nū*
255. Taungōa . . . *me-e nu*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *myei hnu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *'mi nu*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-mi nū*
257. K'ami . . . *m'ē nū*

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *kabū (2 tone) pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *chai-be myi*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pē-yā 'mā*
Me-gyā . . . *pē-yā 'mā*
264. Mrū . . . *roa-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ch'it ma*
" spoken . . . *sei' mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *sei' mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *sei' mā*
269. Danu . . . *sei' mā*
268. Inōa . . . *soik mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *bē' mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *peñ ād'*
287. Korava . . . *pañ āda*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *āḍ*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *peñ vellāḍ'*
297. Kanarese . . . *ād', mēk'*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodaga . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *ponnu yēḍ'*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *buḥi ērā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēḍ dadiḍ*
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tāli oḍā*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōḍḍi . . . *yēḍi*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ād' mēk'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *kēḍ*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *'anz, mā'izah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *būza- (goat)*
Pahlavi . . . *būj (goat)*
331. Persian . . . *buz-i-māda*
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . *chēlai*
358. Waziri . . . *wza*
354. of Kandahar . . . *bza*
360. Ormuṛi . . . *wz'*
363. Balōchī, Makrāni . . . *buz*
366. Eastern . . . *buz*
370. Wazī . . . *tuy*
371. Siyāni . . . *vāz*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vāz*
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . *šech wuz*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wuz*
378. Yūdya . . . *wēza*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *wzech*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *wāci*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *beir*
383. Kalāśa . . . *pai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *hemi*
386. Paśai, Eastern . . . *pāj'r'k*
387. " Western . . . *šōḥ'k*
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *istri pai*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *ai*
394. Chilāsi . . . *āi*
396. of Drās . . . *āi*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *ā*
400. Kāśmīri . . . *tā'āw'j*
401. Kaśtawāri . . . *tā'āw'*
403. Pōguli . . . *tā'āw'*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *hakri*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tā'āw'*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ch'āw'*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ch'āw'*
411. Maiyā . . . *sāil*
Gypsy, European . . . *buznī*
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ch'agālī, ch'āgalī, bukkā*
Prakrit . . . *ch'ālī, bukkādī*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *chālī*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *hakri*
426. Mūltāni . . . *hakri*
428. Hindki . . . *hlakri*
432. Tālī . . . *hakri*
433. D'anni . . . *hakri*
435. Tināuli . . . *hakri*
442. of Salt Range . . . *hakri*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *hakri*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *hakri*
441. Pūnch'i . . . *hakri*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *hlakir'*
450. Lārī . . . *hlakir'*
452. Kachch'i . . . *hakri*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēsi . . . *mānd'i*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *hakri*
494. Kōnkāni . . . *lok dī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *elu-denek (a she goat)*
502. Oriyā . . . *māi ch'ēli*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *bak'ri*
516. Magahī . . . *bak'ri*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *bak'ri*
520. " South-ern . . . *ch'ēr*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bak'ri*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *pāḍ'i, ch'āgi*
" spoken . . . *pāḍ'i, pāḍ'i*
537. South-western . . . *ch'ēli*
541. Siripurī . . . *bak'ri*
546. Eastern . . . *sāgi*
548. of Cachar . . . *sāgi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pāḍ'i*
551. Chākma . . . *sāgi*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki sāgōli*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i . . . *ch'ug'i*
560. Bag'elli . . . *ch'ēr*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *bak'ri*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *bak'ri*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bak'ri*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bak'ri*
589. Bāngarī . . . *bak'ri*
593. Braj B'āk's . . . *bak'ri*
605. Kanaujī . . . *bak'ri*
611. Bundēli . . . *ch'iriyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bak'ri*
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . *bakri*
" spoken . . . *bakri*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *bar'i*
648. Dōgri . . . *bakri*
650. Kāngra . . . *bakri*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *bak'ri*
661. Charōtarī . . . *bak'ri*
666. Kāṭ'iyaḍī . . . *bak'ri*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *bak'ri*
676. G'indādi . . . *sāli*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwārī . . . *bak'ri*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bak'ri*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bak'ri*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *bakri*
761. Mālvi . . . *bak'ri*
770. Nīmādi . . . *bak'ri*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bak'ri, ch'ēli*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *bak'ri*
678. B'illi . . . *lāk'ri, sāli, tūhī*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bak'ri*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumāni . . . *bakri*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *lāk'ri*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsārī . . . *bakri*
816. Sirmauri . . . *bak'ri*
820. Bar'ātī . . . *bak'ri*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *bak'ri*
830. Sōdōchī . . . *bak'ri*
833. Kūjū . . . *bak'ri*
837. Mandēālī . . . *bak'ri*
842. Chamēālī . . . *bak'ri*
843. Gādī . . . *bak'ri*
845. Pangwālī . . . *bak'ri*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *tā'āw'*
849. Pādārī . . . *bak'ri*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>yagi</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>yemso-töl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tikka</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>imäyät, uxānās, tekes</i>
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>akherrak, auntzak</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . .	<i>hoyas</i>
--------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kāmbin</i>
Cham . . .	<i>pābaiy</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>popē</i>
3. Talaiing, written .	<i>bābe° (ta°)</i>
„ spoken .	<i>p°b° glān</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>bē gē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>be ge</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh pā</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>(kī) blān</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(i) blān</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . .	<i>me</i>
--------------------	-----------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>mārām-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mārām-ko</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>bōkrā-kū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>merom-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bodār-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kim-me-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā gi-me</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-ān -yān</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-ān -yōn</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>hlāi -bā</i>
„ spoken .	<i>hlāi -p'ā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Sā . . .	<i>pā (-tān /lai)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au pe nā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>pē yā k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>k'uk -kon -yē</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	<i>-bē =θi</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>bi θi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>k'ā bā θi</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>bā pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . .	<i>-mā° -tā° -lā° -ta° p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mā tā l'ā t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bā ko lā t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bu tā le t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bā go lā t'sā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>be d'he</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bi t'hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>be lā hā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>be d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . .	<i>bā ko l'cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pe k'le l'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū(Hmōng) .	<i>-chi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>li g'ou</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya chi</i>
Man . . .	<i>tsyen yun</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'oa /k'oa /yon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'mai /šam /yun</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfi or Patni .	<i>ch'ākra-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>bokra</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ās-on</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>māl</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ēchā-gālai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>chuṛi pāli</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mēndak-hā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>men-t'i-mā-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'ānārā-chi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>swonārā dau</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . .	<i>ch'anur bokā-mul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>cheli k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ra ja-ga</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>rā kate</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>chā-e patchi</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hrā haru</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>du-gu-chā ta</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>chā-lā tō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>sa-ār sōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>k'es-na</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	<i>si-bin edē</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārā . .	...
Miju . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/ts'i /se (or /dāō)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/k'i hō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-a /cho</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>jimle' yāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā /ch'i°</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>tsē dāwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā kēpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sik ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>ra-ts'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ra-ts'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rā-bak-gun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rā-bak-gun</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ra-ma-sak</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ra-rigs-nam</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ra-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ra-tsu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . .	<i>burmā-fur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>purun-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>burūn-buū</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>dōbōk-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>sāgōl-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>pun-kōbān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya .	<i>lefeduru-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>me dā-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-nek-hō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tē-nū dāh</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e)-mū-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)-hi-inūi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nābōn-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nānā-dī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yuen-lān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>yum-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ran-hu-rem</i>
178. Namsangiā . . .	<i>ken-he</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lōān sōn</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>gē-mē-dūn</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>jū chi gāi-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-mi kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>bī ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>me tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>klān chūn</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā . . .	320.	Telugu . . . <i>mēk'-l'</i>	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>eḷuwō</i>
	Kachin . . . <i>bai-nām ni</i>	328.	Brāhūi . . . <i>hātk</i>	502.	Oṛiyā . . . <i>ch'ēli-sabu</i>
	Maran		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507.	Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>k'assi sab', bak'rī sab'</i>
205.	Singp'o . . . <i>bai-nām bok</i>		Arabiē . . . <i>ma'z</i>	516.	Magahī . . . <i>k'asian, bakarian</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521.	B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>ch'ēran</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>mēn-nañ ma-yōm</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520.	„ South-ern . . . <i>ch'ēr sab</i>
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>hā-mēñ ma-yām</i>		Old Persian	526.	Nagpurīā . . . <i>ch'ag'rī-man</i>
207.	T'ado . . . <i>kēl tam-pi</i>		Avesta	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>pāṭ'ā (or ch'ag) sukāl</i>
213.	Siyin . . . <i>kiel tē</i>		Pahlavi	„	spoken . . . <i>pāṭ'ā (or pāṭā) šōkōl</i>
219.	Lai . . . <i>mē hnā (or run)</i>	331.	Persian . . . <i>buzān, buzā</i>	537.	South-western . . . <i>badā gā</i>
224.	Lušēi . . . <i>kel tē</i>	339.	Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>chēlī (m.), chēlai (f.)</i>	541.	Siripurīā . . . <i>bak'rī lā</i>
227.	Banjōgi . . . <i>kēl tām</i>	353.	Wazirī . . . <i>wz' (m.), wzē (f.)</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>sāgal šakal</i>
228.	Pānk'ū . . . <i>kel jā-en</i>	354.	of Kandahar . . . <i>bzē</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>pāṭ'ā ain</i>
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>gēl hai</i>	360.	Örmuṛi . . . <i>bzī, wzī</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>ch'āal-gun</i>
232.	Hallām . . . <i>kēl hāi</i>	363.	Balōchi, Makrāni . . . <i>pāchin</i>	551.	Chākmā . . . <i>šāgalun</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>kel hēi</i>	366.	Eastern . . . <i>buzā</i>	553.	Assamese . . . <i>sāgōl bilāk</i>
237.	Aimol . . . <i>kēl tam</i>	370.	Waxi . . . <i>tuṛišt</i>	558.	Eastern Hindī, Awad'i . . . <i>bok'ran</i>
238.	Chiru . . . <i>kē ā-rop</i>	371.	Šiyinī . . . <i>vāzen, vāz gala</i>	560.	Bag'ēli . . . <i>bok'rā</i>
239.	Kolhreng . . . <i>kēl an-tam</i>	372.	Sarikoli . . . <i>vāz ḡēl</i>	573.	Ch'attisgar'i . . . <i>bok'rā-man</i>
240.	Kōm . . . <i>kē ka-tam</i>	376.	Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>wuzai</i>	582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . <i>bak'rē</i>
246.	Pūrūm . . . <i>kēl a-tam</i>	377.	Munjāni or Mungi . . . <i>wuzake</i>	583.	Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . <i>bak'rē</i>
247.	Anāl . . . <i>kēl hnīm-kā</i>	378.	Yūdya . . . <i>ch'irwai</i>	587.	Dak'ini . . . <i>bōk'rē</i>
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . <i>kēl ka-nēm-kat</i>		<i>Dardic or Piācha Branch.</i>	589.	Bāngarū . . . <i>bak'ryā</i>
255.	Taungṭa . . . <i>me-e t'-kwā</i>	379.	Bašgali . . . <i>šere</i>	593.	Braj B'āk'ā . . . <i>bōk'rā</i>
252.	Chinbōk	380.	Wai-alā . . . <i>echchu wasei</i>	605.	Kanaui . . . <i>bukarēwā</i>
	Yādwin	381.	Wasī-veri or Veron . . . <i>žē</i>	611.	Bundēli . . . <i>ch'irigā, bukarigā</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . . <i>myei har</i>	383.	Kalāšā . . . <i>pai</i>	616.	Banāp'ari . . . <i>bak'rā</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>'mi hā</i>	384.	Gawar-bati . . . <i>plan-nam</i>	633.	Pañjābi, written . . . <i>bakrē</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . <i>a-mi hyi</i>	386.	Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>bō pāj'rā</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>bakre</i>
257.	K'ami . . . <i>m'-ē chī</i>	387.	„ Western . . . <i>šōṭēlā (m.), šōṭikēlā (f.)</i>	639.	Pōwād'i . . . <i>bar'ē</i>
	<i>Lüi Group.</i>	390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>pai-ān</i>	648.	Ḍogri . . . <i>bakrīā</i>
279.	Andro	392.	Šinā, Gilgiti . . . <i>mūgarī, laḡhū</i>	650.	Kāngrā . . . <i>bakrū</i>
279.	Sengnai	394.	Chilāsī . . . <i>luch</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . <i>bak'rāō</i>
280.	Chairel	396.	of Drās . . . <i>āi</i>	661.	Charōtari . . . <i>bak'rā</i>
281.	Kadu . . . <i>kabā (p tone) dā²</i>	397.	of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>žātē</i>	666.	Kāṭiyāwādī . . . <i>bōk'qā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400.	Kāsmiri . . . <i>ts'āw'li</i>	673.	K'ār'wā . . . <i>bak'qā</i>
261.	Szi or Atsi	401.	Kāstawāri . . . <i>ts'ēr'</i>	676.	G'isādī . . . <i>šēli</i>
262.	Laši or Lechi	403.	Pōguli . . . <i>kaṭ'l', kaṭla</i>	713.	Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . <i>bak'rā</i>
263.	Maru . . . <i>chai-be chām</i>	404.	Ḍōḍā Sirāji . . . <i>ch'ēṛā</i>	742.	Jaipuri . . . <i>bak'rā-bak'rī</i>
260.	Maingṭa or Ngachang	405.	Rāmbani . . . <i>tsirrū</i>	755.	Mēwāti . . . <i>bak'rā-bak'rī</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . <i>pē-yā myā gālā</i>	408.	Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . <i>ch'ēl</i>	777.	Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>lakrā</i>
	Me-gyā . . . <i>pē-yā pun</i>	409.	Tōrwāli . . . <i>ch'ail</i>	761.	Mālvi . . . <i>bak'ryā, bak'rā-hōnō</i>
264.	Mrū . . . <i>roa bai-bai</i>	411.	Maiyā . . . <i>bakara</i>	770.	Nimāḍi . . . <i>lak'rīnā</i>
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>ch'it myi</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>buznē</i>	771.	Lab'āni of Berar . . . <i>bak'rī</i>
	„ spoken . . . <i>s'ei' myā</i>		„ Syrian . . . <i>kālie</i>	708.	K'āndēši . . . <i>bōk'qā</i>
266.	Arakanese . . . <i>seit do 'mrā</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678.	B'ili . . . <i>bukariyā, tēṭā, wādariyā</i>
267.	Taungyo . . . <i>sei' myi</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>ch'agalāh, ch'āgulāh, bukkāḡ</i>	782.	Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . <i>bōkā, bak'rā-haru</i>
269.	Danu . . . <i>sei' myā</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>ch'ālā, bukkāḡa</i>	785.	Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . <i>būkarā</i>
268.	Inṭa . . . <i>saik myā</i>	430.	K'ētrāni	805.	Gar'wāli . . . <i>bak'rā</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>bē' myā (or dwe)</i>	417.	Lahndā, of Shah-pur . . . <i>bokrē</i>	815.	Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . <i>bākrū</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	426.	Mūltāni . . . <i>ch'ēlē</i>	816.	Sirmauri . . . <i>bākēṭē</i>
285.	Tamiḷ . . . <i>āḍ'-gaḷ</i>	428.	Hindki . . . <i>ch'ālā-māl</i>	820.	Bag'āṭi . . . <i>bākrē</i>
287.	Korava . . . <i>āḍ'-āng</i>	432.	T'ālī . . . <i>ch'ēlē</i>	822.	Kiūt'ali . . . <i>bākrē</i>
291.	Kaikāḍi . . . <i>āṭ-gā</i>	433.	D'anni . . . <i>bakrē</i>	830.	Šōdōchi . . . <i>bākrē</i>
289.	Irula . . . <i>āḍu</i>	435.	Tināuli . . . <i>bakrē</i>	833.	Kuḷui . . . <i>bōkrē</i>
294.	Malayāḷam . . . <i>āḍ'-gaḷ</i>	442.	of Salt Range . . . <i>ch'ēlē, bakrē</i>	837.	Maṇḍēāli . . . <i>bakrē</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>āḍ'-gaḷ, mēk'-gaḷ</i>	437.	Pōṭ'wāri . . . <i>bakrē</i>	842.	Chamēāli . . . <i>bakrē</i>
298.	Badaga . . . <i>āḍu</i>	440.	Chib'ali . . . <i>bukrē</i>	843.	Gadi . . . <i>bakrē</i>
301.	Koḍagu	441.	Punchi . . . <i>bakrē</i>	845.	Paṅgwāli . . . <i>bakrē</i>
302.	Tuḷu	446.	Sind'i, Vichōli . . . <i>bhakar'</i>	847.	B'adrawāhi . . . <i>ts'ēṛē</i>
303.	Toda . . . <i>āḍu</i>	450.	Lāpi . . . <i>bhakirā</i>	849.	Paḍari . . . <i>bakrē</i>
304.	Kōta . . . <i>āḍu</i>	452.	Kachch'i . . . <i>bakrā</i>		
305.	Kurux or Orāō . . . <i>ēṛ gup'i</i>	456.	Marāt'i, Dēši . . . <i>bak'rē</i>		
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>ēṛ gahṇiḍ</i>	478.	Nāgpuri . . . <i>bak'rē</i>		
308.	Kui, Kand'i, or Khond . . . <i>gulē oḍāngā</i>	494.	Kōnkanī . . . <i>bōk'de</i>		
310.	Kōlāmi				
314.	Gōṇḍi . . . <i>yēṭing</i>				

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	<i>ojiki</i>
Ainu	<i>apke, pinne yuk</i>
Korean	<i>su s'osom (or noou)</i>
Turki	<i>tūyū, etc.</i>
Manchu . . . . .	...
Mongolian	<i>luqu, dūir buyu</i>
Saukpa . . . . .	...
Basque	<i>orein</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Baricashim *qirī kuldān*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	<i>pusit jātūn</i>
Cham	<i>pusit tūnau</i>
1. Salōn	<i>bisat</i> (a deer)

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēn.

K'mēr	<i>kān</i>
3. Tūing, written	<i>grā (or d'grāi) k'mak</i>
" spoken	<i>k'mak</i>

Suk-ū-Sēmīn.

Sukai	<i>angut</i> (a deer)
Sōnang	<i>(a deer) tūmsin, kākak, sōk, hohol, pos</i>

Pūtunq-W.

4. Pūtunq	<i>cha</i> (or <i>p'p'or</i>) <i>ū-t'ū</i>
Katur	<i>chē</i>
Daring	<i>gē</i> (sambhur), <i>hōt</i> (barking deer)

5. Wā	<i>tūn mein</i>
Sōn	<i>pik</i> (sambhur), <i>buk</i> (barking deer)

En	<i>stāk</i> (sambhur), <i>po</i> (barking deer)
--------------	---

Tai-loi	<i>stāk</i> (sambhur), <i>pus</i> (barking deer)
-------------------	--

A Mōl	<i>pus</i> (sambhur), <i>stāt</i> (barking deer)
-----------------	--

Ang-kō	<i>pus</i> (sambhur), <i>kū-sit</i> (barking deer)
------------------	--

Mong Lwo	<i>pus</i> (sambhur), <i>k'sit</i> (barking deer)
--------------------	---

Dinā	<i>pus, k'sit, pit</i>
----------------	------------------------

Yin or Biang	<i>tyek</i> (sambhur), <i>pus</i> (barking deer)
------------------------	--

Kū Muk
------------------	-----

K'isi Group.

8. K'isi Standard	<i>(a deer) tūn (sambhur), (a) skoi</i> (barking deer)
-----------------------------	--

12. Wā	<i>(a deer) tūn (sambhur)</i>
------------------	-------------------------------

Nā Group.

13. Nā
------------------	-----

Mōn Group.

15. K'isi	<i>pus, k'sit</i>
---------------------	-------------------

16. Mōn	<i>pus, k'sit</i>
-------------------	-------------------

26. K'isi	<i>pus, k'sit</i>
---------------------	-------------------

27. K'isi	<i>pus, k'sit</i>
---------------------	-------------------

28. K'isi	<i>pus, k'sit</i>
---------------------	-------------------

29. K'isi	<i>pus, k'sit</i>
---------------------	-------------------

30. K'isi	<i>pus, k'sit</i>
---------------------	-------------------

SIN-TI LANGUAGES.

P' Group.

45. Sā	<i>pus, k'sit</i>
------------------	-------------------

46. Sā	<i>pus, k'sit</i>
------------------	-------------------

47. K'isi	<i>pus, k'sit</i>
---------------------	-------------------

48. Sā	<i>pus, k'sit</i>
------------------	-------------------

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . . .	...
" Bassein . . . . .	...
" Maulmein	<i>θmā pā</i>
36. Taungthu	<i>chi ti</i>
34. Sgā, literary	<i>tu yū -p'a</i>
" spoken	<i>t'mā pā</i>
32. Bwē	<i>je pā</i>
41a. Wewaw	<i>de gwā pē</i>
33. Karenbyu	<i>yo ki pā</i>
Bra . . . . .	...
40. Karenni	<i>ji pā</i>
Yintala	<i>kā kai, chu</i> (a deer)
Sin-huā . . . . .	...
Mapank	<i>kyi kào, chāo</i> (a deer)
39. Gheko	<i>ku pā</i>
37. Padaung	<i>ku pā</i>
38. Yeinhā	<i>kū pā</i>
Manō	<i>kō tā ki</i> (a deer)
41. Zayein	<i>yu, ker, su, ser</i> (a deer)
Mopwa, Bilichi	<i>sz pā</i>
" Dermuha	<i>θmā à pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tau (Hmōng)	<i>-mieu -lū</i> (a deer)
Hē-Miao . . . . .	...
Pē-Miao	<i>sz mī-lu</i> (sambhur)
Man	(a deer) <i>tyūn, dyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	<i>kum-dāi</i> (a deer)
Man-lan-tien	<i>a, tū, kum -yūy</i>
Man-ta-pan	<i>-yūl, tao, yūy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patni	<i>chin</i>
73. Chamba Lhuli . . . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . . . .	...
77. Kanauri	<i>kyō pō, kyō sir</i>
78. Rangkas . . . . .	...
88. Dimal	<i>yaiñ-hā</i> (a deer)
84. Tām	<i>dārhe ārkī</i>
85. Limbū	<i>pē-nwā kū-m-hā</i>
86. Yākā	<i>kissī dārhe</i>
87. Kāmbū	<i>k'issi dāre</i>
90. Bāhing	<i>ā-po k'isi</i>
91. Būlāl . . . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . . . .	...
94. Lāmbū hōng . . . . .	...
95. Wāling . . . . .	...
96. Chūngtāng . . . . .	...
97. Rūngel Chūng . . . . .	...
98. Dūngtāli . . . . .	...
99. Rōlōng	<i>or Chūngtāng</i>
100. Nāchōng . . . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . . . .	...
103. Chantāsa . . . . .	...
104. Kālung . . . . .	...
105. Dā . . . . .	...
88. Rā	<i>di chya mōng</i>
106. Vā	<i>t'chā k'chā</i>
111. Gū	<i>t'chā k'chā</i>
112. Mū	<i>t'chā k'chā</i>
113. Sū	<i>t'chā k'chā</i>
114. Mā	<i>t'chā k'chā</i>
116. Nā	<i>t'chā k'chā</i>
117. Pā	<i>t'chā k'chā</i>
118. Rā	<i>t'chā k'chā</i>
121. Tō . . . . .	...
122. A	<i>pōn hā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	<i>dūm-šūn šū-bā</i> (hog-deer)
124. Miri	<i>šū-šūk šūk-bā</i> (sambhur)
125. Daflā	<i>šū-dum dum-bā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . . .	...
Mijū . . . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	<i>la</i>
273. Lolo, <i>Xi</i>	<i>m' ša pa</i>
A-hi . . . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	<i>chihū p'ā</i>
277a. A-kō	<i>s'ē</i> (sambhur)
275. Lisu	<i>t's'ye -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	(deer) <i>chē</i>
274. Mo-s'o	<i>k'ia</i> (a deer)
Lahu	<i>kōs'o p'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	<i>sē</i> (sambhur)
277a. Nung	<i>sārē lā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . . . .	...
Mānyāk . . . . .	...
T'achū . . . . .	...
Tākpā . . . . .	...
Haurpā . . . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . . . .	...
written	<i>šā-p'o</i>
spoken	<i>šā-p'o</i>
59. Balti	<i>šā-p'ā-rān</i>
60. of Purik	<i>rō-pō t'sē-p'ō</i>
61. Ladakī	<i>šā-po</i>
63. of Spiti	<i>šā-p'o</i>
70. Kāgate	<i>k'ye-sa</i>
67. Šarpa	<i>k'ā-šā-p'o</i>
68. Danjongka . . . . .	...
69. Hloke	<i>šā-p'o</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī	<i>māi fān'tā</i>
130. Lalung	<i>matā mas</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	<i>mūšō jela</i> (sambhur)
135. Gārō, Achik	<i>māt-chōk bīpā</i>
142. Kōch	<i>pārā māchch'ōk</i>
151. Tipurā	<i>musui chlā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	<i>mū-k'ā-gu meši</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	<i>pō-chū</i>
159. Semā	<i>(a)k'u t'ū</i> (sambhur)
162. Rengmā	<i>tēhente t'sē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	<i>te-yū</i>
194. Sēpōmā	<i>(a)k'ro fo-do</i>
166. Ā	<i>messi te-hōn</i>
169. Hlōtā	<i>seprū ā-pōn</i>
170. Tengsa . . . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . . . .	...
173. Tablang	<i>tok pōn</i>
174. Tanla	<i>sok chi-pōn</i>
175. Banparā	<i>māi-k'i pān</i>
178. Namsangā	<i>nām pān, k'ē-hē pān</i>
179. Chāng	<i>mei-šī pān</i>
181. Mōsāng	<i>nām</i> (deer)
183. Ēmpā	<i>rē-hē</i> (deer)
187. Kābū	<i>chā-nāi k'ā-chi</i>
188. Kōrā	<i>k'ānāit'ā pā-bā</i>
189. Mīkī	<i>t'ī-pāk ā-lō</i>
195. Marām . . . . .	...
197. Kwēirang . . . . .	...
199. Tānkāl	<i>si-nāi ā-rā</i>
200. Pādāng . . . . .	...
201. K'angci . . . . .	...
202. Maring	<i>si-nāi ā-pā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *tsauñ-ni wu-là*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yāo-rao sājiten-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-nāi lā-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *īa-g'i chāl*
213. Siyin . . . *sachchi tal*
219. Lai . . . *t'-rai pā*
224. Luñti . . . *sā-zuk pā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *sikki chāl*
228. Pānk'u . . . *sā-ki chāl*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sā-jūk jāl* (sambhur)
232. Hallām . . . *ā-jūk ā-chāl*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-jūk chāl*
237. Aimol . . . *sa-nāi chāl*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-nāi cha*
239. Kolhrong . . . *sa-nāi chāl*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-nāi chāl*
246. Pūrtūm . . . *sa-nāi chāl-pā*
247. Anal . . . *chak-īa pa-tal*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-nāi pā*
255. Taungōa . . . *thamān sū'*
252. Chinbōk . . . *kyi-ran* (a deer)
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *huke yaun*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *s'at-jī nsa*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *s'at-jī nsa* (barking deer)
257. K'ami . . . *ta-ki* (a deer) (P)

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *thamān* (? tone)—wā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . *ch'i-chi* (deer)
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *tse lā*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *en-chi 'lu*
Me-gyā . . . *en-chi 'lu*
264. Mrū . . . *nā-hue lā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *gyi t'i* (barking deer)
" spoken . . . *-dyi di*
266. Arakanese . . . *thamān ho*
267. Taungyo . . . *t'mi ti*
269. Danu . . . *t'min ti*
268. Inōa . . . *sāt ti*
270. Tavoyan . . . *sāt ti*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ān mām*
287. Korava . . . *yallī chigari*
291. Kaikādi . . . *ganḍāl*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *ān mām*
297. Kanarese . . . *ganḍāl chigar*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . *ān^u urc*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *māk*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bokrā chēñjuṭh*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *porā sitāli*
310. Kolāmi . . . *t'itryāk* (spotted deer)
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *harnā* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *jink'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *nar āsk* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡaby(wn)* (gazelle)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *āsu-* (swift)
Pahlavi . . . *āhūk* (a deer)
331. Persian . . . *āhū-i-nar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *hūsai, ās*
353. Waziri . . . *laka-s'wai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *hūsai*
360. Ormuḡi . . . *lak'-s'wai*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *nar āsk*
366. Eastern . . . *sarwān*
370. Waziri . . . *γōḡ āhū*
371. Šiyūi . . . *naḡchir buch*
372. Sarikoli . . . *ner bōyōi*
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . *zuwāk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *nar ramās* (musk deer)
378. Yūdyā . . .

Dardic or Pīščha Branch.

379. Bāḡali . . . *ni rakyus*
380. Wai-ālā . . .
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *muš wakus*
383. Kalāśā . . . *birēra rūz*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *rāmāsai*
386. Paśai, Eastern . . . *kaḡawā*
387. " Western . . . *āwā*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāli . . . *rūz* (musk deer)
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *birō hūren*
394. Chitāsi . . .
396. of Drās . . . *birō ch'urē*
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . .
400. Kāsmiri . . . *haryun', rūš'*
401. Kaśtawāri . . . *harn*
403. Pōguli . . . *harn*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *harnō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *harn*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *hūsai* (Paštō)
409. Tōrwāli . . . *hūsai* (Paštō)
411. Maiyā . . . *hūsai* (Paštō)
Gypsy, European . . . *servō*
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *harinaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *hariṇō*
430. K'etrāni . . . *haran*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *harn*
426. Mūltāni . . . *haran*
428. Hindki . . . *haran*
432. T'ali . . . *harn*
433. D'anni . . . *harin*
435. Tināuli . . . *harn*
442. of Salt Range . . . *harn*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *harn*
440. Chib'ali . . . *harn*
441. Punch'i . . . *harn*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *haran*
450. Lāri . . . *haran*
452. Kachch'i . . . *hyēṇō, aēṇō*
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . *harin*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *haran*
494. Kōṅkani . . . *dārl' chitāl*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *musock* (a male deer)
502. Oṛiyā . . . *anḡirā hariṇa*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *harin*
516. Magahi . . . *harin, har'nā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *har'nā*
520. " South-ern . . . *harin*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *harin*
530. Bengali, written . . . *hariṇ*
" spoken . . . *maddā harin*
537. South-western . . . *harin*
541. Siripurā . . . *harin*
546. Eastern . . . *harin, arin*
548. of Cachar . . . *īiṅāl*
550. of Chittagong . . . *harin*
551. Chākma . . . *siāḡl harin*
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā pāhu*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *hannā*
560. Bāḡ'ali . . . *mir'gā*
573. Ch'attisḡar'i . . . *harinā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *hiran*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *hiran*
587. Dak'ini . . . *har'nā*
589. Bāḡarū . . . *mirag*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *hinnu*
606. Kanaūji . . . *hiranu*
611. Bundēli . . . *hinna*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mir'gā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *haran*
" spoken . . . *harn, arn*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *haran*
648. Dōgri . . . *harn*
650. Kāḡrā . . . *harn*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *haran*
661. Charōtari . . . *haran*
666. Kāṭ'iṅwādī . . . *hannā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *kaliyār*
676. G'isādī . . . *haran*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *hiran*
742. Jaipurī . . . *hiran*
756. Mēwāti . . . *hirn*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *harn*
761. Mālvi . . . *haran*
770. Nimādī . . . *haran*
771. Lab'hām of Berar . . . *kāḡariṭ*
708. K'andēsī . . . *haran, chikās*
678. B'ili . . . *hannō*
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā . . . *dīrē mirgā*
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumauni . . . *hiran*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *mirg*
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunsāri . . . *hōrnā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *arin*
820. Bāḡ'atī . . . *hiran*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *aran*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *rāl*
833. Kului . . . *hōrn*
837. Mandēali . . . *harn*
842. Chamēali . . . *haran*
843. Gādī . . . *haran*
845. Pangwāli . . . *haran*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *harin*
849. Pādari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>me jika</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>momambe, matne yuk</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>am sāsōm (or noru)</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>mārāl, etc.</i>
Manchu	. . .	...
Mongolian	. . .	<i>mārāl</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>higod</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski	. . .	<i>giri sir</i>
-----------------	-------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>rusà batinà</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ràsà binai</i>
1. Salòn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>kdùn ñi</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>grāai (or drāai) ho°</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>krai bō°</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>chà° (or pōr) kə-mā</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>chà kə-mā</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>moà tui</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	...
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>(kà) büt'on</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>(kà) büt'on</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------	-------	-----

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ēngā jēl</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ēngā jēlū</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>jāpai chitali</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>bur'i selhop</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>māi harina</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>yān pargdāp</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>āvun ōlu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/mu /lu°</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>lu° /mō</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-kwān -tuā -mīū</i>
„ spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>kwān mē (tō nūn)</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	...
49. Sān	. . .	<i>/kwān mā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>tū nī me</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>nū mē</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-kon -nai /kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	...
„ Bassein	. . .	} <i>θ' mā mü</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>chi mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>*tā yü mō</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>t' mā mu</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>je mō</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>de gwā 'mī</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yo ki mo</i>
Brā°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>jī mō</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>ku mō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ku mo</i>
38. Yeimbā	. . .	<i>kū mō</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>sz mu</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>θ' mā à mu pyā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	. . .	...
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>nē ma-lu</i>
Man	. . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>a / tao / kum -yāy -ñay</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>-yēt / tao / yāy / ñay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patñī	. . .	<i>minan° chin</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	...
76. Kanāsi	. . .	...
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>manṭ po, manṭ sar</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	...
83. Dīmāl	. . .	...
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>māmā ārki</i>
86. Limbū	. . .	<i>pē-ñwā kū-m-mā</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>kissā u-mā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>k'is om-mā</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>ā-mo k'isi</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sangpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>mirga-me</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>mes°-cho kēch'ō</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>fo murli</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>tāñi mā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>kis-še ā-mo</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>murli mirga</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>mā cha-lā</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahri, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>gū mā cha-lā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>sa-ka mōt</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'u ami-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>dām-sūn sū-na (hog-deer)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>sū-sūk sūk-na (sambhur)</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>sū-dum dum-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Miju	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /ñi	. . .	<i>-m° /ha /ma</i>
A-hi	. . .	...
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>chihā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>/ts'ye -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'ō	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>kōs'ō mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>sārē mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>šwa-mo</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ša-mo</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>šā-mō-rañ</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>rō-pō tsē-mō</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ša-mo</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ša-mo</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>k'ye-sa a-ma</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'a-ša-mo</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ša-mo</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>māi fānt'i</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>māiki mas</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>mūšō-ju</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>māt-chōk bīmā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>pārī māchch'ōk</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>musui burui</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mi-ši-gu meši</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>chū krū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)k'u k'u</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tēhente lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>re-chū (?)</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(u-)k'ro tu-kru</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>messa te-tza</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>sepvū ō-k'ō</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tok ā-pi</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>šok chi-pi</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>māi-k'i hu-nu</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>kē-kē nan</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>mei-ši pi</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	...
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>cha-nāi koi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>k'anāit'ā pūi</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>t'i-jāk ā-pi</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>sā-nūi ā-lā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>sa-nāi pūi</i>

Female deer (154).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *tsauñ-ni yi*
Maran
205. Singp'o

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yāo-rao sājiten-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-nāi a-mom*
207. T'ado . . . *ša-g'i pī*
213. Siyin . . . *sachchi pui*
219. Lai . . . *t'-rai nu*
224. Lušei . . . *sā-zuk nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *sikki nū-nā*
228. Pānk'u . . . *sā-ki pui*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *sā-jūk nū* (sambhur)
232. Hallām . . . *ā-jūk ā-nū-pān*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-jūk pui*
237. Aimol . . . *sa-nāi a-pui*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-nāi a-nū-pān*
239. Kolhreng . . . *sa-nāi a-pi*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-nāi a-pui*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sa-nāi pi-nū*
247. Anāl . . . *chak-ša nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-nāi nū*
255. Taungṭa . . . *ṭamān nu*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *huke hnu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *s'mān nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'at-jī nū*
257. K'ami . . . *ta-kī nū* (?)

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *ṭamān* (? tone) *pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru
260. Maingṭa . . . or
Ngachang
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *en-chi 'mā*
Me-gyā . . . *en-chi 'mā*
264. Mrū . . . *nā-hue mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *gyi mā*
" spoken . . . *-dyi 'mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *ṭamān mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *t'mā mā*
269. Danu . . . *t'mā 'mā*
268. Inṭa . . . *sāt mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *sān mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pen mān*
287. Korava . . . *paṭ chigari*
291. Kaikādi . . . *p'at māre*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *pen mān*
297. Kanarese . . . *heṇṇ' chigari*
298. Baḍaga
301. Koḍagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *ponṇu ure*
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *maḍi māḥ*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḍaḍi chañjuṭ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tāli sitāli*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *harnī* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *irri*
328. Brāhūi . . . *māda āsk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šabyah* (gazelle)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *āsu-* (swift)
Pahlavi . . . *āhūk* (a deer)
331. Persian . . . *āhū-i-māda*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ūsai*
353. Waziri . . . *laka-š'wyē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *hōsai*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *lak-š'wai*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mīdag āsk*
366. Eastern . . . *āsk*
370. Waḡi . . . *istrei āhū*
371. Šiyāi . . . *naḡchūr vāz*
372. Sarikoli . . . *stūr bōyōi*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *šerh zuwāk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *šia ramūz*
378. Yūdyā

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ištri rakys*
380. Wai-alā
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *weste waks*
383. Kalāša . . . *istrišk rōuz*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *rāmūsi*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *kaṭ'w'k*
387. " Western . . . *mādi āwū*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *istri rouz*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *sonchī haren*
394. Chilāsi
396. of Drās . . . *sōti ch'urē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū
400. Kāšmīri . . . *harūn', rūš'*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *harni*
403. Pōguli . . . *harni*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *harni*
405. Rāmbani . . . *harni*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ūsai* (Paštō)
409. Tōrwāli . . . *hūsai* (Paštō)
411. Maiyā . . . *hūsī* (Paštō)
Gypsy, European . . . *servā*
" Syrian

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *harinī*
Prakrit . . . *harinī*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *harni*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *harni*
426. Maltāni . . . *harni*
428. Hindki . . . *harañi*
432. T'ali . . . *harni*
433. D'anni . . . *harāñi*
435. Tināuli . . . *harni*
442. of Salt Range . . . *harni*
437. Pōṭ'wāri . . . *harni*
440. Chib'ali . . . *harni*
441. Punchī . . . *harni*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *harinī*
450. Lāri . . . *harni*
462. Kachchī . . . *hyēni, aēni*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *kāl'vīṭ*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *har'ni*
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . *bāil' chitāl*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *muwaddena, muwātti*
502. Opiyā . . . *māi harina*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ihī . . . *harinī*
516. Magahi . . . *harinī*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *har'ni*
520. " South-ern . . . *har'ni*
526. Nagpurī . . . *harinī*
530. Bengali, written . . . *harinī*
" spoken . . . *mādi* (or *medī*) *horin*
537. South-western . . . *māddi harin*
541. Siripurī . . . *harin*
546. Eastern . . . *harinī, medi arin*
548. of Cachar . . . *ḍ'ēli*
550. of Chittagong . . . *māli harin*
551. Chākmā . . . *b'uli harin*
553. Assamēse . . . *māiki pāhu*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *hannī*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *harin*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *harinī*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *hir'ni*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *hir'ni*
587. Dak'tini . . . *har'ni*
589. Bāngarū . . . *mirag'ni*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *hinnī*
605. Kanauji . . . *hir'ni*
611. Bundēli . . . *hinnī*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ch'igiri*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *harni*
" spoken . . . *harni, arni*
639. Pōwādī . . . *harni*
648. Dōgri . . . *harni*
650. Kāngrā . . . *harni*
653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard . . . *har'ni*
661. Charōtari . . . *har'ni*
666. Kāṭ'iyaṭwādī . . . *hannī*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *har'ni*
676. G'isādī . . . *har'ni*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *hir'ni*
742. Jaipurī . . . *hir'ni*
755. Mēwāti . . . *hir'ni*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *harni*
781. Mālvi . . . *har'ni*
770. Nīruādī . . . *har'ni*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *hoḷāni*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *har'ni, harin*
678. B'ili . . . *hannī*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *murulī mirga*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *hirāni*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *mirg*
816. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *hōrin*
816. Sirmauri . . . *arin*
820. Bag'āci . . . *harni*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *arni*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *rāl'ni*
833. Kuḷu . . . *hōrnī*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *harni*
842. Chamēālī . . . *harni*
843. Gādī . . . *harni*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *harni*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *harni*
849. Pāḍari

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>šika</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>yuk (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>sāsōm-tōl, noru-tōl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>būyū-mārāl, kiyyik</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>buγus</i>
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>oreinak</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *ginī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>rusā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>rāsā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kdān</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>grāai (or drāai) (ta°)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>krai glān</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>chū° (or pōr) gē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>chū ge</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh tuñ</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>(ki) büt'ōn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(i) büt'ōn</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .

Mupdā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ḡl-kō</i>
16. Mupdārī . . .	<i>ḡlū-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>chī'tālī-kū</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>si'hop-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>harina</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>parāḡḡp-pi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōḡḡā ālu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chīnese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>Lu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>Yu*</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ḡlāi -kwān</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ḡlāi -kwān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>kwān lai</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>kwān lai</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>kwān (-tān lai)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au tu nī</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>nū k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kak -kon -nai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
„ Bassein . . .	<i>θ'mā θi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungḡu . . .	<i>chi pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>=tū yū -ta'p'a</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'mā t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>je t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>de gwā t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yo ki t'sā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ji d'he</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ku t'hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ku lū hā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>kū d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>θ'mi t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mwa -lū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya ma-lu</i>
Man . . .	<i>tyūñ, dyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'oa 'k'oa 'kum -yāy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'mai 'šam -yāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañī . . .	<i>dan</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	...
76. Kanāśī . . .	...
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>pō, sar</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	...
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>yaiñ-hā-gālai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ārki pāli</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pē-nwā-hā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>kissā-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'is-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>k'isi dau</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>mirga-mul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>kēch'o k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>fo mae</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tāni kate</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>kiš-se patchi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>mirga haru (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>cha-lā ta</i>
117. Paḡ'i, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>gū cha-lā tō</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-ku-sōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p*</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dañā . . .	<i>šu-dum atchamma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-m'ha /še (or /dāō)</i>
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>chihā yāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ts'ye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ia dūwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kōs'ō kàpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sārē ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>šwa-ts'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ša-ts'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>šā, šā-ba, rī-dāys</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>šā, rī-dāys</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>šā-ba</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ša-wa-rigs-nam</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ye-sa-kya</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'a-ša</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ša-u</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>māi-fur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>mas</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mūšō-buḡu</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>māt-chōk-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>māchch'ōk-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musui-kōbān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>meši-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>chū-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)k'u-ko</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tēhente-dan</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)chū-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)k'ro-inūi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>messa-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>sepvū-dī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>roupfū</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>rīmīši</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tok-lān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šok-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>che-nu māi-k'i</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nām-he</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>mei-ši šōn</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>rē-hē-dūn</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>cha-nāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>k'anāit'ā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'i-jāk ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>sā-nāi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>sa-nāi chūn</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *tsauñ-ni ni*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yāo-rao*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-nāi mā-yām*
207. T'ado . . . *š-a-g'i tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *sachchi tē*
219. Lai . . . *t'-rai hnā*
224. Lušēi . . . *sā-zuk tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *sikki tām*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *sā-ki nei po*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sā-jūk hai* (sambhur)
232. Hallām . . . *ā-jūk nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-jūk hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *sa-nāi tam*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-nāi a-tām-pūi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *sa-nāi an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-nāi ka-tam*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sa-nāi a-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *chak-ša hin*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-nāi ka-nēm-kat*
255. Taungṭa . . . *ṭamān t'-kwā*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *huke har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *s'mān hā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'at-jī hā*
257. K'ami . . . *ta-kī chī (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *ṭamān* (P tone) *da'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *tse chām*
260. Maingṭa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *en-chi 'pun*
Me-gyā . . . *en-chi pun*
264. Mrū . . . *nā-hue bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *gyi myā*
" spoken . . . *-dyi myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *ṭamān do 'mrā*
267. Taungyo . . . *t'mī myā*
269. Danu . . . *t'mī myā*
268. Inṭa . . . *sāt myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *sāt dwe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *māṇ*
287. Korava . . . *chigary-āṅ*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *marrī*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *mān-gaḷ*
297. Kanarese . . . *chigar-gaḷ'*
298. Baḍaga . . .
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāṭ . . . *māk guṭ'i*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *chañjuṭ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *sitāli*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *haran'*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *jink'-l'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ḡazm*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡibā'*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavī . . .
331. Persian . . . *āhuvān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ūsī*
353. Wazirī . . . *laka-š'wī* (m.), *-š'wyē* (f.)
354. of Kandahar . . . *hōs.ī*
360. Ōrmuṛī . . . *lak'-š'wāi*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *āsk*
366. Eastern . . . *āskā*
370. Waxī . . . *āhuišt*
371. Šiyānī . . . *naxchīr gala*
372. Sarīkōli . . . *bōyōi ḡēl*
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . *zuwāken*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *ramūze*
378. Yūdya . . .

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *rakhyuṣō*
380. Wai-alā . . .
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *skal wakus*
383. Kalāšā . . . *rōuz*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *rāmūsai-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bō kaṭawā*
387. " Western . . . *āwūlā*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *rouz(-rīn)*
392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . *hārenū*
394. Chilāsi . . .
396. of Drās . . . *ch'urē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *harin', rūsi'*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *harn*
403. Pōguli . . . *harn*
404. Dōḍā Sirāji . . . *harnā*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *harn*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *ūsai* (Paštō)
409. Tōrwālī . . . *hūsai* (Paštō)
411. Maiyā . . . *hūsī* (Paštō)
Gypsy, European . . . *servē*
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *harināḥ*
Prakrit . . . *harin'i*
430. K'ētrānī . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *harn*
426. Mūltānī . . . *haran*
428. Hindkī . . . *haran*
432. T'ālī . . . *harn*
433. D'annī . . . *harāñ*
435. Tināulī . . . *harn*
442. of Salt Range . . . *harn*
437. Pōṭwārī . . . *harn*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *harn*
441. Punchī . . . *harn*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *haran'*
450. Lārī . . . *haran*
452. Kachchī . . . *hyēnā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *harin*
478. Nagpurī . . . *har'nē*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *chit'lā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *muwō*
502. Oriyā . . . *harina-sabu*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *harin sab'*
516. Magahī . . . *harin sab*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *harin*
520. " South-ern . . . *harin sab*
526. Nagpurī . . . *harin-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *harin sakal*
" spoken . . . *horin šōkōl*
537. South-western . . . *harin gā*
541. Siripurī . . . *harin lā*
546. Eastern . . . *harin sakal, arin gulā*
548. of Cachar . . . *harin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *harin gan*
551. Chākma . . . *harinun*
553. Assamese . . . *pāhu bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *harin*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *harin*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *harinā-man*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *hiran*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *hiran*
587. Dak'ini . . . *haran*
589. Bāngarū . . . *mirag*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *hinn*
605. Kanaujī . . . *hir'nan*
611. Bundēli . . . *hinnā*
616. Banāp'ari . . .
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *haran*
" spoken . . . *haran, arn*
639. Pōwadī . . . *haran*
648. Dōgrī . . . *harn*
650. Kāngra . . . *harn*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *haran*
661. Charōtari . . . *har'nē*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *hannā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *har'nē*
676. G'isādī . . . *haran*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *hiran*
742. Jaipurī . . . *hiran*
755. Mēwātī . . . *harn*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *harn*
761. Mālvi . . . *haran'yā, hiran-hōrō*
770. Nīmādī . . . *haran'nā*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *halanī*
798. K'andēsi . . . *haran*
678. B'ili . . . *hannā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *mirgā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *haran*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *mirg*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *hōrīn*
816. Sirmourī . . . *arīn*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *haran*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *aran*
830. Šōḍochī . . . *sāl*
833. Kuḷai . . . *hōrn, hōrnā*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *harn*
842. Chamēālī . . . *haran*
843. Gādī . . . *harn*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *haran*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *harin*
849. Paḍari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ii hito</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pirika ainu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyo-hön sàrām</i>
Turki . . .	<i>azgū (or aīū) kīšī</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sāin ŋiyālmā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>sain ere</i>
Saukpā . . .	(good) <i>chīn bainai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>gizon on</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāski . . .	<i>daltas hir</i>
---------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>orān bai^k</i>
Cham . . .	<i>urān mōlān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>āmon (good)</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>mnūs lāū</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnih (tru^c) prai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>manih kāk</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>māi bār.</i> In most dialects the attributive adjective follows the noun qualified.
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>i-mē lā^c</i>
Katarr . . .	<i>bī chāt, bi nāt, bī lā</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>mām (good)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rāmeh mām</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mōm (good)</i>
En . . .	<i>mōm (good)</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>chāk (good)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>yīn (good)</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>nām (good)</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>nām (good)</i>
Danā . . .	<i>lo klā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>rāk (good)</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	(u) <i>brīw bā-b'ā</i>
12. Wār . . .	(u) <i>juprēw rūm</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lapa paiyūh, paiyūh ta-lapa</i>
----------------------	------------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>hogē hār</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>būgīn hārā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>awāl kōrō</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>bes lebu</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>qīa loka</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bañsā mañdrā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lākō rēmal, lē lōk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/hau _zān</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'hō _yan</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>hau-k'au, hau-ti (good)</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-gon -ti</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-k'on -dī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kun li (kun nūn)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>kun li (kun nūn)</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-kōn /lī</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kūn dī (p'ū lūn)</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>kōn nī</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>ñuoi /tōt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa /ša -a /yē</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>p'šā -yi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>p'šā -yi</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>lo hau</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>=pyā -a =yā, =pyā =yā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bwāye</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>biyā we</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā -ye</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>biyā -ā</i>
Brā ^c . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'āyā ryā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>'ri (good)</i>
Sin-hmā	
Māpauk . . .	<i>tu (good)</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>p'ra rūū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>prā rau</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>brā rau^p</i>
Manō . . .	<i>'wi (good)</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā pu (good), hwa (good)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>blā (lō) ā yi</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pā do ā yi</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-lōi /zrōn</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nai ghau</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yon (or roā) nen i to</i>
Man . . .	<i>myen loñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a /tao mōn goon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt /tao /miēn /ch'ān /luñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>rut'e mī</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	<i>rut' mī</i>
76. Kanāśī . . .	<i>chandits mar'ān</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>dam mī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>j'yīn mī</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>el-kā wī-vāl</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>āprā mī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>manā nō-bā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>nu-nā yāp-mi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nā-li nō-pā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nō-bā mūryō</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>nū-ne (good)</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>nī (good)</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nu-ye (good)</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>nū-yuk-k'a (good)</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>nū (good)</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>nū-no (good)</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>nū-wo mā-na</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>nū (good)</i>
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmīng . . .	<i>ñō (good)</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>na-da (good)</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nō (good)</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>ñū-pa (good)</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>dū-cho (good)</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ñū-pa (good)</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ñū-pa (good)</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>na-pu min</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>no^c-ka lō-cho</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hmi (g'ri) saba</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>j'yā-bā (ki) hmi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mur (kā) rimšo</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>(kat) niko b'ar-mi</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>(ch'a-hma) b'ī manū</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	
Pahlī . . .	<i>b'īn-gu manch'i (t'i-sa)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ma-rō ā-ryūm (kāt)</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nū-n i u</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>mi-lōn aīna-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>mi-lōn aīna-kā</i>
125. Dafā . . .	<i>ñī āi-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mō-wā prā</i>
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>ŋs'o /cha</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ŋs'u /cha</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ŋs'a /tso</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mōō tsāhā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mō (good)</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=ts'ā =jī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>jī āmā lātā, lātā jī āmā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñi kamē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dāvi chā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>myen (good)</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ŋ'la p'ē, ŋ'la nūlā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kās-nai (good)</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>dōndā^c (good)</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>noi (good)</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>li-kā-ni (good)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>gāyāi-nor (good)</i>

58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>mi bzai-po</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mi sai-po</i>

59. Baltī . . .	<i>l'ay-mō mī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nō-rō mī</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>mi rgyal-la</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mi gyala</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ya-bu mi</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mi le-mo</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>mi lem</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>mi lek-zim</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mānsūi g'hām</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>kaman libin</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šūbān hām-bi</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā-ma māndā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nām-māwā māndā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bōrōk kā-hām</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(dukcha) chy mōšī</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'em-mā ke-vi</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>timi ke-vi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tam-mi ke-gwā</i>
165. Kējāmā . . .	<i>(e)mi ke-vē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>pū-to-mai kā-yi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nēsūn tāzun</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>kyō hmōm</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>nitsārā ā-tsā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>miāūrā ā-tsā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kā-tā ā-mai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šin-yāk mai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mi mai</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>mi ch'en</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>māt mai-bu</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>āhal vā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mi-nā i-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>gāi-mūi gā-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>chapā-mi kawoi-bā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ke-me-sen ār-lōn</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>bī-lē (good)</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kau-wē-bā (good)</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>mi kap'ā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>twī-lē (good)</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>tu-kā-p'ē-nē (good)</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>na-pā-wā t'a-nās-bā</i>

Good man (119).

Number in
General
List.

- Kachin Group.**
204. Chingpā or
Kachin . *chin-pā k'jā ai*
Maran . *k'jā ai chin-pā*
205. Singp'o . *sin-p'o ga-jā*
- Kuki-Chin Group.**
Old Meit'ei . *nā-mu k'oe-jān-bā*
206. Meit'ei . *a-p'a-bā ni-pā*
207. T'ado . *pa-sal a-p'a*
213. Siyin . *mi-hin p'a*
219. Lai . *mi "tā, "tā mi*
224. Luṣei . *mī t'ā*
227. Banjōgi . *mi sā*
228. Pānk'ū . *mi chā*
229. Hrangh'ol . *mī-rim ā-ā*
232. Hallām . *pā-sāl āssā*
236. Langrong . *mī t'ā*
237. Aimol . *pa-sal a-sā*
238. Chiru . *a-pā a-t'ā-pā*
239. Kolhreng . *pa-sal-pā a-sā*
240. Kōm . *a-ka-t'ā pa-sē*
246. Pūrūm . *a-pā ar-hrā*
247. Anāl . *i-t'ā sēn-pā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . *pa-sēl-pā ka-t'ā*
255. Taungṭa . *"sen kàn, kàn "sen*
252. Chinbōk . *nīk (good)*
Yādwīn . *ā-be-ān (good)*
254. Chinbōn . *tau-ti chāuñ*
Thayetmyo Chin . *klauñ bōi*
256. Šō or K'yang . *a-k'lauñ b'oi*
257. K'ami . *k'a-mi hoi (?)*
- Lūi Group.**
279. Andro . *ku-mo (good)*
279. Sengmai . *kur-mo (good)*
280. Chairel . *mei-nī (good)*
281. Kadu . *mī beñ ta-mī-s'ā*
- Burma Group.**
261. Szi or Atsi . *(good) chā-i, kā*
262. Lasi or Lechi . *ke (good)*
263. Maru . *kai-rā byu, byu kai*
260. Maingṭa or
Ngachang . *"chāñ je su cho, cho "chāñ
je su*
272a. P'un, Samong . *lu kōñ, kōñ lu*
Me-gyā . *lu kōñ, kōñ nu lu*
264. Mrū . *mrū yūñ-mī*
265. Burmese, written . *yōk, yī, kōñ*
" spoken . *yauk, tyā, gauñ*
266. Arakanese . *lu gauñ, lu gauñ*
267. Taungyo . *kō du lu, lu kō*
269. Danu . *lu kauñ*
268. Inṭa . *lu kōñ*
270. Tavoyan . *lu goñ*
- DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**
285. Tamil . *nallavan*
287. Korava . *ch'ālū manusu*
291. Kaikādī . *nalla urāpāi*
289. Irula . *nīlla (good)*
294. Malayālam . *nall' manusyan*
297. Kanarese . *ollē manusyan*
298. Baḍaga . *volle āl*
301. Kodagu . *nallad (good)*
302. Tuḷu . *yeḍḍe naramāni*
303. Toda . *ulle āl*
304. Kōta . *volle (good)*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . *bēs ālas*
307. Malto or Maler . *ēṇu māle*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . *nēgi lōku*
310. Kōlāmī . *dadām (good) (?)*
314. Gōṇḍi . *chōkkō mānsāl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . *mañchivāḍ*
328. Brāhūi . *jomānō banday*
- SEMITIC FAMILY.**
Arabic . *rajul sālīḥ*
- INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**
Iranian Branch.
Old Persian . *naiba- (good)*
Avesta . *...*
Pahlavi . *nēw, nēwak (good)*
331. Persian . *nīk mard, mard-i-nīk*
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar . *χ' sarai*
353. Waziri . *χ' sarai*
354. of Kandahar . *χa sarai*
360. Ōrmuri . *sir sarai*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . *šarrē mardum*
366. Eastern . *jairānē mard*
370. Waxi . *bāf dāi*
371. Širni . *bāšānd chārik*
372. Sarikoli . *chārj χalg*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . *ferī mālāk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . *χaše mēra*
378. Yūdya . *χaše mer*
- Dardic or Pišācha Branch.**
379. Baṣgali . *lē mōch*
380. Wai-ālā . *bōsta manas*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . *ischum muš*
383. Kalāša . *prušt mōch*
384. Gawar-bati . *lafila lauri*
386. Pašai, Eastern . *bai ād'mī*
387. " Western . *bai ād'mī*
390. K'owār or
Chitrāli . *jam mōš*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . *mišto manū jo*
394. Chilasi . *mišto manūžō*
396. of Drās . *siō manužō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . *mūš nōrō*
400. Kāšmīri . *jān mahanyuv*
401. Kaštawāri . *zabar mīknu*
403. Pōguli . *juñmut mohan*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . *juñ(matō) mahñō*
405. Rāmbani . *chāngō māhñō*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . *rān m'š*
409. Tōrwāli . *χwara m'š*
411. Maiyā . *mi'ta mās*
Gypsy, European . *lūchō mānuš*
" Syrian . *χihā mānas*
- Indo-Aryan Branch.**
Sanskrit . *b'adrō manuṣyāḥ*
Prakrit . *b'addō manuṣṣō, b'allu manu*
430. K'etrāni . *chāngō (good)*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . *chāngā ādmī*
426. Mūltāni . *chāngā bandā*
428. Hindki . *chāga ādmī*
432. T'ālī . *chāngā dāhrī*
433. D'anni . *chāgā jānā*
435. Tināuli . *chāñjā jānī*
442. of Salt Range . *chāngā jānī*
437. Pōt'wāri . *chāngā ādmī*
440. Chibāli . *chāngā ādmī*
441. Punchī . *chāngā jānī*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . *cañō māñ'ū*
450. Lāri . *cañō mīñ'ū*
452. Kaechh'i . *k'āsō māñ'ū*
456. Marāt'i, Dēsi . *t'āñg'ālā mānuṣy*
478. Nāgpuri . *t'āñg'ālā mānus*
494. Kōnkaṇi . *bōrō munis*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . *hoñḍa minihēk*
502. Ōriyā . *b'āla lōka*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . *nīk byakti*
516. Magahi . *nēk ād'mī*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . *nīman ād'mī*
520. " South-
ern . *nīman ād'mī*
526. Nagpuriā . *bēs ād'mī*
530. Bengali, written . *b'āla lōk*
" spoken . *b'ālo lōk*
537. South-western . *b'āla mānnis*
541. Siripuria . *b'ālā ādmī*
546. Eastern . *b'ālā (or bāla) mānuš*
548. of Cachar . *b'ālā mānuš*
550. of Chittagong . *b'ālā mānuš*
551. Chākmā . *gam mānus*
553. Assamese . *b'āl mānuh*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awad'i . *nīk manai*
560. Bag'eli . *nīk'hā manai*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . *banē ād'mī*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . *nēk ādmī*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . *chokk'ā yād'mī*
587. Dak'ini . *achch'ā ādmī*
589. Bāngarū . *ch'āl mānas*
593. Braj B'āk's . *b'ālau maddu*
605. Kanauji . *nīkō maradu*
611. Bundēli . *b'ālō manas*
616. Banāp'ari . *achch'ā ād'mī*
633. Pañjābi, written . *b'ālā mānas*
" spoken . *nēk (or chānggā) jānā*
639. Pōwād'i . *b'ālā manukk'*
648. Dōgri . *k'arā ādmī*
650. Kāngrā . *k'arā mānas*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . *sārō mānas*
661. Charōtari . *hārō mānah*
666. Kāt'iyawādī . *sārō mānah*
673. K'ar'wā . *rudō ād'mī*
676. G'isādi . *chāng'lō mānuš*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-
wāri . *b'ālō ād'mī*
742. Jaipurī . *chōk'ō minak'*
755. Mēwātī . *ach'yō ād'mī*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . *chāngō ādmī*
761. Mālvi . *ach'ō ād'mī*
770. Nīmādi . *ach'ō ād'mī*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . *b'ālō mānas*
708. K'andēsi . *chāy'lā mānuš*
678. B'ili . *k'arō ād'mī*
782. Eastern Pahāri
or K'as-kurā . *jāti mānis*
785. Central Pahāri,
Kumauni . *b'ālo ādimi*
805. Gar'wāli . *b'ālō ādmī*
815. Western Pahāri,
Jaunsāri . *b'ālō ādmī*
816. Sirmaurī . *nīkā māch'*
820. Bag'āti . *chāngā jānā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . *b'ālā māch'*
830. Šōdōchi . *h'it'ō māñōch'*
833. Kuḷui . *k'arā māhñū*
837. Maṇḍēālī . *b'ālā ādmī*
842. Chamēālī . *b'ālā ādmī*
843. Gādi . *k'arā māhñū*
845. Paṅgwālī . *b'ālā māhñū*
847. B'adrawāhi . *k'arō mēñū*
849. Pāḍari . *k'arā mōhan*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>ii hito-dachi</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pirika ainu (utara)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyo-hön sàräm-tol</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>azgü (or aiü) kışi-lär</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>sàin hiyàlmà tome</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>sàin eres</i>
Saukpà	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>gizon onak</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *daltaškō hirī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	(as singular, with or without <i>ta^o</i>)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>manih kāk glān</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>māi bār</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>i-mē lā^o gē</i>
Katarr	. . .	<i>bī chāt, (nāt, or lāt) ge (or blam)</i>

Darāng . . .

5. Wa	. . .	<i>p'eh rāmeh mām</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>lo klā bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>(ki) brīw bā-b'a</i>
12. Wāi	. . .	<i>(i) juprēw rūm</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>boqe hār-kō</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>būgīn hār-kō</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>auca kōrō-kū</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>hes lebu-ki</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>dia lokar-ki</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>hānsā mandrā-jī</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lākō rēma, lē lōk-dukēyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/hau zan</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>/hō yan</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/hlāi gon -tī</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>/lāi -k'on -dī</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>kun li</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>kun li</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>-kōn /lī (-tān /lai)</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>k'au kūn dī</i>
52. K'āntī	. . .	<i>kōn nī k'au</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'kāk /nūoi /tōt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-pa /sa -a/γō -θī (or -la =p'a)</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	...
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>p' sà -yi θī</i>
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>lo hau pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>=pγā -a=γā (or =γā) -tāpā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>bwā ye t'pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>biyā we t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kiyā ye t'zā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>biyā 'ā t'sā</i>
Brā ^o	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>k'yā ryā d'he</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>p'rā rāū t'hā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>prū rau lā hā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>brā rau d'hā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>blā (lō) à yi cho</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>pā do à yi l'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-len /zrōn</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>nai ghou</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya yon (or ron) neñ</i>
Man	. . .	<i>myen lon</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>'oa /k'oa mōn goon</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'mai /sam miēn /ch'ān /luñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	. . .	<i>ruṭ mī-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	...
76. Kanāṣī	. . .	<i>chanditso mar'sana</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>dam mīn</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>j'yān mī-chan</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>ailkū wā-vāl-gālai</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>āprā mī-haru</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>nō-bā manē-hā</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>nu-hā yāp-mī-chī</i>
87. K'ambu	. . .	<i>nā-li nop-chī</i>
90. Bāhīng	. . .	<i>nōba mūryō dau</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'enbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or Chāmling</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>nā-pu mīn-mul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>no^o-ka lō-cho k'āta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hmi saba mae</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>hmi j'yū-bā kāde</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>rimō mur patchi</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>niko b'ar-mī haru</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>b'i manū pī</i>
117. Pād'ī, Pahrī, or Pahlī	. . .	<i>bhīn-gu manch'i kāri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>mā-rō ā-ryūm sōn</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>u nū-nā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	<i>aina mī-lvon ki-dīn</i>
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>nī āl-na mūllū-he</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mījū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>t's'o /cha /sē (or /dāō)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>t's'u /cha (hī^o)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>t'sa /t'syo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mōō tsāhū yāmā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>t's'ā =jī (=bū)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>jī āma lātsā āmyā, lātsā jī āmā āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>šī kamē dūwa</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>dāwi chā kápui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>š'lā p'ē rā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>mī bzān-po-t's'o</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>mī san-po-t's'o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>l'ay-mō mī-un</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nō-rō mī-gun</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>mī rgyal-la-gun</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>mī gyala-gun</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>mī ya-bu-kya</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>mī le-mo-t's'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>mī lem-t's'o</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>mī lek-kim-tsu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>g'hām mānsūi-fur</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>kaman libin-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>šūbān-rao hāmā</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>nāmā māndō-rān</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nām-māwā māndai-tān</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bōrōk kākām-kōbān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>chu mōši-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>t'em-mā ke-vi-kō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>timi ke-vi</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tam-mi ke-gwā dān</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(e)mī ke-vē-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>pū-to-mai kā-yi-krohī</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nīsūn tāzūn-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>kyō hmōm</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>nitsārā ā-t'sā-to</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>midzūrā ā-t'sū duk'</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kā-tā ā-mai-lān</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>šin-yāk maibu-p'un</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>mī mai-hām</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>mī-iyān ch'en</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>māt mai-bu sōn</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>mī-nā i-dā-mī</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>gāi-māi gā-mai-hnun</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>chapā-mī kawoibā-kahak</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ke-me-sen ārleñ-ā-tum</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>mī ka-p'ā biñ</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā-pā-wā t'a-nāi-bā ā-nām</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *k'jā ai chin-pā ni*
Maran . . . *k'jā ai chin-pā lā-ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *sin-p'ō gā-jā bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-mu k'oe-jān-bā mā-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-p'a-bā ni-pā šin*
207. T'ado . . . *pa-sal a-p'ā tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *mi-hin p'ā tē*
219. Lai . . . *mi-tū knā, -tū mi knā*
224. Lušēi . . . *mī f'ā tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *mi sā tām*
228. Pank'u . . . *mi chā nē (?)*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *mi-rim hai ā-sā*
232. Hallām . . . *pā-sāl āssā hāi*
236. Langrong . . . *mī f'ā hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *a-sai pa-sal nāi*
238. Chiru . . . *a-pā a-t'ā rūk*
239. Kolhreng . . . *pa-sal-pā a-sā an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *a-ka-t'ā pa-sē ka-tam*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-pā ar-hrā a-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *i-t'ā sēn-pā hin*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *pa-sēl-pā ka-t'ā rēt*
255. Taungōa . . . *ʔen kàn (or kàn ʔen) t'-kwā*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *tau-ti chawin har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *klaun bāi-hā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-k'laun b'oi-hyi*
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *ma ben ta-mi-s'ā dā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *kai-rā byu ʔe, byu kai ʔe*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *ʔchān je su cho ʔin*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *lu kōn ʔun*
Me-gyā . . . *lu kōn pun*
264. Mrū . . . *yūn-mi mrū bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *yōk yā kōn tui*
,, spoken . . . *yauk tyi ʔauñ ʔo*
266. Arakanese . . . *lu ʔauñ do*
267. Taungyo . . . *lu kō myi*
269. Danu . . . *lu kauñ myi*
268. Inōa . . . *lu kōn do*
270. Tavoyan . . . *lu ʔon do (or dwe)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nall' mānīdar-gul*
287. Korava . . . *ch'alū manasara*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nulloyi urāyā*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *nall' manuyyar*
297. Kanarese . . . *ollē manuyyar*
298. Badaga . . . *volle alu-glo*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *yedde naraminyer*
303. Toda . . . *ulle al*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *bēs alar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēru maler*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond . . . *gulē nēgi lōku*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *chōkkō mansālōr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mañchivār*
328. Brāhūi . . . *jomānāga banday-āk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *rijāl sālihūn*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi
331. Persian . . . *mardān-i-nik*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ʔa sarī*
353. Waziri . . . *ʔa sarī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ʔa sarī*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *sir' sarai*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *šarrē mardum*
366. Eastern . . . *jauwānē mardā*
370. Waxi . . . *bāf dāiisē*
371. Šiyini . . . *bāšand chārīken*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chārj ʔalg ʔel*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *feri mālāken*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ʔaše mērake*
378. Yūdya . . . *ʔaše adam*

Dardic or Pišicha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *lē manji*
380. Wai-alā . . . *bōsta manas-kele*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *ischum warjemi*
383. Kalāšā . . . *prušt mōch*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *lafila manuš*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bai ad'mi*
387. ,, Western . . . *bai ad'mān*
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *jam mō*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *mišti manū jū*
394. Chilāsi . . . *mišti manōzi*
396. of Drās . . . *siō ʔakōrē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *nōrō mūšpō*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *jān mhaniv*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *zabar māhni*
403. Pōguli . . . *juānmat māhna*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *juānmat māhnuā*
405. Rāmbāni . . . *chāngā māhna*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *rān mēš*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ʔwara māš*
411. Maiyā . . . *miṭ'a mēš*
Gypsy, European . . . *lāchē mānušā*
,, Syrian . . . *ʔihe mānase*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *b'adrā manušyāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *b'adā manušā, b'alla manuā*
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *chāngē admī*
426. Mūltāni . . . *chāngē landē*
428. Hindki . . . *chāgē admī*
432. Tālī . . . *chāngē dāhri*
433. D'anni . . . *chāgē jānē*
435. Tināuli . . . *chāngē jānē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *chāngē jānē*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *chāngē admī*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *chāngē admī*
441. Punch'i . . . *chāngē jānē*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *chānā mānū*
450. Lāpi . . . *chānā mānū*
452. Kacheh'i . . . *k'āsi māqū*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . . *tsāng'li manušyē*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tsāng'li mānus*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bōre munis*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *hoñda minissu*
502. Ōriyā . . . *b'ala lōka-mānē*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *nīk byakti lok'ni*
516. Magahī . . . *āch'ā lōg*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *nīman ad'min*
520. ,, South-ern . . . *nīman ad'mi*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bēs ad'mi-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *b'ala lōkerā*
,, spoken . . . *b'alo lōkerā*
537. South-western . . . *b'ala lōk-manē*
541. Siripurī . . . *b'ala admī-lā*
546. Eastern . . . *b'ala mānuš-šakal*
548. of Cachar . . . *b'al mānuš hokkal*
550. of Chittagong . . . *b'ala mānuš ha'al*
551. Chākmā . . . *gam mānus chun*
553. Assamese . . . *b'al mānuh bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *nīk manai*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *nīk'hē manai*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *banē ad'mi*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *nēk admī*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *chokk'ē yād'mi*
587. Dak'inī . . . *achch'ē admī*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ch'el mānas*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *b'alē madd*
605. Kanauji . . . *nīkē janen*
611. Bundēli . . . *b'alē mānas*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *achch'ē ad'mi*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *b'alē mānas*
,, spoken . . . *nēk (or chāngē) jānē*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *b'alē manušk'*
648. Dōgri . . . *k'are admī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *k'are (or k'arā) mānasā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *sārī mānas*
661. Charōtari . . . *hārā mānahō*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *s'arā mānahū*
673. Kār'wā . . . *rudā ad'mi*
676. G'isādī . . . *chāng'la mānūs*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *b'alā ad'mi*
742. Jaipurī . . . *chōk'ā minak'*
755. Mēwāti . . . *āch'yā ad'mi*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *chāngā admī*
761. Mālvi . . . *āch'ā ad'mi*
770. Nīmādi . . . *āch'ā ad'minā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *b'alā mānas*
708. K'andēsi . . . *chāg'le mānūs*
678. B'ili . . . *k'arā ad'mi (or adamyō)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *jāti mānis-haru*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *b'alā adimi*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *b'alā admī*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *b'olē admī*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *nīkē māch'*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *chāngē jānē*
822. Kiṭṭ'ah . . . *b'alē māch'*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *hāt'ē mānōch'*
833. Kuḷui . . . *k'arē māhū*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *b'alē admī*
842. Chamālī . . . *b'alē admī*
843. Gādi . . . *k'arē māhū*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *b'alē māhū*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *k'arē mēnū*
849. Pādari . . . *k'arī mōhan*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>ii onna</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pirika mat-ainu</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyo-hön nye-p'yen-nei</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>azgū (or aiū) xātūn</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>sain sargān</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>sain eme</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>emazte on</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski	. . .	<i>daltas gus</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>orān parampuān yān bai</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>urān kumēi mōlān</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>		
K'mēr	. . .	<i>srey lāu</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>brau prai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>manih priā kāk</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>krdāl bār</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>i-pān lā</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>i-pūn chāt (nāt, or lā)</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>rābun mīm</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>kā-mā-kā</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>kān-ā rāk</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>(kā) kūt'ei bā-b'ā</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>(kā) hūnt'āi (kā) wā-rūm</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>lapa paigūh-enkāna, paigūh-enkāna ta-lapa</i>
----------------	-------	--

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>bogē mārjū</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>būgīn kūrī</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>awa' jāpai</i>
27. K'arjā	. . .	<i>bes kon-sel</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>dīa juāng-de</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>bānsā selo</i>
30. Gūlabī	. . .	<i>lēkō kumbāi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

<i>Chinese, Southern</i>		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>chau nū</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>hō nui yan</i>
Gyāni	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>phū hñān -tī</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>phū yān -dī</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'un	. . .	<i>kun yin li (kun nūn)</i>
48. Sun	. . .	<i>phū -yin /li</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>kūn mī dī</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>pī yī nī</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>phū tōt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-pa =mu -a/yē</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	...
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>p'ā mū -yī</i>
36. Taungṭu	. . .	<i>lo mu hau</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-pō mū -a=yā (or =yā)</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>pā mu yē</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>bā mū we</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>p'o mō -yē</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>mī hmu ā</i>
Brā	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>brā mā ryā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>plā mōn tu māt</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>prā mu rāū</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>prā mo rau</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>brā mō rau</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>ā mā mū tā prē -wī lō</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>plā mer pu, mā mā hwa</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>blā v mō (lō) ā yī</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>pā mō ā yī</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-lēn -pō -zrōn</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>mī ghōu</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>i to yōn (or rōn) nā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>hao lōn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>a tao yī mōn goon</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>-yēt tao miēn -sia /luā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Paṭni	. . .	<i>ruṭe me-tsi-mī</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull	. . .	<i>ruṭ mēz-mī</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>šobāl beṭrī</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>dam tses-mī</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>j'yān bach'ai</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>ailkā bai-vāl</i>
84. T'āmi	. . .	<i>āprā chā-mai-chā</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>kē-nō-mā men-ch'e-mā</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>nu-nā met-ñūn-mā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>mim-ch'ā nā-li nop-ā</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>nōbā min-cha</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>na-pu mī-chum</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>no-ka mes-cho</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha-me-rin sāba (g'ri)</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>mriñ-kolā j'yā-bā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>rimšo (kō) mīši</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>(kat) niko mā-ha-zā b'ar-mī</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>b'ī mī-sā (ch'a-hma)</i>
117. Paṭ'ī, Pahrī, or Pahrī	. . .	<i>b'īn-gu mā-mā (t'i-sā)</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ta-ayu ā-ryūm (kāt)</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>e-mī-mī u</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	<i>aina ne-rug</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>ñemm āl-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>/a /mā /nō /cha</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>mā /cha /mo /cha</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>zō /mā /tso</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mōō zāmi zā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-rā -mū -rā =jī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>jī āmā chāmōnmā, chāmōnmā jī āmā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>zēmū koa kamē</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>dāvi yāmi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>s'ā lū mē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>bud-med bzān-po</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>b'ū-me sañ-po</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>l'ay-mō bū-strin</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nō-rō bō-mō</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>bo-mo rgyal-la</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>bo-mo gyala</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>pe-mi ya-bu</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>per-me le-mo</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>mo-bi lem</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>am lek-žim</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>g'hām hñ-zāu-sā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>kaman mārgi</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>māsānjū hāmā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nāmā mō-chik</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nām-māwā mī-chik</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>burus kākām</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>(dukcha) chu mī-ši-gu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>t'enu ke-vi-mā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>totimī ke-vi</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tani-ñu ke-gwā</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>nichū ke-vē</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>nī-to-mai kā-yi</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>te-tzar tāzun</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>elūē hmōm</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ā-lūrr ā-tzū</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>ši-kāw ā-mai</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ñu-hā mai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>chyī mai</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>dēhiek ch'en</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>yākā māi-bu</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>mī-pūi i-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>to-mai gāi-māi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>sanūi-mī kawoi-wei</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ke-me-sen ār-lō-sō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ša-nao ka-p'ā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nī-pūi-yā t'a-ñāi-bā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *num-šà k'jà ai*
Maran . . . *k'jà ai num-šà*
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-šà ga-jā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nu-jā k'oe-jan-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-p'a-bā nu-pi*
207. T'ado . . . *nū-mē a-p'a*
213. Siyin . . . *nū-mē p'a*
219. Lai . . . *nu^a-tā, ^a-tā nu*
224. Lušei . . . *hmei-ch'ia t'a*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nū-nā ā-sā*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nū ā-chā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nū-pān ā-šā*
232. Hallām . . . *nū-pān assā*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān t'a*
237. Aimol . . . *a-si nū-mai*
238. Chiru . . . *nū-pān a-t'a*
239. Kolhreng . . . *nū-mai a-sā*
240. Kōm . . . *a-ka-t'a nū-hmai*
246. Pūrūm . . . *na-mi ar-hrā*
247. Anāl . . . *i-t'a sē-nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *si-nū ka-t'a*
255. Taungtha . . . *šen nu-rā, nu-rā šen*
252. Chinbōk . . . *nu-mi nīk*
Yādwīn . . . *lā-mi tumāt kaum ši*
254. Chinbōn . . . *tau-ti hmat-tō*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hn^a-to bāi*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-t'o b'oi*
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu *mā beñ -i-ši*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru *kai-rā yā-ši, yā-ši kai*
260. Maingtha *or*
Ngachang *chàn je su i-ñon*
272a. P'un, Samong *mi-sā kōn*
Me-gyā *mi-sā kōn*
264. Mrū *ma-ch'i-wa yūn-mi (f)*
265. Burmese, written *minma kōn*
" spoken *meim mā^o gauñ*
266. Arakanese *māmā kauñ*
267. Taungyo *kō dā mi mā, mi mā kō*
269. Danu *mei mā kauñ*
268. Intha *i-mā kōn*
270. Tavoyan *mi-mā goñ*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil *nallaval*
287. Korava *ch'alū vārati*
291. Kaikādi *nallād urti*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam *nallaval*
297. Kanarese *ollē heṅgas^a*
298. Badaga *volle heṅgu*
301. Koḍagu
302. Tuḷu *yedde strī*
303. Toda *ulle kuḷ*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō *bēs ālī*
307. Malto or Maler *ēṇu peliṭh*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond *nēgi āsā-mā^ṭ*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōpālī *chōkkō ār*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu *mañchidi*
328. Brāhūi *jomānō zaifa*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic *imra'ah sāliḥah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi
331. Persian *nīk zan, zan-i-nīk*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar *χa χ'za*
353. Waziri *ša χ'za*
354. of Kandahar *ša šadza*
360. Ōrmuri *sir^a zark^a*
363. Balōchi, Makrani *šarē janin*
366. Eastern *jawānē jan*
370. Waxi *bāf kōnd*
371. Šiyini *bāšand yenik*
372. Sarikoli *chārj aurat*
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki *feri wujinjāk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī *čaše žinko*
378. Yūdya *čaše žinko*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali *lē jugūr*
380. Wai-ala *bōsta mēši*
381. Wasī-veri *or*
Veron *ischum weste*
383. Kalāša *prušt istri-jah*
384. Gawar-bati *lufli šigāli*
386. Pašai, Eastern *bai mādā*
387. " Western *bai māšī*
390. K'owar *or*
Chitrāli *jam kimēri*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti *mišti chāi*
394. Chilasi *mišti chāi*
396. of Drās *sī chēi*
397. of Dāh-Hanū *tšrigā nūri*
400. Kāsmiri *jān zanāna*
401. Kaštawāri *zabar zanān*
403. Pōguli *juānmit ku^a mahn*
404. Dōdā Sirāji *juānmatī zanān*
405. Rāmbani *changī zanāna*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi *rain is*
409. Tōrwāli *čwora šī*
411. Maiyā *miṭa g'arē*
Gypsy, European *lāchī juwel*
" Syrian *čihī jūri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit *b'adrī strī*
Prakrit *b'uddā ittī, b'alla tia*
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur *changī suwāñi*
426. Māltāni *changī zāl*
428. Hindki *chāṅī trēmīt*
432. Taḷi *changī zāl*
433. D'anni *chāṅī tarimut*
435. Tināuli *changī bēbē*
442. of Salt Range *changī jonāni*
437. Pōt'wari *changī jonāni*
440. Chib'ali *changī sināñi*
441. Punchī *changī aurat*
446. Sindī, Vichōli *chanī zāl'*
450. Lāri *chanī zāl'*
452. Kachchī *k'āsi b'icdi*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši *t'ēi g'li strī*
478. Nāgpuri *t'āng'li biy'kō*
494. Kōnkañi *h'ri bāil munis*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese *hoṇḍa gāñiyek*
502. Oriyā *b'ala tillā*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili *nīk strī*
516. Magahi *nēk meh'rārū*
531. B'ojpuri, North-ern *nīmun meh'rārū*
520. " South-ern *nīmun meh'rārū*
526. Nāgpuriā *bēs janī*
530. Bengali, written *b'ala strī-lōk*
" spoken *b'alo meye*
537. South-western *b'ala m'āyā-lōk*
541. Siripurā *achch'a bēti ch'ōān*
546. Eastern *b'ālā bēti*
548. of Cachar *b'ālā bēti*
550. of Chittagong *b'ālā māiyā lōk*
551. Chākmā *gam milā*
553. Assamese *b'āl māiki*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī *nīk meh'rārū*
560. Bag'eli *nīk'hī mehariā*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī *banē dōkī*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni *nēk 'aurat*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni *chokk'ē bīr-bānni*
587. Dak'ini *achch'i aurat*
589. Bāngari *ch'el bagyir*
593. Braj B'āk'a *b'ālī baigari*
605. Kanauji *nīkī logāi*
611. Bundēli *naunī lugāi*
616. Banāp'ari *achch'i mihariyā*
633. Pañjābi, written *b'ālī tīvi*
" spoken *nēk (or chānggī) janānni*
639. Pōwādī *b'ālī tīvi*
648. Dōgri *k'arī janāni*
650. Kāngri *junās b'ālī māpas*
653. Gujarātī, Standard *sārī bāy'dī*
661. Charōtari *hārī bāy'dī*
666. Kāt'iyāwādī *s'ārī bāi*
673. K'ār'wā *mājāni bāiri*
676. G'isādī *chāng'li bāy'kō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri *b'ālī lugāi*
742. Jaipuri *chōk'li lugāi*
755. Mēwāti *ach'li bair'bāni*
777. Gujurī of Hazara *changī trīmt*
761. Mālvi *ach'li lugāi*
770. Nīmādi *ach'li aw'rat*
771. Lab'āni of Berar *b'ālī bīr*
708. K'āndēsi *chāng'li bāi*
678. B'ili *k'arū bairū*
782. Eastern Pahāri *or K'as-kurā jālī (or nīkī) āimāi*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni *b'ālī syaini*
805. Gar'wāli *b'ālī janāni*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri *b'ōli bēti-māñuk^a*
816. Sirmāuri *nīkē ch'ēwē*
820. Bag'āti *sōhñi juānas*
822. Kiāṭ'ali *t'ōzzari jwānas*
830. Sōdōchi *hāt'si t'ēwē*
833. Kuḷui *k'arī bēti*
837. Mandēali *b'ālī jonānā*
842. Chamēali *b'ālī trīmat*
843. Gadī *k'arī trīmat*
845. Paṅgwāli *b'ālī palāñā*
847. B'adrawāhi *k'arī t'li*
849. Pādari *k'arī q'ion^a*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

- Japanese . . . *nikon-da-cha*
 Ainu . . . *pirika-mat-tuna-ntani*
 Korean . . . *kyushon-ka-pen-ne-tul*
 Turki . . . *azū-ka-pū-jūn-tir*
 Manchu . . . *shu-ka-ā-ti*
 Mongolian . . . *shu-ka*
 Saukpa . . .
 Basque . . .

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE

850. Bantasi . . .

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

- 2 Malay . . .
 1. Sulu . . .

AUSTROASIATIC LANGUAGES.

3. Teleru, written . . .
 " spoken . . .

Samoan Group

- Samoan . . .
 Samsan . . .

Palau Group

4. Palau . . .
 Kaur . . .

Darling Group

5. Wa . . .
 Sōn . . .
 En . . .
 Tu . . .
 A . . .
 Ang . . .
 Mong . . .
 Dana . . .
 Yin . . .
 K . . .

K'isi Group

8. K'isi, Standard . . .
 12. Wa . . .

Vai Group

13. N . . .

Mende Group

15. K . . .
 16. M . . .
 21. K . . .
 27. K . . .
 38. S . . .
 29. S . . .

SINHO LANGUAGES

45. S . . .
 46. S . . .
 47. K . . .
 48. S . . .
 51. A . . .
 52. K . . .
 A . . .

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .
 " Bassein . . .
 " Maalun . . .
 36. Tangu . . .
 31. Sga, literary . . .
 " spoken . . .
 32. Bwe . . .
 41. Wewaw . . .
 33. Karenbyu . . .
 Bru . . .
 40. Karen . . .
 Yintala . . .
 Sinelima . . .
 Mapais . . .
 39. Ghe . . .
 37. Palang . . .
 38. Yemba . . .
 Mano . . .
 41. Zayen . . .
 M . . .
 " . . .

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao . . .
 H . . .
 P . . .
 M . . .
 42. Lanten-Yo . . .
 M . . .
 M . . .

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchu . . .
 73. Cham . . .
 76. Kan . . .
 77. Kan . . .
 78. Rang . . .
 83. D . . .
 84. Tami . . .
 85. Lim . . .
 86. Yik . . .
 87. Kambu . . .
 90. B . . .
 91. B . . .
 92. S . . .
 93. L . . .
 94. L . . .
 95. W . . .
 96. C . . .
 97. R . . .
 98. C . . .
 99. R . . .
 100. N . . .
 101. K . . .
 102. T . . .
 103. C . . .
 104. K . . .
 105. D . . .
 108. R . . .
 109. A . . .
 111. G . . .
 112. M . . .
 113. S . . .
 114. M . . .
 116. N . . .
 117. P . . .
 118. R . . .
 121. T . . .
 122. A . . .

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .
 124. Miri . . .
 125. Dada . . .
 126. Misini, Digaru . . .
 Miju . . .

Lolo-Mosho Group.

- Si-hia . . .
 273. Lolo, Z . . .
 A-hi . . .
 Lo-lo p'o . . .
 276. A-ka (Ka) . . .
 277a. A-kō . . .
 275. Lisu . . .
 Lisu or Yayin . . .
 274. Mo-shi . . .
 Lahu . . .
 277a Pyen or Pyin . . .
 277a Nung . . .

Tibetan Group.

- Gyarung . . .
 Manyak . . .
 Thachū . . .
 Takpa . . .
 Haurpa . . .
 58. Botic, Tibetan, written . . .
 " spoken . . .
 59. Balu . . .
 60. of Purik . . .
 61. Ladak'i . . .
 63. of Spiti . . .
 70. Kagate . . .
 67. Sarpa . . .
 68. Danjongka . . .
 69. Hleke . . .

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .
 130. Lilung . . .
 131. Dimā-sā . . .
 135. Gārō, Achik . . .
 142. Kōch . . .
 151. Tipurā . . .
 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .
 159. Semā . . .
 162. Rengma . . .
 165. Kōzā . . .
 164. S . . .
 166. A . . .
 169. H . . .
 170. T . . .
 171. T . . .
 172. Yach . . .
 173. T . . .
 174. T . . .
 175. B . . .
 178. N . . .
 179. C . . .
 181. M . . .
 183. F . . .
 187. K . . .
 188. K . . .
 189. M . . .
 193. M . . .
 197. K . . .
 199. T . . .
 200. P . . .
 201. K . . .
 212. M . . .

Number in
General
List.

- Kachin Group.**
204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *k'jà ai num-à ni*
Maran . . . *k'jà ai num-à (la-)ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-à ga-jā bok*
- Kuki-Chin Group.**
- Old Meit'ei . . . *nu-jā k'oe-jān-bi sin*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-p'a-bē nu-pi iā*
207. T'ado . . . *nū-mē a-p'a tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *nū-mē p'a tē*
219. Lai . . . *nu -t'i hñā, -tā nu hñā*
224. Luēti . . . *hmei-ch'ia f'a tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nū-nā ā-a-tām*
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrang'kol . . . *nū-pi hāi ā-ā*
232. Hallām . . . *nū-pān āsā nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān f'a hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *a-āi nū-mai nāi*
238. Chiru . . . *nū-pān hāi a-t'a rāk*
239. Kohreng . . . *nū-mai a-ā an-tām*
240. Kōm . . . *a-kā-tā nū-hmai kā-tām*
246. Pūrtūm . . . *na-mai ar-hrā a-tām*
247. Anāi . . . *i-tā ā-nū hñ*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ni-nū kā-tā rāt*
255. Taungōa . . . *'Yen nu-rā (or nu-rā 'ien)*
t'-kui
252. Chinbōk . . .
- Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *tau-ti hmat-tō har*
- Thayetinyo Chin . . . *hñ-tō bāi-hā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *na-t'ō b'oi-hyd*
257. K'ami . . .

- Lüi Group.**
279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *mā beñ -i-i dā*

- Burmi Group.**
261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Lai or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *kai-rā yā-āi 'e, yā-āi kai 'e*
260. Maingōa . . . or
- Ngachang . . . *'chān je su i-ñōn ān*
- 272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mi-sā kōn myā gūā*
- Me-gyā . . . *mi-sā kōn pun*
264. Mrū . . . *ma-ch'i-wa yān bāk-bā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *min mā kōn tuī*
- " spoken . . . *min mā kōn 'do*
266. Arakanese . . . *min mā kōn du*
267. Tsungyo . . . *mi-mā kōn myā*
269. Danu . . . *mi mā kōn myā*
268. Inōa . . . *i-mā kōn du*
270. Tavoyan . . . *mi-mā kōn du*

- DRavidian Family.**
285. Tamil . . . *na'it' istir-gal*
287. Korava . . . *ch'alā vārity-āngā*
291. Kaikāñi . . . *nallayā urty-ā*
289. Imla . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *ali' stri-gal*
297. Kanarese . . . *ill' honnagar*
298. Badaga . . . *ille hon-gla*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . . *ulle kuy*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *hē ālir*
307. Malte or Maler . . . *'ru peler*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *nēgi āi mālakā*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōñdī . . . *chōkkō āk*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mañch' stri-l'*
328. Brāhmi . . . *jomānāgā saifay-āk*
- SEMITIC FAMILY.**
- Arabic . . . *nīdā sālīhāt*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

- Iranian Branch.**
- Old Persian . . .
- Avesta . . .
- Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *nik zandā, zandā-nīk*
339. Pañtō, of Poshawar . . . *war* *χē χ'ē*
353. Waziri . . . *χē χ'ē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *χē χ'ē*
360. Ormuri . . . *si' dāi*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *iarrē janānā*
366. Eastern . . . *jāwānā dāi*
370. Waziri . . . *bāf kōndūt*
371. Siyini . . . *bāhānd yēniken*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chārij aurāt χē*
376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . . *feri wājijāken*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *yāie iinke*
378. Yūdyā . . . *yāie iinke*

- Dardic or Pīthōka Branch.**
379. Bāgali . . . *lā jugār*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *bōta mēti-kete*
381. Wai-veri . . . or
- Veron . . . *ischum wote-kil*
383. Kalāā . . . *pruñt' istri-jah*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *lāñli ligāli-nam*
386. Pañai, Eastern . . . *bai mādūā*
387. " Western . . . *bai mādūā*
390. K'owār . . . or
- Chitrālī . . . *jam kimēriān*
392. Sīnā, Gilgiti . . . *māiā chāi*
394. Chīlāi . . . *māiā chāi*
396. of Dras . . . *si chē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tārūgōyā nōrā*
400. Kāmīrī . . . *jān zanānā*
401. Kāstāwāñi . . . *zābar zanānā*
403. Pōgull . . . *juānmachā kur'mahnyā*
404. Dōdā Sirājī . . . *juānmātīā zanānā*
405. Rāmbāñi . . . *chāngiā zanānā*
408. Kōhīstāñi, Gārwi . . . *rain is*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ywara i*
411. Māiyā . . . *māiā q'arī*
- Gypsy, European . . . *lāchē jurāi*
- " Syrian . . . *yāie jūre*

- Indo-Aryan Branch.**
- Sanskrit . . . *bhadrāh striyah*
- Prakrit . . . *bhaddān'it'ā, bhallau trau*
430. K'etrāñi . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *chāngiā saucāñiā*
426. Mūltāñi . . . *chāngiā zālā*
428. Hindki . . . *chāngiā trēmīti*
432. T'ālī . . . *chāngiā zālī*
433. Dāññi . . . *chāngiā tarimti*
435. Tīnāñi . . . *chāngiā hēhē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *chāngiā janāñiā*
437. Pōt'wāñi . . . *chāngiā janāñiā*
441. Chīhālī . . . *chāngiā saucāñiā*
441. Pūñchī . . . *chāngiā aurātā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *chāngiā zālā*
450. Lārī . . . *chāngiā zālā*
452. Kachchī . . . *k'āyā bādēñiā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēñi . . . *trāg'lyā striyā*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *trāg'lyā bāy'kā*
494. Kōñkāñi . . . *bōrī bāñi mun'ā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *hoāda gānu*
502. Oriyā . . . *b'ala tillā-mānā*
507. Bihārī, Mañt'ili . . . *nik stri sāt'*
516. Magahi . . . *nēk mek'rārun*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *achch'i mek'rārun*
520. " South-ern . . . *niman mek'rārun*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bē jāñi-man*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *b'ala stri-lōkerā*
- " spoken . . . *b'alo stri-lōkerā*
537. South-western . . . *b'ala m'āyā-lōk-gā*
541. Siripurī . . . *achch'ā bēñi ch'ōd-lā*
546. Eastern . . . *b'ala bēñi-lākal*
548. of Cachar . . . *b'ala bēñi-dān*
560. of Chittagong . . . *b'ala māyā pōd-hā'al*
551. Chākmā . . . *gam mīlā-lāgal*
553. Assamese . . . *b'āl māiki bīlāk*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *nik mek'rārunāi*
560. Bag'elī . . . *nik'hī meharīā*
573. Ch'attīgar'ī . . . *hanā dōki-man*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāñi . . . *nik aurātā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāñi . . . *chokk'i bīr-dāñiā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *achch'i aurātā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ch'ālī bagyārā*
593. Brāj B'āk'ā . . . *b'ālī baigari*
605. Kanaujī . . . *nikī logāi*
611. Bundēli . . . *achch'i jāñi*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *achch'i mīharīyā*
632. Pañjābī, written . . . *b'ālī t'ēiā*
- " spoken . . . *nēk (or chāngiā) janāñiā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *b'ālī t'ēiā*
648. Dōgrī . . . *k'arī janāñiā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *k'arīā trimālī (or māpāñi)*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *nāri bāy'qāi*
661. Charōtārī . . . *nāri bāy'qāi*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *nāri bāy'qāi*
673. K'ār-wā . . . *mājāñi bāñiā*
676. G'isādī . . . *chāng'īā bāy'kyā*
713. Rājast'āñi, Mār-wāñi . . . *b'ālī lūgāyā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *chokk'i lūgāyā*
755. Mēwāñi . . . *ach'i bāñi-bānyā*
777. Gujurī of Hararā . . . *chāngi trimālī*
761. Mālvi . . . *ach'i lūgāyā*
770. Nīmādī . . . *ach'i aurāt'ānā*
771. Lab'āñi of Herar . . . *b'ālī hīrē*
798. K'āndakī . . . *chāñ'lyā bāyā*
678. Bāli . . . *k'āñi lāñi*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'ās-kurā . . . *nikī amāñi-haru*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumāñi . . . *b'ālī yāñiñi*
805. Gar'wāñi . . . *b'ālī janāñi*
815. Western Pahārī, Jāñsārī . . . *b'ālī bēñi-māñi*
816. Sūmāñi . . . *nikē ch'ēñi*
820. Bāṭ'arī . . . *ch'āñi jāñi*
822. Kīñ'ālī . . . *trōzārī ch'ēñi*
830. Sōḍchī . . . *hāt'ī t'ēñi*
833. Kūñi . . . *k'arī bēñi*
837. Māñdēñi . . . *b'ālī jāñi*
842. Chāñ'ālī . . . *b'ālī trimālī*
843. Gādī . . . *k'arī trimālī*
845. Pāñg'wāñi . . . *b'ālī jāñi*
847. B'ādrāwāñi . . . *k'arī t'ēñi*
849. Pādārī . . . *k'arī g'īñi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>warui kodomo</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>wen hekachi</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ak-han ahōi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yāmān ūyūl</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ehe jui</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>māyo kobegūn</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>mi bainai (bad)</i>
Basque . . .	<i>mutiko gaitz</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>yunikiš hilas</i>
-----------------------	----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>budāṭ lāki-lāki yān jāhāt</i>
Cham . . .	<i>lūkēi j'āk</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ādut (bad)*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>pros k'ach</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>kon nāk tru^c smāk</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kun nūi* krāk krēm</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>knōn krāl j'āt (?)</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Pal'aung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>rà-lyān kù-o', rā-lyān chō</i>
Katur . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>hai (bad)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kān rāmech chōrān</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>rai (bad)</i>
En . . .	<i>sau (bad)</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>rai (bad)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>rē (bad)</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>yām (bad)</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>nān (bad)</i>
Danā . . .	<i>prāk sō (a bad man)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>ke-rā-mē rai (a bad man)</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī. Standard . . .	<i>(u) k'ūnnā^c bā-snēw</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(u) kūmbo (u) wā-hūmmān</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hat-lapa kenyūm, kenyūm ta-hat-lapa</i>
----------------------	--

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>lāy^h kōpā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ēkan kōpā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>bākā pohar</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>um-bes kon-ger</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>whāde dia-jenā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anar raba'an</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>yōrō dōn</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese. Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-pu /hau -hai</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-n /hō -nam /tsai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>hau-ti-myū (bad)</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-tek /p'ū -jūi /nai -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-de^h /p'ū -ch'āi /nai -dī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>luk sai hai (kun nūn)</i>
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>luk -sai -ān /hai</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>chū tū-in</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>tō-in n'ni</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon -trai /yū</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=p'ō =θā -a /ōn</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>} poθā kwā -ūn</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>ka^hai (bad)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-p'ō θā -p'ō^c -k'wā -a -ō</i> (or -ō)
„ spoken . . .	<i>pwā i poθā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>biyā ki kū bi je pō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'u se ō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bi sū po gi kū</i>
Brā ^c . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pō sū^t hā</i>
Yintalā . . .	<i>he (bad)</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>sao (bad)</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bi zā pā zō rāū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bi zā pau ā ju rau</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>bi dā^h pau jo n zu^t</i>
Manō . . .	<i>kū (bad)</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>kai (bad), tū (bad), hū (bad)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>blā f tào lō^c nā k'</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pā tā f^h kwā ā ō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>mē -tō -chi /zrōn</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>i to ji-yon (or -ron) mye-to</i>
Man . . .	<i>fek-k'ue mā-pēn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a /tao /sāy /ma goon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yēt /sao tōn /mai /luñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>māzi yō</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>madam ka-ū</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>mara ch'o</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>mar chañ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>yān nāpan</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>mā ailkā wā-jān</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>nā-rāmro hu-chā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>kē-jī-pā hen-jā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>isi-nā pich-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>wach-ch'ā nā-li i-pā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ma-nōba tā-wa</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>i-sā-ne (bad)</i>
92. Singpāng . . .	<i>i-si (bad)</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>i-sa, p'en-na (bad)</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>nū-yuk nin-k'ā (bad)</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>noūd'ōi (bad)</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>it-no (bad)</i>
97. Rūnch'ēn būng . . .	<i>ō-wo (bad)</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>i (bad)</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	<i>i-se (bad)</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>is-dā (bad)</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>mān-nōi (bad)</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>mi-ñū-pa (bad)</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>ā-dū-chō (bad)</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>mā-ñū-pa (bad)</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mū-nī-pa (bad)</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ja-a-du chum-chu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mān-no^c-ka tā-wo</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-saba puin-j'a-j'a (g'ri)</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>hmi-j'a-j'a ā-j'yā-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>(kā) to-ā ma-rim^{so}</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>(kat) mā-jāti ch'an-zā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>(ch'a-hma) ma-b'i-hma kōe ma-chā</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahī . . .	<i>mā-ji bābā-cha (t'i-sa)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ōn ma-ryū-na-bo (kāt)</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ere ānā-sā mikzū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>} ai-mā-na kō</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafia . . .	<i>kā āl-mā-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>prā-im (bad)</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>mo-p'ān (bad)</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wen (bad)</i>
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>/za /zu /a -ñi /sō</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>zo^cp'ō^c -ni /k'yē</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>zo^c /yē</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>m'mōō zā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>māmō (bad)</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -bi^c -mā^c -ji</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(bad) <i>māh'a, māji</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>zo k'oamē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>m'dāvi ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>lai (bad)</i>
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>mā-kās-nai (bad)</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>māndā^c</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>rai, mā-ri (bad)</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>li-hū-mā-ni (bad)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>gāyāi nair (bad)</i>

58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>byis-pa nān-po</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chi-pa nēm-po</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>šrā-šrik bā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rtšōk-pō bā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>bu-t'sā rtšok-po</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>f'u-gu sok-po</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>pi-za mā-ya-ba</i>
87. Šarpa . . .	<i>pi-dā mā-le-pa</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>po-tso mā-lep</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bu-t'sō zop</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>hāmā f'sā z'lā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>kiriya sā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>an-sā hāmi-ā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nām-gijā b'ō-sā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nām-gijā doi-šā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chērai hāmi-ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>(dukchā) chābā maušā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nichu-mā ke-šā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-pumi kesao</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ints-añu gwā ke-mu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>numi ke-sū</i>
194. Sopomā . . .	<i>(u)-nā-to-mai pū-to ka-si</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-bur jānu māzuñ</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nūñōrr m'hmō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>machōn (bad)</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-rürr me-tsi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nā-hā yi-mai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pā-hā ne-mai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>māu-me (bad)</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>bān ch'i</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nāšōsi amai-bu</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ā-bā (bad)</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>hā-nā-me šā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>gā-mi-nā gāi-mak-māi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>chapā-mi nāu-mi ka-si</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-sō kā-hin-nō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>si-lē (bad)</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kā-sā-bā (bad)</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>no-ši-nao mā-yār-nao mā- kap'ā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>ma-twi-nē (bad)</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ma-p'em-nē (bad)</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>hodwā chā t'a-nāi-mak</i>

Bad boy (129).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin. . . *mān k'sā pāt ai*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . *mān n'ga-jā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-wā liñ-jen k'ā-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *p'at-ta-bā ni-pā ma-chā*
207. T'ado . . . *pa-sal nēo-chā a-p'a-lō*
213. Siyin . . . *pa-tan šiē*
219. Lai . . .
224. Lušēi . . . *nao-pan t'a-lo*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nak-šwey ā-sā-lo*
228. Pank'ū . . .
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nāi-tē šā-māk*
232. Hallām . . . *nāi-pā-sāl sā-māk*
236. Langrong . . . *nāi-pā a-t'ā-lai*
237. Aimol . . . *sa-mak pa-sal nāi*
238. Chiru . . . *pa-sa-nāi a-t'ā-būi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *sā-mak nāi-tē-dē*
240. Kōm . . . *t'a-mak pa-sē nāi-pan-pā*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-pā-tē ha-no*
247. Anāl . . . *t'a-mi sēn-pā cha-rā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *pa-sēl na-chā ka-t'a-ka-mā*
255. Taungtha . . .
252. Chinbōk . . . *chūn āk-nūt (a bad man)*
Yādwīn . . . *krān ši tumāt (a bad man)*
254. Chinbōn . . . *tau-ha-ti šwan-hni-sō*
Thayetmyo Chin. . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'a-mi po° s'i*
257. K'ami . . .

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *ā-ku-mo (bad)*
279. Sengmai . . . *ā-kur-mo (bad)*
280. Chairel . . . *mei-k'o (bad)*
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *ā-tšōm, ā-kā (bad)*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *ā-ke (bad)*
263. Maru . . . *mā-kai (bad)*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *θā-ñi mā-kōn*
Me-gyā . . . *θā-ñi s'ā mā-kōn*
264. Mrū . . . *t'sā yūn-dē*
265. Burmese, written . . . *yōk yā ka lē ch'ui*
" spoken . . . *yauk tyā ga lē a s'o*
266. Arakanese . . . *lā jēi, lā byo šē [R. ko le šē]*
267. Taungyo . . . *so dū lu pū θ'nā*
269. Danu . . . *so dū lu pū*
268. Intha . . . *lu s'nā so*
270. Tavoyan . . . *lu so θā, kōn so θā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ketṭṭ peiyaṇ*
287. Korava . . . *katṭ amḷ-guṇṭi*
291. Kaikādi . . . *vāiṭ igarū*
289. Irula . . . *polla (bad)*
294. Malayālam . . . *chātt āngutṭi*
297. Kanarese . . . *ketṭṭ hūdug*
298. Badaga . . . *ketṭa hūduga*
301. Kodagu . . . *kuttuḍ (bad)*
302. Tuḷa . . . *paḍike āṇ*
303. Toda . . . *holāivi maḥ*
304. Kōta . . . *āga (bad)*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *luḥcha kukkos*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bānṇa mage*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *roi mūhē-miḍā*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *būrtāl tūṇāl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *chedḍā chinnavād*
328. Brāhūī . . . *gandaō mār*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *sabī šarīr*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . *vat (bad)*
331. Persian . . . *lad pisar, pisar-i-bad*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *nākār^a halak*
353. Wazirī . . . *wīrōn ž'nkai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *bad halak*
360. Ōrmuṛī . . . *γandz kwalanak*
363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . . *harābē bachak*
366. Eastern . . . *gandaγē ch'ōrō*
370. Waxī . . . *šak kaš*
371. Šiyāī . . . *ganda gadū*
372. Sarikolī . . . *haždāk bacha*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *šak zāman*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *delk īda*
378. Yūdya . . . *nāškel yuda*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *digar āṛi*
380. Wai-alā . . . *abar dabala*
381. Wai-veri or
Veron . . . *ḡigar wišōk*
383. Kalāša . . . *k'āche sūda*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *k'atš tekura*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *nākār kiṭilā*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *šum daq*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *kacho šūo*
394. Chilāsi . . . *kuch bāl, āsakō bāl*
396. of Drās . . . *kachō bāl*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *biū ch'ūtūlā*
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *nākāra koṭ*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *bad (or mar') šur*
403. Pōguli . . . *allakmut lūk*
404. Dōdā Sirājī . . . *atšaymatō maṭṭō*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *burmut lōk*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *lāl pōk*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *nākāra p'ō*
411. Maiyā . . . *nākāra māṭa*
Gypsy, European . . . *mižex (or bi-lāchō) chāvō*
" Syrian . . . *chāmdā chōnā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ab'adrō bālāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *ab'uddō bālō, ab'allu bālu*
430. K'ētrānī . . . *gandū (bad)*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *b'ūrā ch'ōhur*
426. Mūltānī . . . *gandā ch'ōhur*
428. Hindki . . . *māḍā ch'ōhar*
432. Tālī . . . *b'ārā nīngur*
433. D'annī . . . *b'ārā jātuk*
435. Tināuli . . . *mandā naṇḍā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *b'ārā ch'ōhur*
437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . *b'ūrā jākat*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *b'āṇā lauhṛā*
441. Panchī . . . *mandī jaṇgut*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *buch'irō ch'ōkar*
450. Lārī . . . *buch'irō ch'ōkarō*
452. Kachchī . . . *b'uch'adō ch'ōkrō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *vāiṭ mūl'gā*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *vāiṭ mūl'gā*
494. Kōnkani . . . *pād burgō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *naraka pirimi-lamayek*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *manda bālaka*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ad'lāh nēnā*
516. Magahī . . . *k'arāb laṛ'kā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *k'arāb larikā*
520. " South-ern . . . *baur larikā*
526. Nagpurīā . . . *k'arāp ch'ōḡā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *manda bālak*
" spoken . . . *k'arāp ch'ōkrā*
537. South-western . . . *bajjāt paṛek*
541. Siripurīā . . . *k'arāb ch'ōā*
546. Eastern . . . *k'arāp sāilā*
548. of Cachar . . . *kapāl-puṛā puā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *k'arāp pōā*
551. Chākmā . . . *bajan pūā*
553. Assamese . . . *beyā lārā*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *bēkār larikā*
560. Bag'elī . . . *nāḡā larikā*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *k'arāb fūrā*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *ḡarāb laṛ'kā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *b'undā lōṇḍā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *k'arāb ch'ōā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *b'undā ch'ūrāṭ*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *b'ōṛṇau ch'aurā*
605. Kanauji . . . *nāḡā larikā*
611. Bundēli . . . *burāo laṛ'kā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *laṭau laṛ'kā*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *kupettā mūṇḍā*
" spoken . . . *burā mūṇḍā*
639. Pōwād'ī . . . *burā mūṇḍā*
648. Dōgri . . . *kochchā lauhṛā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *burā mūṇḍā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *naṭ'ārō ch'ōk'rō*
661. Charōtari . . . *naṭ'ārō t's'ōk'rō*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *b'undō sōk'rō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *naṭ'ādō ch'ōk'rō*
676. G'isādī . . . *waṅgul pōryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *b'ādō ch'ōrō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *burō ch'ōrō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *burō ch'ōrō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *mūṇḍō lōhṛō*
761. Mālvi . . . *k'ōḍ'lō laḍ'kō*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *k'arāb laḍ'kō*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *k'arāb ch'ōrā*
708. K'andēsī . . . *k'arāb pōr*
678. B'ili . . . *k'ōṭō (or lussō) sōrō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *na-jāti kēṭō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *k'arāb chelo*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *nak'rō naunō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *kūšōmī ch'outā*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *burā ch'ōṭā*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *chaudrā bag'ēr*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *nūtšōzā bag'ēr*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *rīw t's'ōṭā*
833. Kuḷui . . . *burā šōhṛā*
837. Mandēālī . . . *burā maṭṭ'ā*
842. Chamālī . . . *burā jāḡat*
843. Gādī . . . *burā gab'rū*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *burā kōā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *hurō maṭṭ'ū*
849. Pādārī . . . *yat'ar kuā*

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.			
Japanese . . .	<i>warui ko</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=p'ō =mu -a'ōñ</i>	123. Abor . . .	} <i>ai-mā-na kō ne-rug</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>wen mat-kachi</i>	" Bassein . . .	} <i>po θā mü 'ā-ūñ</i>	124. Miri . . .	
Korean . . .	<i>āk-hān kyei-jip āhōi</i>	" Maulmein . . .		125. Daffa . . .	
Turki . . .	<i>yāmān qiz</i>	36. Taungthu . . .	...	126. Mišmi, Digaru . . .	
Manchu . . .	<i>ehe (sārgān) jui</i>	34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pō'ō mü -p'ō'ō ā -a-ō (or -ō)</i>	Mijā . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>māyo ūkin</i>	" spoken . . .	...	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Saukpa . . .	...	32. Bwē . . .	...	Si-hia . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>neska gaitz</i>	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'ō mü ō</i>	273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/a /mā -ñi' sē</i>
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>'mī hmu po 'gi kū</i>	A-hi . . .	<i>-a mā -ni' /k'yē</i>
850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>γunikiš dasin</i>	Brā° . . .	...	Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>zo' mā /ē /yē</i>
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	...	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>m'mōō zāmi ābu</i>
2. Malay . . .	<i>budā' parampuān yāñ jākāt</i>	Yintālā . . .	...	277a. A-kō . . .	...
Cham . . .	<i>ānōk kumēi j'āk</i>	Sin-hmā . . .	...	275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -mā -mā-jī</i>
Salōn . . .	...	Māpauk . . .	...	Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	<i>prā mu pā zō rāū</i>	274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>mī k'oamē</i>
Mōn-K'mēr.		37. Padaung . . .	<i>prā mo pau ā ju rau</i>	Lahu . . .	<i>m'dāvi yāmi ā</i>
K'mēr . . .	<i>krāmum kāk</i>	38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>brā mō' pau jō n zu'</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kon nāk brau smāk</i>	Manō . . .	...	277a. Nung . . .	...
" spoken . . .	<i>kun priā krōm</i>	41. Zayein . . .	...	Tibetan Group.	
Sakai-Sēmang.		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>blā f mō f tā lō 'nā k'</i>	Gyārūng . . .	...
Sakai . . .	<i>knōn krdāl j'āt (?)</i>	" Dermuha . . .	<i>pā tā f'ō mō lō ā ō</i>	Mānyāk . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...	MAN LANGUAGES.		T'auchū . . .	...
Palaung-Wa.		43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'mē -ns'ai -chi' zrōñ</i>	Tākpa . . .	...
4. Palaung . . .	<i>rā-pyā kà-ō'</i>	Hē-Miao . . .	...	Haurpā . . .	...
Katurr . . .	...	Pē-Miao . . .	<i>i to ji-yōñ (or -rōñ) miu-sai</i>	58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
Darāng . . .	...	Man . . .	<i>fek-k'uē syē mā-pēñ</i>	written . . .	<i>bu-mo nan-po</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kān rābun chōrāñ</i>	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	" spoken . . .	<i>b'u-mo nem-po</i>
Sōn . . .	...	Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a' tao' mōn' /sia' /ma goon</i>	59. Balti . . .	<i>šrē-šrik bo-nō</i>
En . . .	...	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-gēt' tao' /sia' /mai /luñ</i>	60. of Parik . . .	<i>rtok-pō bō-mō</i>
Tai-loi . . .	...	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		61. Ladakī . . .	<i>bo-mo rtok-po</i>
A Mōk . . .	...	Himalayan Languages.		63. of Spiti . . .	<i>but-met sok-po</i>
Āng-kū . . .	...	72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>māzi me-tsi-mī kañu</i>	70. Kagate . . .	<i>po-mu ma-ya-ba</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	...	73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>madam mīl-yō</i>	67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pu-mo ma-le-pa</i>
Danā . . .	...	76. Kanāši . . .	<i>nark chīme</i>	68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>pum ma-lep</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...	77. Kanauri . . .	<i>mar tsētšāds</i>	69. Hloke . . .	<i>bu-mo zok</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>yān chamī</i>	Bārā Group.	
K'āsī Group.		83. D'imāl . . .	<i>mā ailkā bai-jāñ</i>	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>f'sā-zū hāmā</i>
8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>(kà) k'ūnnā° bā-snīw</i>	84. T'amī . . .	<i>na-rāmro chā-mai-chā</i>	130. Lālūng . . .	<i>kiriya sā-jā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(kà) hūmbo (kà) hūmmān</i>	85. Limbū . . .	<i>kē-jī-mā ken-jā</i>	131. Dīnā-sā . . .	<i>mut-lāšā hāmī-ā</i>
Nicobarese.		86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>isi-nā met-ñūñ-e</i>	135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nām-gijā mē°-chik bi°-sā</i>
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hat-lapa yuāñ-mamūno, yuāñ-mamūno ta-hat-lapa</i>	87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mim-ch'ā nā-li i-pā</i>	142. Kōch . . .	<i>nām-gijā mī-chik doi-šā</i>
Mundā Group.		90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>mā-nōba tā-mi</i>	151. Tipurā . . .	<i>burui-sā hāmī-ā</i>
15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>bari' k'ūpī</i>	91. Bālālī . . .	...	152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(dukcha) chābā mī-ši-gu</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>e'kan k'ūpī</i>	92. Sāngpāng . . .	...	Nāgā Group.	
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>bākā tārē</i>	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...	154. Angāmi . . .	<i>relu-mā ke-šā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>um-hes kun-sel</i>	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...	159. Semā . . .	<i>ilimi lakī' lhokesā</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>loki dīa-jenā</i>	95. Wāling . . .	...	162. Rengmā . . .	<i>leñu gwā ke-mu</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anar selo-pasi</i>	96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...	165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)lūmi ke-sū</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>yērō ōn-ōñ</i>	97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...	194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)nā to-mai ni-to ka-si</i>
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		98. Dūngmālī . . .	...	166. Āo . . .	<i>te-tzar jānu māzuñ</i>
Tai-Chinese Group.		99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...	169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>elūē roro m'hmō</i>
Chinese, Southern . . .	...	100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...	170. Tengsa . . .	...
Mandarin . . .	<i>-p'uzhau /nū -hai</i>	101. Kūlung . . .	...	171. T'ukumi . . .	...
Cantonese . . .	<i>-m' hū /nū' tsai</i>	102. T'ūlung . . .	...	172. Yachumi . . .	...
Gyāmi . . .	...	103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...	173. Tablēng . . .	<i>ši-kāw chā yi-mai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-t'ēk' p'ū' /hūñ' /mai -tī</i>	104. K'āling . . .	...	174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ñu-hā ne-mai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-d'ek' p'ū' /yīñ' /mai -dī</i>	105. Dūmī . . .	...	175. Banparā . . .	<i>mī-si fabāi</i>
Lao . . .	...	88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>ja-a-du mī-chum-chu</i>	178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>dēhiek chā p'āñch'ī</i>
46. Lū . . .	} <i>/uk giñ hai (kun nūñ)</i>	106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>māñ-no°-ka tā-mi</i>	179. Chāng . . .	<i>mātei amai-bu</i>
47. K'ūin . . .		111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-saba cha-me-rīñ j'ā-j'a</i>	181. Mōšāng . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>-mu -yīñ -āñ /hai</i>	112. Murmi . . .	<i>mriñ kolā j'ā-j'ā ā-j'yā-bā</i>	183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nā pūi šā-dā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>chā nāñ</i>	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>(kā) mā-rimšo mīšā-al</i>	187. Kabui . . .	<i>to-mī-nā gāi-mak-māi</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>lūk pā yīñ n'ñi</i>	114. Māgarī . . .	<i>(kat) mā-jāti b'au-zā</i>	188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sanūi-mī nāu-mī ka-si</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon /gai /yū</i>	116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>(ch'ā-hma) mā-b'ā-hma hmyāe m t-chā</i>	189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-sō-pī kā-hiñ-nō</i>
		117. Paqī, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>mā-jī māmā-cha (t'ī-sā)</i>	195. Marām . . .	...
		118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-ayu (kāt) mā-ryū-nā-bo</i>	197. Kwoireng . . .	...
		121. Tōtō . . .	...	199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>no-ši-nao nā-lā-nao mā-kap'ā</i>
		122. Aka . . .	<i>ere mī-mī mikzū</i>	200. P'adāng . . .	...
				201. K'angoi . . .	...
				202. Marīng . . .	<i>pūi-yā chā t'a-nāi-mak</i>

Bad girl (131).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-sā mān n'ga-jā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nu-rā lān-jen k'ā-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *p'at-ta-bā nu-pi mā-chā*
207. T'ado . . . *nū-mē nēo-chā a-p'a-lō*
213. Siyin . . . *nū-mē nō šiē*
219. Lai . . .
224. Lušēi . . . *hmei-ch'ia nao-pān t'ā-lo*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-sā-lo-mi nū-nā*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nū-nāo ā-chā-lō*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nū-pān-tē šā-māk*
232. Hallām . . . *nāi nū-pān sā-lai*
236. Langrong . . . *nāi-nū t'ā-lai*
237. Ainol . . . *sa-mak nū-mai nāi*
238. Chiru . . . *nū-pān-nāi a-t'ā-būi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *sā-mak nū-mai tē-dē*
240. Kōm . . . *t'a-mak nū-hmai nāi-pān-nū*
246. Pūrūm . . . *na-mai-tē ha-no*
247. Anāl . . . *t'a-mi sē-nū cha-rā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *si-nū na-chā ka-t'ā-ka-mā*
255. Taungtha . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *tau-ha-ti hmat-tō-sō*
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hā-nū s'i*
257. K'ami . . .

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *myi-sā mā-kōn*
Me-gyā . . . *thā-mi s'ā mā-kōn*
264. Mrū . . . *tā-mā yūn-dē*
265. Burmese, written . . . *minma ka lē ch'ui*
" spoken . . . *meim mā'ga le a s'o*
266. Arakanese . . . *mā mā yō'*
267. Taungyo . . . *so dā mi mā θ'nā*
269. Danu . . . *so dā meim g'le*
268. Intha . . . *i-mā s'nā so*
270. Tavoyan . . . *mi-mā so θā, we θā so*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kett' pen-pillai*
287. Korava . . . *katt' paṅgēr-guṇṇi*
291. Kaikādi . . . *vāit' gubli*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *chitt' pengutt'*
297. Kanarese . . . *kett' kudiṅi*
298. Baḍaga . . . *kett' heṇnu*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *paḍike poṇṇu*
303. Toda . . . *holāivi kuṇ*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *lechehu kuko-e*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bānu maqīθ*
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *roi āsā-miḍā*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *būrtāl tūrī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *chedd' āḍapill'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *gandaō masir*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *jāriyah šarīrah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *bad duxtar, duxtar-i-bad*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *nākāra jīnai*
353. Waziri . . . *wirōna jilkai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *bada jelai*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *yanlā duk'*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *harābē janik*
366. Eastern . . . *gandayē jink'*
370. Waxi . . . *šak perchōd*
371. Šiyūi . . . *ganda yā'ts*
372. Sarikoli . . . *ha'adāk yā'ts*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *šak štok*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *delk kinke*
378. Yūdyā . . . *nāškel yudike*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *digari juk*
380. Wai-alā . . . *abar dabili*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *digar weste kiur*
383. Kalāšā . . . *k'ache istri-jegurak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *k'at's tekuri*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *nākār kiṭālik*
390. K'owār or
Chitrālī . . . *šum kumōru*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *kachī mulai*
394. Chilasī . . . *kuch mōlāi, āsakī mōlāi*
396. of Drās . . . *kachī mulai*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ch'ūtū mōlēi*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *nākāra kūr'*
401. Kašāwārī . . . *bad (or maq') kōpi*
403. Pōguli . . . *allakmit kuhrī*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *atsāngmatī kuhrī*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *burmatī kuhrī*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *lail bīrai*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *nākāra savan*
411. Maiyā . . . *nākāra māti*
Gypsy, European . . . *mīzeχ (or bi-lāchī) choi*
" Syrian . . . *chāmdī chōni*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ab'udrā bālā*
Prakrit . . . *ab'uddā bālā, ab'ulla bālā*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *b'ārī ch'ōhir*
426. Mūltāni . . . *gindī ch'ōhir*
428. Hindkī . . . *mādi ch'ōhir*
432. Tālī . . . *b'ārī ningir*
433. D'anni . . . *b'ārī jātkarī*
435. Tināuli . . . *mandī kuhrī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *barī ch'ōhir*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *b'ārī kuhrī*
440. Chibālī . . . *b'ārī kuhrī*
441. Punchī . . . *mandī kuhrī*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *buch'irī ch'ōkar'*
450. Lāpī . . . *buch'irī ch'ōkar'*
452. Kachchī . . . *b'uch'arī ch'ōkrī*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *vātī mul'gī*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *vātī pōp'gī*
494. Kōṇkanī . . . *pād chedū*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *naraka gānu-lamayek*
502. Ōriyā . . . *manda bālīkā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ad'lah' kanyā*
516. Magahī . . . *k'arāb lar'kī*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *k'arāb larikī*
520. " South-ern . . . *bāur larikī*
526. Nagpurī . . . *k'arāp ch'ōtī*
530. Bengali, written . . . *manda bālīkā*
" spoken . . . *k'arāp meye*
537. South-western . . . *bajjāt m'āyā-j'i*
541. Siripurī . . . *k'arāb bēti*
546. Eastern . . . *k'arāp māiā*
548. of Cachar . . . *kapāl-purā purī*
550. of Chittagong . . . *k'arāp māiyā pōā*
551. Chākinā . . . *bajan milā pōā*
553. Assamese . . . *beyī sowālī*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *bēkār biṭiyā*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *nāgā biṭiā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *k'arāb tūri*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *ḡarāb lar'kī*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *b'undī lōndī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *k'arāb ch'ōkrī*
589. Bāngarū . . . *b'ūndī ch'ōri*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *b'āūṛī ch'aurī*
605. Kanaujī . . . *nāgā ch'okariyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *burāi biṭiyā*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *laṭī biṭiyā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *b'airī kuhrī*
" spoken . . . *burī kuhrī*
639. Pōwādī . . . *burī kuhrī*
648. Dōgri . . . *kachchī kuhrī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *burī kuhrī*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *nat'ārī ch'ōdī*
661. Charōtari . . . *nat'ārī ts'ōdī*
666. Kāṭ'i'yāwādī . . . *b'ūndī sōdī*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *nat'ādī ch'ōk'ādī*
676. G'isādī . . . *wāngā pōr'nī*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *b'ūndī ch'ōri*
742. Jaipurī . . . *burī ch'ōri*
755. Mēwātī . . . *burī ch'ōri*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *mandī bētkī*
761. Mālvi . . . *k'ōd'li lad'kī*
770. Nimādī . . . *k'arāb lad'kī*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *k'arāb ch'ōri*
708. K'āndēši . . . *k'arāb pōr*
678. B'ili . . . *k'ōtī (or lussī) sōrī*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *na-jāti kēti*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *k'arāb cheli*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *nak'rī nauni*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *kū'ōnī ch'auṭī*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *burō d'itū*
820. Bag'āti . . . *chaudrī ch'ōtī*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *nat'ōzzī ch'ōhtī*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *rīw ts'ōtī*
833. Kuḷni . . . *burī šōhrī*
837. Mandēālī . . . *burī mat'ī*
842. Chamēālī . . . *burī kuhrī*
843. Gādī . . . *burī kuḷī*
845. Pangwālī . . . *burī kūi*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *burī kūi*
849. Pādārī . . . *gat'ser kōi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . . . .	<i>ai-ku</i>
Anna	. . . . .	<i>ai</i>
Korai	. . . . .	<i>ai-pu</i>
Turki	. . . . .	<i>ai-pu</i>
Martha	. . . . .	<i>ai</i>
Mongolian	. . . . .	<i>ai-pu</i>
Sanskrit	. . . . .	<i>ai-pu</i>
Basque	. . . . .	<i>ai-pu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Basque, I.

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay
 3. I.
 4. I.

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES

1.
 2.
 3.

S.

1.
 2.

P.

4.
 5.
 6.

7.
 8.
 9.
 10.
 11.
 12.
 13.
 14.
 15.
 16.
 17.
 18.
 19.
 20.
 21.
 22.
 23.
 24.
 25.
 26.
 27.
 28.
 29.
 30.

K.

3.
 12.

V.

1.

M.

1.
 2.
 3.
 4.
 5.
 6.
 7.
 8.
 9.
 10.
 11.
 12.
 13.
 14.
 15.
 16.
 17.
 18.
 19.
 20.
 21.
 22.
 23.
 24.
 25.
 26.
 27.
 28.
 29.
 30.

S.

T.

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary
 " Bassin
 " Maithon
 36. Tain
 37. Sga, literary
 " spoken
 38. Bw
 39. Wewaw
 40. Karon
 " Yintala
 " Sin-hua
 " Mapauk
 41. Gheko
 42. Padaung
 43. Yemba
 " Mano
 44. Zayem
 " Mopwa, Bilche
 " Dermhu

MAN LANGUAGES

45. Miao-tsu (Hmong)
 " Hsiao-Miao
 " Pao-Miao
 " Man
 46. Lantao-Yao
 " Man-lan-tien
 " Man-tai-pau

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchu
 73. Chamba
 74. Kan
 75. Kan
 76. Rangkas
 77. Dima
 78. Tami
 79. Limbu
 80. Yak
 81. Kham
 82. Bihing
 83. Bilal
 84. Sing
 85. Lohong
 86. Limbu
 87. Wuh
 88. Ching
 89. Rang
 90. Dima
 91. Rang
 92. Ching
 93. Nang
 94. K
 95. T
 96. Ching
 97. K
 98. Dima
 99. Rang
 100. Nang
 101. K
 102. T
 103. Ching
 104. K
 105. Dima
 106. Rang
 107. Nang
 108. K
 109. T
 110. Ching
 111. K
 112. Dima
 113. Rang
 114. Nang
 115. K
 116. T
 117. Ching
 118. Rang
 119. Nang
 120. K
 121. T
 122. Ching

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor
 124. Miri
 125. Dala
 126. Mismi, Digaru
 " Miju

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

- Si-hua
 273. Lolo, /N
 " A-hi
 " Lo-lo p'o
 276. A-ka (Ka)
 277a. A-ko
 278. Lisu
 " Lis' or Yäyin
 279. Mo-so
 " Lahu
 277a. Pyen or Pyin
 277a. Nung

Tibetan Group.

- Gyarung
 Manyak
 Tanchu
 Takja
 Haurpa
 58. Bötö, Tibetan,
 " written
 " spoken
 59. Balti
 60. of Purik
 61. Ladak
 62. of Spiti
 70. Kagate
 67. Sarpa
 68. Danjongka
 69. Hleke

Bipi Group.

128. Bodo or Bar
 130. Lalung
 131. Damä-sä
 135. Garo, Achik
 142. Koch
 161. Tipu
 162. Dauri-Chutiya

Naga Group.

134. Angami
 159. Sema
 162. Rongmei
 165. Khamti
 194. Siquima
 168. A
 169. Hlaha
 170. Tonga
 171. Taka
 172. Yach
 173. Tab
 174. Taka
 175. Lapa
 178. Naga
 179. Ching
 181. Mung
 183. E
 187. K
 188. K
 189. M
 195. M
 197. K
 199. P
 200. P
 201. K
 202. M

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *md*
Maran . . . *si*
205. Singp'o . . . *chi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ko-rso á-wán-bá*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-wán-bá*
207. T'ado . . . *a-sán*
213. Siyin . . . *sán*
219. Lai . . . *sán, tón*
224. Luéi . . . *sán*
227. Banjogi . . . *á-tyán*
228. Pank'u . . . *an-chán*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *á-ti*
232. Hallam . . . *án-sán*
236. Langrong . . . *án-sán*
237. Aimol . . . *á-sán-a*
238. Chira . . . *arr-tán*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-sán*
240. Kóm . . . *án-sán*
246. Pürüm . . . *sán-á*
247. Anal . . . *sán-gá*
248. Hiró-Lamgáng . . . *ka-sán*
255. Taungá . . . *kán*
252. Chinbók . . . *ák-t'un*
Yádwín . . . *uk-su*
254. Chinbón . . . *á-k'án*
Thayetmo Chin . . . *k'un*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *k'un*
257. K'ami . . . *a-tian (?)*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *cho-ko*
279. Sengmai . . . *pau*
280. Chairel . . . *á-wán-bá*
281. Kadu . . . *myán° (P tone)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . *myán*
262. Lái or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *s'ká, myán*
260. Maingá . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *h'miá*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mi*
Me-gyá . . . *myo*
264. Mrá . . . *tyon-má*
265. Burmese, written . . . *myá i°*
" spoken . . . *myin°*
266. Arakanese . . . *mrán*
267. Taungyo . . . *mí*
269. Danu . . . *mián*
268. Iná . . . *myán*
270. Tavoyan . . . *lyin*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *vyarnd°*
287. Korava . . . *etr*
291. Kaikāñi . . . *vark*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *uyar°*
297. Kanarese . . . *ettar°*
298. Badaga . . . *udda*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . . *ettava, nilya*
303. Toda . . . *níla*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *mech'i*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *mechge*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *dēngā*
310. Kolāmi . . . *peratpodam (?)*
314. Gōpñi . . . *uāchō (Aryan)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yett°*
328. Brāhūl . . . *burz (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *'dī*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *beres-, barez*
Pahlavi . . . *burz, buland*
331. Persian . . . *burz, buland*
339. Paštō, of Pešah-
war . . . *uchal*
353. Waziri . . . *ch'g*
354. of Kandahar . . . *lawr*
360. Ormuzi . . . *chig*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *burz*
366. Eastern . . . *burz*
370. Waziri . . . *biland*
371. Šiyul . . . *ba'and*
372. Sarikoli . . . *buland*
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . *werda, wūdak*
377. Munjāl or Mungl . . . *ba'and*
378. Yūdys . . . *blend*

Dardic or Pīdcha Branch.

379. Balgali . . . *dre*
380. Wai-ala . . . *di*
381. Wai-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *lekerga*
383. Kalāsi . . . *kāt'la*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ut'ala*
386. Pañai, Eastern . . . *utāl*
387. " Western . . . *kil*
390. K'owar . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *ian*
392. Šipa, Gilgiti . . . *ut'alo*
394. Chilasī . . . *ot'ali*
396. of Dras . . . *danī*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *t'unbō (Tibetan)*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *t'od°*
401. Kāstāwari . . . *wat'ol, prāmō*
403. Pōgull . . . *t'oddā*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *akrō*
405. Rambani . . . *akkr, uchchā*
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . *lig, uchāl (Paštō)*
409. Tōrwāl . . . *jig, uchāl (Paštō)*
411. Maiyā . . . *ziga*
Gypsy, European . . . *uchō, uchō*
" Syrian . . . *echōn*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *uchchih*
Prakrit . . . *uchchō*
430. K'etrāni . . . *radā*
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . *uchchā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *uchchā*
428. Hindki . . . *uchchā*
432. T'ālī . . . *uchchā*
433. D'anni . . . *uchchā*
435. Tinsuli . . . *uchchā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *uchchā*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *uchchā*
440. Chibālī . . . *uchchā*
441. Punchī . . . *uchchā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *utāhō*
450. Lāri . . . *uchō*
452. Kachchī . . . *uchō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *untē*
478. Nagpuri . . . *untē*
494. Kōnkāni . . . *vair*
499. Singhalēse . . . *us*
502. Oriyā . . . *ūcha*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *uchchā*
516. Magahl . . . *ūchā, uchā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *ūch*
520. " South-
ern . . . *ūch*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ūch*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *uchchā*
" spoken . . . *ūchu*
537. South-western . . . *ūchchā, muchā*
541. Siripurī . . . *uch*
546. Eastern . . . *ut'g*
548. of Cachar . . . *uchā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *uchā, ōchal*
551. Chākma . . . *ajal*
553. Assamēse . . . *ok'd*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . *ūch*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *ūch*
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *ūch*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . *ūchā*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *uchchā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ūchā*
589. Bāngarī . . . *ūchā*
593. Brāj B'āk's . . . *ūchāu*
605. Kanaujī . . . *ūchō*
611. Bundēli . . . *ūchō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūchā*
623. Pāñjabī, written . . . *uchchā*
" spoken . . . *uchchā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *uchchā*
644. Dōgrī . . . *uchchā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *uchchā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *ūchō*
661. Charōtarī . . . *ūtrū*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *usō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *ūchō*
676. G'istādī . . . *uchchā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-
wāri . . . *ūchō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *ūchō*
755. Mēwādī . . . *ūchō*
777. Gujarī of
Hazara . . .
761. Mālvi . . . *ūchō*
770. Nāṇādī . . . *ūchō*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *ūch*
709. K'andāl . . . *ūch*
674. B'āli . . . *ūnū*
782. Eastern Pāhārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *algō*
785. Central Pāhārī,
Kumānnī . . . *uchō, algō*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *ūchō*
815. Western Pāhārī,
Jaunsārī . . . *uglō*
816. Sirmāurī . . . *ūchō*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *uchchā*
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . *uchchā, uchchō*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ut'itrō, ut'igō*
833. Kūñi . . . *ut'ā*
837. Mandēālī . . . *uchchā*
842. Chamēālī . . . *uchchā*
843. Gādī . . . *ut'gā*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *ut'gā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *uchchā*
849. Pādārī . . . *ad'am°*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ue</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>herikaŋi</i> (upwards)
Korean . . .	<i>u, ut</i>
Turki . . .	<i>üslün</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>dele</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ügede, üksekü, degekši</i>
Saukpà . . .	<i>tairai</i> (above)
Basque . . .	<i>goian, gora</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *yatē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ātās</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñauk</i> (above)
1. Salón . . .	<i>daunī*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>lōh</i>
3. Talsing, written . . .	<i>latū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>l'tau</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>di-tàh, na, ka</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>k'peñ, kentök</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	(above) <i>kay-vū-ā, nōñ</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>plīñ</i> ; (above) <i>pāñ</i> ; (top part) <i>kārr tā</i>
Darāng . . .	(above) <i>i-deñ</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kā, lō, gālōñ</i>
Sōn . . .	(above) <i>māñ-mu</i>
En . . .	(above) <i>tā-lāñ</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(above) <i>tām-to</i>
A Mōk . . .	(above) <i>nām-tā</i>
Āng-kū . . .	(above) <i>tuñ-kāñ</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	(above) <i>tuñ-pāñ</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ho-lōñ-kwe</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	(above) <i>hār</i> (? <i>hār</i>)- <i>kul, lāñ-kul</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>hā neñ, hā jron, šā neñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>nu t'mun</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>en-düan-hare</i>
----------------------	---------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>chētān sã^h</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>chētān</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>len, lēu</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>tohlūng</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ā'ing-tā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>lāñkāñ</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>tōmnūng, hattū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>sūñ, /sūñ, (Pekin, /shang)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>šōñ</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>šāñ-t'au</i> (above)
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>š'āñ -pon</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>š'āñ -bon</i>
Lao . . .	
46. Lü . . .	<i>š'āñ</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>š'āñ</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>š'āñ</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>nō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>kā-nū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-l'ao</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>*tāñ</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>tā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>tā</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>sā ki, sā kau</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-lō -t'ā^o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>tā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>tā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>*dā ko</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>*ko</i>
Bra ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>tyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>dō ku</i> (above)
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>kauñ ku</i> (above)
39. Gheko . . .	<i>*ku</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>*ku</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ku</i>
Manō . . .	<i>dō ku</i> (above)
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā lōr</i> (above), <i>dā lo</i> (above)
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>dā do xo</i> (above)
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā do f^h</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-šōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>chieh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>šao</i>
Man . . .	<i>ko-nā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>gō /ch'āy</i> (above)
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>gua /ch'āy</i> (above)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñi or Paññi . . .	<i>to-riñ</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>torī</i>
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>riñin</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>tōā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>t'u-šyū</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>hrū-tā</i> (above)
84. T'amī . . .	<i>yo-bi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>t'ō</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>tō</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mik-to</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tau-re, hatō-la</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>mūt-tū</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mi-tā-ni</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>soñ-pit-tū, mit-tu, mi-to</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>i-tem-du, tō</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>i-tā, a-d'ā-ni, an-yū-ni</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>u-tēn-be</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-chok-du</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>hā-tē-dā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	<i>d'ā-la, d'ā-lo</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>i-twa-ta, i-tō-la</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ām-dūp-tu, mē-twā-ka, me-tyo-ka</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>dō-da</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>b'ā-tu, im-tō-la</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>tū-kā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>tū-kā-lā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>tu-ko</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lon-k'a</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>tetar</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>tor</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>tārī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>d'enām</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>choe</i>
117. Paññi, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>t'aso</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>tā-bā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>jujuntayē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>edju-ge</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>tai-ō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>tā-lā</i>
125. Dādā . . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digarū . . .	<i>āliroh, kanai</i>
Mijū . . .	
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>	
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-a vā-ō</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>vā</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-na-sō</i> (above)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>k'ō tā, lā tā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>put tā</i> (above)
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-t'ā -sī</i> (above)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>tā šō</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>go tō</i> (above)
Lahu . . .	<i>mu nu tā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>lā šā</i> (above)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'ā lām</i>
<i>Tibetan Group.</i>	
Gyārūng . . .	<i>ūr-kyai</i> (above)
Mānyāk . . .	<i>chū</i> (above)
T'achū . . .	<i>tīx</i> (above)
Tākpā . . .	<i>gāñ</i> (above)
Haurpā . . .	<i>ch'ā</i> (above)
58. B'ōñiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>yar</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gar</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>yar, k'a-t'ok</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'a-t'ot</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>gyen, k'a-t'ok</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'an-tok</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>t'ō-la</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>yar</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>yaki</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>tak-li</i>
<i>Bārā Group.</i>	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sā-āu, sai-āu</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sā-nā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bāšao-hā, bōkārō-hā</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>kō-sāk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>sōk-āo</i>
151. Tīpurā . . .	<i>sā-kā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>pihā</i>
<i>Nāgā Group.</i>	
154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pe-sā-tā, pe-sō-nu</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>kuñu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>lū-ge</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>le-ri-pā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ā-ri</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ā-zak</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>chūñ</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ake/oñrar</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tugulim</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ā-tāñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šāñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>dīñ-tā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>mūya</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kārhu</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-pirā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-t'āk</i> (to upon)
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-tuñ-šōñ</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-t'ak</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *niñ-sāñ*
Maran . . . *sāñ-l'tā*
205. Singp'o . . . *niñ-sāñ*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *t'ak-kā t'ol*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-t'ak*
207. T'ado . . . *wān*
213. Siyin . . . *tuñ-ā*
219. Lai . . . *soñ-ā*
224. Lušēi . . . *chuñ-lam, ch'ou*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-šun*
228. Pank'ū . . . *chuñ-lam-ā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-jūñ-tiñ*
232. Hallām . . . *chūñ-ā*
236. Langrong . . . *chūñ*
237. Aimol . . . *a-sak-tēñ*
238. Chiru . . . *allin*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-sak*
240. Kōm . . . *sak*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-chūñ*
247. Anal . . . *a-t'ā-hā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *tūñ-t'āñ*
255. Taungtha . . . *wān*
252. Chinbōk . . . *k'ām (above)*
Yādwin . . . *k'ān (above)*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hwan*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si-tā, nā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *bū, hā*
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairrel
281. Kadu . . . *hal'ān bī* (2 tone)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . (above) *pyit-sūm, hu-šūt*
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *tāp*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *ti-kā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tā-mā*
Me-gyā . . . *tā-mo*
264. Mrū . . . *keon-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *at'ak*
" spoken . . . *at'e'*
266. Arakanese . . . *ta'*
267. Taungyo . . . *ko*
269. Danu . . . *teāk*
268. Intha . . . *pā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *tāt*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mēlē*
287. Korava . . . *mēnk, mēni*
291. Kaikādi . . . *mini*
289. Irula . . . *mēle, mōke*
294. Malayalam . . . *mēl*
297. Kanarese . . . *mēl'*
298. Badaga . . . *mēle*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *mittū*
303. Toda . . . *mēl, mōk*
304. Kōta . . . *mēle*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *mēyī*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *meche*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *miō*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *parrō*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mīdik'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *burza* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *il'ā-fauqu*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *barezah-*
Pahlavi . . . *bālā*
331. Persian . . . *bālā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *pōrta*
353. Waziri . . . *pōs*
354. of Kandahar . . . *porta, luwar*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *bēž*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *burzā, sarā*
366. Eastern . . . *k'aryā, sarā*
370. Waxi . . . *hatā*
371. Šiyāi . . . *pe-tir*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tēr*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *vraz, werāz*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wal'yē*
378. Yūdyā . . . *wel'yo*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch

379. Bašgali . . . *chīre*
380. Wai-alā . . . *wartiyā*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *azā*
383. Kalāšā . . . *wehak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *antār giran*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *urē*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *aiḥ*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *ajā*
394. Chilāsi . . . *ajih*
396. of Drās . . . *azā*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *hunārā, onār*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *hyur*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *hōš*
403. Pōguli . . . *ub'a*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *k'arō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *ub'u*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *rata*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *gid*
411. Maiyā . . . *bō*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōprē*
" Syrian . . . *ātūn, vātūn, vāti*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *upari*
Prakrit . . . *uvari, avariḥ*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *uḥ* (above)
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *uttē*
426. Mūltāni . . . *uttē*
428. Hindki . . . *uttē*
432. Tālī . . . *uttē*
433. D'anni . . . *uttō*
435. Tināuli . . . *ut*
442. of Salt Range . . . *uttē*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *upar*
440. Chibālī . . . *uppar*
441. Punchī . . . *tūē*
416. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *mat'ē*
450. Lārī . . . *mat'ē*
452. Kachchī . . . *mat'ē*
456. Marāṭī. Dēši . . . *rar*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *rar*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *vair*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *uḍata, ihalaṭa*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *uparē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *upar*
516. Magahī . . . *uppar*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *upar*
520. " South-ern . . . *upar*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *up'rē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *upar*
" spoken . . . *opor, upōr*
537. South-western . . . *uprā*
541. Siripurīā . . . *upar*
546. Eastern . . . *uprē, upur*
548. of Cachar . . . *uprē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *uarē*
551. Chākmā . . . *uburē*
553. Assamese . . . *opōrō-lāi*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *upar*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *upar*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *upar*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *upar*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *uppar*
587. Dak'inī . . . *upar*
589. Bāngarū . . . *upar*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *upar*
605. Kanauji . . . *ūchē*
611. Bundēli . . . *upar*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *upar*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *uppar, uttē*
" spoken . . . *utā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *uttē*
648. Dōgri . . . *uppar*
650. Kāngrā . . . *uppar*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *upar*
661. Charōtari . . . *upar*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *upar, mat'ē, ūchē*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *upar*
676. G'isādī . . . *upra*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *upar, ūchō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *upar*
755. Mēwātī . . . *upar*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ufrā*
761. Mālvi . . . *upar*
770. Nīmādī . . . *upar*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *uppar*
708. K'āndēši . . . *uar*
678. Bīli . . . *upar, upōr, mat'ē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *mat'ī, āb'ō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *ma'i*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *mat'ē, d'is*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *sihāšō, ōch'ōrī, uprē*
816. Sirmauri . . . *gāš, gēš*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *upar, hubbā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *ūb'ā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *gāš, hūb'ī*
833. Kuḷni . . . *uj'j'ē, j'āū*
837. Mandēālī . . . *upar, uprā*
842. Chamēālī . . . *uppar*
843. Gādī . . . *upar*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *bāih*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *bāh*
849. Pādārī . . . *bīh, bāhyur'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>šita</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>horikaši</i> (downwards)
Korean	. . .	<i>àràì</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>tüübän, ästîn</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>fejerdzi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>doçokši</i>
Saukpà	. . .	<i>taurau</i> (below)
Basque	. . .	<i>bera, bean</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *yarē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>bàwàh</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>àlā</i> (below)
1. Salôn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>krom</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>asmau</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>s'mā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>réh, di-réh</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>kiyom</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	(below) <i>krūm</i>
Katur	. . .	...
Darāng	. . .	(below) <i>i-krum</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>krōm, gāhsen</i>
Sôn	. . .	(below) <i>hāk-dē</i>
En	. . .	(below) <i>tā-s'ē</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	(below) <i>tām-yum</i>
A Mōk	. . .	(below) <i>nam-ti</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	(below) <i>tuñ-pün</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	(below) <i>tuñ-pün</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>ho-lōn-kāt</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	(below) <i>hār-āk, i'kut</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>hū rum, šā rum</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>šā rem</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>naiche, nā-še, oyū-hare</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>latār sūh</i>
16. Mundari	. . .	<i>latār</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>itān</i>
27. K'arjā	. . .	<i>tuta</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>ade-tā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>jaitan</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>ālung, hakki</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>šya, šyā, šā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>hā, li</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>ti-šā</i> (below)
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>šai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>šai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>tān tai</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>tān tai</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>šay</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>taū</i>
62. K'āmī	. . .	<i>tam</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>dūōi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>/lan</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>l'</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>l'</i>
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>sā lāt</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>lō, lāo</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>lā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>lā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>dā lā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>lā ko</i>
Brā	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>kyā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>dō tā</i> (below)
Sin-hmā	. . .	<i>kaun lā</i> (below)
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>k'lā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>k'lā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>kā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>dō tā</i> (below)
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ā lā</i> (below), <i>kyā lā</i> (below)
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>dā šo v</i> (below)
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā hu lā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>ch'ē</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>nā</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>cho-klī</i>
Man	. . .	<i>ko-dyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ga' di</i> (below)
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'gua' dia</i> (below)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañī	. . .	<i>yon</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūī	. . .	...
76. Kanāši	. . .	<i>yen, yo</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>yō-ā</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>yu-šyū</i>
83. Dīmal	. . .	<i>lāt-tā</i> (below)
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>na-bi</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>yō, mō</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>mō</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>mu-ken</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>gwāre, gwāyō</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	<i>mū-mū</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>mū-yū-ni</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>k'ūk-me-mo, mī-mū</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>i-k'ūk-bē-mō</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>i-tū, a-k'ūk-yu</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>mō-ba</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>mū-pū-ni, u-yu-ni</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>ūn-k'ok-mo</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng	. . .	<i>hi-la, hwi-lū-o</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>ū-yū-yu</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>ūm-d'ōk-pu, nūk-ka-ā</i>
102. Tūlung	. . .	<i>go-yu</i>
103. Chaurāśya	. . .	<i>b'ā-ya, b'ā-yo-la</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>yū-kā</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>yū-kā-lā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>u-ko-kai</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>yon-k'a</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>mae mari</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>mār</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>huige</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>hmā-kā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ko</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or	. . .	<i>ko-so</i>
Pahī	. . .	<i>ā-mīn</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-mīn</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>lijuin</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ullur-ge</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>rām-kin</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>kī-eg</i>
125. Dālā	. . .	<i>bā-lā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>/ch'o /t'o, /po, /jo, /mā, /tō</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>i'd'u</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-da -sō</i> (below)
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>lā o</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>pū</i> (below)
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-wū -sī -mū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>mī, (below) mī cāra</i>
Lahu	. . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>ā šā</i> (below)
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>p'ān kā, p'ān lām</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>wā-ki</i> (below)
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>žai</i> (below)
T'auchū	. . .	<i>kaul</i> (below)
Tākpā	. . .	<i>wi</i> (below)
Haurpā	. . .	<i>wau</i> (below)
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>mar</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>mar</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>t'uru</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>yok-pō, yok-la</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>t'ur, yok-la</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>yo</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>cha-la</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>mar</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>mar</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ma</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>sin-āu</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā-mā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>bōkōlō-hā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>kī-mā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nīn-āo</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>tōl-āo</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>k'umā-hā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>pe-krā-tsa, pe-krā-nu</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>a-chiliu</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>lo-rīn-ki</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>le-tro-pā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>ā-k'ro-po</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>im-lān-len, kaboke</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>okapī</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>achēlon</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>abolim</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>ā-mai-t'o</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>lām-pān-ai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>fan</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>pañā</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	...
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>kabhān</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hān-pān</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-klān</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-chin-šōn</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kai-dāk</i>

Down (88).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>kindikī</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>pahata</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>k'ā-dā, l'wu</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>ēf</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>talē</i>
Maran . . .	<i>gā-l'wu</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihāri, Mait'ili	. . . <i>nīchā</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>ka-tā</i>		Arabic . . .	516. Magahi	. . . <i>nīchē, tarē</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		. . . <i>ilā-asfal</i>	521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>k'ā-gā-t'ā</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-	ern . . .	<i>nīchē</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>ma-k'ā</i>		FAMILY.	520. „ South-	
207. T'ādo . . .	<i>sañ-sañ</i>		<i>Erastian Branch.</i>	ern . . .	<i>nīchē</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>nuē</i>		Old Persian . . .	526. Nagpurīā	. . . <i>nīchē, tarē</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>tān-ā</i>		Avesta . . .	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>nīche, nimne</i>
224. Lušēi . . .	<i>t'lan-lam, ch'uk</i>		. . . <i>hacha-adairi</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>nīche</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>ā-niem</i>		Pahlavī . . .	537. South-western	. . . <i>nīchōy, talē</i>
228. Pānk'ū . . .	<i>ān-nāi-ā</i>		. . . <i>azēr</i>	541. Siripurīā	. . . <i>nīchān</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	<i>ā-šuk-tiñ</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>zīr</i>	546. Eastern . . .	<i>talē, lāmāy</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>nōy-ā, t'oy-ā</i>	339. Paštō, of Pesh-		548. of Cachar	. . . <i>talē</i>
236. Langrong' . . .	<i>nai-ā</i>	war . . .	<i>ḡata, ḡkata</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>nīchē</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>t'ān-tēñ</i>	353. Wazirī . . .	<i>kīz</i>	551. Chākma . . .	<i>talē</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>t'ān-tēñ</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>kšata, zavar</i>	553. Assamese . . .	<i>tōl, tōlō-lāi</i>
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>t'ān-tiyeñ</i>	360. Ōrmurī . . .	<i>dzēm</i>	558. Eastern Hindī,	
240. Kōm . . .	<i>t'ai</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . <i>jahlā, būnā</i>	Awadī . . .	<i>tarē</i>
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>ā-t'ūy-ā</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>jahlā, buna</i>	560. Bag'ēli . . .	<i>tarē, nīchē</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>ka-ti-hā</i>	370. Waxī . . .	<i>harā</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . <i>k'alē</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>ti-t'ā</i>	371. Šiyūi . . .	<i>tagāv</i>	582. Western Hindī,	
255. Taungṭa . . .	<i>kām-dā</i>	372. Sarīkoli . . .	<i>pāst</i>	Hindōstānī . . .	<i>nīchē</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	<i>kā (below)</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī	. . . <i>vīš</i>	583. Vernacular	
Yādwīn . . .	<i>k'ā (below)</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . <i>negusār</i>	Hindōstānī . . .	<i>talē</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>am-sar</i>	378. Yūdya . . .	<i>psaro</i>	587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>nīchē, talē</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>daun-ā, kā-wā</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>hēf'</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>daun-ā (below)</i>	379. Bašgali . . .	. . . <i>nīre</i>	593. Braj B'āk'ā . . .	<i>nīchaš</i>
257. K'ami . . .	...	380. Wai-alā . . .	. . . <i>iber</i>	605. Kanauji . . .	<i>tar-k'alē</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	381. Wasī-veri	or	611. Bundēli . . .	<i>nīchē, tarē</i>
279. Andro . . .	...	Veron . . .	<i>ani</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>k'alī</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	...	383. Kalāšā . . .	<i>prehak</i>	633. Pañjābī, written	. . . <i>hēf'ā</i>
280. Chairel . . .	...	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>bair giran</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>hēf'ā, ēf'ā</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>talā bī (2 tone)</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>akurē</i>	639. Pōwād'ī . . .	<i>hēf'ā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	387. „ Western	. . . <i>akur</i>	648. Dōgri . . .	<i>k'al'</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	(below) <i>chām-ki, mào-šūt</i>	390. K'owār	or	650. Kāngrā . . .	<i>hēf', bun', chikk</i>
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	...	Chitrālī . . .	<i>auk</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru . . .	<i>ā</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>kiri</i>	dard . . .	<i>nīchē</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	394. Chilāsī . . .	<i>k'irī, k'ittī</i>	661. Charōtari . . .	<i>nēt'sē, hēf'al</i>
Ngachang . . .	<i>ti-yok</i>	396. of Drās . . .	<i>k'arī</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . .	<i>nīsō, hēf'ē</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>auk-mā</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>k'arā</i>	673. K'ar'wā . . .	<i>hēf'ē</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>ōk-mā</i>	400. Kāsmīrī . . .	<i>bōn</i>	676. G'isādī . . .	<i>hittā</i>
264. Mrū . . .	<i>nem-chē</i>	401. Kašawārī . . .	<i>bōn</i>	713. Rajast'ānī, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>ōk</i>	403. Pōguli . . .	<i>k'alā</i>	wārī . . .	<i>hēf'ē, nīchē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>auk</i>	404. Dōdā Sirājī . . .	<i>urō</i>	742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>nīchai</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>auk</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>k'alō, hēf'</i>	755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>nīchai</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>ō</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	<i>tūa</i>	777. Gujurī of	
269. Danu . . .	<i>ōk</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . .	<i>wāgi, tīn</i>	Hazara . . .	<i>talā</i>
268. Inṭa . . .	<i>auk</i>	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>sōr, minī</i>	761. Mālvi . . .	<i>nīchē</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>ōk</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>telē</i>	770. Nimādī . . .	<i>nīcha</i>
	DRavidian FAMILY.	„ Syrian . . .	<i>āḡār</i>	771. Lab'ānī of	
285. Tamiḷ . . .	<i>kīrē</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	Berar . . .	<i>hēf'ē</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>dika</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>ad'ah, nīchāiḥ</i>	708. K'andēsī . . .	<i>k'al'</i>
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>d'ik</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>ahō, nīchīm</i>	678. B'ili . . .	<i>hēf'ē</i>
289. Irula . . .	<i>kālake (below)</i>	430. K'ētrānī . . .	<i>zīmī (beneath)</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>kīr</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>tala, tali, muni, ūd'ō</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>kelag'</i>	pur . . .	<i>talē</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Badaga . . .	<i>kelage, klia</i>	426. Mūltānī . . .	<i>talē</i>	Kumaunī . . .	<i>talī</i>
301. Kodagu . . .	...	428. Hindkī . . .	<i>tallē, hēf'</i>	805. Gar'wālī . . .	<i>bēr, tal</i>
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>tirt'</i>	432. Traḷi . . .	<i>hēf'</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda . . .	<i>erg. ner'g</i>	433. D'annī . . .	<i>talū</i>	Jaunsārī . . .	<i>tōl, tōā'sō, nāglō</i>
304. Kōta . . .	<i>kriyage (below)</i>	435. Tināuli . . .	<i>talā</i>	816. Simmauri . . .	<i>nīf'ā</i>
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .	<i>kīyā</i>	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>talē</i>	820. Bag'ātī . . .	<i>tōl, hundā</i>
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>pisti</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī . . .	<i>bun</i>	822. Kiñt'ali . . .	<i>b'ūā'dā, ūnd'ā</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or		440. Chib'ālī . . .	<i>bunn</i>	830. Šōdōchī . . .	<i>tōl, tōl, hūndā</i>
Khond . . .	<i>sāiḥi</i>	441. Punch'ī . . .	<i>bun, bñē</i>	833. Kuḷui . . .	<i>bun'ē, bihāṭ</i>
310. Kōlāmī . . .	...	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	. . . <i>hēf'</i>	837. Mañdēālī . . .	<i>hēf', bun</i>
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>sir</i>	450. Lārī . . .	<i>hēf'</i>	842. Chamēālī . . .	<i>j'ik</i>
		452. Kachch'ī . . .	<i>hēf'</i>	843. Gādī . . .	<i>bun'</i>
		456. Marāt'ī, Dēši	. . . <i>k'alē</i>	845. Paṅgwālī . . .	<i>bun', ūrē</i>
		478. Nāgpurī . . .	<i>k'alē</i>	847. B'adrawāhī . . .	<i>bun'</i>
		494. Kōnkanī . . .	<i>sakal</i>	849. Pādarī . . .	<i>naiṇḍ, wōnd'</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chikai</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>koehange, hange</i>
Korean . . .	<i>kàtkàon</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yāūq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jàkàde</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>oirà, dūte, šidār</i>
Saukpà . . .	<i>nānni</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aldean, alboan, aurkan</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>asir</i>
----------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dakàt</i>
Cham . . .	<i>jaik</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>chit</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>krap, ñon</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'rop, krop</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>rō, ñon</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>p'doh</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>da', à-rā^p, pe^t</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>dàt</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>n'tāt</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>prauk</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>dē</i>
En . . .	<i>dē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>en-te</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'ti</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>tē</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>tē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ho-tā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>rim, tāt</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>hà jàn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ti jàn</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>zh</i>
----------------------	-----------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'orwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sōr</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>nande, nārē^h</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>mēran</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>hepad</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hakā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aḷam</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ōḍōg, ravugā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chin</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>kan, k'an, māi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>jin</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>klai</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>k'ui (? kai)</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>sām</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'ai, tai</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>tai</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>gàn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-bū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>bo^t</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>te^tk</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-bū^o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bu</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>jà wà</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bo</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo ti</i>
Brā ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nà</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>à pun</i>
Sin-hmā	
Māpauk . . .	<i>à per</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ā pū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ā pū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>du^t</i>
Manō . . .	<i>bà ō</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>à pwun, pūn, pūn</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>v ā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>bō là kyi</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-yē, -ti, -nōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>neh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>a-jān</i>
Man . . .	<i>p'ā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>yiēm šāt</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yiēm 'fat</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭior Paṭnī . . .	<i>tšam-be</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tšam-bi</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>neran</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>niranš</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nenm</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chain-sau</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>k'er-te</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nē-tān</i>
86. Yāk's . . .	<i>ch'on</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>i-k'inā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nen'ta</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>ne-tā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ne-ti, yū-b'i</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nen, nin-tān</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>tan-nek-lok</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mu-mik-nā, ne^o-yan</i>
96. Ch'ing'tāng . . .	<i>tan-he, tan-ne</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>nek-ta</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>nek, nek-tān</i>
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmiling . . .	<i>nān</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nēn-k'a</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>nē-pa</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>ām-na</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ne-p'ām</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>me-bi-nā</i>
88. Rāi or Jimdār . . .	<i>ta-bu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>k'e^o-wa</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>j'e-d'ō</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>nām-ri</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ot'</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>k'ereb</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>saṭṭi</i>
117. Paḍ'i, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>sioti</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-t'ól</i>
121. Tōṭō . . .	<i>ābēṭō</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>e-ni-cha</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-nin</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>ā-gūm-hā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nā</i>
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N ⁱ . . .	<i>-ti</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ki, mi a^ovi^o</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>dā pā'</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āzē</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nu (to be near)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>dā jā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ko chrō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>pā ti</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>[ān] lū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>yul</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kā-chiā</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ri-ni</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>grin, grinistā</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>t'ūn-bū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>t'ā-nai</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>ñe-po</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñe-po</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ñē-bō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ñē-mō</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ñe-mo</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñi-mo</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>t'a-ma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>tša-la</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>tša-ka</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bo-lo</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>kāt'i-au</i>
130. Lālung . . .	<i>ochar</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šampā-bi</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>se-pān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>kānd-āo</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sā-mō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>lugun-hā, buli-gā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ke-penē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>avile</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ke-no-kā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ke-nā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>mol-lo</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ānā-bā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ēnhyānō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>aunan</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>kurerr</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>āpi-ni</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>āw-āw-mā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>yobai-i</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>son-lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>t'ēk-ro</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ñānbua</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>ā-ñek</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nā-da</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nā-k'o</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-nāi-t'au</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>te-bāk</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ka-nār-lē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kā-nā-g'ā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ka-nā-lem</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>naiē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-sō-yen</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-pān</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu . . . <i>daggir^d</i>		499. Singhaliese . . . <i>laŋga</i>	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūi . . . <i>χurk</i>		502. Oṛiyā . . . <i>nikāṭarē, pāk'ē</i>	
Kachin . . .	<i>ni</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>nikat, lag</i>	
Maran . . .	<i>mā-kau-gāi</i>		Arabic . . . <i>qarīb(an) min</i>	516. Magahī . . . <i>najik, nagich, niarē, b'irī</i>	
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>nī, ma-sōn</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>nig'chā, niarā</i>	
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-ern . . . <i>nagichē, niarē, lagē</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>sā-ren nāk-tā</i>		Old Persian . . .	526. Nagpurīā . . . <i>najik</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>a-nak-pā</i>		Avesta . . . <i>na-da-</i>	530. Bengali, written . . . <i>nikatē</i>	
207. T'ado . . .	<i>a-nai</i>		Pahlavī . . . <i>nazdik</i>	„ spoken . . . <i>kāch'e, kāche</i>	
213. Siyin . . .	<i>a-nai</i>		331. Persian . . . <i>nazd, nazdik</i>	537. South-western . . . <i>lajik</i>	
219. Lai . . .	<i>pōn-ā</i>		339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>nizda</i>	541. Siripurīā . . . <i>bagal, bag'lat</i>	
224. Lušēi . . .	<i>kian</i>		353. Wazirī . . . <i>nazdē</i>	546. Eastern . . . <i>kāsē, kātse, dārē</i>	
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>ā-nāi</i>		354. of Kandahar . . . <i>nizdē</i>	548. of Cachar . . . <i>kāndāt, kānit</i>	
228. Pānk'ū . . .	<i>ān-nāi</i>		360. Ōrmurī . . . <i>bōi</i>	550. of Chittagong . . . <i>kāch'e</i>	
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	<i>ā-nai</i>		363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . <i>nazik</i>	551. Chākmā . . . <i>kāy</i>	
232. Hallām . . .	<i>ā-nāi-ten, ā-nāi-g'</i>		366. Eastern . . . <i>nazix</i>	553. Assamese . . . <i>osōrōt</i>	
236. Langrong . . .	<i>ā-nāi-g'</i>		370. Waxī . . . <i>šix</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī . . . <i>nēr, nagich</i>	
237. Aimol . . .	<i>a-nāi-yoi</i>		371. Širynī . . . <i>karib</i>	560. Bag'ēli . . . <i>lag'ē, nagich</i>	
238. Chiru . . .	<i>a-nāi</i>		372. Sarikolī . . . <i>nizd</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . <i>lak't'ā</i>	
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>a-nai-tak-ā</i>		376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī . . . <i>qarib, dāi</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . <i>nazdik</i>	
240. Kōm . . .	<i>ka-hnāi</i>		377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . <i>nazdik, terxa</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>nē, ē</i>	
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>ā-nāy-ā</i>		378. Yūdyā . . . <i>nezdik</i>	587. Dak'ini . . . <i>najik, pās</i>	
247. Anāl . . .	<i>hūlā-hā</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū . . . <i>nē, ē</i>	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>ka-nāi-tēk</i>		379. Baṣgali . . . <i>tūre</i>	593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . <i>jaurāi, q'ing</i>	
255. Taungṭa . . .	<i>re-tā</i>		380. Wai-alā . . . <i>tavar</i>	605. Kanauji . . . <i>nagich</i>	
252. Chinbōk . . .	<i>ā-yōk</i>		381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . <i>tebatiuk</i>	611. Bundēli . . . <i>nagich, pās</i>	
Yādwin . . .	<i>un-sit</i>		383. Kalāśā . . . <i>tāda</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . . <i>ēgar</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>ā-sein-nā</i>		384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>nera</i>	633. Pañjabī, written . . . <i>nērē, kōl</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>zaiñ-nā</i>		386. Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>nazdik</i>	„ spoken . . . <i>nēre</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>sen, baiñ</i>		387. „ Western . . . <i>nizdik</i>	639. Pōwād'ī . . . <i>nērē, kōl</i>	
257. K'ami . . .	<i>tēō (?)</i>		390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>šoi</i>	648. Dōgrī . . . <i>nērai</i>	
	<i>Lui Group.</i>		392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . <i>kach</i>	650. Kāngrā . . . <i>nērē</i>	
279. Andro . . .	<i>t'ā-mo</i>		394. Chilāsī . . . <i>kachā, elih</i>	653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . <i>pāsē</i>	
279. Sengmai . . .	<i>t'a-mo</i>		396. of Drās . . . <i>ailē</i>	661. Charōtari . . . <i>pāhē, pāhē</i>	
280. Chairel . . .	<i>ā-nak-pā</i>		397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>ābōnī</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . <i>pāhē, kanē, ārō</i>	
281. Kadu . . .	<i>tām bī (?) tone</i>		400. Kāśmirī . . . <i>nišīn</i>	673. K'ār'wā . . . <i>pāsē</i>	
	<i>Burma Group.</i>		401. Kaštawāri . . . <i>niōr'</i>	676. G'isādī . . . <i>kanna</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	<i>chāñ</i>		403. Pōguli . . . <i>nērī</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāri . . . <i>nērō, kanē, gōdō</i>	
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	<i>kyāñ</i>		404. Dōdā Sirājī . . . <i>nērē</i>	742. Jaipurī . . . <i>kanai</i>	
263. Maru . . .	<i>nā</i>		405. Rāmbanī . . . <i>nērē, nai ē</i>	755. Mēwātī . . . <i>nīrai, kanai</i>	
260. Maingṭa . . .	or		408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . <i>nār</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>nērai</i>	
Ngachang . . .	<i>yok</i>		409. Tōrwālī . . . <i>niō</i>	761. Mālvi . . . <i>mērē</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>ni-mā, nā-mā</i>		411. Maiyā . . . <i>kas</i>	770. Nimādī . . . <i>pās, najik</i>	
Me-gyā . . .	<i>ni-mā, nā-mā</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>pāšē</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . <i>kanē</i>	
264. Mrū . . .	<i>ton-chē</i>		„ Syrian . . . <i>nelāg, neqā</i>	708. K'āndēsi . . . <i>najik, pāsē</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>nī</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678. B'ili . . . <i>kanē, pāxē</i>	
„ spoken . . .	<i>ni</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>nikatah</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>najik, nagich, nērai</i>	
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>pā</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>niadō</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>najik</i>	
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>nī</i>		430. K'ētrānī . . . <i>kōtē, vij'āi, vijrai</i>	805. Gar'wālī . . . <i>najadik</i>	
269. Danu . . .	<i>nā</i>		417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . <i>kōl</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . <i>nērō, q'nyā</i>	
268. Inṭa . . .	<i>nī</i>		426. Mūltānī . . . <i>nērē, kōl'ū</i>	816. Sirmaurī . . . <i>naujik</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>nī</i>		428. Hindkī . . . <i>nērē, kōl', nazik</i>	820. Bag'ātī . . . <i>nērē</i>	
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>		432. Talī . . . <i>nērē</i>	822. Kiūt'ālī . . . <i>nērē</i>	
285. Tamil . . .	<i>arugē</i>		433. D'annī . . . <i>nera</i>	830. Šōdōchī . . . <i>nērī, nēdōd'ī</i>	
287. Korava . . .	<i>sane, jyāṭi</i>		435. Tināuli . . . <i>nērē</i>	833. Kuṭuī . . . <i>b'ēti, nēr</i>	
291. Kaikādi . . .	<i>kittā</i>		442. of Salt Range . . . <i>nērē</i>	837. Maṇḍālī . . . <i>nēdē</i>	
289. Irula . . .	<i>kittā</i>		437. Pōt'wārī . . . <i>nērē, kōl</i>	842. Chamēālī . . . <i>nērē, nēr</i>	
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>aḍukk'</i>		440. Chib'ālī . . . <i>nērē</i>	843. Gādī . . . <i>nērē</i>	
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>hattar'</i>		441. Punch'ī . . . <i>nērē, kōl</i>	845. Paṅgwālī . . . <i>nēr</i>	
298. Baḍaga . . .	<i>vottura, sāre</i>		446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . <i>vēj'ō</i>	847. B'adrawāhi . . . <i>nērē</i>	
301. Koḍagu . . .	...		450. Lārī . . . <i>vēj'ō, ḍāḍō, ḍrē</i>	849. Pādari . . . <i>nēr</i>	
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>keital'</i>		452. Kachch'ī . . . <i>waṭ</i>		
303. Toda . . .	<i>kīhuri, keḥuri</i>		456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēši . . . <i>ḍaṇaṇ</i>		
304. Kōta . . .	<i>vottle</i>		478. Nāgpurī . . . <i>ḍaṇaṇ</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . .	<i>heddē</i>		494. Kōnkanī . . . <i>lāg'ī</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>atge, bahano</i>				
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond . . .	<i>sodī</i>				
310. Kōlāmī . . .	<i>māḍawattan (?)</i>				
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>karrum</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tōi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hangeko</i>
Korean . . .	<i>men</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yērāq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>goro, t₁inkai</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>χolā</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>k'aulau</i>
Rasque . . .	<i>urrun</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškā . . .	<i>mat'an</i>
--------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>jauh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ātāh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ch'nai</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>ja'ai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>huā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ñō, ñā</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>m'jī, menjī</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>s'a-nai</i>
Katurr . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>ton</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>nai, ne</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>nai</i>
En . . .	<i>nai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>sa-nai</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>ñē</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>s'nai</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>nai</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>s'ni, yān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>jīn-nāi</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>s'nūi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hoi</i>
----------------------	------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sāṅgīn, laṅka</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>sāṅgīn</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>laṅkan, dillīn, sāṅgīn</i>
27. K'apiā . . .	<i>disa</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>lenkā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>saṅgyi</i>
30. Gadabī . . .	<i>sulōṅg, sāṅgyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>yüan</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yün</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ywain</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-k'ai</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>kai</i> (?) <i>/kai</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>/kai</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>jau, 'ai</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>kai</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-sā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>/yain</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>yen</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>ñā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>=yī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yī</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>jī</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ḍi</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ā yī</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>jō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>ā yū</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>ā yā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ā yō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ā yō</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>ā o yō</i>
Manō . . .	<i>jī yā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā yā, zāo, zā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ā sz'z</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>jī</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>/ndē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>t'o</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>de</i>
Man . . .	<i>kū</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>/kou</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>kō</i>

* TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>oi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>ōhētār</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>dur</i> (Aryan)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>vark</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hvānm</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>dūrai</i> (Aryan)
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>ā-lam-t'ā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mān-k'ā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>mañ-du</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>o-ro-to-mā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>brā-ba</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>tārko</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ch'ū-si</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>wō, mi-yo</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>mān-lok</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mān-k'ā-ya</i>
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	<i>mān-nwa, mān-no</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mān, mān-sa, mān-k'ā-ya-da</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>mān, mān-k'ā-ya</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmīng . . .	<i>mo-k'ā, mi-se, mo-se</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ch'ū-bu-ru</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ch'ū-grī</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>ch'yu-bat</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>b'ā-na</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ch'yū pa</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ch'yū</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>yā-ka-k'u</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>k'o°-lam</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hre-gō</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>t'ā-rin</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>nu-ni</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>los</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ṭā-pā</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or	
Pahlī . . .	<i>ta-pa</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-rum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>hindā-ninā</i> (?)
122. Aka . . .	<i>erra-ge</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>mō-te</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ā-dā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>dyāu, dā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>klām</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-mī /vi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-mī vi°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ū yā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-u</i> (to be far)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ṭō</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'o k'o</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>vō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>[ān] wō</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>rum</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kā-sri</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>rassā</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>grī-χō</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>rin-bū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>chai-chi</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>t'ag-rin-po</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ak-rin-po</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>t'ay-rin</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>t'ay-rin</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>t'ak-rin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>t'ak-rin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>t'a-rin-bu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>t'ak-rin-bo</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>t'ak-rin</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>t'ak-rin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>g'zān</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>lu, chā-lā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>jain-bi</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>chel'-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chellāwā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>kāk-chāl</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>āchāi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>chā-chā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>a-lakusua, yachewa</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ka-jē-ki</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>le-de-tā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ko-do-po</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>tā-lān-kā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>lānkōnā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>lān</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>lon-šu-la</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>lini-šu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ā-chai-mā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>tai-hi-i</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-tai</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>hā-lō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sabu, hego</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ā-jāl</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>dēodā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>dūt'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-dā-t'āu</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>helōvīn, kahelo</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>kā-dū-lam</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kā-dyū-lam</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ka-tā-va</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>a-rāp</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-rē-sō</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>klāūrā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *sàn*
Maran . . . *sàn*
205. Singp'o . . . *chān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *cheñ-lao mit-yeñ tām k'rā-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-t'āp-pā*
207. T'ado . . . *gam-lā*
213. Siyin . . . *k'u-lā*
219. Lai . . . *hlā*
224. Lušei . . . *hlā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-lā*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ām-lā^c, in-hlā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-hlā*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-lāk*
236. Langrong . . . *allā*
237. Aimol . . . *a-lāk*
238. Chiru . . . *āllāk*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-lāk*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-hlā*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-lā*
247. Anāl . . . *hai-so-wāk-ā*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *lam-ka-lā*
255. Taungtha . . . *hru-dā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *chōk*
Yādwīn . . . *āk-sā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hlō*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hlā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hlō*
257. K'ami . . . *p'a-lo (?)*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *lām-jeo*
279. Sengmai . . . *lām-jau*
280. Chairel . . . *ā-nāp-pā*
281. Kadu . . . *lām samā (2 tone)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *we*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *ve*
263. Maru . . . *wā*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *we*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *we*
Me-gyā . . . *we*
264. Mrū . . . *lah-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *wē*
" spoken . . . *we*
266. Arakanese . . . *wi*
267. Taungyo . . . *we*
269. Danu . . . *we*
268. Intha . . . *wei*
270. Tavoyan . . . *wi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *tūram*
287. Korava . . . *dūr*
291. Kaikādi . . . *t'ūr*
289. Irula . . . *dūra*
294. Malayālam . . . *dūr^a*
297. Kanarese . . . *dūr^a*
298. Baḍaga . . . *dura*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *akara*
303. Toda . . . *podōchi, batxi*
304. Kōta . . . *dūrame* (Aryan)
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *gech'ā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *geche*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *durā* (Aryan)
310. Kōlāmī . . . *pērdāv*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *lak*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *dūram^a* (Aryan)
328. Brāhūi . . . *murr*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ba'id*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *dūra-*
Avesta . . . *dūra-*
Pahlavi . . . *dūr*
331. Persian . . . *dūr*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *lirē*
353. Waziri . . . *uriyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *larē*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *pets*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *dūr, dūr*
366. Eastern . . . *dūr*
370. Wāxi . . . *ḍūr, dūr*
371. Šiyini . . . *dār, dar*
372. Sarikoli . . . *ḍār*
376. Iskāšmī, Zēbaki . . . *dūr, dūr-šluk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *lera*
378. Yūdya . . . *lūro*

Dardic or Pišāchu Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *dyūr*
380. Wai-alā . . . *sudu*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *tikkē*
383. Kalāša . . . *de-ša*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *durac*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *dūr*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrāli . . . *dodēvi*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *dūr*
394. Chilāsi . . . *dūr*
396. of Drās . . . *dūr*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *dūr*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *dūr*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *dūr*
403. Pōguli . . . *dūr*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *dūr*
405. Rāmbani . . . *dūr*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dūr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *d'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *dūr*
Gypsy, European . . . *dūr*
" Syrian . . . *dūrā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *dūrah*
Prakrit . . . *dūrō*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *dūr*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *dūr, mōklē*
426. Mūltāni . . . *mōklē, parē*
428. Hindki . . . *parē, parre*
432. T'ali . . . *mōklē*
433. D'anni . . . *dūr*
435. Tināuli . . . *dūr*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mōklē*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *dūr*
440. Chib'ali . . . *dūr*
441. Punchī . . . *dūr*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *dūr', parē*
450. Lāpi . . . *dūr', parē*
452. Kachchī . . . *ch'ēṭē*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *dūr*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *dūr*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *pōis*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *dura*
502. Opiyā . . . *dūra*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *dūr, durast^a*
516. Magahi . . . *dūr*
521. B'ojpuri, Northern . . . *lam'har*
520. " South-ern . . . *dūr*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *dūr*
530. Bengali, written . . . *dūr*
" spoken . . . *dūr*
537. South-western . . . *d'ūr*
541. Siripurā . . . *dūr*
546. Eastern . . . *dūr, dūrē, tāfāt*
548. of Cachar . . . *durāi, pālā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dūrē*
551. Chākmā . . . *dūr, dūrē*
553. Assamese . . . *dūr*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *lambē*
560. Bag'eli . . . *dūr*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *durihā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *dūr*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *dūr*
587. Dak'ini . . . *dūr*
589. Bāngarū . . . *parē*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *dūri*
605. Kanauji . . . *p'āsile*
611. Bundeli . . . *dūr, alag*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *dūr*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *dūr, durādḍā*
" spoken . . . *dūr*
639. Pōwādī . . . *dūr*
648. Dōgri . . . *dūr*
650. Kāngrā . . . *dūr*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *dūr, ch'ēṭē*
661. Charōtari . . . *ts'ētyū, sētyū, vēg'ū, āg'ū*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *sēṭē, āg'ē*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *vēg're*
676. G'isādi . . . *dūr*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *al'gō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *dūr*
755. Mēwātī . . . *dūr*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *dūr*
761. Mālvi . . . *dūr, vēg'ū*
770. Nīmādi . . . *dūr*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *g'an*
708. K'andēsi . . . *dūr*
678. B'ili . . . *dūr. sēṭū, vēg'ū*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *tār'ō*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *tārō*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *dūr*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *dūrē*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *dūrē*
820. Bag'āfi . . . *dūr*
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *dūr*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *dūr*
833. Kuḷui . . . *dūr*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *dūr*
842. Chamāli . . . *dūr*
843. Gaḍi . . . *dūr*
845. Pangwāli . . . *dūr*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *dūr*
849. Pādari . . . *dūr*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>mae</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>kotcha</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ap</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>aldī-da</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>neneme, bāru</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>urid, uridā, emüne</i>
Saukpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>aurrean, aitzin</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruśaski . . . *angē*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>hàdàpàn</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ànàp</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>mun</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>gata</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'atā mak</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>kui-nār, kui 'ntōh</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>kāsen (?), chināh</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	(place) <i>rā-ā'</i> ; (time) <i>krā-ā'</i> , <i>krā, ai°, dān, rā-ā'</i>
------------	-------	--

Katurr . . . *rā-ā'*Darang . . . *i-ai*

5. Wa	. . .	<i>tōkkā, pūnkā, luenhā, lānkā,</i> <i>gānā, kà</i>
-------	-------	--

Sōn . . . *pa-mān*En . . . *kā-tē*Tai-loi . . . *tām-nā*A Mōk . . . *tā-nāk*Ang-kū . . . *lāk-toi*Mōng Lwe . . . *tuñ-toi*Danā . . . *ho-lōn-nōn*Yin or Riāng . . . *hār-sān dāl*

K'a Muk

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>hā k'ūmāt, hā šiwā</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ti p'rān</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>tala-chakā</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī.	. . .	<i>lahā-rā</i>
16. Munḍārī	. . .	<i>ayar</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>sutū</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>seṅ</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>aga-tā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>amañ-b'm</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>sēisēi, ammiṅgu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *ch'yen*Cantonese . . . *ts'in, ts'in min, ts'in*
p'in

Gyāmi

45. Siamese, written . . . *k'ān nā*„ spoken . . . *k'ān nā*

Lao

46. Lu . . . *p'āi nā*47. K'ūn . . . *p'āi nā*49. Šan . . . *p'āi nā*51. Āhom . . . *k'ān nā*52. K'amtī . . . *k'ān nā*Annamese . . . *'trōk*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-mē° -ya</i>
„ Bassein	„	<i>l' yā</i>
„ Maulmein	„	<i>l' yā</i>
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>sā nā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-mā° -ñā, -lō -ñā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>mā ñā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>lā mā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>me ye</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>u su</i>
Brā°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>dō ñi</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>dū nā</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	<i>à ri</i>
Māpauk	. . .	<i>à ri</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>ri</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>re</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>lū nā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>dō tā ko</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>à nā, min-yā, le kyī</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>m lo</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>à mi lā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>tāō ndō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>keh-tān</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>tāu-de</i>
Man	. . .	<i>dūm-myen</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>yem 'hiēn</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>yēm hiēn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī	. . .	<i>tuī, kachān</i>
73. Chamba Lāhullī	. . .	<i>tūri</i>
76. Kanāṣī	. . .	<i>āgrān, mandris</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>oms, oms-kō</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gān-šyū</i>
88. D'imāl	. . .	<i>lān, lām-pā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>hā-bi</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>tō-gān</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>ā-tum</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>lais-pi</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>nalla</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāśya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimḍar	. . .	<i>lal-bu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>hon-ko</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nin-hundi</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>g'ā-ch'ā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>nuñ-ti</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>ag'er-lak</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>hneone, hnā-pā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>hnor-k'e</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>nañān</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>dōñāntā</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>e-bra-ge</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>kē-rā-pū</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>kē-rā-pū</i>
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>kol-ga</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>ñ'e -che</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-che, ki rō°, ki gō°</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-a lō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>lā mi</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>lā mi</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -va° -sī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>trā bē trā (of time)</i>
Lahu	. . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>nā kà</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>un bū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>gdon-la</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>don-la, nān-la</i>
59. Baltī	. . .	<i>dunuk, dunu, šiti-a</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>šiti-a</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>dun-la</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>dun-nā</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>ne-la</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>don-la, dun-la</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ken-lā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nan-lā</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>sigān-āu</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>āgēl (borrowed from Assamese)</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>sigān-hā</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>skān, mikānō</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nekk'ēm-āo</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>sōkānō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>dugōn</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>hmō-dgū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>a-zuno</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>hmo-dē-kā</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>e-j'ū-pā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>ā-ja</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>tāmā, zāk-dān</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ōvāñi</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>ipētē</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>munē</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>ā-šōn-mā</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>šōn-īi</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>t'a-mā</i>
178. Namsangī	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>tetāna</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>rai</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>hok'o</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hai-don-pān</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-p'rān</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ri-da</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kai-māi-mān</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu . . .	<i>mundat'</i>	499. Singhaliese . . .	<i>issara</i>
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brahūi . . .	<i>mōne-ti, mōn-ān</i>	502. Oriyā . . .	<i>agē</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>šin-chān</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .	<i>pūrb</i>
Marau . . .	<i>jām-pru-nām-kā</i> (=East of)	Arabic . . .	<i>qabl</i>	516. Magahi . . .	<i>agē, agārī, āgu, sām'nē</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>sinōi</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . .	<i>ag'tē</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		Eranian Branch.		520. „ South-ern . . .	<i>pahilē, sām'nē, sōj'tē</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>sā-mu man-dā hān-nā</i>	Old Persian . . .	<i>patiš</i>	526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>agū</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>ma-mān-dā</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>paitiš (?)</i>	530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>sammuk'e, agre</i>
207. T'ado . . .	<i>a-mū-sā</i>	Pahlavi . . .	<i>pat(i)š, pēš</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>šumuk'e, šāmne, āge</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>mai-yā</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>pīš</i>	537. South-western . . .	<i>ch'ām u, āgu</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>hmai-ā</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>maḡāmaḡ, maḡkē</i>	541. Siripurī . . .	<i>agū</i>
224. Lušēi . . .	<i>hmā</i>	353. Waziri . . .	<i>uḡōndi</i>	546. Eastern . . .	<i>agē</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>tūa-na</i>	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>uḡāndē</i>	548. of Cachar . . .	<i>agē</i>
228. Pānk'ū . . .	<i>māk-ti kān-ā</i>	360. Ōrmuri . . .	<i>i-muḡ'</i>	550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>agē</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	<i>mā-tōn-ā</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . .	<i>dēmā</i>	551. Chākmā . . .	<i>agē</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>mā-ton</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>dēmā</i>	553. Assamese . . .	<i>purbe, agāiye</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>mā-teug</i>	370. Waḡi . . .	<i>tar...prūt</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i . . .	<i>ag'rī</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>ka-ma-ton</i>	371. Šiyini . . .	<i>pe-rād, parāo</i>	560. Bag'eli . . .	<i>agē</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>ka-māi-kūn</i>	372. Sarikoli . . .	<i>purūd, prōd</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'i . . .	<i>agū</i>
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>a-mā-tigēn</i>	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . .	<i>uul'd, viš</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . .	<i>pēštar, pah'lē</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>a-hmā</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .	<i>pīra</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .	<i>pah'lē, sāh'mī</i>
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>ma-mā</i>	378. Yūdya . . .	<i>wapir</i>	587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>sāmne</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>ka-dū-hā</i>	Dardic or Pišācha Branch.		589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>sām'nē</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>a-dū-l'ān</i>	379. Bāgali . . .	<i>pa-myuk</i>	593. Braj B'āk'ā . . .	<i>āgāi, samūhī</i>
255. Taungtha . . .	<i>ha-dun</i>	380. Wai-ala . . .	<i>ništupren, ništāri-kati</i>	605. Kanauji . . .	<i>pah'lē</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	<i>mā</i>	381. Wasī-veri . . .	<i>or</i>	611. Bundēli . . .	<i>agē, sām'nē</i>
Yādwin . . .	<i>pā-hei-pā</i>	Veron . . .	<i>ti-mik'</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>pēstar</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>ā-yain-ā</i>	383. Kalāśā . . .	<i>rū</i>	633. Pañjābi, written . . .	<i>aggē, sāmne, agē'rē</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>hmōn-gā-nā</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>puḡami</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>agge</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>hmān-gān</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern . . .	<i>pōrā</i>	639. Pōwād'i . . .	<i>aggē</i>
257. K'ami . . .	<i>mon-ō</i>	387. „ Western . . .	<i>puḡā</i>	648. Dōgri . . .	<i>aggē</i>
Lūi Group.		390. K'ōwār . . .	<i>or</i>	650. Kāngrā . . .	<i>aggē, sām'nē</i>
279. Andro . . .	...	Chitrālī . . .	<i>pruštī</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . .	<i>āgaḡ</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	...	392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .	<i>yār</i>	661. Charōtari . . .	<i>āgaḡ</i>
280. Chairel . . .	...	394. Chilasī . . .	<i>mušō</i>	666. Kaṭ'iyāwādī . . .	<i>mōrya, mōd'āgaḡya</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>mām bi</i> (? tone)	396. of Drās . . .	<i>mušō</i>	673. K'ār'wā . . .	<i>āgar</i>
Burma Group.		397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	<i>yārī, yārbū</i>	676. G'isādi . . .	<i>āgaḡ</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	<i>kwā-pyān, he-šūt</i>	400. Kāšmiri . . .	<i>brōn't, bōn't'</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . .	<i>agē, pēlē</i>
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	...	401. Kaštawāri . . .	<i>brōn't, bōn't'</i>	742. Jaipuri . . .	<i>āgai, pailī</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>gin-tauñ</i>	403. Pōguli . . .	<i>aggē, aiggī</i>	755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>āgai</i>
260. Maingtha . . .	or	404. Dōdā Sirāji . . .	<i>agar</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .	<i>aggē</i>
Ngachang . . .	<i>ñok-si</i>	405. Rāmbani . . .	<i>agar, āgā</i>	761. Mālvi . . .	<i>agē, pēlā</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	...	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . .	<i>mūka</i>	770. Nimādi . . .	<i>āga</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>lo-zā-mo</i>	409. Tōrwāli . . .	<i>mūž</i>	771. Lab'āni of Berar . . .	<i>ag'tē</i>
264. Mrū . . .	<i>hri-mi</i>	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>mū't'ō</i>	708. K'andēsī . . .	<i>sāmōr, pēlē</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>rhō°</i>	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>ānglē</i>	678. B'ili . . .	<i>āgaḡ, pāḡē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>šē°</i>	„ Syrian . . .	<i>āger</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī . . .	<i>or K'as-kurā, ag'i, ag'iltira</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>hri</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . .	<i>ag'in</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>'che</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>agrē, muk'ē</i>	805. Garwāli . . .	<i>ag'iri</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>'še</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>aggē, aggaḡim, muhaḡē</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . .	<i>pōilē, agōšō</i>
268. Intha . . .	<i>'še</i>	430. K'ētrāni . . .	<i>muhar</i>	816. Sirmauri . . .	<i>agū</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>'še</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur . . .	<i>aggē</i>	820. Bag'āti . . .	<i>agē, āōkā</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Mūltāni . . .	<i>agya</i>	822. Kiūt'tali . . .	<i>gāḡkā</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>muḡ</i>	428. Hindki . . .	<i>agga</i>	830. Šōdōchi . . .	<i>agē</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>munni</i>	432. T'āli . . .	<i>aggē</i>	833. Kuḡui . . .	<i>aggē, āg'tē</i>
291. Kaikādi . . .	<i>pailī</i>	433. D'anni . . .	<i>aggū</i>	837. Maṇḡāli . . .	<i>aggē, āgē</i>
289. Irula . . .	...	435. Tināuli . . .	<i>aggī</i>	842. Chamāli . . .	<i>aggē</i>
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>munb'</i>	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>aggē</i>	843. Gādi . . .	<i>agūh</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>mund'</i>	437. Pōṭ'wāri . . .	<i>pāhlū</i>	845. Paṅgwāli . . .	<i>agar</i>
298. Baḡaga . . .	<i>munde, munchē</i>	440. Chib'ali . . .	<i>pahlū</i>	847. B'adrawāhi . . .	<i>aggar, agri</i>
301. Koḡagu . . .	...	441. Punch'i . . .	<i>aggē</i>	849. Paḡari . . .	<i>agar</i>
302. Tuḡu . . .	<i>dumbu</i>	446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . .	<i>aggā</i>		
303. Toda . . .	<i>muddk, muchche</i>	450. Lāri . . .	<i>aggiā, mahād', mād'</i>		
304. Kōta . . .	...	452. Kachch'i . . .	<i>agiyī</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .	<i>mund-bhārē</i>	453. Marāṭ'i, Dēsi . . .	<i>pūrvī</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>agdu</i> (Aryan)	478. Nāgpuri . . .	<i>pūrvī, agōdar</i>		
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond . . .	<i>muhātā</i>	494. Kōnkaḡi . . .	<i>adī</i>		
310. Kōlāmi . . .	<i>mutti siddēn</i>				
314. Gōṇḡi . . .	<i>munne</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>uširo</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>oš, oši</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tui</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kīin-i-da</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>àmàrǎzi, àmǎzi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>àru, xoinà</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>atzen, azken, ostian</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>ūljī</i>
-----------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>balàkàn</i>
Cham . . .	<i>likuk</i>
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kroi</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>karau</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>i'karau</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kōni, ch'lat</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>krā, kiā</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>rà-bān</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>rà-bān</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>i-pān</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>s'ānkà, ke, nto</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ān-kye</i>
En . . .	<i>kā-krē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>tām-kru</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>nām-kàn</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>teñ-to-ān</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>plā-kātā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ho-lōn-bōt</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>hār-pwut</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>hà dīn, sà dīn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dī trāi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tala-ok</i>
----------------------	----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>tayām</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>tayōm</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>taucen</i>
27. K'apā . . .	<i>loḍo</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hacha-tā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kīndōn-bān</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>giidāng, lakki</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>hō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hau, hau pīn</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'ān /hlān</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ān /lān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>pai lān</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>pai lān</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>p'ai /lān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kā lān</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>kā lān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dān-šau</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-lō ...-a -lān° -k'ain</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>lā ten</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>lā ten</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>s'kyā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-lō -d -k'i</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lā chi</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>à li kà</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>lā ke</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ā hu</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dō chye</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>dū kyin</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>kun šu, kün su</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>g'chō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>gān kyu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>k'ā ke</i>
Manō . . .	<i>dō kà pe tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>kān sà, kyā nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>k'lo, lā sz</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>à lo ši</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-ndrōū, -tāō -kran</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>keh-kai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ta-kau</i>
Man . . .	<i>ti-tsūn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ka /ran</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yēm /ka /dan</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī . . .	<i>t'ale</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>t'alār</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>hīpich</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ñumo, ñums-kō</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hyān-šyū</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>hnū chop</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>li-bi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ē-gān</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>u-hek-sān</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>dos-pi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nōt'a</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rāi or Jimdār . . .	<i>yā-bu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nuñ-na</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>li-hundi</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>le-ch'ā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>no-le</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hnun-lak</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>lione</i>
117. Padī, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahl . . .	<i>lūmāne</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>lon</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nō</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>e-p'un-ge</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>mō-lām-pū</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>mō-lām-pū</i>
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>kā-ku-ā</i>
126. Mīšmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>via -ko, na -ko, /du -mū</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-no kō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ka mī</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>lā chō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>hā nā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-kā -nā -si</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyim . . .	<i>tān kàn</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>mō p'ān</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>g'ag-la</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>žuk-la</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rgyap-la</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rgyap-la</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rgyap-la</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyap-nā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>tiñ-la</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gyap-la</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>se-lo</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>šū-lū</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>un-āu</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'ēlān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>yaokhōna</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>jān-gil-chī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>k'isōn-chā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ulō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>imāru</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>sā, sē-tēā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>a-t'iuno</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>si-ki</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>e-tsi-pā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ā-t'ē-po</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-sa-len</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>si-lām-wē</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ikanla</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>idunlim</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>p'ai-le</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>p'ai-le</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>fāi-mā</i>
178. Nameangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>paini</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>t'ai t'o</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kai-si-pān</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-p'i</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-k'a-nuk</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-hin-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *pān*
Maran . . . *jām-kā'-nām-kā* (= West of)
205. Singp'o . . . *nin-di-mī*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *sā-mu tuñ*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-tuñ-dū*
207. T'ado . . . *nūñ-ā*
213. Siyin . . . *a-nuñ-lam*
219. Lai . . . *hnu-ā*
224. Lušei . . . *hnuñ*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nūa*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nūñ-ti kām-ā*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *ā-nūñ(-tīn)*
232. Hallām . . . *nūk-ten, nūk-ā*
236. Langrong . . . *nūñ-ten*
237. Aimol . . . *ka-nūk-tiēñ*
238. Chiru . . . *kā-nūk*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-nūñ-tiyēñ*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-ka-hnuñ*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-nū-wā*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-t'al-hā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-dil-t'ā*
255. Taungtha . . . *hnu-dun*
252. Chinbōk . . . *ñu-yā*
Yādwīn . . . *ka-hmwet-kū*
254. Chinbōn . . . *hnu-war*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hnu-ā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hnu-klān*
257. K'ami . . . *nin-t'on*

Lui Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *kalin be* (? tone)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *tān-pyān, hlān-šūt*
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *ā*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *nok*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *'nauñ-mā*
Me-gyā . . . *nōk-mo*
264. Mrū . . . *kuñ-ge*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nōk*
" spoken . . . *nau^h*
266. Arakanese . . . *nau^h*
267. Taungyo . . . *nō*
269. Danu . . . *'nau^h*
268. Intha . . . *nauk pi*
270. Tavoyan . . . *'nōk*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *piap^u*
287. Korava . . . *parka*
291. Kaikādi . . . *p'ārgi*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *pinnālē*
297. Kanarese . . . *hind'*
298. Badaga . . . *hinde*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *piravu*
303. Toda . . . *pindalk*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *χōχā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qōq*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *bētōfi*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *pījā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *venuk'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *pade-ti, pad-ān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ba'd*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *pasā-*
Avesta . . . *paršti-, pascha*
Pahlavi . . . *pušt, pas*
331. Persian . . . *pušt, pas*
339. Pa'tō, of Peshawar . . . *wrustō*
353. Waziri . . . *wrustē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *wrusta, taršā*
360. Ormurī . . . *i-pēts**
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *pu:tā, padā*
366. Eastern . . . *p'adā*
370. Waxi . . . *tar...tsibās*
371. Širni . . . *pe-zibā, tar...zabō*
372. Sarikoli . . . *zabō*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *chi-pušt*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *dabāl*
378. Yūdya . . . *debul, uēšpach*

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *pti-bar*
380. Wai-ala . . . *pat-kēr, pat-kērēke*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *te-ktseh*
383. Kalāša . . . *pištō*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pata*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *paškin*
387. " Western . . . *pacharā*
390. K'owār or
Chitrāli . . . *achē*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *fatū*
394. Chilāsi . . . *fatū, fatō*
396. of Drās . . . *patō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *putū, zakunā*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *pata, pat'*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *pata, pat'*
403. Pōguli . . . *pat*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *pat*
405. Rāmbani . . . *pat, pičh'ā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *pata*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *paiz*
411. Maiyā . . . *pālō*
Gypsy, European . . . *pālē*
" Syrian . . . *pāchi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *prst'atah, paścāt*
Prakrit . . . *pišt'ād, pachch'ō, pičch'ā*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *pičhū*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *pičch'ē*
426. Mūltāni . . . *pičch'ā*
428. Hindki . . . *pičh'ū*
432. T'alī . . . *pičch'ē*
433. D'anni . . . *pičch'ā*
435. Tināuli . . . *pičch'ā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *pičch'ē*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *pičch'ē*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *pičch'ū*
441. Punchī . . . *pičch'ē*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *pu'tiā*
450. Lāri . . . *pu'tiā*
452. Kachch'i . . . *pu'tiyā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *māgē*
478. Nagpuri . . . *pātī-māgē*
494. Kōnkani . . . *pātī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *passe, passen*
502. Oriyā . . . *pach'ē*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *paščāt*
516. Magahi . . . *pičh'ē, pičh'ā, i*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *pāch'ē*
520. " South-ern . . . *pičh'ē, pičh'ē*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *pičh'ū*
530. Bengali, written . . . *paščāte*
" spoken . . . *pechone, pāch'e, pāche*
537. South-western . . . *pičh'ur, bāte*
541. Siripuriā . . . *pičh'ū*
546. Eastern . . . *pāšē*
548. of Cachar . . . *pišē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pičh'ē*
551. Chākmā . . . *pijē*
553. Assamese . . . *pāšōt, pās-p'āle*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *pāch'ē*
560. Bag'eli . . . *pāch'ē*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *pāch'ū*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *pičh'ē*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *pičch'ē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *pičh'ē*
589. Bāngarū . . . *pach'ē*
593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . *pičh'āi, pāch'āi*
605. Kanauji . . . *pāch'ē*
611. Bundeli . . . *pičh'ē, pāch'āi*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pāch'āi*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *pičch'ē*
" spoken . . . *pičch'ē*
639. Pōwadī . . . *pičch'ē*
648. Dōgri . . . *pičch'ē*
650. Kāngra . . . *pičch'ē, pāch'āh*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *pāch'āi*
661. Charōtari . . . *pāts'āl, pāts'wādē*
666. Kā'tiyāwādī . . . *wāhē, pās'wādē*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *pāch'ar*
676. G'isādi . . . *pāchal*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . *pāch'ē, lārē*
742. Jaipuri . . . *pāch'āi*
755. Mēwāti . . . *pičh'āi, gailā*
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . *pičch'ē*
761. Mālvi . . . *pāch'ē*
770. Nīmādi . . . *pāch'ā*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *pāch'ē, pāch'ē*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *pāch'ādi, māgē*
678. B'ili . . . *pasādī, pū't'an, wōχē*
782. Eastern Pahāri
or K'as-kurā . . . *pāch'i*
785. Central Pahāri,
Kumauni . . . *pāch'in*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *pičh'āi*
815. Western Pahāri,
Jaunsāri . . . *pāch'ī, pāch'āšō*
816. Sirmauri . . . *pāch'ū*
820. Bag'āti . . . *pāch'ē, pāch'kā*
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *pāch'ukā, pičh'āukā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *pāts'ā*
833. Kuḷi . . . *pičch'ē*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *pičh'ē, pičch'ē*
842. Chamāli . . . *pičch'ū*
843. Gādi . . . *pičh'ū*
845. Pāngwāli . . . *patū, patū*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *patlar, pattri, patti*
849. Pādari . . . *pāttar, pō'tr, pūttar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	..	<i>dare</i>
Ainu	..	<i>hanna, hunnak</i>
Korean	..	<i>nu, nukà, nuku</i>
Turki	..	<i>kim</i>
Manchu	..	<i>we, ya</i>
Mongolian	..	<i>ken, àlin</i>
Saukpa	..	...
Basque	..	<i>nor, zeñ</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *amin*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	..	<i>siàpà</i>
Cham	..	<i>séi</i>
1. Salôn	..	<i>àsàò*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér	..	<i>nonà</i>
3. Talaing, written	..	<i>mū muih</i>
.. spoken	..	<i>ñah kà</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	..	<i>bōs, bo, là-bo</i>
Sémang	..	<i>màken ā, ālōō</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	..	<i>à-s'ē, à-šē</i>
Katung	..	<i>à-sei...ō (or kà)</i>
Darāng	..	...

5. Wa	..	<i>much</i>
Són	..	...
En	..	...
Tai-loi	..	...
A Mōk	..	...
Ang-kū	..	...
Mōng Lwe	..	...
Danā	..	<i>mi</i>
Yin or Riāng	..	...
K'a Muk	..	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard	..	<i>u ei</i>
12. Wār	..	<i>u ai</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	..	<i>chī</i>
----------------	----	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	..	<i>ākāe</i>
16. Mundārī.	..	<i>ākāe</i>
26. Kūrkū	..	<i>yē</i>
27. K'ariā	..	<i>ber</i>
28. Juāng	..	<i>aqī</i>
29. Savara	..	<i>bōte</i>
30. Gadabā	..	<i>lāi, mōyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	..	<i>-sui, -šui</i>
Cantonese	..	<i>-šui, -pīn</i>
Gyāmi	..	<i>ā. hi-mai</i>
45. Siamese, written	..	<i>ṽ'ū -tai, -grai</i>
.. spoken	..	<i>ṽ'ū -dai, -k'rai</i>
Lao	..	...
46. Lu	..	.. } <i>p'ai</i>
47. K'uu	..	.. }
49. Šan	..	<i>/paṽ</i>
51. Āhom	..	<i>p'rai</i>
52. K'āmī	..	<i>p'au</i>
Annamese	..	<i>-ai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	..	<i>-pa -la</i>
.. Bassein	..	<i>pà lai</i>
.. Maulmein	..	<i>pà lū</i>
36. Taungōu	..	<i>pà mai</i>
34. Sgā, literary	..	<i>-ma -tā</i>
.. spoken	..	<i>m'tā</i>
32. Bwè	..	<i>dà pwi</i>
41a. Wewaw	..	<i>m'tā</i>
33. Karenbyu	..	<i>bā bwā</i>
Brā°	..	...
40. Karenni	..	<i>mā u</i>
Yintālā	..	...
Sin-hmā	..	...
Māpauk	..	...
39. Gheko	..	<i>hā pā, pā p'rā</i>
37. Padaung	..	<i>hā pā prā</i>
38. Yeinbā	..	<i>ho pe</i>
Manō	..	...
41. Zayein	..	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	..	<i>mā yā</i>
.. Dermuha	..	<i>ple yā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	..	<i>'tū -tū, 'tō -tū, -len -tū</i>
Hē-Miao	..	<i>ta-ši</i>
Pē-Miao	..	<i>to-tō</i>
Man	..	<i>āi-tao</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	..	...
Man-lan-tiēn	..	<i>pha tāu</i>
Man-ta-pan	..	<i>hai tāu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī	..	<i>a-ri</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	..	<i>ā-ri</i>
76. Kanāṣī	..	<i>hāte</i>
77. Kanaurī	..	<i>hat</i>
78. Rangkas	..	<i>k'amī</i>
83. D'imāl	..	<i>hai-ti, hā-šu</i>
84. T'amī	..	<i>su-gu-ri</i>
85. Limbū	..	<i>hā, en</i>
86. Yāk'a	..	<i>i-sā</i>
87. K'ambū	..	<i>ā-se</i>
90. Bāhing	..	<i>sū</i>
91. Balālī	..	<i>ā-sā, ā-sā-lo</i>
92. Sāngpāng	..	<i>a-sā, a-sā-le</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	..	<i>ā-sā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	..	<i>sē-on</i>
95. Wāling	..	<i>dei, k'āu</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	..	<i>hok-ko-go, sā-lō</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	..	<i>sān</i>
98. Dūngmāli	..	<i>sāg, k'i-go</i>
99. Rōdōng	..	or
Chāmīling	..	<i>sa</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	..	<i>ās</i>
101. Kūlung	..	<i>ā-sē</i>
102. T'ūlung	..	<i>syū, ū-hēm</i>
103. Chaurāsya	..	<i>ā-chū</i>
104. K'āling	..	<i>k'ām</i>
105. Dūmī	..	<i>syū, syū-go</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	..	<i>bo</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	..	<i>sū, sū-nā</i>
111. Gurung	..	<i>k'ae-pa-chā</i>
112. Murmi	..	<i>hā-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	..	<i>su-me</i>
114. Māgarī	..	<i>su</i>
116. Nēwārī	..	<i>su</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Paṭṭī, or	..	..
Paṭṭī	..	<i>se-lā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	..	<i>to-go</i>
121. Tōtō	..	<i>hā</i>
122. Aka	..	<i>juāh, zu, ze</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	..	.. } <i>sē-kō</i>
124. Miri	..	.. }
125. Dafia	..	<i>hī</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	..	<i>šā</i>
Mijū	..	<i>ñā</i>

Lolo-Mo's'o Group.

Si-hia	..	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	..	<i>/a -sa</i>
A-hi	..	<i>a° vō, ka° vō</i>
Lo-lo p'o.	..	<i>a° -di -dō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	..	<i>āsu-gā</i>
277a. A-kō	..	...
275. Lisu	..	<i>-ā-mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	..	<i>āmā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	..	<i>anā, sē</i>
Lahu	..	<i>āsu lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	..	...
277a. Nung	..	<i>rāyā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	..	<i>sū</i>
Mānyāk	..	<i>sū</i>
T'auchū	..	<i>sū</i>
Tākpa	..	<i>sū</i>
Haurpā	..	<i>sū, lau</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	..	written <i>su</i>
..	..	spoken <i>su</i>
59. Balti	..	<i>sū</i>
60. of Purik	..	<i>sū</i>
61. Ladakī	..	<i>su</i>
63. of Spiti	..	<i>su</i>
70. Kagate	..	<i>su</i>
67. Šarpa	..	<i>su</i>
68. Dānjongkā	..	<i>ka</i>
69. Hloke	..	<i>gag</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	..	<i>sur, sar</i>
130. Lālūng	..	<i>chārā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	..	<i>šerē</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	..	<i>sā, sā-wā</i>
142. Kōch	..	<i>sārā</i>
151. Tipurā	..	<i>sā-bō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	..	<i>sā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	..	<i>sō-pō</i>
159. Semā	..	<i>kū, kū-kiu</i>
162. Rengmā	..	<i>sagē-ho</i>
165. Kēzāmā	..	<i>tuō</i>
194. Sopvomā	..	<i>t'ē</i>
166. Āo	..	<i>šir, šī</i>
169. Hlōtā	..	<i>ō-chi</i>
170. Tengsa	..	<i>si-nē</i>
171. T'ukumi	..	<i>saota</i>
172. Yachumi	..	<i>sebālē</i>
173. Tablēng	..	<i>an-ši</i>
174. Tamlu	..	<i>hri-yā</i>
175. Banparā	..	<i>a-be, o-ve</i>
178. Namsangīā	..	<i>hā-nā</i>
179. Chāng	..	<i>au</i>
181. Mōsāng	..	<i>u-lā</i>
183. Ēmpēo	..	<i>chāōlo</i>
187. Kabui	..	<i>t'ā-cho</i>
188. K'oirāo	..	<i>sūo</i>
189. Mikir	..	<i>ko-māt</i>
195. Marām	..	...
197. Kwoireng	..	...
199. Tāngk'ul	..	<i>k'i-pā-k'a-la</i>
200. P'adāng	..	...
201. K'angoi	..	...
202. Maring	..	<i>hū-wō</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *k'dai*
Maran . . . *k'dai*
205. Singp'o . . . *da-mā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ka-nā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ka-nā*
207. T'ado . . . *koi*
213. Siyin . . . *a-kwō*
219. Lai . . . *ho-dā*
224. Lušēi . . . *tu-nē*
227. Baujōgi . . . *āo-sa, o-hla-si*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ā-tu, tū-tō-ā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *tū-mō*
232. Hallām . . . *tū(-mā)*
236. Langrong . . . *tū-mā*
237. Ainol . . . *tū-mo*
238. Chiru . . . *tā-mo*
239. Kolhreg . . . *k'oy-ē-ni*
240. Kōm . . . *tū-mo*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-tū*
247. Anāl . . . *a-kū-ti*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ko*
255. Taungtha . . . *mā-ko*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-maun-na*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ni*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-ni*
257. K'ami . . . *mī-mo (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *ka mā gā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *kā*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *non-hau*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *su...gā*
Me-gyā . . . *su*
264. Mrū . . . *mē-a*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ab'ay šu lō*
„ spoken . . . *ba-du lā*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu lā*
267. Taungyo . . . *j'lu*
269. Danu . . . *bā θu*
268. Intha . . . *m'su lā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *pe θu*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *yār*
287. Korava . . . *yār*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *yāu*
289. Irula . . . *āru*
294. Malayālam . . . *ār*
297. Kanarese . . . *yār*
298. Badaga . . . *yāru*
301. Kodagu . . . *ār*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yēr*
303. Toda . . . *ār*
304. Kōta . . . *āre*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *nē*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nēreh*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *imbāi, umbāi*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *niveniv (?)*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *bōl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yevad*
328. Brāhūi . . . *dēr*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *man*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *ka-*
Avesta . . . *ka-*
Pahlavi . . . *ke*
331. Persian . . . *ki(h)*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *iōk*
353. Waziri . . . *tsōk*
354. of Kandahar . . . *tsōk, chā*
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . *kuk*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *kai*
366. Eastern . . . *k'āi*
370. Waxi . . . *kūi, kōi*
371. Širni . . . *chai*
372. Sarikoli . . . *choi*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *kāi, kudum*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *kedē*
378. Yūdya . . . *kedī*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *kū, kāchī*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *kē*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *kese, kes*
383. Kalāšā . . . *kūra*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kara, kenze*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *kē*
387. „ Western . . . *kīā*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *kā*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *ko*
394. Chilasī . . . *kōi*
396. of Drās . . . *kōi, kē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *kō*
400. Kāšmirī . . . *kus*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *kō*
403. Pōguli . . . *kam*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *kam*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *kam*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kum*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *kām*
411. Maiyā . . . *kā*
Gypsy, European . . . *kōn*
„ Syrian . . . *kōn*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *kō*
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kān, kehā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *kaun*
428. Hindki . . . *kāū, kō*
432. T'ālī . . . *kān*
433. D'annī . . . *kehā*
435. Tināuli . . . *kōn*
442. of Salt Range . . . *īōr*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *kehā, kun*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kehā*
441. Punch'ī . . . *kun*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kēr*
450. Lārī . . . *kēr, kērō*
452. Kachchī . . . *kēr*
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . *kōn*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kōn*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *kōn*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *kawuda*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *kiē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kē*
516. Magahī . . . *kaun, kē*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *kē*
520. „ South-ern . . . *kawan, kē, kō*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *kē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kē*
„ spoken . . . *kē*
537. South-western . . . *kē*
541. Siripurīā . . . *kē*
546. Eastern . . . *kētā, kē*
548. of Cachar . . . *kēgu*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kan*
551. Chākmā . . . *kānnā*
553. Assamese . . . *kon*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *kō*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *kō*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kōn*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *kaun*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kōn*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kaun*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kaun*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *kō*
605. Kanaujī . . . *kaunu*
611. Bundēli . . . *kō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kaun, kō*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *kaun, kēhā*
„ spoken . . . *kaun*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kehā*
648. Dōgri . . . *kaun, kun*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kun*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kān*
661. Charōtari . . . *kān, kun*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *kān, kun*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *kān*
676. G'isādī . . . *kōn*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *kun*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kun*
755. Mēwātī . . . *kaun*
777. Gujui of Hazara . . . *kūn*
761. Mālvi . . . *kūn*
770. Nimādī . . . *kun, kun*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kūn*
708. K'andēsi . . . *kōn*
678. Bili . . . *kun, kōn*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kun, kō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *ko*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *kūna*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *kunē*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *kun*
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *kun*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kun*
833. Kuḷui . . . *kun*
837. Mandēālī . . . *kun*
842. Chamēālī . . . *kun*
843. Gādī . . . *kun*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *kāū*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kaun*
849. Pādārī . . . *kān*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>nani</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hemanda, makanak</i>
Korean . . .	<i>muet</i> (subst.), <i>musâm</i> (adj.)
Turki . . .	<i>nî</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ài, yà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>yàrun</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zer</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850 Burusaski . . . *bisan*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>àpà</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kàjà</i>
1. Salôn . . .	<i>sipàn*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>àvei</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>m</i>

Saka-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>mō, mā</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>luwē, ailōō, jēlōk</i>

Palaung-W'a.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>s'ē, s'ē, s'ī, s'ī, i-mā, mā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>sei...ō</i> (or <i>kā</i>)
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *yuch*

Sôn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . . *mī*

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

*K'asi Group.*8. K'asi. Standard . . . *kā ei*12. Wār . . . *kā ai**Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *chūa, chūan, chin, chan, kā, ka, kan**Mundā Group.*15. K'erwari, Santali . . . *okā, chē*16. Mundari . . . *chikana**26. Kūrkū . . . *chō**27. K'ariā . . . *i*28. Juāng . . . *biri*29. Savara . . . *jile, ēte*30. Gadabā . . . *lāi, nayita*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . */san, / an*Cantonese . . . *-ui -hā, -pī*Gyāmi . . . *šā-chā, hi-m'*45. Siamese, written . . . } *-āra*

„ spoken . . . }

Lao . . .

46. Lü . . . }

47. K'un . . . }

49. Šan . . . */ān*51. Āhom . . . (written) *kāh sān*, (pronounced) *kā-šān*52. K'amtī . . . *kā sā*Annamese . . . *yī, nāo, -chī*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-ma =nā -lai*„ Bassein . . . *nā lai*„ Mauheine . . . *nā lā*36. Taungŋu . . . *tā mai*34. Sgā, literary . . . *-ma =nū -lā*„ spoken . . . *di, m'nū*32. Bwē . . . *tā rā*41a. Wewaw . . . *m'tū*33. Karenbyu . . . *dā n'*

Brā° . . .

40. Karenni . . . *mā*

Yintala . . .

Sin-hmā . . .

Māpauk . . .

39. Gheko . . . *t'rā*37. Padaung . . . *t'rā*38. Yeinbā . . . *mā ho*

Manō . . .

41. Zayein . . .

Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *mā cho*„ Dermuha . . . *bā m'ne*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . *-tō-tū, -tō-chi, -dān-chi, -ch'i*Hē-Miao . . . *kai-ši*Pē-Miao . . . *na-ji*Man . . . *ho-yon, hā-nā*

42. Lanten-Yao . . .

Man-lan-tien . . . */hai /yui*Man-ta-pan . . . */hai /yui*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*72. Manchāti or Patni . . . *ch'i*73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . *ch'i*76. Kanāši . . . *ch'uge*77. Kanauri . . . *t't*78. Rangkas . . . *k'a*83. Dīmāl . . . *hai*84. T'amī . . . *hā-rā-bu-ri*85. Limbū . . . *t'ē*86. Yāk'ā . . . *i-lā*87. K'ambū . . . *ū-e*90. Bāhing . . . *mā-ra*91. Bālāfi . . . *ū-k'a*92. Sāngpāng . . . *yen*93. Lohōrōng . . . *i-mān*94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . *t'i-ya*95. Wāling . . . *tikwa*96. Ch'ingtang . . . *t'ēm*97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . *di-yē*98. Dūngmāli . . . *ti-go*

99. Rōdōng or

Chāmling . . . *dā-ko*100. Nāch'erēng . . . *ū-lē*101. Kūlung . . . *ū-so, ū-i*102. T'ūlung . . . *hām*103. Chaurā-sya . . . *ā-mā*104. K'āling . . . *mañ-ga*105. Dūmī . . . *mim-nā*88. Rai or Jimdār . . . *ma*106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . *mis-che*111. Gurung . . . *t*112. Marmi . . . *ti-gā*113. Sunwār . . . *mar-m'*114. Māgarī . . . *hi*116. Nēwārī . . . *ch'u*

117. Padī, Pahri, or

Pahī . . . *che-lā*118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *šū*

121. Tōtō . . .

122. Aka . . . *hania, han, ha*Number in
General
List.123. Abor . . . } *in-kwo*

124. Miri . . . }

125. Daflā . . . *hog*126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . *šā-ge-hā, mājā*Mijū . . . *sindoi, šin**Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .

273. Lolo, /Nⁱ . . . *-a -mī*A-hi . . . *a° -mī, ka° -mī*Lo-lo p'o . . . *a° -tsa, a° -ma*276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *āje*

277a. A-kō . . .

275. Lisu . . . *-ā -šī*Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . *āli*274. Mo-s'o . . . *at-ē, sē*Lahu . . . *ātū mā*

277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .

277a. Nung . . . *rā wā**Tibetan Group.*Gyārūng . . . *t'ā*Mānyāk . . . *hā-nō*T'aučū . . . *nin*Tākpa . . . *si*Haurpā . . . *ā-chin*

58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,

written . . . *gañ, ga-re, chi*„ spoken . . . *g'āñ, g'a-re, chi*59. Balti . . . *chī*60. of Purik . . . *chī*61. Ladakī . . . *chī*63. of Spiti . . . *chī*70. Kagate . . . *chī*67. Šarpa . . . *gañ*68. Dānjongkā . . . *kan*69. Hloke . . . *ga-chī**Birā Group.*128. Bodo or Bārā . . . *mā*130. Lālūng . . . *nindā, mi-nā*131. Dīmā-sā . . . *šū-mō*135. Gārō, Āchik . . . *mai*142. Kōch . . . *mā-dā*151. Tipurā . . . *tā-mō, bō*152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . *dām**Nagā Group.*154. Angāmi . . . *ke-ji-pō, ke-di-pō*159. Semā . . . *kiu*162. Rengmā . . . *nute-ho*165. Kēzāmā . . . *di-pi-ye*194. Sopvomā . . . *a-dē, a-dā*166. Āo . . . *ke-chī*169. Hlōtā . . . *ntiō, ntyū*170. Tengsa . . . *cha-ba*171. T'ukumi . . . *tu-sō-tā*172. Yachumi . . . *tumbālē*173. Tableng . . . *hān-šī*174. Tamlu . . . *hmi-āñ*175. Banparā . . . *tem*178. Namsangā . . . *chennā*179. Chāng . . . *ai*181. Mōšāng . . . *yam-lū*183. Ēmpēo . . . *endai*187. Kabui . . . *ta-bui-chō*188. K'oirāo . . . *ka-di*189. Mikir . . . *ko-pi*

195. Marām . . .

197. Kwoireng . . .

199. Tāngk'ul . . . *k'i*

200. P'adāng . . .

201. K'angoi . . .

202. Maring . . . *kañ-wē*

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *pā*
Maran . . . *hā*
205. Singp'o . . . *ma-k'oi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kā-ri*
206. Meit'ei . . . *kā-ri*
207. T'ado . . . *i, i-bi*
213. Siyin . . . *bān*
219. Lai . . . *yo-dā*
224. Lušei . . . *e-ne*
227. Banjōgi . . . *zei*
228. Pank'u . . . *mi-hi-i*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *i-mō*
232. Hallām . . . *i-mā*
236. Langrong . . . *i-mā*
237. Aimol . . . *i-mo*
238. Chiru . . . *i-mo*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ān-ē*
240. Kōm . . . *kāi-mō*
246. Pūrūm . . . *i*
247. Anāl . . . *dā-pā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *tā*
255. Taungtha . . . *t'-a*
252. Chinbōk . . . *...*
Yādwin . . . *...*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-pyi-ya*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *bauñ*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *bauñ*
257. K'ami . . . *a-ti-mo (?)*

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . . *...*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *...*
281. Kadu . . . *ha-mān-gā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *...*
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . . *...*
263. Maru . . . *pā*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *...*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tā...gā*
Me-gyā . . . *tā*
264. Mrū . . . *ton*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ab'ay lō*
" spoken . . . *-bā lā*
266. Arakanese . . . *zā lā*
267. Taungyo . . . *ja^o*
269. Danu . . . *bā*
268. Intha . . . *pā lā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *pā yā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

235. Tamil . . . *enā*
287. Korava . . . *enta, yānda*
291. Kaikādī . . . *midā*
289. Irula . . . *yenna*
294. Malayālam . . . *end^u*
297. Kanarese . . . *ēn^u*
298. Baḍaga . . . *yēna*
301. Koḍagu . . . *yē*
302. Tuḷu . . . *dāne*
303. Toda . . . *ēn*
304. Kōta . . . *yēna*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *endrā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *indrū*
308. Kui, Kand'i, *or*
Khond . . . *inā, ināri*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *tāneten (?)*
314. Gōndī . . . *bād*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yēmī*
328. Brāhūī . . . *ant*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *mā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-chiy*
Avesta . . . *chiš*
Pahlavi . . . *chih*
331. Persian . . . *chi(h)*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *s'*
353. Wazirī . . . *ts'*
354. of Kandahar . . . *tsa*
360. Ōrmurī . . . *ts'*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *chi*
366. Eastern . . . *ch'i*
370. Wazī . . . *chiz*
371. Šiynī . . . *chiz, tsiz*
372. Sarikolī . . . *tsēiz*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *tsiz, ciz, kum*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *štē*
378. Yūdya . . . *chi*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *kā, kai*
380. Wai-alā . . . *kas*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *pseh*
383. Kalāsā . . . *kīa*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ki*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *kō*
387. " Western . . . *kō*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *kya*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *jāk*
394. Chilāsī . . . *jēk, jēg*
396. of Drās . . . *žōk*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *yē*
400. Kāšmirī . . . *kyāh*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *kyā*
403. Pōguli . . . *kut*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *kut, kī*
405. Rāmbani . . . *kut*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwlī . . . *kai*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *ka*
411. Maiyā . . . *gī*
Gypsy, European . . . *sō*
" Syrian . . . *kē, kā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kim*
Prakrit . . . *kim*
430. K'etrānī . . . *chā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kē*
426. Mūltānī . . . *keā, chē*
423. Hindkī . . . *kē, cha*
432. T'ālī . . . *kē*
433. D'annī . . . *kē*
435. Tinānī . . . *kē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kē, kī*
437. Pōtwārī . . . *kāh*
440. Chibālī . . . *kāh, kā*
441. Punchī . . . *kī*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *kāhīrō, ch'ā, kōh^u*
450. Lāpī . . . *kujjā, kujjārō, kōh^u*
452. Kachchī . . . *kurō*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *kāy*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *kāy*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *kitē*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *mokada*
502. Oriyā . . . *kaana, kisa*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kōn, kī*
516. Magahi . . . *kā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *kā*
520. " South-ern . . . *kā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *kā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kī*
" spoken . . . *kī*
537. South-western . . . *kīā*
541. Siripurī . . . *kī*
546. Eastern . . . *kī, kitā*
548. of Cachar . . . *kitā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kī*
551. Chākma . . . *kī*
553. Assamese . . . *kī*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *kāo*
560. Bag'elli . . . *kā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kāyē, kā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *kyā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *kē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kyā*
589. Bāngarī . . . *kē, kai*
593. Braj B'ak's . . . *kā, kāhā*
605. Kanauji . . . *kāhā*
611. Bundēlī . . . *kā, kāhē*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *kā*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *kī*
" spoken . . . *kī*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kī*
648. Dōgrī . . . *kīh, keh*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kyā, kiā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *šū*
661. Charōtarī . . . *šu*
666. Kāṭiyāwadī . . . *šū, kīyō, chīyō*
673. K'ar'twa . . . *sū*
676. G'isādī . . . *sū*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *kāi, kāi*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kāi*
755. Mēwātī . . . *kē*
771. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *kē*
761. Malvī . . . *kūi, kái*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *kāi*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *kāi*
708. K'andēši . . . *kāy*
678. B'ili . . . *χē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kyā, kē*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *kyā, kē*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kyā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *kā, kāh*
82. Sirmaurī . . . *kā*
810. Pag'āḍī . . . *kāh*
822. Kiūt'ālī . . . *kāh*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *kē*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *kī*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *kyā*
842. Chamēālī . . . *kai*
843. Gādī . . . *kyā, kiā*
845. Pangwālī . . . *kī*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *kun*
849. Pāḍarī . . . *kī*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	naze
Ainu . . .	hemanda gusu
Korean . . .	uei (or wei), ueikoro, etji
Turki . . .	nī-aūchūn
Manchu . . .	bide, àinu
Mongolian . . .	yàyunu tulà
Saukpa . . .	t'arich'in
Basque . . .	zer-gatik

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . bisē

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	manàpà
Cham . . .	hàbàr
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	debāt oi
3. Talaing, written . . .	mū huit
„ spoken . . .	m' hō'

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	yà-mà, yà-mo
Sémang . . .	ailōō

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	s'ē, s'ē, s'ē 'n nā (what is it?)
Katung . . .	...
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	much p'e
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	tōn-yi-tà
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	bàlei
12. Wār . . .	ai ni

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	chāwe, chūa
----------------------	-------------

Mundāi Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	chē'i-ā-ti
16. Mundārī . . .	chikān mātē
26. Kūrki . . .	chō'ch-ten, chōen
27. K'arīā . . .	ina
28. Juāng . . .	biri-te
29. Savara . . .	etenāsūn, ētāsan
30. Gadabā . . .	māng-pulāi, nāyi-duvāru

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	wi /s t n /mā
Cantonese . . .	yan hā
Gyāmi . . .	sā-chū
45. Siamese, written . . .	-dām -mai, hētu -tai
„ spoken . . .	-t'ām -mai, hē' -dai
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	hit s'ān
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	-hit /s'ān \la
51. Āhom . . .	bā
52. K'āmti . . .	het san
Annamese . . .	'ko -chi

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-mwai -ba -sō -nā -lai
„ Bassein . . .	bā lai
„ Maulmein . . .	bā lū
36. Taungŋu . . .	pu tā mai
34. Sgā, literary . . .	ba -ma -nū lā
„ spoken . . .	bā m' nū
32. Bwē . . .	bā tā rā kyi
41a. Wewaw . . .	bi m' tū
33. Karenbyu . . .	mā nā.
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	bā ti te
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	m' rā
37. Padaung . . .	mā rā
38. Yeinbā . . .	n kà
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	bā mā cho
„ Dermuha . . .	yu le kà lā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	-wa -le -ch'ān
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	ā-le-jān
Man . . .	tso hā-nā
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	fōi /yui
Man-ta-pan . . .	fāy /yui

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . .	ch'a-rin
73. Chamba Lāhul . . .	ch'ā-rī
76. Kanāṣi . . .	kwe
77. Kanauri . . .	tū
78. Rangkas . . .	k'a-lai
83. Dīmāl . . .	hai pā-lī
84. T'āmī . . .	hā-rā-bu-rī
85. Limbū . . .	t'i-ān
86. Yak'a . . .	i-juk
87. K'ambū . . .	ū-do-ho-e
90. Bāhing . . .	māra-nā
91. Balālī . . .	ū-k'ā-lo
92. Sāngpāng . . .	yā-pi
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	i-mān mu-si
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	t'im-mā
95. Wāling . . .	dē-hā-nā
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	mēch-ch'ā
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	dē-na, dē-ne
98. Dūngmālī . . .	te-nā
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	dē-ma
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	ū-mū
101. Kūlung . . .	dā-i, dā-tūk-wa
102. T'ūlung . . .	hā-nā, hām-ta
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	ā-sē, ā-mā
104. K'āling . . .	mā-bi
105. Dūmī . . .	mā-pū-ne
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	ma-ka
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	mische-pā
111. Gurung . . .	ta-le
112. Murmi . . .	ti-si
113. Sunwār . . .	mur-ne
114. Māgarī . . .	hi-ki
116. Nēwārī . . .	ch'āe
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	chāe
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	šū-māt-nun
121. Tōtō . . .	hā-rān-gā
122. Aka . . .	han-do

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daṭṭa . . .	heg-ba
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	mjā kanōn, kadē
Mija . . .	chendo, siga

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /ŋi . . .	-k'a /di, -a -m' /di
A-hi . . .	ā° -mi do°, ka° -mi do°
Lo-lo p'o . . .	ā° -tsa -mo
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	ade gai o
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	-ā -yi -wū
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	āšō wu
274. Mo-s'o . . .	sē ta
Lahu . . .	ātu mā te lū, à mā lē
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	rā wā tē kàn

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	t'us-pai
Mānyāk . . .	kā-mi (? nu)-lai
T'auchū . . .	nib-lin, ni-ši
Tākpa . . .	sā-gyak
Haurpā . . .	ā-chū-nan
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	gan-la
„ spoken . . .	g'an-la
59. Balti . . .	chī-p'arī
60. of Purik . . .	chī-la
61. Ladakī . . .	chī-p'i-la
63. of Spiti . . .	chī-la
70. Kagate . . .	che-la
67. Šarpa . . .	gan-la
68. Dānjongkā . . .	kam-be
69. Hloke . . .	gan-chi-bewo

Bōṛā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	mā-nū
130. Lālūng . . .	nindā-nē, mi-nā
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	šūm-jabā-ni
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	mai-nā
142. Kōch . . .	mā-nā
151. Tipurā . . .	tāmō-ni
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	dām-māi

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	ki-di
159. Semā . . .	kiu-šia
162. Rengmā . . .	nute-ho
165. Kēžāmā . . .	ditcho (?)
194. Sopvomā . . .	ada-lē
166. Āo . . .	ke-chi-bā
169. Hlōtā . . .	ntsōle
170. Tengsa . . .	kadō
171. T'ukumi . . .	tusāuonašo
172. Yachūmi . . .	tumusiwalē
173. Tableng . . .	hān-i
174. Tamlu . . .	hmi-kai
175. Banparā . . .	tem-mok-pu
178. Namsangia . . .	vē-tō
179. Chāng . . .	ai-la
181. Mōsāng . . .	k'am-la
183. Ēmpēo . . .	endai-lo-ši
187. Kabui . . .	ta-bui-kān-cho
188. K'oirāo . . .	ka-di gūibo
189. Mikir . . .	pī ā-pdt
195. Marām . . .	kan-yai-yā
197. Kwoireng . . .	n-dē-gō-lō
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	k'i sā-ta
200. P'adāng . . .	kī-gā
201. K'angoi . . .	kī-kallō
202. Maring . . .	kaū-wei-yā-bai-yo

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu . . .	<i>yenduk</i>	499. Singhalese . . .	<i>manda, makuisāda</i>
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūī . . .	<i>antae</i>	502. Oriyā . . .	<i>kāhiki, kimpā</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>p'ā-pyin-nai</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .	<i>kiasik</i>
Maran . . .	...	Arabic . . .	<i>lima</i>	516. Magahī . . .	<i>kāhē, kāhē-lā</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>mā-k'ai dī</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .	<i>kāhē</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		Eranian Branch.		520. „ South-ern . . .	<i>kāhē</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>kā-ri nā-no</i>	Old Persian . . .	...	526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>kāhē</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>ka-ri-gi-no</i>	Avesta . . .	...	530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>kena</i>
207. T'ado . . .	<i>i-dā, i-bol-ā</i>	Pahlavi . . .	...	„ spoken . . .	<i>kāno</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>a-bān-kōm</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>chi-rā</i>	537. South-western . . .	<i>kiske</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>“gai ti-ā</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>walē, s^a-la</i>	541. Siripurī . . .	<i>kiāē</i>
224. Lušēi . . .	<i>e-nā-tān-āe</i>	353. Wazirī . . .	<i>wēlē</i>	546. Eastern . . .	<i>kēre, kena</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>jei-to-me, zē-rūn-tla</i>	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>walē</i>	548. of Cachar . . .	<i>kēnē, kitār lāgi</i>
228. Pānk'ū . . .	<i>i-rān-ā</i>	360. Ōrmurī . . .	<i>kī, kiyē</i>	550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>kēā</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	<i>i-mā-nī</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . .	<i>par-chi, chiyā</i>	551. Chākmā . . .	<i>kyā, kyā jadē</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>i-rān-mā, hā-on-mā</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>pa-ch'i</i>	553. Assamese . . .	<i>kiyā, kelāi</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>i-d'in-mā</i>	370. Wāyī . . .	<i>tsiz-ar</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . .	<i>kāhē</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>i-rai-hi-mo</i>	371. Širynī . . .	<i>chiz-ard</i>	560. Bag'elli . . .	<i>kāhē</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>i-rān-a-mo</i>	372. Sarikollī . . .	<i>tsēiz-ar</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī . . .	<i>kā-bar</i>
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>an-sik-ē-ni</i>	376. Iākāsmī, Zēbaki . . .	<i>ti-z-bā</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . .	<i>kyū, kāhē-kō</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>hāi-hlai-yā-mo</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī . . .	<i>chi</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . .	<i>kyū</i>
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>i-yē a-jē</i>	378. Yūdya . . .	...	587. Dak'inī . . .	<i>kyū</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>dā-wa-wa-dī</i>	Dardic or Pišācha Branch.		589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>kyū</i>
248. Hirōf-Lamgāng . . .	<i>ta-ki</i>	379. Bāšgali . . .	<i>kā-gē</i>	593. Braj B'āk'ā . . .	<i>kāē-kū, kāhē-kū</i>
255. Taungōa . . .	<i>t'-t'-ōm chōn</i>	380. Wai-alā . . .	<i>kasu</i>	606. Kanaujī . . .	<i>kyāū</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . .	<i>pt'sezni</i>	611. Bundēllī . . .	<i>kyū, kāhē, kāyē</i>
Yādwīn . . .	...	383. Kalāšā . . .	<i>kō</i>	616. Bānāpārī . . .	<i>kāhē</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>ā-pyi-kyan-su</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>kenia</i>	633. Pānjābī, written . . .	<i>kiū</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>baun-k'li</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern . . .	<i>χul</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>kyū, 'kā de jōgā, 'kēi gallo</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>pa-k'ā-ti-nū</i>	387. „ Western . . .	<i>kadē</i>	639. Pōwādī . . .	<i>kāhnū</i>
257. K'ami . . .	...	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . .	<i>ko</i>	648. Dōgri . . .	<i>kī</i>
Lūi Group.		392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . .	<i>kyā</i>	650. Kāngrā . . .	<i>kajō</i>
279. Andro . . .	<i>kā-nin-ā gā</i>	394. Chilasī . . .	<i>keh</i>	653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .	<i>šā-māṭē</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	<i>mē-kā-rā</i>	396. of Drās . . .	<i>kēi</i>	661. Charōtarī . . .	<i>šā-harū, tsyam</i>
280. Chairēl . . .	<i>tī-si-kā</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	<i>yēra</i>	666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . .	<i>chyam, kim, chim</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>min na</i> (p tone)	400. Kāšmīrī . . .	<i>kyāzi</i>	673. K'ār'wā . . .	<i>kam</i>
Burma Group.		401. Kašāwārī . . .	<i>kyāzi, kyāza</i>	676. G'isāqī . . .	<i>kā</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	...	403. Pōguli . . .	<i>guzzi</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . .	<i>kiū</i>
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	...	404. Dōdā Sirājī . . .	<i>kī</i>	742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>kyō</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>pe-mun</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>kī, kīlā, kizug</i>	755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>kyū</i>
260. Maingōa or Ngachang . . .	...	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . .	<i>kā</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .	<i>kiū</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	...	409. Tōrwālī . . .	<i>kai</i>	761. Malvī . . .	<i>kyū, kyō, kā</i>
Me-gyā . . .	...	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>gin</i>	770. Nimādī . . .	<i>kyāū</i>
264. Mrū . . .	<i>ton-p'ā</i>	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>sōstār, sōstē, sōskē</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . .	<i>kašā-na</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>ab'ay krōn^o lō, ab'ay p'rach lō</i>	„ Syrian . . .	<i>kēkā</i>	708. K'andēšī . . .	<i>kasē, kā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-bā d'yaun^o lā, -bā pyi^o 'lō^o lā</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'ilī . . .	<i>kim</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>zā pyai^h lō lā</i> [B. 'zā rūn]	Sanskrit . . .	<i>kutah, kim</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>kyena, kina</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>tsā</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>kaō, kim, kisa</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . .	<i>kē-lai</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>bā pyi lō</i>	430. K'ētrānī . . .	...	805. Gar'wālī . . .	<i>kē-lāi</i>
268. Inōa . . .	<i>m'sā lā</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur . . .	<i>kiū</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . .	<i>kāhi, kāi, kāk'</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>pā yā bu dī</i>	426. Mūltānī . . .	<i>kiū</i>	816. Sirmaurī . . .	<i>kaš'</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindkī . . .	<i>kiyū</i>	820. Bag'ātī . . .	<i>kannī-k'ē</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>ē</i>	432. T'ālī . . .	<i>kiū</i>	822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . .	<i>kōnnī-k'ē, kōē</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>yātka</i>	433. D'annī . . .	<i>kiyō</i>	830. Šōdōchi . . .	<i>kilē, kilai</i>
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>mitka</i>	435. Tināuli . . .	<i>kī</i>	833. Kuṭūī . . .	<i>kibē</i>
289. Iruṭa . . .	<i>yenna</i>	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>kiū</i>	837. Maṇḍēālī . . .	<i>kī</i>
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>end^o kōṇḍ^o, endinn^o</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī . . .	<i>kiō, kiā</i>	842. Chamōālī . . .	<i>kiājō</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>yāh'</i>	440. Chib'ālī . . .	<i>kīō</i>	843. Gādī . . .	<i>kajō</i>
298. Baḍaga . . .	<i>yēka</i>	441. Pūnchī . . .	<i>kīā</i>	845. Pāngwālī . . .	<i>kis</i>
301. Kōḍagu . . .	...	446. Sindī, Vičōllī . . .	<i>ch'ā-kān'</i>	847. B'adrawālī . . .	<i>kujō, kī</i>
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>dāye</i>	450. Lārī . . .	<i>ch'ā-k'ā, kō</i>	849. Pādārī . . .	<i>kyē</i>
303. Toda . . .	<i>āed</i>	452. Kachchī . . .	<i>ku-lāe, kurē-lāe</i>		
304. Kōta . . .	<i>yendea</i>	456. Marāṭī, Dešī . . .	<i>kā</i>		
305. Kurux or Orsō . . .	<i>endergē</i>	478. Nagpurī . . .	<i>kāhūn</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>indrik</i>	494. Kōṅkanī . . .	<i>kityāk</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>ināki</i>				
310. Kōlāmī . . .	...			
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>bārī</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>sōsite</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>wa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>-oà, -koà, -ko-</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bīla, bīyla</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jài, geli</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bà, kiged</i>
Saukpà . . .	<i>pich'ai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ta</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>kik</i>
----------------------	------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dàn</i>
Cham . . .	<i>nàn, t'u</i>
1. Salòn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>nō</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kuim</i> (also)
„ spoken . . .	<i>kà, k'rum</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>nà, nân ; (also) pai</i>
Katung . . .	<i>gâr'</i>
Daràng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>dū</i> (between verbs), <i>kàm</i> (bet. nouns)

Sôn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mòk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>nà</i>
Yin or Riàng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>bād</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>bā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an-diawa</i>
----------------------	-----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ār</i> (Aryan)
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>oro, a'</i>
26. K'arkū . . .	<i>ēfā, dō</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>oro</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>bāran</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>miyō, bāhar</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	...
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'a'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>tūn</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šàn . . .	<i>-tàn \lā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>chām, kō, bā-ān, poi</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>kō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>vā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-dai, -dā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>dā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>tōm</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-dā°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>gye, kye</i> (between nouns), <i>lā</i> (bet. phrases)
41a. Weyaw . . .	<i>dā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ki</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>dā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā</i> (between nouns), <i>rā</i> (bet. phrases)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>dā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>dā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>lō</i> (between nouns and phrases)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lō, lā</i> (between nouns), <i>dā</i> (bet. phrases)
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>lō</i> (between nouns and phrases)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-ha, -t'a</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	<i>tiñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>kō'lon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-tuk'lon</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patni . . .	<i>uī, e</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	...
76. Kanāśī . . .	<i>hed</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ai</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gār, gānr</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>ai-dawn (?)</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>ani</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nū</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>i-k'ok</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>aiyāh</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	...
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>lā, ch'a</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ch'a</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>yē, nan, yān</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Lūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. N'ch'erēng . . .	<i>sa, lō</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>sō</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>nuñ, bō</i>
103. Chaurās, a . . .	<i>yē</i>
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
85. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>kāi</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ra</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ra</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>āni</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ra</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o</i>
117. Prāḍī, Pāhri, or Pāhī . . .	<i>o</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>un</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>āiya</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>lāh</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>lā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /ŋī . . .	<i>vā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>vā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>vā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>'-bye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>bā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>dān</i> spoken <i>d'an</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nan, yan</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nan, yan, dan</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>dān, yan</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>yan</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>yan</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ta-run</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ta-run</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ta-ru-ra</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	
142. Kōch . . .	
151. Tipurā . . .	} <i>arke</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mu, ri</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>-nwo, eno, ino</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tsōnā-i</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>yī</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>onē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āscir</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā, sūhā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>apunu</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>a-nibēyā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ma</i>
175. Banpōrā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>tokā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-kum-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ānsi, pen, ā-kō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ānka-la, la</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>-nān</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . . *te*
 Maran . . . *de'*
 205. Singp'o . . . *mañ*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *a-mā-sun*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *a-du-gā*
 207. T'ado . . . *yōñ, lē*
 213. Siyin . . . *lē*
 219. Lai . . . *hē*
 224. Lušēi . . . *le°*
 227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-dan*
 228. Pānk'ū . . . *ā-dañ*
 229. Hrāngk'ol . . .
 232. Hallām . . . *nūk-chū*
 236. Langrong . . . *chūn*
 237. Aimol . . . *k'ana-k'ana-ko*
 238. Chiru . . . *-ta-nā*
 239. Kolhreng . . . *hā-ko*
 240. Kōm . . . *k'an-chūn*
 246. Pūrām . . . *nā-nā*
 247. Anāl . . . *dāl dāl-ū t'i-man*
 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ta-dā*
 255. Taungōa . . . *nā*
 252. Chinbōk . . .
 Yādwīn . . .
 254. Chinbōn . . . *nī-k'un-nai*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nu*
 256. Sō or K'yang . . . *nū*
 257. K'ami . . . *laik*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
 279. Sengmai . . .
 280. Chairel . . .
 281. Kadu . . . *yau**

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
 262. Laši or Lechi . . .
 263. Maru . . . *ā*
 260. Maingōa . . .
 Ngachang . . . *lā*
 272a. P'un, Samong . . . *lā* (with)
 Me-gyā . . . *lo* (with)
 264. Mrū . . . *ādon-ey*
 265. Burmese, written . . . *nhan°*
 " spoken . . . *hnin°*
 266. Arakanese . . . *hnān*
 267. Taungyo . . . *nā*
 269. Danu . . . *nā*
 268. Inōa . . . *nā*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *nā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *um*
 287. Korava . . . *matl*
 291. Kaikādi . . . *ān*
 289. Irula . . .
 294. Malayalam . . . *um*
 297. Kanarese . . . *matl"*
 298. Baḍaga . . . *u*
 301. Koḍagu . . .
 302. Tuḷu . . . *boḷka, -lā*
 303. Toda . . . *-u* (suffix)
 304. Kōta . . .
 305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *darā*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *ado*
 308. Kui, Kandī, or
 Khond . . . *oṭē*
 310. Kōlāmi . . .
 314. Gōṇḍi . . . *ānī* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *inḱ'*
 328. Brāhūi . . . *ō* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *wa* (conjunctive), *fa* (consecutive)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *uta*
 Avesta . . . *uta*
 Pahlavi . . . *u*
 331. Persian . . . *u, ū*
 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *au*
 353. Waziri . . . *au*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *au*
 360. Ōrmuri . . . *wa, biyē*
 363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ō*
 366. Eastern . . . *wa, di*
 370. Waziri . . . *o*
 371. Širni . . . *ō*
 372. Sarikoli . . . *at*
 376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . *ī, wō, zā*
 377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *o*
 378. Yūdya . . .

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *je*
 380. Wai-alā . . .
 381. Wasī-veri . . .
 Veron . . . *rē*
 383. Kalāša . . . *je, zē*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *bi*
 386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
 387. " Western . . . *au, wa*
 390. K'ōwār . . .
 Chitrālī . . . *o-che*
 392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *-ga*
 394. Chilāsi . . . *-gaḥ*
 396. of Drās . . . *mutō*
 397. of Dāb-Hanū . . . *ūgā*
 400. Kāsmiri . . . *ta, biyē*
 401. Kaštawāri . . . *tē, biyē*
 403. Pōguli . . . *tē*
 404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *tē, tē*
 405. Rāmbani . . . *hōr, tā*
 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *aō*
 409. Tōrwalli . . . *ta*
 411. Maiyā . . . *ta*
 Gypsy, European . . . *t'ā, t'ai; ū*
 " Syrian . . . *u; wā* (Arabic)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *cha; (another) aparam*
 Prakrit . . . *cha, avaram*
 430. K'ētrāni . . .
 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *hor*
 426. Mūltāni . . . *tē, attē*
 428. Hindki . . . *attē, attē*
 432. T'āli . . . *tē, atē, hōr*
 433. D'anni . . . *tā*
 435. Tināuli . . . *tē*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *te*
 437. Pōt'wāri . . . *hōr*
 440. Chib'āli . . . *tē*
 441. Punchī . . . *te*
 446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ā*
 450. Lāli . . . *ā, ā, nē*
 452. Kachehī . . . *nē*
 456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . *āni*
 478. Nāgpuri . . . *āni*
 494. Kōnkanī . . . *āni*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *saha, -t*
 502. Oṛiyā . . . *ēbañ, ō*
 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *āor*
 516. Magahi . . . *āūr, au*
 521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *āur*
 520. " South-ern . . . *āūr, avar*
 526. Nagpuriā . . . *āūr*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *ār, ebañ*
 " spoken . . . *ār*
 537. South-western . . . *ār*
 541. Siripuriā . . . *ār'*
 546. Eastern . . . *ār, āro*
 548. of Cachar . . . *ār*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *ār*
 551. Chākmā . . . *ār*
 553. Assamese . . . *āru*
 558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *aur*
 560. Bag'eli . . . *au*
 573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *aur*
 582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *aur*
 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *aur, ōr, har, ar*
 587. Dak'ini . . . *aur, hōr, anē, nē*
 589. Bāngarū . . . *hōr*
 593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *auru*
 605. Kanauji . . . *auru*
 611. Bundēli . . . *ōr*
 616. Banāp'ari . . . *aur*
 633. Pañjabī, written . . . *hōr, atē, tē, ar*
 " spoken . . . *te*
 639. Pōwad'i . . . *hōr*
 648. Dōgri . . . *hōr*
 650. Kāngrā . . . *kanē*
 653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *anē, nē*
 661. Charōtari . . . *anē, nē*
 666. Kaṭ'iyaṇwādi . . . *anē, nē*
 673. K'ār'wā . . . *nē, taṭ'a*
 676. G'isādi . . . *vari*
 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāli . . . *nē, ōr*
 742. Jaipurī . . . *ar, aur*
 755. Mēwāti . . . *ar, aur*
 777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *tē*
 761. Mālvi . . . *nē, aur, ōr*
 770. Nīmādi . . . *nī, aru, wa*
 771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *an*
 708. K'āndēsi . . . *ān, āni, varē*
 678. Bāli . . . *nē, anē*
 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'ās-kurā . . . *ani, -ra*
 785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *aur*
 805. Gar'wāli . . . *aur, ar*
 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *ōr*
 816. Sirmauri . . . *aj*
 820. Bag'āti . . . *hōr, ōr, tē*
 822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *hōr*
 830. Šōdōchi . . . *ā, ōr*
 833. Kuḷni . . . *hōr*
 837. Maṇḍāli . . . *hōr*
 842. Chamēāli . . . *hōr, atē*
 843. Gādi . . . *hōr, atē*
 845. Paṅgwāli . . . *hōrā*
 847. B'adrawāhi . . . *aur, p'iri, b'iri*
 849. Paḍari . . . *tē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>keredo</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>-mànàn</i>
Turki . . .	<i>lèkin, amā</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>dāmu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jüger, xàrin</i>
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>baña</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *ammā*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tatāpi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>tok</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>pontē</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>buin gah le</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ban gā li</i>

Saksi-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>tā-pi (Malay)</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	...
Katur . . .	<i>buei (though)</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	...
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>hinrei</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>lā°-e</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>mān-k'ān</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mān-dā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>mētīn</i>
27. K'apīā . . .	...
28. Juāng . . .	...
29. Savara . . .	<i>-dō</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	...

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese. Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tan</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>tān, tēn, hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>tā wā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>kwai kō</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-nā wā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>tū bā, tō bā</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>tō nai ū kō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>mā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-lā nan</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>lā nā</i>
„ Maulmain . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	...
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>me, bā s'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>sā mā, bā sà mā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bā sà</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bī sà mā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mā go nu dō</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bā rā rā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>°0ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bliā mē</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>lō mā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lā γā γā, bā sà nā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>bā so so γā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	<i>tsāi tsē-lo</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	...
Man-ta-pan . . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>šu-che-la</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>az-la</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>neh-māi</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	...
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hā</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>kintu nā (Aryan)</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>mā-ho-ke</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>sān</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>ta-ra</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mā-kā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>nā-kā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>me-go</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ta-ra</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tā-rā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>šyān</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ta-ra</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>at'e-nā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or . . .	} <i>mā-k'i</i>
Pahī . . .	
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>šen</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>k'enadane</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffa . . .	<i>okka</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>/di-nā</i>
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>lā i di nir</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	} <i>on-kyān</i>
written . . .	
„ spoken . . .	<i>ōn-kyān</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ama-ō, dō-in-na-sā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ama-ō, in-na-yan</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ama, yin-na-yan</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>yin-kyān</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>lap-na</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>yin-na-yan</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>yin-run</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>t'eo-bā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	...
131. Dīmā-eā . . .	<i>dābō</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>indābā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
151. Tipurā . . .	
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>derri</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>tī-šā-mu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tsōnā-i</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>sū-āi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>-wā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>sā-kā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tōsū, ōsū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>katsitāno</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>judu bālē</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mon-jōn</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mon nōnān</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lan</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jidēgē</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>-mā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	<i>bān-tā, so-tā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ka</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>-ri</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . . *n-dai*
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *tau-yi-gum bā-sui*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-du-gā*
207. T'ado . . . *yōn, lē*
213. Siyin . . . *tō-hi-youñ*
219. Lai . . . *su s'-lā*
224. Lušei . . . *ni-ma'-še-lā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *chū-vā-nā*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nā-bai-kā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *dā-rō*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-nūk-chū*
236. Langrong . . . *chūn*
237. Aimol . . . *-ko*
238. Chiru . . . *pa-k'ā-lo*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-mā-ko*
240. Kōm . . . *k'an-chū*
246. Pūrūm . . . *nā-chū*
247. Anāl . . . *tū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *pa-dāi-nū*
255. Taungṭa . . . *ho-k'-de-mā*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ši-šun-na-k'in*
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-k'an-bā-sina-hā*
257. K'ami . . . *nu-hai (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *dī (P tone)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *ai nai' gā re*
260. Maingṭa . . .
Ngachang . . . *m'jā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . . *na-mi-ta-ey un-koi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šui šau lañ*
" spoken . . . *ṭo' ḍā le*
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . . *dā*
269. Danu . . . *be mā lo*
268. Inṭa . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *āṇāl*
287. Korava . . . *ānāka*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *pan* (Aryan)
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *ēngilum*
297. Kanarese . . . *ādar'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *āle*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *āṇḍalā*
303. Toda . . . *āle*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāṣ . . . *mudā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *je* (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *gē*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *pē*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *gānī*
328. Brāhūi . . . *magar* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ammā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . *ma-agar*
331. Persian . . . *magar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *walē, xō*
353. Waziri . . . *wēlē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *walē*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *lēkin, magar*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *bārē, balē*
366. Eastern . . . *balē*
370. Waziri . . .
371. Širini . . .
372. Sarikoli . . . *lēkin*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *lēkin*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . .
378. Yūdyā . . .

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . .
380. Wai-alā . . .
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalāša . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *xō*
387. " Western . . . *walē*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrāli . . . *magar*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *magar, ama* (Burušaski)
394. Chilāsi . . . *lēkin*
396. of Drās . . . *p'irai*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ahā*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *likin*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *par*
403. Pōguli . . . *par*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *par*
405. Rāmbani . . . *par*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *bar*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *xō* (Paštō)
411. Maiyā . . . *xō* (Paštō)
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . . *ammā* (Arabic)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kimtu, punaḥ, tu*
Prakrit . . . *kimtu, puṇa, uṇa*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *vatt, par*
426. Multāni . . . *par*
428. Hindki . . . *b'al*
432. T'alī . . . *par*
433. D'anni . . . *par*
435. Tināuli . . . *tē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *par*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *par*
440. Chib'ali . . . *par*
441. Punchi . . .
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *par'*
450. Lāri . . . *par'*
452. Kachchi . . . *paṇ*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . . *parantu*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *parantu*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *puṇi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *numut, chet*
502. Oriyā . . . *kintu*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *parant'*
516. Magahi . . . *magar, par, lēkin*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *bāki*
520. " South-ern . . . *bāki*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *magar*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kintu*
" spoken . . . *kintu*
537. South-western . . . *kintu*
541. Siripuriā . . . *magar*
546. Eastern . . . *kintu*
548. of Cachar . . . *ār*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kintu*
551. Chākmā . . . *māttar*
553. Assamese . . . *kintu*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *baluk, mul*
560. Bag'elli . . . *pai*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *parantu*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *lēkin, magar*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *par, akai*
587. Dak'ini . . . *lēkin, magar, pan*
589. Bāngarū . . . *pār*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *pari*
605. Kanauji . . . *lēkin, par, pē*
611. Bundēli . . . *par, parant, p'ir*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *akēl*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *mur, par*
" spoken . . . *par*
639. Powād'i . . . *par*
648. Dōgri . . . *par*
650. Kāngrā . . . *par*
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . *pan*
661. Charōtari . . . *pan*
666. Kāṭiyawād'i . . . *pan*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *pan*
676. G'isād'i . . . *panta*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *piṇ*
742. Jaipuri . . . *pan*
755. Mēwāt'i . . . *par*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . .
761. Mālvi . . . *pan, par, parant*
770. Nimād'i . . . *pan*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *paṇ*
708. K'andēši . . . *pan*
678. B'ili . . . *puṇ, pōṇ*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *tara*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *par*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *par*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *pōr*
816. Sirmauri . . .
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *pairi*
822. Kift'ali . . . *par*
830. Sōdōchi . . . *pōr, sid'ō*
833. Kuluf . . . *pōr*
837. Mandēāli . . . *par*
842. Chamāāli . . . *par*
843. Gādī . . . *par*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *par*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *magar*
849. Paḍari . . . *tē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>e, sekura</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>e, ruwa, y'k'uo</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>y'ui</i>
Tural	. . .	<i>b'ir (at is)</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>h'ung'ei, k'ui</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>teima</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>hi</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>bi, lau, h'nets</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850 Burusaki . . . *awi*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>y'ui</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>o</i>
1. Salu	. . .	<i>to'ko, eh*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mōr.

K'mōr	. . .	<i>m'ān, h'ut</i>
23. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>y'ui</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>y'ch</i>

Sak'ā-Sām'ā.

Sak'ā	. . .	<i>y'ā (Malay), h'ō* (P'ā)</i>
Sām'ā	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>m'ōy, o'z</i>
K'ung	. . .	
Dung	. . .	

6. Wa	. . .	
Sō	. . .	
En	. . .	
Tai	. . .	
A Mōk	. . .	
Ang'kō	. . .	
Mong'Loe	. . .	
Danā	. . .	<i>k'ōt, h'ōt</i>
Yin'ō-Riang	. . .	
K'ā Mōk	. . .	

K'ist Group.

8. K'ist Standard	. . .	<i>h'ā-t'it</i>
12. W'it	. . .	<i>h'et</i>

N'ā Group.

13. N'ā	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
---------	-------	-------------

M'ō Group.

15. K'ō	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
16. M'ō	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
26. K'ō	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
27. K'ō	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
28. J'ō	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
29. S'ō	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
30. G'ō	. . .	<i>h'et</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

T'ō Group.

45. T'ō	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
46. K'ō	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
47. K'ō	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
48. S'ō	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
51. A'ō	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
52. K'ō	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
Annam	. . .	<i>h'et</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-m'ui</i>
" Bassin	. . .	<i>m'ui</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>m'ui</i>
36. Tawng'ou	. . .	
34. Szā, literary	. . .	<i>h'et, h'et</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>m'ui</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>m'ui h'et</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>m'ui</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>h'et h'et</i>
Bra	. . .	
40. Karen	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
Yintala	. . .	
Sin-hinā	. . .	
Mapauk	. . .	
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>m'ui</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>m'ui</i>
38. Yainbā	. . .	<i>m'ui</i>
Manō	. . .	
41. Zayin	. . .	
Mopwa, Bilchi	. . .	<i>y'ui</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>m'ui</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>y'ui</i>
H'ā-Miao	. . .	
P'ā-Miao	. . .	<i>y'ui h'et</i>
Man	. . .	<i>h'et, m'ui</i>
42. Lanten-Yac	. . .	
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>h'et h'et</i>
Man-ta pan	. . .	<i>h'et h'et</i>

TIBETO BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchi'tor Patni	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
76. Kanis	. . .	<i>h'et (Aryan)</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
83. D'mil	. . .	<i>h'et, m'ui</i>
84. T'mil	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
85. Lumbā	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
86. Yākā	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
87. Krambā	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
90. Bihung	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
91. Bā'm	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
92. Singpang	. . .	<i>h'et, m'ui, h'et, h'et</i>
93. Lōhōro	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
94. Lōhōro	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
95. Wāng	. . .	<i>h'et, h'et, h'et</i>
96. Ch'ang'ing	. . .	<i>h'et, h'et</i>
97. R'ang'ōn'ang	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
98. D'ang'ā	. . .	<i>h'et, h'et, m'ui, h'et</i>
99. R'ang'ōn'ang	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
100. N'ang'ōn'ang	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
101. K'ang'ōn'ang	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
102. T'ang'ōn'ang	. . .	<i>h'et, h'et</i>
103. Ch'ang'ōn'ang	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
104. K'ang'ōn'ang	. . .	<i>h'et, h'et</i>
105. D'ang'ōn'ang	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
108. R'ang'ōn'ang	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
109. H'ang'ōn'ang	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
111. G'ang'ōn'ang	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
112. M'ang'ōn'ang	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
113. S'ang'ōn'ang	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
114. M'ang'ōn'ang	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
116. N'ang'ōn'ang	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
117. P'ang'ōn'ang	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
118. R'ang'ōn'ang	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
121. T'ang'ōn'ang	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>h'et</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
125. Dañā	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
126. Mismi, Digārū	. . .	<i>am</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>am, layim</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	
273. Lolo, /S'	. . .	
A-hi	. . .	<i>y'ā, h'et, h'et</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>h'et m'ui</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>h'et - h'et, h'et</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>goa</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>h'et vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>h'et</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>do-mos</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
T'anchū	. . .	<i>h'et, h'et, h'et</i>
Takpā	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	. . .	
written	. . .	<i>lags</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>lā</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>h'et, o-h'et</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>h'et, h'et, h'et, h'et</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>h'et, o-h'et, h'et, h'et</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>o-h'et</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>h'et</i>

B'it Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>h'et-h'et</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>h'et h'et</i>
131. D'mi-si	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>(borrows from Bengali)</i>
151. Tipuri	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>h'et</i>

N'q Group.

154. Angimi	. . .	<i>h'et-h'et</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>h'et, h'et, h'et</i>
162. Bengali	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
165. Kāzima	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
194. Sōyōnā	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>h'et, h'et</i>
169. H'ō	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
170. Tonga	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
171. Tukumi	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>h'et h'et</i>
173. Tablung	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
174. Tami	. . .	<i>h'et-h'et</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>h'et-h'et</i>
178. N'asargā	. . .	<i>h'et h'et</i>
179. Ch'ng	. . .	<i>h'et, h'et, h'et, h'et</i>
181. Mōsing	. . .	
183. F'ō	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
187. K'ō	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
188. K'ō	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
189. M'ō	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
195. M'ō	. . .	<i>h'et-h'et</i>
197. Kw'ō	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
199. T'ō	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
200. P'ō	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
201. K'ō	. . .	<i>h'et</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>h'et-h'et</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

304. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . yá
Maran
305. Singp'o . . . rē, rui-dai

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . hoe
306. Meit'ei . . . hoi
307. T'ado . . . hoi
313. Siyin . . . a-hi
219. Lai
324. Lushai . . . ā-ni, ā
227. Banjogi . . . ā-yi, ā
228. Pank'u . . . ā
229. Hringk'ol . . . ôh
333. Hallam . . . ā
236. Langrong . . . ā, ā-chañ
237. Aimol . . . ā
238. Chiru . . . ô
239. Kolhreng . . . ô
240. Kôm . . . ô
246. Pürüm . . . ô
247. Anai . . . aiñ
248. Hiról-Lamgāng . . . ô
255. Taungôa
252. Chinbók
Yádwín
254. Chinbón . . . ñi-gar
Thayetmyo Chin
256. Sô or K'yang . . . si-yü, si-bā
257. K'ami . . . nain (?)

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . hoi
279. Sengmai . . . hau
280. Chairei . . . dā-ne
281. Kadu . . . -chi-mā, e, ei

Burmi Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . nā'-wā
260. Maingôa . . . or
Ngachang
272a. P'un, Samong . . . mm
Me-gyā . . . mm
264. Mrü . . . nā
265. Burmese, written . . . hut kai°
" spoken . . . hau° ká°
266. Arakanese . . . òn
267. Taungyo
269. Danu
268. Inôa . . . mm (mouth closed)
270. Tavoyan . . . nn (mouth slightly open.
Tongue in roof of mouth)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . ām
287. Korava . . . hīma
291. Kaikādi . . . hā
289. Irula . . . ām
294. Malayalam . . . aṁ
297. Kanarese . . . ohud°, haud°
298. Badaga . . . hī, haudu
301. Kodagu . . . ai k w
302. Tulu . . . and°
303. Toda . . . hā
304. Kôta . . . hā
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . hā, hāi
307. Malto or Maler . . . ôō
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . a
310. Kōlami
314. Gōndī . . . ingō, ingō

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . ovan°
328. Brāhūi . . . āō

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . na'am, balā

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *adīcar-
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . ðar, ðarīh
331. Persian . . . āri
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . āō, ô
353. Wadri . . . ô
354. of Kandahar . . . āō
360. Ōrmuri . . . āō
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . hau
366. Eastern . . . hau
370. Waxi . . . yan
371. Siyāi . . . an, labbāi
372. Sarikoli . . . balō
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . balō
377. Munjāl or Mungl . . . a
378. Yūdyā . . . ho

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . ðo
380. Wai-ala . . . bōi
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . uwoh
383. Kalāā . . . av
384. Gawar-bati . . . ðh
386. Pakai, Eastern . . . ā
387. " Western . . . ā
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrāl . . . dī
392. Šipa, Gilgit . . . awa (Burusaski)
394. Chilad . . . hā, ā
396. of Dras . . . yāh-yāh
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . bet (it is)
400. Kāsmiri . . . āhan
401. Kāṭawāri . . . ā
403. Pōguli . . . āi
404. Pōḍa Sirājī . . . ā
405. Rāmbani . . . ā
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwī . . . ôh
409. Tōrwāli . . . a
411. Maiyā . . . a
Gypsy, European . . . āvā, vā
" Syrian . . . aiwāh

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . ām
Prakrit . . . ām
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . hā, hā
426. Mūltāni . . . hā
428. Hindki . . . āhā
432. Tālī . . . hā, hā
433. D'anni . . . hā
435. Tināuli . . . hā
442. of Salt Range . . . hā, hā
437. Pōṭwāri . . . āhā, hā
440. Chibālī . . . hā
441. Panchī . . . āhā
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . hāō
450. Lāri . . . hā, hāō, hā
452. Kachchī . . . hā, hāō
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . hōy
478. Nāgaurī . . . hōy
494. Kōnkani . . . vōi

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhaliese . . . ova, eheyi
502. Oriyā . . . hā
507. Biḥārī, Mairīlī . . . hā
516. Magahlī . . . hā, ji
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . hā
520. " South-ern . . . hā
526. Nagpurī . . . hāi
530. Bengali, written . . . hā
" spoken . . . hā, hā
537. South-western . . . hā
541. Siripurī . . . hā
546. Eastern . . . hōy
548. of Cachar . . . hāin, dāin
550. of Chittagong . . . hōy
551. Chākmi . . . hōy
553. Assamese . . . hōy, erā
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . hā
560. Bag'elli . . . hā
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . hā
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . hā
582. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . hā
587. Dak'ini . . . hā, hōy
589. Bangarī . . . hā
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . āhā, āhā
605. Kanauli . . . hā, achāhō
611. Bundēli . . . hā, hāō
616. Banāp'ari . . . hā
633. Pañjabī, written . . . hā, āhō, hāō
" spoken . . . āhō, āhō
639. Pōwādī . . . hā, āh
648. Pōgrī . . . hā
650. Kāugrā . . . hā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . hā
661. Charōtari . . . hā, hāō
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . hā, hāō
673. K'ar'wā . . . hā
676. G'isādī . . . hōy
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . hā
742. Jaipurī . . . hā, ā, hā
755. Mēwātī . . . hā
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . āhā
761. Mālvi . . . hā
770. Nīmādi . . . hā
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . hāic
798. K'andōsi . . . hā, hā
678. B'āli . . . hā-kā, hāō
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . hā, jyu, ā
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . hōy
805. Gar'wālī . . . hā
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . hā, ā, hā
816. Sirmaurī . . . ām
820. Bag'āṭī . . . ā
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . . āh
830. Sōdōchi . . . ô
833. Kulbi . . . hāō, hā
837. Mandēali . . . hā, hā
842. Chamāḍāli . . . hā
843. Gādī . . . hā
845. Pangwālī . . . ā
847. B'adrawāhi . . . hā, ā
849. Pādārī . . . ā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ie, ina</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>seenne, šomo</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ani</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yôq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>akô, wàt'a, umai</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ügei</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>bi si</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ez, eko</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *bih*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bukân, tidâ*</i>
Cham . . .	<i>t'auh, tà</i>
1. Salôn . . .	<i>hà, kâ*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>tē</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>hwa° sen, hwa° muai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ho° s'ui</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ñeh</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>mened, nin</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kà mōχ, ö /ō</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	...
Sôn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A' Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>k'ka k'ki</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ēm</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ho°</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hā-ā</i>
----------------------	-------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>bān</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>kā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>hāng, hē-bāng</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>umbo</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>nūi (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>arji, ejja</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>urāk, yik</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-pu ših</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-pa' -i, -m hāi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>pūsi-ti-aiyau</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>mai, -plau</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>wā sai</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-ām saū -kwai</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>bū k'riu</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>n'chau</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-l'ōn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-muai -ē°</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>muai e</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	...
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ta me ba</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'me bā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>t'mi nā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'me be</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>to</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>zu muai</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>dzā muai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>zū muai</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>chā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>mī hwe e</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-chi -yāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ji-yao</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā, mā-tsāe, mī-māi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>mai /ch'āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ma /ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>ma-šū'</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>ma</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>māi</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ma-nī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hma</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ā-hai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>mā-t'ā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>hōp</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>nāk-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mā-ā°</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>mā°-ā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>hē-nā-ne</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mā-nā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>mā-hā, mā-le</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mā-in, mī-ān</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mā-hī</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mā-ān</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>mān, jē, so°</i>
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmling . . .	<i>ai-na</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>mā, mā-i</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>mī</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>mē</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>āt-ti</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>mā-ā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mo-ō</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>mu-nī</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mīn (negative)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-ni-bā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ā-hin</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ma-mai</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>mā-hī-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ma-k'u</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	
Pahlī . . .	<i>mā-k'i</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>mā-ne</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ma-kōē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ma</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>mā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>mā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>šām, šāmbū</i>
Mija . . .	<i>mā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/ma</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>m'nō ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-mī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mā, me</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mā hē</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>mā i</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>dī-mek</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>mā z'</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>mān-wā, mān</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>men</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ñair</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>min</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>min</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>men, met, min-duk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>men, met, min-duk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>mān, met</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mān</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>min</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>min</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>mām-bā, men</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>men</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>g'ā, nūn-gā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sīya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nā</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>ihīn</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ihī</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>hāy-yā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>mo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>muh</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>mā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>mo</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>mā, nūn</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>me, mek</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>noho</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>i-mo-tā lē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mo</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ye-nūn</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nūn-yu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>man tai-le</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ūy</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>gā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ko-ha mā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ma-kē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>kā-lī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>hā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mā-yē</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>an-ga</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>mā-yē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ma-kē</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nūn-mak-pi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *n-rai lo*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . *n'rē*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nat-tē*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nat-tē*
207. T'ado . . . *a-hi-poi*
213. Siyin . . . *hā-bō*
219. Lai . . .
224. Lušēi . . . *nī-lo*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-šī-lo*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ā-čan-lo, hmi hmi*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ō-māk*
232. Hallām . . . *he-e, mān*
236. Langrong . . . *ā-ai, chān-nā*
237. Aimol . . . *nī-mā*
238. Chiru . . . *nī-mā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *nī-mak*
240. Kōm . . . *ē-mak*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ā-nok*
247. Anāl . . . *māi*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *mān*
255. Taungtha . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *m'šī-la*
Thayetnyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *sī-nū*
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *no-ko*
279. Sengmai . . . *no-o*
280. Chairel . . . *dā-de maie*
281. Kadu . . . *en chī yā* (2 tone)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *mā-nā'*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *'n'n*
Me-gyā . . . *'n'n*
264. Mrū . . . *nā-doi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ma hut b'ū*
" spoken . . . *mā hou' p'ū*
266. Arakanese . . . *m'hau'*
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Intha . . . *īī* (mouth open)
270. Tavoyan . . . *īī* (mouth open)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *illei*
287. Korava . . . *illa*
291. Kaikādi . . . *illā*
289. Irula . . . *ille*
294. Malayalam . . . *ill'*
297. Kanarese . . . *ill', all'*
298. Badaga . . . *illei, illa*
301. Kodagu . . . *alla*
302. Tuḷu . . . *ijji*
303. Toda . . . *ā*
304. Kōta . . . *illa*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *mal-ā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *malu*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āē, siqē*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *hille*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *lād'*
328. Brāhūī . . . *naḥ āhā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *lā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *naiy*
Avesta . . . *na, nōit, naēchi-*
Pahlavi . . . *na, nē*
331. Persian . . . *nā, nī*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *na*
353. Waziri . . . *na*
354. of Kandahar . . . *na*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *na, nak*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *na*
366. Eastern . . . *in-nī*
370. Waxi . . . *nei*
371. Šiyānī . . . *nāi*
372. Sarikoli . . . *nai*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *ne, nō, na*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *nī*
378. Yūdya . . . *no*

Dardic or Piskācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *nei*
380. Wai-alā . . . *nai*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *nieh*
383. Kalāšā . . . *ne*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *nai*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *no*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *na, nī, nēya*
394. Chilāsi . . . *nāi*
396. of Drās . . . *nū*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *nēš, niš*
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *na*
401. Kaštawāpi . . . *nōi, nivi*
403. Pōguli . . . *na*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *naḥi*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *na, nī*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *nā*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *nī*
411. Maiyā . . . *nī*
Gypsy, European . . . *nā*
" Syrian . . . *nā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *na, nahi*
Prakrit . . . *na, nahi*
430. K'ētrānī . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *naḥi*
426. Mūltānī . . . *nā*
428. Hindkī . . . *nā, nāh*
432. T'alī . . . *nā, nāh, xair*
433. D'anni . . . *naḥi, nāh*
435. Tināuli . . . *nāh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *naḥi, nā, xair*
437. Pōt-wāri . . . *naḥi, nāh*
440. Chib'alī . . . *naḥi*
441. Punch'ī . . . *naḥi*
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . .
450. Lārī . . . *na, kō-na, kī-na*
452. Kachch'ī . . . *na*
456. Marāt'ī, Dēšī . . . *nāḥi*
478. Nagpurī . . . *nāḥi*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *nī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhaliese . . . *nī*
502. Opiyā . . . *nāḥi*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *naḥi*
516. Magahī . . . *naḥi, naḥ, nā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *nī*
520. " South-ern . . . *nāḥi, nē*
526. Nagpurī . . . *nāi*
530. Bengali, written . . . *nī*
" spoken . . . *nā*
537. South-western . . . *nā*
541. Siripurī . . . *nī*
546. Eastern . . . *nā*
548. of Cachar . . . *nā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *nī, nā*
551. Chākinā . . . *nī*
553. Assamese . . . *nōhōy, ohō*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī . . . *nāḥi, nā*
560. Bag'āli . . . *naḥi*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *naḥi*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *na, naḥi*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *nī, nā*
587. Dak'inī . . . *nāi*
589. Bāngarū . . . *naḥi*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *nī, nāḥi*
605. Kanauji . . . *nōhī*
611. Bundēli . . . *nāyā, nāi*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *naḥi*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *naḥi, nā*
" spoken . . . *nēi*
639. Pōwad'ī . . . *nāh*
648. Dōgri . . . *nā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *nā, naḥi*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *nā*
661. Charōtari . . . *nā*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *nā, uḥū*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *nā*
676. Grīsāḍī . . . *nōi*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *nī*
742. Jaipurī . . . *nī, hāḍ*
755. Mēwāti . . . *nāh*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *nāh*
761. Mālvi . . . *nī, nī*
770. Nimādi . . . *naḥi*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *naḥi*
708. K'andēsi . . . *nā, naḥi*
678. Bīli . . . *nī, naḥi, ūhū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *hōin', na, aḥā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *nī*
803. Garwālī . . . *nī*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *nā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *nī*
820. Bag'atī . . . *nī*
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *na, nāh*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *nā*
833. Kuḷai . . . *nāi*
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *nī*
842. Chamēālī . . . *nī*
843. Gādī . . . *nī*
845. Pangwālī . . . *nī*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *naḥi, nēiḥ*
849. Paḍari . . . *na, naḥi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>yul'u, iku</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>oman, arapa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>kū</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bū</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>guse</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ot, gūbo</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>qī hū (?)</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>puan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burasaski . . . *nī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>pargi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>nau</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>lūlau</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>tau</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ot, ad, ed, chīp</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>huv, chop</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>lōx, vā?, nā</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>lūh, lēh</i>
Daring	. . .	<i>hāo</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>luen, ho</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>lun</i>
En	. . .	<i>hu</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>hult</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>gūn</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>lāt</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>pī (gān)</i>
Dana	. . .	<i>kō, lē</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>lūn</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>yu</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>leit</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>lī</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>h-tā</i>
----------------	-------	-------------

Munda Group.

15. Kerafī, Santālī	. . .	<i>sa, k</i>
16. Mādohī	. . .	<i>san</i>
26. Kuruk	. . .	<i>en, hī</i>
27. Karā	. . .	<i>ch</i>
28. Jūng	. . .	<i>hūn</i>
29. Sāra	. . .	<i>ot, t, ot</i>
30. Gūdhā	. . .	<i>t</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Ch'ien Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>shū, nī</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>shū</i>
Gyūn	. . .	<i>hī</i>
45. Siam, written	. . .	<i>lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>lā</i>
Lao	. . .	<i>lā</i>
46. Lu	. . .	<i>lā</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>lā</i>
49. San	. . .	<i>lā, lā</i>
51. Aho	. . .	<i>lā, p, ā, p, l</i>
52. K'ām	. . .	<i>kī</i>
Annam, se	. . .	<i>-dī</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>le</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>le</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>le</i>
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>=lā, -hā°</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>lā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>le</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>lā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>le, s'ā</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>lī</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>lā, s'ā</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>hū</i>
Sin-hmā		
Mapauk	. . .	<i>lā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>lā, s'ā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>lā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>do, lā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>chū</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>lā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-mō, lōū, -p'ōū, -n'grū,</i> <i>-swā</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>mouh</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>mō</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mīn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>...</i>
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>nīn</i>
Man-ta-pau	. . .	<i>mīn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfī or Patnī	. . .	<i>ila, yōi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū	. . .	<i>ihī, yuā</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>bun</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>bī-ū</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>dī</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>hadai</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>yī</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>pēg</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
90. Bāhīng	. . .	<i>dī, lā</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
94. Lāmbīhōng	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
96. Chūngtāng	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
97. Rāngchūnāng	. . .	<i>k'ī, chū</i>
98. Dāngmāh	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
99. Rāhōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāndīng	. . .	<i>ā, pūn</i>
100. Nāhōrōng	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
101. Kālung	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
102. Tālung	. . .	<i>dā</i>
103. Chaurī-yā	. . .	<i>le, vī</i>
104. Kālung	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
105. Dūnī	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
88. Rāhōrōng	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
106. Vāyā or Hāyā	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
111. Gāring	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
112. Murnā	. . .	<i>nī</i>
113. Sānwār	. . .	<i>lā</i>
114. Mōgā	. . .	<i>nūn</i>
115. Nāwā	. . .	<i>hū, n</i>
117. Pādī, Pādī, or		
Pādī	. . .	<i>wō, ō</i>
118. Rōng or Lēpha	. . .	<i>nōn</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>ch'āpur (?)</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jī, k'ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber	. . .	<i>ēn</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>gi</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>ū</i>
126. Mīsmī, Digārū	. . .	<i>bō</i>
Mījū	. . .	<i>p'ai, t'ai</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>...</i>
273. Lolo, /Xī	. . .	<i>√ze</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>√li, -wo, √yi</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>√yi</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>i</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>ē</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>=jye, =ye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>jī</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>biē, bō</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>kai</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>ē</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>di, lā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>ye-yen, dā-chin, yā-chin</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>yū</i>
T'anchū	. . .	<i>dā-kan</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>gai</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>tā-shin, wā-shin</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>soh, 'agro, p'gin</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>soh, dro, ch'in</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>soh</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>soh</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>gyuk</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>soh, gyu</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>gyo</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>t'ān</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>lī</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>tuñ</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>rō°</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>heñ, hiñ</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>t'ān</i>
162. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>k'e</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>vō, tō-tō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>gu, guo, wu</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>gū</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>gū, tā-tā</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>tā, chā</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>āo</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>wō, yī</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>...</i>
171. Tūkumi	. . .	<i>tū, tū</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>tū, tū</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>t'ai</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>t'ai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>pāu</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>kā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>hau, kō</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>ka-t'ot</i>
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>tā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ta</i>
188. K'irio	. . .	<i>t'au</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>dām</i>
195. Marim	. . .	<i>tā</i>
197. Kwcireng	. . .	<i>tī</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>t'at</i>
200. Padāng	. . .	<i>rēt</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>chā, rē</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>chā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . sà
Maran . . . sà
205. Singp'o . . . sà

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ya-t'ok, k'òh-sāl
206. Meit'ei . . . chat
207. T'ado . . . chē
213. Siyin . . . pai
219. Lai . . . kà, kà'
224. Lušēi . . . kal
227. Banjōgi . . . kal
228. Pānk'ū . . . kal
229. Hrang'k'ol . . . fē
232. Hallām . . . sē
236. Langrong . . . kāl
237. Aimol . . . chē
238. Chiru . . . šē
239. Kolhreng . . . chai
240. Kōm . . . sē
246. Pūrūm . . . t'ēh
247. Anāl . . . chē
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . wī
255. Taungōa . . . ōi'
252. Chinbōk . . . set
Yādwīn . . . ōet
254. Chinbōn . . . sit
Thayetmyo Chin . . . si', si'
256. Sō or K'yang . . . sit
257. K'ami . . . che^k

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . sà
279. Sengmai . . . sà
280. Chairel . . . kà
281. Kadu . . . -nān

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . e
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . ye
263. Maru . . . lā
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . i, lā, so, su
272a. P'un, Samong . . . lā
Me-gyā . . . lā
264. Mrū . . . muh
265. Burmese, written . . . ſwa
" spoken . . . ōwī
266. Arakanese . . . lā
267. Taungyo . . . ōā
269. Danu . . . ōwā
268. Inōa . . . swā
270. Tavoyan . . . ōwā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . pō
287. Korava . . . hō
291. Kaikādi . . . hō
289. Irula . . . bō
294. Malayālam . . . pō
297. Kanarese . . . hō
298. Badaga . . . hōgu (impve.), po
301. Kodagu . . . pō
302. Tuḷu . . . pō
303. Toda . . . atfo
304. Kōta . . . athōge (impve.)
305. Kuruḷ or Orāō . . . kol
307. Malto or Maler . . . kāl
308. Kui. Kandī. or
Khond . . . sil
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōndī . . . hōn

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . pō
328. Brāhūi . . . kin

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . šahaba

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . šiyav-
Avesta . . . rap-, šav-
Pahlavi . . . raw- (raftan)
331. Persian . . . raw- (raftan), šaw- (šudan)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . tl-
353. Waziri . . . tl-
354. of Kandahar . . . tl-
360. Ōrmuri . . . tsa-
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . raw-
366. Eastern . . . raw-
370. Waxi . . . rach-
371. Šiyāi . . . sà-, sà-
372. Sarikoli . . . tedā-
376. Iškašmi, Zēbaki . . . šū-
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . āy-
378. Yūdyā . . . oi-

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . pret-, pre-
380. Wai-ala . . . chū-, i-
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . pez-
383. Kalāša . . . pār-
384. Gawar-bati . . . dī-
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . pā-, šār-
387. " Western . . . par-, šār-
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . bi-
392. Šina, Gilgitī . . . buj- (bo-)
394. Chilālī . . . boh-
396. of Drās . . . bō-
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . bō-
400. Kāšmīrī . . . gat'-
401. Kāštawārī . . . gat'-
403. Pōgullī . . . ga'-
404. Dōdā Sirājī . . . gis-
405. Rāmbanī . . . gat'-, gas-
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . chā-
409. Tōrwālī . . . bāz-, til-
411. Maiyā . . . ba-
Gypsy, European . . . jā-
" Syrian . . . jā-

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . gam- (gachch'-) (p.p. gat'-h.,
yī-, vrtj-
Prakrit . . . gachch'- (p.p. gaō), jā-, v'āc-
430. Kētrānī . . . vanj-, jul-, chott-
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . wañ-
426. Mūltānī . . . vañ-
428. Hindkī . . . vañ-
432. Tālī . . . vañ-
433. D'annī . . . vañ-, tur-
435. Tinānī . . . pul-, gach'-
442. of Salt Range . . . vañ-
437. Pōt'wārī . . . jā-, gach'-, gau-
440. Chibālī . . . jā-
441. Pūnchī . . . gach'-
446. Sindī. Viehōlī . . . wañ-
450. Lārī . . . wañ-
452. Kachchī . . . viñ-
456. Marātī, Dēšī . . . dzā-
478. Nāgpuri . . . dzā-
494. Kōnkanī . . . vō'-

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . yā-
502. Oriyā . . . jā-
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . jā-
516. Magahī . . . jā-
521. B'ojpuri, North-

ern . . . yā-
520. " South-
ern . . . jā-

526. Nāgpuriā . . . jā-
530. Bengali, written . . . jā-
" spoken . . . jā-
537. South-western . . . jā-
541. Siripurīā . . . jā-
546. Eastern . . . ju-, zū-
548. of Cachar . . . zā-
550. of Chittagong . . . zā-
551. Chākmā . . . jā-
553. Assamese . . . zū-
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . jā-
560. Bag'elli . . . jā-
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . jā-
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstānī . . . jā-
583. Vernacular
Hindōstānī . . . jā-
587. Dak'inī . . . jā-
589. Bāngarī . . . tur-, jā-
593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . jā-
605. Kanaujī . . . jā-
611. Bundēlī . . . jā-
616. Banāp'ari . . . jā-
633. Pañjābī, written . . . jā-
" spoken . . . jā-
639. Pōwādī . . . jā-
648. Dōgrī . . . jā-
650. Kāngrā . . . jā-
653. Gujārātī, Stan-
dard . . . jā-
661. Charōtari . . . dzā-
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . jā-
673. K'ār'wā . . . jā-
676. G'isādī . . . jā-
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-
wārī . . . jā-
742. Jaipurī . . . jā-
755. Mēwātī . . . jā-
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . jā-
761. Mālvi . . . jā-
770. Nimādī . . . jā-
771. Lab'ānī of
Berar . . . jā-
708. K'āndēšī . . . jā-
678. Bāli . . . jā-
782. Eastern Pāhārī
or K'as-kurī . . . jā-
785. Central Pāhārī,
Kumaunī . . . jā-
805. Gar'wālī . . . jā-
815. Western Pāhārī,
Jaun-sārī . . . jā-, nōt', hār-
816. Sirmaurī . . . dzā-
820. Bag'ātī . . . jā-
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . . dzā-
830. Šōdōchi . . . dzā-
833. Kuṭni . . . nōt'-
837. Mandēālī . . . jā-
842. Chamēālī . . . jā-
843. Gādī . . . gāh-
845. Pangwālī . . . gā-
847. B'adrawāhī . . . gāh-
849. Pādārī . . . gāh-

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>taberu, kuu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ibe</i>
Korean . . .	<i>mek</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yē, yī</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>je</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ide</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>ait'ai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>jan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>šī</i>
----------------------	-----------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mākān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hōn</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mākān, m'nam</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>si</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>cha</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>jiā'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>chō, chā</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>gē, chē</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>hām, hāp, bāp</i>
Katung . . .	<i>hōm</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>hom</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>moit, s'am</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>prā</i>
En . . .	<i>s'im</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>sām</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kyē</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>kai</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kai</i>
Danā . . .	<i>tswe</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>swim</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>ā</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>bām</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>bā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ok-nāk</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>jām</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>jām</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>jōm, jujum</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ñio°</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>jim</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>jum, gū</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sōm, gā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Ti-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-ch'ī², (Pekin, -ch'ih</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>š'ī², yā²</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'yūi, k'yai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-in</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-in</i>
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lü . . .	<i>loi</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>kin</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>/kin</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kin</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>kin</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-ān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=an</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>ā, ā²</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>ā, ā²</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>am</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>i</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>ān</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>ān</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>ān</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ān, ām</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>nāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nan</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nao</i>
Man . . .	<i>ñān</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>...</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ñin</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ñān</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfi or Patni . . .	<i>za</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>zē</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>za</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>zā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jā</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>chā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>chi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>chē</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>cho</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>chu</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>jā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>chō</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>chō</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>chā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>cho°</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>cho</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>chō</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>chō</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>chō</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>chō</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>chū</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>cho</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>pē</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>jā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>jyū, kū</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>jyū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ju, jo</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>jā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>chā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>jā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>jyā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>na</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or . . .	<i>ne</i>
Pahī . . .	<i>ne</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>zo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>chār (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>cha</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>da</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>da</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>da</i>
126. Miāmi, Digaru . . .	<i>tā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>šā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>...</i>
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>/da</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>da°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>da°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>da</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>zā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-da</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>da</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nzā, da</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>da</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>s'ā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>um</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-zau</i>
Manyāk . . .	<i>ñā-jō</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>ādz</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>zau</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nanī</i>
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, . . .	<i>written zo</i>
„ . . .	<i>spoken so</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>zā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>zā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>za</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>zo</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>so</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>so</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>sa</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>za</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>jā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>jī</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>chā°</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>sā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>chi</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>ilhu, chu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>te (?)</i>
165. Kēžēmā . . .	<i>tā (?)</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>kot</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>chi</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tsō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tyu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>tsu (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>su (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>hā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>sa</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>chā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>šau</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>sā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>tēo</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>tū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tā-tō</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>tū</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tyū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>sei</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>sai</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>sī</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . šā
Maran . . . šā
205. Singp'o . . . šā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . yāo-jā
206. Meit'ei . . . chā
207. T'ado . . . nē
213. Siyin . . . nē
219. Lai . . . 'i
224. Lušei . . . ei
227. Banjōgi . . . ai
228. Pank'ū . . . chā
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . fāk
232. Hallām . . . sā, nē
236. Langrong . . . fāk, nek
237. Aimol . . . chā
238. Chiru . . . šāk
239. Kolhreng . . . chā
240. Kōm . . . sā
246. Pūrūm . . . bāk
247. Anāl . . . chā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . chā
255. Taungtha . . . thu
252. Chinbōk . . . ik
Yādwin . . . ē
254. Chinbōn . . . ye
Thayetmyo Chin . . . ei
256. Šō or K'yang . . . ē
257. K'ami . . . cho (?)

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . . šai
279. Sengmai . . . sa (?)
280. Chairel . . . sē
281. Kadu . . . you'

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . tsā
262. Laši or Lechi . . . tsā
263. Maru . . . dzā
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . chā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . s'ā
Me-gyā . . . s'ā
264. Mrū . . . chā
265. Burmese, written . . . chā
" spoken . . . sā
266. Arakanese . . . s'ā
267. Taungyo . . . tsā
269. Danu . . . sā
268. Intha . . . sā
270. Tavoyan . . . sā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . tin
287. Korava . . . tin
291. Kaikādi . . . tin
289. Irula . . . tin
294. Malayalam . . . tin
297. Kanarese . . . tin
298. Badaga . . . tin
301. Kodagu . . . tin, un
302. Tulu . . . tin
303. Toda . . . tin
304. Kōta . . . tin
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . mōx
307. Malto or Maler . . . lap, mōq
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . tin
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōpdi . . . tin

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . tin
328. Brāhūi . . . kun

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . akala

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . x'ar-
Pahlavi . . . x'ar- (x'artan)
331. Persian . . . xur- (xurdan)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . xvar-
353. Waziri . . . xvar-
354. of Kandahar . . . xvar-
360. Ōrmuri . . . x'ur-
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . war-
366. Eastern . . . war-
370. Wajī . . . yāw-
371. Šiyini . . . j'ed
372. Sarikoli . . . j'or-
376. Iškasmi, Zébaki . . . xar-
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . xor-
378. Yūdya . . . xor-

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . yuh-
380. Wai-alā . . . yū-
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . oyū-
383. Kalāša . . . zuh-
384. Gawar-bati . . . zo-
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . ē-
387. " Western . . . a-
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . zib-
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . k'a-
394. Chilāsi . . . k'āh-
396. of Drās . . . kē-, k'ē-
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . k'a-
400. Kāsmiri . . . k'ē-
401. Kaštawāri . . . k'ē-
403. Pōguli . . . k'āl-
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . k'a-
405. Rāmbani . . . k'a-
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . k'a-
409. Tōrwāli . . . k'a-
411. Maiyā . . . k'a-
Gypsy, European . . . xā-
" Syrian . . . q-'

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . k'ād-, jim-
Prakrit . . . k'ā-, jim-
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . k'ā-
426. Mūltāni . . . k'ā-
428. Hindki . . . k'ā-
432. T'ālī . . . k'ā-
433. D'anni . . . k'ā-
435. Tināuli . . . k'ā-
442. of Salt Range . . . k'ā-
437. Pōt'wari . . . k'ā-
440. Chib'ali . . . k'ā-
441. Punchī . . . k'ā-
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . k'ā-
450. Lāri . . . k'ā-
452. Kachchī . . . k'ā-, jim-
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . k'ā-
478. Nāgpuri . . . k'ā-
494. Kōhkanī . . . k'ā-

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . ka-
502. Oṛiyā . . . k'ā-
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . k'ā-
516. Magahi . . . k'ā-
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . k'ā-
520. " South-ern . . . k'ā-
526. Nāgpuriā . . . k'ā-
530. Bengali, written . . . k'ā-
" spoken . . . k'ā-
537. South-western . . . k'ā-
541. Siripuriā . . . k'ā-
546. Eastern . . . k'ā-
548. of Cachar . . . k'ā-
550. of Chittagong . . . k'ā-
551. Chākmā . . . k'ā-
553. Assamese . . . k'ā-
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . k'ā-, jēw-
560. Bag'eli . . . k'ā-
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . k'ā-
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . k'ā-
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . k'ā-
587. Dak'ini . . . k'ā-
589. Bāngarū . . . jīm-
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . k'ā-, jā-
605. Kanauji . . . k'ā-
611. Bundēli . . . k'ā-
616. Banāp'ari . . . k'ā-
633. Pañjabī, written . . . k'ā-
" spoken . . . k'ā-
639. Pōwadī . . . k'ā-
648. Dōgrī . . . k'ā-
650. Kāngrā . . . k'ā-
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . k'ā-
661. Charōtari . . . k'ā-
666. Kāṭiyāwadī . . . k'ā-, jam-
673. K'ar'wā . . . k'ā-
676. G'haḍi . . . k'ā-
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wari . . . jīm-
742. Jaipuri . . . k'ā-
755. Mēwāti . . . k'ā-
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . k'ā-
761. Malvi . . . k'ā-
770. Nimādi . . . k'ā-
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . k'ā-
708. K'andēsi . . . k'ā-
678. B'ili . . . k'ā-
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . k'ā-
785. Central Pahārī, Kumāni . . . k'ā-
805. Gar'wāli . . . k'ā-
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari . . . k'ā-
816. Sirmauri . . . k'ā-
820. Bag'ati . . . k'ā-
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . k'ā-
830. Šōdōchi . . . k'ā-
833. Kului . . . k'ā-
837. Maṇḍali . . . k'ā-
842. Chamālī . . . k'ā-
843. Gādi . . . k'ā-
845. Paṅgwalī . . . k'ā-
847. B'adrawāhi . . . k'ā-
849. Paḍari . . . k'ā-

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>suvaru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>a</i>
Korean . . .	<i>àn</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ütür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>te</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>sàyo</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>sau</i>
Basque . . .	<i>jarri, eseri</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>harut</i>
---------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dudo*</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hàtöp</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>nàdók*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>an'kuy</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>gaja°</i>
„ spoken .	<i>k°jök</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>gōi, gigōi</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>nok, nog, nob, nāp</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mō°</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>mō*</i>
Daring . . .	<i>koi</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>nām</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>nān</i>
En . . .	<i>nīm</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>māk</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>ut-ti</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>tit</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>tit</i>
Danā . . .	<i>θut</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kà-de</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tā-ni</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>šon</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>škeā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>pōya</i>
----------------------	-------------

Mundī Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>duṛṛṇ</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ḍuṛṇ</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>šubāng</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>doko</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>doko</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>gob, tuñkum</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lēisī (?) , lukun (?)</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tsi</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ts'ī, ts'ā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>chau</i>
45. Siamese, written .	<i>nān</i>
„ spoken .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>nān</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>nān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>nān</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>nān</i>
Anamese . . .	<i>nān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>—sōn / nān</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>sā* nā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>ōn lān</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>s'ē = nī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>s'ī nā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>šā nā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>s'ī nā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>sā nā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>o nā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>nān</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>sā nān</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>i nā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ou nān</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>s' nā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>dū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nān</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>s' nā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ši no</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>—twa —nāzō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>niān</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>zao-yao (or -rao)</i>
Man . . .	<i>tsō-hē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ch'uēi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ch'uōi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī .	<i>to</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . .	<i>b'raī</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>n iš</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>toš</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chil</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>yon</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ho</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>yūn, yūg</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>yun</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>tuwā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>nī-s</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>pō°</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>tū</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pē-yū</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>yū</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>yū</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>yū</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng .	<i>yū</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>yū</i>
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmling . . .	<i>yū, hī</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>tyū</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>tū</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>gaī</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>bāk</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>nā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mō</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . .	<i>mo</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>mus</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>tī</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>chī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>u</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>chō</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>chō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>nān</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>iyun (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ri, rō (?)</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>dū</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>dā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū .	<i>dī</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>lap</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>ku nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>dī to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>zā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>/nā -tā, /nā -nā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nāzō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	<i>lūn</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>run</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>nā-nen</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nai-jō</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>ājon</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>zūk</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ūn-zūn, wān-zūn</i>
58. B'otia, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>sdod</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dō°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>duk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>duk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>duk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>dot</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>te</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dot</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>dō</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>dot</i>

Bārā Group.

123. Bodo or Bārā . .	<i>zā, jā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'ē-jān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>kam</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . .	<i>ā-sōn</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>a-chch'ōn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ā-chuk</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiya .	<i>dudu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>bā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>it'a</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>bi</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>bi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>heb-bū</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>men</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>k'ok-t'et</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>mau</i>
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>pal (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>is (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>im</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>u</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nō</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>tān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sāt</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>non</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bam</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>wām</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>in-nī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>bam</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mtau</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>pam</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>pem</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>pān</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>om</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . .	<i>kūrṭṣ</i>	499. Singhalese . . .	<i>wāḍi-we-, iṇḍa-gan-</i>
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūī . . .	<i>tūl</i>	502. Oṛiyā . . .	<i>bas-</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>duñ</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . .	<i>bais-</i>
Maran . . .	<i>tun</i>	Arabic . . .	<i>jalasa</i>	516. Magahī . . .	<i>baif'-</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>dūñ</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .	<i>baif'-</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>		520. „ South-ern . . .	<i>bais-, baif'-</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>p'am</i>	Old Persian . . .	<i>nihad-</i>	526. Nagpurīā . . .	<i>baif'-</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>p'am</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>nihad- (niš'iḡaiti)</i>	530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>bas-</i>
207. T'ādo . . .	<i>tō</i>	Pahlavī . . .	<i>n(i)šīn- (n(i)šastan)</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>boš-</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>tō</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>nišīn- (nišastan)</i>	537. South-western . . .	<i>bus-</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>tu</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>k'ṣ-nāst-</i>	541. Siripurīā . . .	<i>bōf'-</i>
224. Lušēi . . .	<i>t'ū</i>	353. Wazirī . . .	<i>k'ṣ-nōst-</i>	546. Eastern . . .	<i>baš-, ba-</i>
227. Banjōgī . . .	<i>lou</i>	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>k'ṣ-nāst-</i>	548. of Cachar . . .	<i>ba-</i>
228. Pānk'ū . . .	<i>t'ū</i>	360. Ōrmurī . . .	<i>nwa-</i>	550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>bai-</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	<i>tōi</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . .	<i>nind-</i>	551. Chākma . . .	<i>bas-</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>sūñ</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>nind-</i>	553. Assamese . . .	<i>bōh-</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>t'ūñ</i>	370. Waxī . . .	<i>nazd-</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . .	<i>baif'-</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>aūñ</i>	371. Šiyinī . . .	<i>neθ-</i>	560. Bag'ēli . . .	<i>baif'-</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>sū</i>	372. Sarikolī . . .	<i>nīθ-</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī . . .	<i>baif'-</i>
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>on</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . .	<i>nīd-</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . .	<i>baif'-</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>sūñ</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī . . .	<i>nīlθ-</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . .	<i>baif'-</i>
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>on</i>	378. Yūdya . . .	<i>niš-</i>	587. Dak'inī . . .	<i>baif'-</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>woñ</i>	<i>Dardic or Pišīcha Branch.</i>		589. Bāngarī . . .	<i>baif'-</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>oñ</i>	379. Bašgali . . .	<i>nīž-</i>	593. Braj B'ak'a . . .	<i>baif'-</i>
255. Taungṭa . . .	<i>non</i>	380. Wai-alā . . .	<i>niš-</i>	605. Kanauji . . .	<i>baif'-</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	<i>no</i>	381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . .	<i>bišlu-</i>	611. Bundēli . . .	<i>baif'-</i>
Yādwīn . . .	<i>nauk</i>	383. Kalāša . . .	<i>nis-</i>	616. Banāp'arī . . .	<i>baif'-</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>nauk</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>niš-</i>	633. Pañjabī, written . . .	<i>baif'-, bau-</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>ko-on</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern . . .	<i>nī-</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>bai-</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>k'o</i>	387. „ Western . . .	<i>nī-</i>	639. Pōwādī . . .	<i>baif'-</i>
257. K'ami . . .	...	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . .	<i>niš-</i>	648. Dōgrī . . .	<i>bauf'-</i>
<i>Lüi Group.</i>		392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .	<i>bai-</i>	650. Kāngra . . .	<i>baif'-</i>
279. Andro . . .	<i>ton</i>	394. Chilasā . . .	<i>bai-</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . .	<i>bes-</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	<i>t'on</i>	396. of Drās . . .	<i>bai-</i>	661. Charōtarī . . .	<i>beh-</i>
280. Chairel . . .	<i>ton</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	<i>bāš-</i>	666. Kā'tiyāwādī . . .	<i>beh-</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>t'ouñ</i>	400. Kāšmīrī . . .	<i>bēh-</i>	673. K'ār'wā . . .	<i>bet'-</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		401. Kaštawārī . . .	<i>bih-</i>	676. G'isādī . . .	<i>bais-</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	<i>tsōā</i>	403. Pōguli . . .	<i>byim-</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . .	<i>bēf'-</i>
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	<i>tsōñ</i>	404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . .	<i>miš-</i>	742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>baif'-</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>dzauñ</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>bim-</i>	755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>baif'-</i>
260. Maingṭa . . .	or	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . .	<i>bai-</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .	<i>bais-</i>
Ngachang . . .	<i>nōk</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . .	<i>b'ai-</i>	761. Mālvi . . .	<i>bēf'-</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>tun</i>	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>b'ai-</i>	770. Nīnādī . . .	<i>baif'-</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>tāñ</i>	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>beš-</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . .	<i>bēf'-</i>
264. Mrū . . .	<i>keom</i>	„ Syrian . . .	<i>wēs-</i>	708. K'āndēsī . . .	<i>baif'-, bais-</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>t'uin</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		678. B'īlī . . .	<i>bēf'-</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-t'aiñ</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>upavi-</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>bas-</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>tain</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>uwaš- (p.p. uwaš'tt'ō)</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . .	<i>baif'</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>tāñ</i>	430. K'ētrānī . . .	...	805. Gar'wālī . . .	<i>baif'</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>tain</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . .	<i>bāh-</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . .	<i>bōš-, bēf'-, bōf'-</i>
268. Inṭa . . .	<i>tain</i>	426. Mūltānī . . .	<i>bāh-, bāh-</i>	816. Sirmaurī . . .	<i>bōš-</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>tain</i>	428. Hindki . . .	<i>bhaš-</i>	820. Bag'ātī . . .	<i>bēf'-</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		432. T'alī . . .	<i>bah-</i>	822. Kiū'tālī . . .	<i>bēf'-</i>
285. Tamiḷ . . .	<i>utkār</i>	433. D'annī . . .	<i>bah-</i>	830. Šōdōchī . . .	<i>bēš-</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>ukkā</i>	435. Tināuli . . .	<i>bat'-</i>	833. Kuḷuī . . .	<i>bēš-</i>
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>kāñi</i>	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>bāh-</i>	837. Maṇḍālī . . .	<i>baif'-</i>
289. Irula . . .	<i>ukandu kove (impve.)</i>	437. Pōt'wārī . . .	<i>bah-</i>	842. Chamēālī . . .	<i>baih-</i>
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>in'</i>	440. Chib'ālī . . .	<i>bah-</i>	843. Gādī . . .	<i>bēf'-</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>kūdr'</i>	441. Punchī . . .	<i>bē-</i>	845. Paṅgwālī . . .	<i>bēš-</i>
298. Baḍaga . . .	<i>kulī (impve.)</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . .	<i>ešh-</i>	847. B'ādrawāhī . . .	<i>bēš-</i>
301. Kodagu . . .	<i>kullona (impve.)</i>	450. Lārī . . .	<i>veh-</i>	849. Pāḍarī . . .	<i>bēš-</i>
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>kull</i>	452. Kachechī . . .	<i>eš-</i>		
303. Toda . . .	<i>neš-kir (impve.)</i>	456. Marāṭī, Dēšī . . .	<i>bais-</i>		
304. Kōta . . .	<i>kū-kiru (impve.)</i>	478. Nāgpurī . . .	<i>bas-</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .	<i>okē</i>	494. Kōṅkaṇī . . .	<i>bē-</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>ok</i>				
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>kob</i>				
310. Kōlāmī . . .	...			
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>ud</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kuru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ek</i>
Korean . . .	<i>o</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kil</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>dzi, izi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ire</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>irai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ethorri, jin</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *jū*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>māri, dātān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>mōrai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>nā-rin, nādīn*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>mok</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>klun</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>klōn</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>bēi, hāl</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>pē</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>lōx, nā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>lāhh hā-ō (go here), yu</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>tā</i>

5. Wa . . . *(ho) kū-enne*

Sōn . . .	<i>in</i>
En . . .	<i>in</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>in</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>i</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>in</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>im-pu</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mu, mo</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>wet</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>wān, ālle</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>wān, ālē</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *dak**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>hiju*</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>hiju*</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>hē</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>de, oi</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>wa</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>er, jō</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>alō, vī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lūi, lai</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lūi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>lai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-mī</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>mū (? -mū)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>-mā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written: <i>māh</i> , (pronounced) <i>mī</i>)
52. K'amti . . .	<i>mī</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>lūn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-yai</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>yai</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>lān</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-hā, -hā = xā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>le</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>le</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>gī</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>hyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>hā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>θi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ze</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>dzai</i>
Manō . . .	<i>chū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>he</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>lō, twa</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>twa</i>
Man . . .	<i>kāin, zwen, tao pyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>tai</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>tai</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>ātā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>ābī</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>zar</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ja</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>rāch</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>lai</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>rā</i>
85. Līmbū . . .	<i>p'e</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>bān</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>rā, pī</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>dā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>bā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>dā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>bā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
97. Rūngch'ōnbūng . . .	<i>bā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>tī</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>bī</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>tā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>bā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>bī</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>pī-kā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>paū</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>pū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>pī</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>pī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>la</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>k'ī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>rā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>wā</i>
117. Padī, Pahī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>ya</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>dī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>lele (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>gī-ā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>ā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hānnā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>hū</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>du, li</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā, du ā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>lā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>pa tē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>dī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kā-pūn, pā-pūn</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>le-mo</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>hai</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>šau</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>kwi-kle° (?)</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>šog</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>šok</i>
59. Baltī . . .	<i>on</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>yon</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>yon</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>šok</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>šo</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>šok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>šok</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>šok</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>fī</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>fai</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>rē°-bā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>hībā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>fai</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>k'u</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>vōr</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>gwōye, ēye</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>he (?)</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>gwo</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hēk</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āru</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>yī, rō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>run (?)</i>
172. Yachnmi . . .	<i>aram (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>vi-yin (?)</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hai-gī (?)</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>paū</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>kār</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ka, lo</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>kā-lō</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>wān</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>gūn</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>rā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>vān</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>pī</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>pī</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>rī</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>trī</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>wā</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>ār</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *sà*
Maran . . . *wà*
205. Singp'o . . . *sà*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lā-rāk*
206. Meit'ei . . . *lāk*
207. T'ado . . . *hūn*
213. Siyin . . . *kōm-pai*
219. Lai . . . *rā*
224. Lušēi . . . *lō-kal*
227. Banjōgi . . . *hoñ*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *hoñ*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *hōñ*
232. Hallām . . . *hoñ, hō*
236. Langrong . . . *hoñ*
237. Aimol . . . *yoñ*
238. Chirn . . . *hoñ*
239. Kolhreng . . . *wā*
240. Kōm . . . *hōñ*
246. Pūrūm . . . *hoñ*
247. Anāl . . . *wāñ*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *bāñ*
255. Taungtha . . . *hoñ*
252. Chinbōk . . . *lao*
Yādwīn . . . *lā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *lū*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *lo*
256. Šō *or* K'yang . . . *lō*
257. K'ami . . . *yau^h*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *lī*
279. Sengmai . . . *lī*
280. Chairel . . . *hoñ*
281. Kadu . . . *-lī*

Burma Group.

261. Szi *or* Atsi . . . *le*
262. Laši *or* Lechi . . . *lā*
263. Maru . . . *li*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *lā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *γauk*
Me-gyā . . . *γwōk*
264. Mrū . . . *wāñ*
265. Burmese, written . . . *lā*
" spoken . . . *-lā*
266. Arakanese . . . *lā*
267. Taungyo . . . *lā*
269. Danu . . . *lū*
268. Intha . . . *lā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *lā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *vā*
287. Korava . . . *vā*
291. Kaikādi . . . *vā*
289. Irula . . . *bā*
294. Malayalam . . . *vī*
297. Kanarese . . . *bā*
298. Badaga . . . *bā*
301. Kodagu . . . *bā*
302. Tuḷu . . . *bar*
303. Toda . . . *vā*
304. Kōta . . . *vā*
305. Kurux *or* Orāō . . . *bar*
307. Malto *or* Maler . . . *bar*
308. Kui, Kandī, *or*
Khond . . . *bā*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *...*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *wā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *wā*
328. Brāhūi . . . *bā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *otā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *āgam-*
Avesta . . . *āgam-*
Pahlavi . . . *āmātun* (to come)
331. Persian . . . *āy-* (*imadān*)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *rā-tl-*
353. Wazīri . . . *rō-tl-*
354. of Kandahar . . . *rā-tl-*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *rī dza-*
363. Balōchi, Makrni . . . *ā-*
366. Eastern . . . *ā-*
370. Wazī . . . *waz-*
371. Šīynī . . . *yet*
372. Sarikoli . . . *yād-*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *is-*
377. Munjani *or* Mungī . . . *as-*
378. Yūdya . . . *es-*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *at-*
380. Wai-alā . . . *a'-s-*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *jot-*
383. Kalāša . . . *i-*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ja-*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *i-*
387. " Western . . . *i-*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *gi-*
392. Šīnā, Gilgitī . . . *wai-, ā-*
394. Chilāsī . . . *inwāh-, inwās-, ih-*
396. of Drās . . . *ē-*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *yē-*
400. Kāsmīri . . . *yi-*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *yi-*
403. Pōguli . . . *yū-*
404. Dōdā Sirājī . . . *jai-*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *ē-*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *ya-*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *yai-*
411. Maiyā . . . *ai-*
Gypsy, European . . . *āv-*
" Syrian . . . *au-*

Iado-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *āgam-* (*āgachek'-*), *āy-*
Prakrit . . . *āgachek'-, āachek'-, āā-*
430. Kētrānī . . . *ach-, ā-*
417. Lahndī, of Shahpur . . . *ā-*
426. Mūltānī . . . *ā-*
428. Hindkī . . . *ā-*
432. Talī . . . *ā-*
433. D'annī . . . *ā-*
435. Tināuli . . . *ā-*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ā-*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *ā-*
440. Chibālī . . . *ā-*
441. Punchī . . . *ach'-*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *ach-*
450. Lārī . . . *ach-*
452. Kachchī . . . *ach-*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *yē-*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *yē-*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *ye-*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *e-*
502. Oriyā . . . *ās-*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *āb-*
516. Magahi . . . *ā-*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ā-*
520. " South-ern . . . *āw-*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ā-*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ās-, āis-, ā-*
" spoken . . . *ēs-, ā-*
537. South-western . . . *āis-, ā-*
541. Siripurī . . . *ōs-*
546. Eastern . . . *āš-, ā-*
548. of Cachar . . . *ā-*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi-*
551. Chākmā . . . *āi-*
553. Assamese . . . *āh-*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *āw-*
560. Bag'elī . . . *ā-*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ā-*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *ā-*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *āw-*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ā-*
589. Bangarū . . . *ā-*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *ā-*
605. Kanauji . . . *āu-*
611. Bundelī . . . *ā-*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *āw-*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *āu-*
" spoken . . . *au-*
639. Pōwādī . . . *āu-*
648. Dōgri . . . *āu-*
650. Kāngrā . . . *āu-*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *āw-*
661. Charōtari . . . *āw-*
666. Kāt'yāwādī . . . *āw-*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *āw-*
676. G'isādī . . . *āw-*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *āw-*
742. Jaipurī . . . *āw-*
755. Mēwātī . . . *ā-*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *āu-*
761. Malvī . . . *ā-*
770. Nīm'qī . . . *āw-*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *ā-*
708. Kāndēsī . . . *yē-*
678. B'ili . . . *āw-*
782. Eastern Pabārī *or* K'as-kurā . . . *ā-*
785. Central Pabārī, Kumaunī . . . *ā-*
805. Garwālī . . . *ā-*
815. Western Pabārī, Jaunsārī . . . *ā-, ās-*
815. Sirmaurī . . . *āj-*
820. Bag'atī . . . *ā-*
822. Kūt'tālī . . . *ā-*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *ā-*
833. Kului . . . *ēj, ij*
837. Mandēālī . . . *ā-*
842. Chamēālī . . . *ā-*
843. Gādī . . . *ā-*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *ā-*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *ēj-*
849. Pādārī . . . *ād-*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tatsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>o^o</i>
Korean . . .	<i>se</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tūr, dūr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ili</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>pokso</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>post</i>
Basque . . .	<i>igon</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>digih</i>
----------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bandiri</i>
Cham . . .	<i>dān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>y'nān</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ch'o</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>datau</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t^hton</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jijōl</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>penjāñ</i>

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	<i>jāñ</i>
Katur . . .	<i>jān</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>s'ān</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>chūān</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>son</i>
En . . .	<i>chōn</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>sān</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kpen-ut</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>kun-kpū</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kun-chēn</i>
Dana . . .	<i>a</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>chēn</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tūn</i>

K'āsi Group.

8. K'ā-I. Standard . . .	<i>ien</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>zon</i>

Nicolartese.

13. Nicolartese . . .	<i>ok-sat</i>
-----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'wārī, Santālī . . .	<i>tāqā</i>
16. Mundāī . . .	<i>tāqā</i>
26. K'kū . . .	<i>tāqā</i>
27. K'kū . . .	<i>tāqā</i>
28. Jūt g . . .	<i>tāqā</i>
29. Savā . . .	<i>tāqā</i>
30. Galabā . . .	<i>tāqā, tināq</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ch'ān, s'ān</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>ch'i-tu</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>ch'ān</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	} <i>seu</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>-sūk</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>s'ūn</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>sau</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>d'ān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-s'ōn = t'ūn</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>sūn tūn</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>ōn tōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-s'ō t'ō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>γā tū, s'ā tū</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā šī</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>γu tū</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā to</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>gō tā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>i tūn</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>sōn tū</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>θⁱ tū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>θⁱ tū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>dzⁱ tū^k</i>
Manō . . .	<i>i tū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tūn</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>tō, u tō</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ši to</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>tōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>s'iu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>to</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>šau</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>šau</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patni . . .	<i>at</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>k'aya šu</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>k'arus ach</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dēñ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ñā, nēs</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>jāp</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>thiu</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pug, pōg</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>pug</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>torep</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>rip</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>yē</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>rip</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pē</i>
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>yē, pok-lon</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>pē</i>
96. Ch'ing'ing . . .	<i>pē</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>pū-wi-lōn</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>re</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	<i>rē, pū-k o-lēn</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>rē</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>tō-rē</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>yēp</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>yūm</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>rep</i>
105. Dāmī . . .	<i>rip</i>
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>ripm</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ip</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>rī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>re</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ru</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>so</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>dā</i>
117. Padī. Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>dū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>dīn-k'róñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>lōlō (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>gu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>dāk</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>dā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>dwe</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>lon</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>hō rje</i>
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>tu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>tū pā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>hⁱō -tā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>du</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>tu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>s'ūn</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>rip</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tār-yāp</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>k'ān-jāh</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>toron</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>lān</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>zūr-yain</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>lon</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lon</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>lān</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>lān</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>lān</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>lon</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>lon</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>lān</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>lon</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zā-sūn</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>jī-gāl</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>sōn</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>chā-dēñ</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chā-dēñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>b'-chā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>t'ekā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>putuγwo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ta (?)</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>ālāch</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>noktak</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>pan-t'ī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>sep-tak</i>
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>yale (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>olān (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yōn</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>yōn</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>pūt</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>chāp</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>luo</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>chāp</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>sāp</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>dēñ</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>chap</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ar-jāp</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>sā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chāp</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>nā-niā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>līn</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mā-līn</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>mī-yūn</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . rot
Maran . . . rōt
205. Singp'o . . . chāp

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . chae-*rep*
206. Meit'ei . . . lēp
207. T'ado . . . diñ
213. Siyin . . . diñ
219. Lai . . . tā
224. Lušēi . . . diñ
227. Banjōgi . . . dir
228. Pank'ū . . . diñ
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . nī
232. Hallām . . . in-t'oi, in-diñ
236. Langrong . . . nīr
237. Aimol . . . nīr
238. Chiru . . . diñ
239. Kolhreng . . . nīrr
240. Kōm . . . nīr
246. Pūrūm . . . nīr
247. Anāl . . . rō (?)
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . ja-rip
255. Taungtha . . . tuñ
252. Chinbōk . . . di (?)
Yādwin . . . di (?)
254. Chinbōn . . . lein
Thayetmyo Chin . . . tu
256. Šō or K'yang . . . dūn
257. K'ami

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . chāp
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . chop
281. Kadu . . . yā (P tone)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . yāp
262. Laši or Lechi . . . yāp
263. Maru . . . tā
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . yāp
272a. P'un, Samong . . . yuk
Me-gyā . . . yik
264. Mrū . . . yon
265. Burmese, written . . . rap
" spoken . . . yā'
266. Arakanese . . . yā'
267. Taungyo . . . tā
269. Danu . . . tī
268. Intha . . . tā
270. Tavoyan . . . yāt

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nil
287. Korava . . . yedd nil
291. Kaikādi . . . nil
289. Irula . . . yēndu kove (impve.)
294. Malayālam . . . nil
297. Kanarese . . . nil
298. Badaga . . . nil
301. Kodagu . . . entuna (impve.)
302. Tuḷu . . . nill
303. Toda . . . nel
304. Kōta . . . mēke (impve.)
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . ijj
307. Malto or Maler . . . il
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . nil
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍī . . . nill, nitt

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . nilts
328. Brāhūi . . . sal

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . qāma

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *adistā-
Avesta . . . rap-
Pahlavi . . . ēstādan (to stand)
331. Persian . . . ist- (īstādan)
339. Paštō, of Pesha-
war . . . wu-drēd-
353. Waziri . . . darēd-
354. of Kandahar . . . darēd-
360. Ōrmuri . . . ta-
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . wušt-
366. Eastern . . . ōšt-
370. Waxi . . . warefs-
371. Šiyāni . . . verafst-
372. Sarikoli . . . warāfs-
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . xez-
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . werem-
378. Yūdya . . . zip-

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . ūt-
380. Wai-alā . . . ōšt-
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . išt-
383. Kalāsā . . . ušt-
384. Gawar-bati . . . ušt-
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . }
387. " Western . . . } tōst-
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . rup-
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . hun ba-
394. Chilāsī . . . chok'ō boh-
396. of Drās . . . ut'ē bē-
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . ut'ē-
400. Kāsmiri . . . wōt-
401. Kaštawāfi . . . wōt', k'ari k'ari ri-
403. Pōguli . . . k'ark'ur rah-
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . k'arō-
405. Rāmbani . . . k'arō-
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . paq'-
409. Tōrwāli . . . ri-
411. Maiyā . . . ōli ha-
Gypsy, European . . . ušti-
" Syrian . . . išti-, ušti-, štir-

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . st'ā-(tišt'ati); (stand up) utt'-
Prakrit . . . t'ā (citt'ā); utt', utt'-
430. K'ētrāni . . . t'i- (be)
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . k'alō-
426. Mūltāni . . . k'ar-
428. Hindki . . . k'ar-
432. T'alī . . . k'alō-
433. D'anni . . . k'alō-
435. Tināuli . . . k'al-
442. of Salt Range . . . k'alō-
437. Pōt'wāri . . . k'alō-
440. Chib'ālī . . . k'alā hō-
441. Punchī . . . ud-
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . beh-
450. Lāri . . . beh-, ub'-
452. Kachchī . . . ub'-
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . ub'ā rāh-
478. Nāgpuri . . . ub'ē rāh-
494. Kōnkanī . . . ube rāv-

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . hiṭi-
502. Oṛiyā . . . t'ia hu-
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . t'ar' hō-
516. Magahī . . . t'ar' rah-
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . k'arā hō-
520. " South-
ern . . . k'arā hōk'-
526. Nāgpuriā . . . t'ar' hō-
530. Bengali, written . . . dārā-
" spoken . . . dārā-
537. South-western . . . dārā-
541. Siripurīā . . . t'arō hō-
546. Eastern . . . k'ar-
548. of Cachar . . . ub'ā-
550. of Chittagong . . . t'ā-
551. Chākmā . . . t'i-
553. Assamese . . . t'iyā hō-
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . t'ar' hō-
560. Bag'elli . . . t'ar' hō-
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . t'ar' hō-
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . k'arā hō-
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . k'arā hō-
587. Dak'ini . . . k'arā hō-
589. Bāngarī . . . k'ar-
593. Braj B'ākā . . . t'arā hō-
605. Kanauji . . . t'ar'ā hō-
611. Bundēli . . . t'ar'ā hō-
616. Banāp'ari . . . t'ar' hō-
633. Pañjabī, written . . . k'alō-, utt'-
" spoken . . . k'lō-
639. Pōwadī . . . utt'-
648. Dōgri . . . k'arō-
650. Kāngrā . . . k'arōi-jā-
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . ūb'ō t'ā-
661. Charōtari . . . ubu reh-
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . ub'aw-, k'am-
673. K'ar'wā . . . ub'ō rē-
676. G'isādi . . . hubar-
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . ūbō hō-
742. Jaipurī . . . ubō whai-
755. Mēwātī . . . k'arō whai-
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . k'al-
761. Mālvi . . . ūb'ō rē-
770. Nīmādi . . . k'arō-
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . ub'ō rah-
708. K'andēsi . . . ub'ē rāh-
678. B'ili . . . up-, ubā t'ā-
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . ub'i-
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni . . . t'ar hō-
805. Gar'wāli . . . k'arō hō-
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsāri . . . u'j'u-, t'arō hō-
816. Sirmauri . . . ūbā hō-
820. Bag'āti . . . k'arā o-
822. Kiūt'ali . . . ūb'ā o-
830. Šōdōchi . . . k'ōrō aw-
833. Kuḷū . . . k'arā hō-
837. Mandāli . . . k'ar-
842. Chamāli . . . k'arā hō-
843. Gādī . . . k'arā b'ō-
845. Pāngwāli . . . k'arā b'ō-
847. B'adrawāhi . . . utt'-
849. Pādari . . . k'ar b'ō-

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>šinu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>rai, ekot</i>
Korean . . .	<i>juk</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ül</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>buche</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ükü</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>il, hiratu, hiltzen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>gu-ir</i>
----------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mäti</i>
Cham . . .	<i>mötai</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>mà-tai</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>slap</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>k'yuit</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chö'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>dāt</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>k'bö's, hælod</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>yām</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>yām</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>yām</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>yim</i>
Sön . . .	<i>yum</i>
En . . .	<i>yum</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>yum, yim</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>yem</i>
Äng-kü . . .	<i>yām</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>yām</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pi, pīn</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>yām</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>iāp</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>iip</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kāpāh, āfāh, poin-ñōp</i>
----------------------	------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>guju^k</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>gājū^k</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>gū</i>
27. K'ari . . .	<i>go^h</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>goju</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ie</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>gōi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/sz', (Pekin, /ssü)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>/sz</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-tūi</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>tūi</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>tui</i>
51. Āhom . . .	} <i>tai</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>'chēt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-0i</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>0i</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>0i</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-0i</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>0i</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>0i</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>0i</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>0i</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>0i</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>0ö</i>
Yintalā . . .	<i>sai</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>0i</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>0u</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>0u</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>0üh</i>
Manö . . .	<i>sī</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ser</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ti</i>
„ Dermuhā . . .	<i>0e</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>twa</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tāi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>tay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>tāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . .	<i>si</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>sī</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>šig</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>šī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>sī-čan</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>sī</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>si</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>sī</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>si</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>si</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>byak</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>mi</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>me'</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>si</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>si</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>be</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>si</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>si</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahlī . . .	<i>si</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>māk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>sipunā (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>sig</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>sī</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>sī</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>sī</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>sī</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>še</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>šö</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>šö</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ši</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>sī</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>šī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>šö</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>še</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>s'ö</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>šī</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ši</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>ši</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ši</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>šī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>šī</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ši</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ši</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ši</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ši</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ši</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ši</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>t'oi</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>t'i</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>tī</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>sī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ī</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>t'ai</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>chi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>sā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>ti, tiu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>si</i>
165. Kēžamā . . .	<i>t'ei, si</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>t'i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>sa</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tch'i</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>si</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ši (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>še (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>li</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ti</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>zī</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>rī</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hāi</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jui</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>t'ait'</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>si</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'i</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>tēi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>sai</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>t'i</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>t'ē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>t'i</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>hi (?)</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *si*
Maran . . . *si*
205. Singp'o . . . *si*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *non-man*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ši*
207. T'ado . . . *tī*
213. Siyin . . . *tī*
219. Lai . . . *tī*
224. Lušēi . . . *tī*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tī*
228. Pank'ū . . . *tī*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *tī*
232. Hallam . . . *tī*
236. Langrong . . . *tī*
237. Aimol . . . *tī*
238. Chiru . . . *tī*
239. Kolhreng . . . *tī*
240. Kōm . . . *tī*
246. Pūrūm . . . *tī*
247. Anāl . . . *tī*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *tī*
255. Taungōa . . . *ši*
252. Chinbōk . . . *...*
Yādwin . . . *šē*
254. Chinbōn . . . *d'u (?)*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *du*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *du, di*
257. K'ami . . . *d'wi, do**

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *si*
279. Sengmai . . . *ši*
280. Chairel . . . *tī*
281. Kadu . . . *ši*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *ši*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *še*
263. Maru . . . *ši*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *šō*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *ši*
Me-gyā . . . *ši*
264. Mrū . . . *kon*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šē*
" spoken . . . *-ōe*
266. Arakanese . . . *ōi*
267. Taungyo . . . *ōe*
269. Danu . . . *ōe*
268. Inōa . . . *sei*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ōe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *šā*
287. Korava . . . *sāg*
291. Kaikādi . . . *sāg*
289. Irula . . . *...*
294. Malayālam . . . *chāg*
297. Kanarese . . . *šiy*
298. Badaga . . . *kett kogu (impve.)*
301. Kodagu . . . *chā*
302. Tuḷu . . . *šai*
303. Toda . . . *kett fo*
304. Kōta . . . *...*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *kā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ke*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *si*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *...*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *si*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tā*
328. Brāhūi . . . *kah*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *māta*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *mar-*
Avesta . . . *mar-*
Pahlavi . . . *mīr- (murtan)*
331. Persian . . . *mīr- (murdan)*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mī-*
353. Waziri . . . *mī-*
354. of Kandahar . . . *mī-*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *mī-*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *mī-*
366. Eastern . . . *mī-*
370. Waxi . . . *mar-, mī-*
371. Šiyūi . . . *mī-*
372. Sarikoli . . . *mī-*
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *mur-*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *mur-*
378. Yūdya . . . *mī-*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *mī-*
380. Wai-alā . . . *mī-*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *omo-*
383. Kalāša . . . *nīš-*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *mī-*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *li-*
387. " Western . . . *li-*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *bri-*
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *mī-*
394. Chilasī . . . *mī-, mīš-*
396. of Dras . . . *mīš-, mīr-*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *mī-*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *mar-*
401. Kašawāri . . . *mar-*
403. Pōguli . . . *p'at-*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *mar-*
405. Rāmbani . . . *mar-*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *mar-*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *mī-*
411. Maiyā . . . *mar-*
Gypsy, European . . . *mer-*
" Syrian . . . *mer-, mār-*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mī-*
Prakrit . . . *mī-*
430. K'etrāni . . . *mar-*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mar-*
426. Mūltāni . . . *mar-*
428. Hindki . . . *mar-*
432. T'ali . . . *mar-*
433. D'anni . . . *mar-*
435. Tināuli . . . *mar-*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mī-*
437. Pōtwāri . . . *mī-*
440. Chib'ali . . . *mar-*
441. Punch'i . . . *mar-*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *mar-*
450. Lāri . . . *mar-*
452. Kachehi . . . *mar-*
456. Marāṭ'i, Deši . . . *mar-*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *mar-*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *mōr-*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *māre-, nahi-*
502. Ōriyā . . . *mar-*
507. Bibāri, Mait'ili . . . *mar-*
516. Magahi . . . *mar-*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *mar-*
520. " South-ern . . . *mar-*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *mōr-*
530. Bengali, written . . . *mar-*
" spoken . . . *mōr-*
537. South-western . . . *mar-*
541. Siripurā . . . *mar-*
546. Eastern . . . *mar-*
548. of Cachar . . . *mar-*
550. of Chittagong . . . *mar-*
551. Chakmā . . . *mar-*
553. Assamese . . . *mōr-*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *mar-*
560. Bag'eli . . . *mar-*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *mur-*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *mar-*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mar-*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mar-*
589. Bāngari . . . *mar-*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *mar-, majjā-*
605. Kanaūji . . . *mar-*
611. Bundeli . . . *mar-*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mar-*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *mar-*
" spoken . . . *mar-*
639. Pōwādī . . . *mar-*
648. Dōgri . . . *mar-*
650. Kāngrā . . . *mar-*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *mar-*
661. Charōtari . . . *mar-*
666. Kaṭ'i'yāwādī . . . *mar-*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *mar-*
676. G'isādī . . . *mar-*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *mar-*
742. Jaipuri . . . *mar-*
755. Mēwātī . . . *mar-*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *mar-*
761. Mālvi . . . *mar-*
770. Nīmādi . . . *mar-*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *mar-*
708. K'andēsi . . . *mar-*
678. B'ili . . . *mar-, gudar-*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *mar-*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *mar-*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *mar-*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *mōr-, k'ōp-*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *mar-*
820. Bag'ati . . . *mar-*
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *mōr-*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mōr-, mōr-*
833. Kuḷu . . . *mōr-*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *mar-*
842. Chamēālī . . . *mar-*
843. Gādī . . . *mar-*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *mar-*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *mar-*
849. Paḍari . . . *mar-*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>garu, atneru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kore</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ju</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bir</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ök</i>
Saukpä . . .	<i>wüg, ök</i>
Basque . . .	<i>eman, eskeñi, aurkeztu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burnasaski . . . *yū*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bari</i>
Cham . . .	<i>brei</i>
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>oi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kuiw</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>h'a</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ök, kio*</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>eg</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>dāx, dō-ā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>dāh</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *k'ö*

Sön . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mök . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . . *ā*

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

*K'āsī Group.*8. K'āsī, Standard . . . *āi*12. Wār . . . *ai**Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *hom-kwöm-hata**Mundāi Group.*15. K'erwāri, Sautāli . . . *ām*16. Mundāri . . . *ām*26. Kūrkū . . . *il*27. K'arīā . . . *ter*28. Juāng . . . *dīng*29. Savara . . . *ti*30. Gadabā . . . *bē, tā*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *ch'ī, ka, (Pekin, kei)*Cantonese . . . *pa*Gyāmi . . . *ki, yo-ho*45. Siamese, written . . . *hai*

„ spoken . . .

Lao . . .

46. Lü . . . *hū*

47. K'ün . . .

49. Šān . . . *pān*51. Āhom . . . *hai*

52. K'āmti . . .

Annamese . . . *cho*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *p'ē*„ Bassein . . . *pi lā*

„ Maulmein . . .

36. Taungthū . . . *pye*34. Sgā, literary . . . *kē*„ spoken . . . *di hi, hi*32. Bwè . . . *pi*41. Wewaw . . . *hā*33. Karenbyu . . . *i*Brā° . . . *i, yi*40. Karenni . . . *dō*

Yintalā . . .

Sin-hmā

Māpauk . . .

39. Gheko . . . *pi*37. Padaung . . . *pi*38. Yeinbā . . . *p'i*

Manō . . .

41. Zayein . . .

Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *sz, s'*„ Dermuha . . . *p'i*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . *χōü, χēn, -san, -mwa*Hē-Miao . . . *pai*Pē-Miao . . . *mwa*Man . . . *pūn*

42. Lanten-Yao . . .

Man-lan-tien . . . *fun*Man-ta-pan . . . *pun*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . . *rā*73. Chamba Lahuli . . . *rā*76. Kanāṣi . . . *rāṭ*77. Kanauri . . . *ran*78. Bangkas . . . *dā*83. D'imāl . . . *pī*84. T'amī . . . *pī*85. Limbū . . . *pī*86. Yāk'a . . . *pī*87. K'ambū . . . *pī*90. Bāhing . . . *gi*91. Balālī . . . *pi*92. Sāngpāng . . . *pī*93. Lōhōrōng . . . *pī*94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . *pī-rān*95. Wāling . . . *pū*96. Ch'ingtang . . . *pū*97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . *pū*98. Dūngmāli . . . *pī-yān, pī*99. Rōdōng . . . *or*Chāmling . . . *i*100. Nāch'erēng . . . *pī*101. Kūlung . . . *pi*102. T'ūlung . . . *gwā*103. Chaurāya . . . *gak, gō*104. K'āling . . . *bi*105. Dūmī . . . *bi*88. Rai or Jimdār . . . *bi*106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . *hā*111. Gurung . . . *pī*112. Murmi . . . *pīn*113. Sunwār . . . *gi*114. Māgari . . . *yā*116. Nēwārī . . . *bi*

117. Paṭī, Pahri, or

Pahī . . . *bi*118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *byī, nōn*121. Tōtō . . . *pīchā (?)*122. Aka . . . *dzi, za, tchu*Number in
General
List.123. Abor . . . *bi*

124. Miri . . .

125. Daffā . . . *ji*126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . *han*Mijū . . . *pī**Lolo-Mos'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .

273. Lolo, /Nī . . . *vō /bi*A-hi . . . *gō°, šē°*Lo-lo p'ō . . . *gō°*276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *bi*

277a. A-kō . . .

275. Lisu . . . *gu*Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . *ge*274. Mo-s'o . . . *iō*Lahu . . . *pi*

277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .

277a. Nung . . . *zi**Tibetan Group.*Gyārūng . . . *dā-vō, (to me) dā-vōn*Mānyāk . . . *wā-k'i, tā-k'i*T'auchū . . . *dāg's, (to me) kwūg's*Tākpa . . . *bai, bin*Haurpā . . . *tū-xyai, (to me) tū-xyau*

58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,

written . . . *ster*„ spoken . . . *ter*59. Balti . . . *min*60. of Purik . . . *tan*61. Ladakī . . . *tan*63. of Spiti . . . *ton*70. Kagate . . . *nan*67. Šarpa . . . *bin*68. Dānjongkā . . . *p'in*69. Hloke . . . *byin**Bārā Group.*128. Bodo or Bārā . . . *hā*130. Lalung . . . *as*131. Dīmā-sā . . . *rī*135. Gārō, Āchik . . . *ōn°*142. Kōch . . . *kon*151. Tipurā . . . *ru, rō*153. Deurī-Chutiya . . . *lāre**Nāgā Group.*154. Angāmi . . . *tsū, k'ā-ši*159. Semā . . . *tsū*162. Rengmā . . . *ši (?)*165. Kēzāmā . . . *psū*194. Sopvomā . . . *pī*166. Āo . . . *kwā, āgāt'sa*169. Hlōtā . . . *pī*170. Tengsa . . . *ka-lan*171. T'akumi . . . *chī'ōn'sō (impve.)*172. Yachumi . . . *ikelōjan (impve.)*173. Tableng . . . *yā*174. Tamlu . . . *ā*175. Banparā . . . *p'ā, lāk*178. Namsangā . . . *lā*179. Chāng . . . *lā, ku*181. Mōsāng . . . *kū*183. Ēmpēo . . . *pē*187. Kabui . . . *ti*188. K'oirāo . . . *pi*189. Mikir . . . *pī*195. Marām . . . *pī*197. Kwoireng . . . *vī*199. Tāngk'ul . . . *mi*200. P'adāng . . . *mēu*201. K'angoi . . . *pī*202. Maring . . . *pi*

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *yà*
Maran . . . *yà*
205. Singp'o . . . *yā, jō*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ku-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *pi*
207. T'ado . . . *pē*
213. Siyin . . . *pē*
219. Lai . . . *pe'*
224. Luāēi . . . *pē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pē*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *pē*
229. Hrángk'ol . . . *pē*
232. Hallām . . . *pē*
236. Langrong . . . *pek*
237. Aimol . . . *pēk*
238. Chiru . . . *pē*
239. Kolhreng . . . *pē*
240. Kōm . . . *pē*
246. Pūrūm . . . *pē*
247. Anāl . . . *pē*
248. Hīrōi-Lamgāng . . . *pi*
255. Taungōa . . . *pe*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *pyit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pat'*
256. Šō or K'yāng . . . *pe'*
257. K'ami . . . *pē*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *i*
279. Sengmai . . . *i*
280. Chairel . . . *nūm*
281. Kadu . . . *-i*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *pyi'*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *ji*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pi*
Me-gyā . . . *pi*
264. Mrū . . . *pē*
265. Burmese, written . . . *pē*
" spoken . . . *pe*
266. Arakanese . . . *pi*
267. Taungyo . . . *pe*
269. Danu . . . *pe*
268. Inōa . . . *pe*
270. Tavoyan . . . *pe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *h oq*
287. Korava . . . *h uq*
291. Kaikādi . . . *t i*
289. Irula . . . *t ā*
294. Malayālam . . . *h oq, tā*
297. Kanarese . . . *h oq*
298. Badaga . . . *h oq, tā*
301. Kodagu . . . *h oq, tā*
302. Tuḷu . . . *koṛ*
303. Toda . . . *koṛ, tā*
304. Kōta . . . *ta*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *chi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *chi*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *si*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *s i*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *iy*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ti*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *a'tā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *dā-*
Avesta . . . *dā- (daḍāmi)*
Pahlavi . . . *dātan (to give)*
331. Persian . . . *dih- (dādan)*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *rā-kr-*
353. Waziri . . . *wār-kr-*
354. of Kandahar . . . *war-kr-*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *š'a-, ra-*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *dai-*
366. Eastern . . . *dē-*
370. Waxi . . . *rad-i-*
371. Siyini . . . *ḍād-*
372. Sarikoli . . . *ḍād-*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *dai-*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *dal-*
378. Yūdyā . . . *del-*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *pre-, gats-*
380. Wai-ala . . . *pre-, ao-*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *ap'le-, op'li-*
383. Kalāša . . . *de-*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *t'la-*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *dē-*
387. " Western . . . *da-*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *di-*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *de-*
394. Chilasi . . . *deh-*
396. of Dras . . . *dē-*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *dē-*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *di-*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *di-*
403. Pōguli . . . *dē-*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *dē-*
405. Rāmbani . . . *dē-*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dā-*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *dai-*
411. Maiyā . . . *dai-*
Gypsy, European . . . *dā-*
" Syrian . . . *de-*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *dā- (impve. dēhi)*
Prakrit . . . *dē-*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *dē-*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *dē-*
426. Mūltāni . . . *dē-*
428. Hindki . . . *dē-*
432. T'ali . . . *dē-*
433. D'anni . . . *dih-, deh-*
435. Tināuli . . . *dē-*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dē-*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *dē-*
440. Chib'ali . . . *dē-*
441. Punchi . . . *dē-*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *dē-*
450. Lāri . . . *dē-*
452. Kachchi . . . *dē-*
456. Marāṭi, Deši . . . *dē-*
478. Nagpuri . . . *dē-*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *dē-*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *de-*
502. Oriyā . . . *di-*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *dē-*
516. Magahi . . . *dē-*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *dē-*
520. " South-ern . . . *dē-*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *dē-*
530. Bengali, written . . . *di-*
" spoken . . . *di-*
537. South-western . . . *di-*
541. Siripuria . . . *dē-*
546. Eastern . . . *dē-, da-*
548. of Cachar . . . *dē-*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dē-*
551. Chākmā . . . *dē-*
553. Assamese . . . *di-*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *dē-*
560. Bag'ali . . . *dē-*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dē-*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *dē-*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *dē-*
587. Dak'ini . . . *dē-*
589. Bīngarū . . . *dē-*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *dē-*
605. Kanauji . . . *dē-*
611. Bundeli . . . *dē-*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *dē-*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *dē-*
" spoken . . . *dē-*
639. Pōwādī . . . *dē-*
648. Dōgri . . . *dē-*
650. Kāngrā . . . *dē-*
653. Gujarati, Standard . . . *ap-*
661. Charōtari . . . *ap-, al-*
666. Kāṭ'iya-wādī . . . *ap-, al-, dē-*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *dē-*
676. G'isādi . . . *dē-*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *dē-*
742. Jaipuri . . . *dē-*
755. Mēwāti . . . *dē-*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *dē-*
761. Malvi . . . *dē-*
770. Nīmādi . . . *dē-, da-*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *da-*
708. K'andēsi . . . *dē-*
678. B'ili . . . *dē-, al-*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *dē-*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *de-*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *dē-*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *dē-*
816. Sirmauri . . . *dē-*
820. Bag'āti . . . *dē-*
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *dē-*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *dē-*
833. Kului . . . *dē-*
837. Mandēali . . . *dē-*
842. Chamēali . . . *dē-*
843. Gādī . . . *dē-*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *dē-*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *dē-*
849. Pādari . . . *dē-*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>haširu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hoyupu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tàrà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yügür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suju</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>güyü</i>
Saukpà . . .	<i>t'ür keng</i>
Basque . . .	<i>laster egin</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>gār's</i>
----------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>làri</i>
Cham . . .	<i>qyöch</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>n'-boot</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>rot</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>darep</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>grip</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jär</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>loi, k'söt, p'söd</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pōñ, l'ñ, rā-lāñ</i>
Katur . . .	<i>buñ, kun</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>ku-blep</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>wük</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>rāt-(ao)</i>
En . . .	<i>mu-lē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>tāl</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>li</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>sā-lē</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>sā-lē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>lucā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>ruk, rāñ</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>p'et, mārē°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>p'et</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>dīan, lō</i>
----------------------	-----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ñir</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>nir</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>sarub</i>
27. K'apiā . . .	<i>iar</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>d'apāt</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>duḍu-duḍu ir</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ḍāñ</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>p'au, /p'au, (Pekin, /p'ao)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'tsau</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'ai-wō</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>win</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>len</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>leñ</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>(written) lin, (pronounced) len</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>len</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-chāy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=saiñ</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>sen</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>lā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>\χē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>χe</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>jwē</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ze</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>s'wā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>glyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>hā tā tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>swā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>krāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>gwai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>wai</i>
Manō . . .	<i>chū mī tī</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>vyi</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>dz</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>s'i</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-d'a</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>yeh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>k'eī, k'eir</i>
Man . . .	<i>pyā-ho</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>t'iu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>piēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančāñ or Paññi . . .	<i>dro-rā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>drō-rā</i>
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>thoratan</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>tūr</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>šēm</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>d'ap</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>drok</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>lōk</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>lūk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>bult'</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>wān</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>p'i</i>
92. Sāngpīng . . .	<i>b'ū</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pī</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>pīn</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>lō</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>pīn°</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>lwī</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>rō</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>wō</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ba°</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>būl</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>wān</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>prō</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>g'ū</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>g'ū</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>b'ul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lūn</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>d'eod'a (impre.)</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>gar</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>dor</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>k'er</i>
116. Nēwiri . . .	<i>bō</i>
117. Paññi. Paññi, or . . .	} <i>ke-gu wā (?)</i>
Paññi . . .	
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>dāñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tūi (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>je</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>dūk</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dañā . . .	<i>yā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>chu, šom</i>
Mija . . .	<i>giār</i>

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/kiā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>\chā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>\chō \yi</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>jā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>twē</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-u, /ch'ye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yu</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>gākai</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>hun nuñ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>gyū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>dānār-gyūk</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>tāchimo-yū</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>dā-drān</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>p'et</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>tām-gyō</i>
58. B'ōñiā, Tibetan, . . .	} <i>written rgyug</i>
„ . . .	
„ . . .	<i>spoken gyuk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rgyuk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rgyuk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rgyuk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyu:</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ch'on</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gyuk</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'on</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'on</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>k'āt</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>ja-la</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>kai</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>kāt</i>
142. Kōch . . .	...
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>k'ā-sik</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>jō</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>tā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>po</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ntōñ-go (?)</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>tā-gwo (?)</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>tū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>sam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>essān, yūñ</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>āasam bat</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>šampat (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tuntunzō (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pāt</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mok</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>rik</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>chuan</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>yū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>pag</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>pāk</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>kāt</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>pāk</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>pak</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-som</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>sem</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>preñ</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chan</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or .
Kachin . . . *k'kāt*
Maran . . . *k'kāt*
205. Singp'o . . . *lagāt*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *a-chen lok-lei hao*
206. Meit'ei . . . *chen*
207. T'ado . . . *hlai, tā*
213. Siyin . . . *tai*
219. Lai . . . *fun*
224. Lušēi . . . *tlān*
227. Banjōgl . . . *tek*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *klān, pū*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-rōt*
232. Hallām . . . *tān*
236. Langrong . . . *tlai*
237. Aimol . . . *tān*
238. Chiru . . . *tān*
239. Kolhreng . . . *tān*
240. Kōm . . . *tān*
246. Pūrūm . . . *tān*
247. Anāl . . . *chom*
248. Hirōf-Lamgāng . . . *chēn*
255. Taungtha . . . *θwān*
252. Chinbōk . . . *tān*
Yādwīn . . . *tauñ*
254. Chinbōn . . . *sūn*
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *sōn*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *sān*
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kā*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *piñ*
281. Kadu . . . *kāt*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *tin myāp*
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *toñ*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *le-au*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *chu*
Me-gyā . . . *twai, (run away) sw*
264. Mrū . . . *le-mo-poi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *prē*
" spoken . . . *pye*
266. Arakanese . . . *bi*
267. Taungyo . . . *ble*
269. Danu . . . *pye*
268. Intha . . . *pre*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ple*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ōḍ*
287. Korava . . . *ōḍ*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *ōḍ*
289. Irula . . . *vōḍ*
294. Malayālam . . . *ōḍ*
297. Kanarese . . . *ōḍ*
298. Baḍaga . . . *vōḍ*
301. Koḍagu . . . *pār*
302. Tuḷu . . . *vōḍ, pār*
303. Toda . . . *vōr*
304. Kōta . . . *vōḍ*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *boṅg*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *boṅg*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *piñjā*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *wit*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *uruk*
328. Brāhūi . . . *dūdēn*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *sa'a*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . *davitan (to run)*
331. Persian . . . *daw- (davidan)*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *zyāxt-*
353. Waziri . . . *taštēd-*
354. of Kandahar . . . *zyāxt-*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *trap ka-*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *tach-*
366. Eastern . . . *tāš-*
370. Waxi . . . *gōfs-*
371. Šiyāi . . . *žex-*
372. Sarikoli . . . *žox-*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *γūz-*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *γūz-*
378. Yūdyā . . . *γaz-*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *achun-*
380. Wai-ala . . . *sun-*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *ikiut-*
383. Kalāšā . . . *a-d'ia-*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *t'lap-*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *hambal-*
387. " Western . . . *dawāl-*
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *dē-*
392. Šiṇā, Gilgiti . . . *hai t'a-*
394. Chilāsi . . . *hāi t'ē-, halhal deh-*
396. of Drās . . . *darvak t'ē-*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tabū-*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *dav-*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *dōr-*
403. Pōguli . . . *d'au tul-*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *daur-*
405. Rāmbani . . . *daur-*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *qib-*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *d'an dai-*
411. Maiyā . . . *maūḍa dai-*
Gypsy, European . . . *prāst-*
" Syrian

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *d'av-; (running) dravaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *d'ā-; (davaḍa-)*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *ḍruk-*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *b'ajj-*
426. Mūltāni . . . *drukk-, drāp-*
428. Hindki . . . *druk-, durk-*
432. T'alī . . . *b'ajj-*
433. D'annī . . . *b'ajj-*
435. Tināuli . . . *nas-*
442. of Salt Range . . . *b'ajj-*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *daur-*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *nas-*
441. Punchī . . . *nas-*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *dōr-*
450. Lārī . . . *dōr-, dōk-*
452. Kachchī . . . *d'ōḍ*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *pil-*
478. Nagpuri . . . *d'ar-*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *d'āv-, dāv-*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *duwa-*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *daūḍ-*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *daur-*
516. Magahī . . . *daur-*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *daur-*
520. " South-ern . . . *daur-*
526. Nagpurī . . . *daur-, kūd-*
530. Bengali, written . . . *daur-*
" spoken . . . *dour-*
537. South-western . . . *daur-, d'āyā jā-*
541. Siripurī . . . *daur-*
546. Eastern . . . *daur-, laṛ-*
548. of Cachar . . . *laṛ dē-*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dūur-*
551. Chākma . . . *d'ābā jā-*
553. Assamese . . . *lōr mār-*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *daur-*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *daur-*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dōr-*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *b'āg-, daur-*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *b'āg-, dōr-*
587. Dak'tini . . . *b'āg-*
589. Bāngarū . . . *b'aj-*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *b'aj-, b'ag-*
605. Kanauji . . . *b'āg-*
611. Bundēli . . . *b'āg-, dōr-*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *d'aur-*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *daur-, nas-, b'ajj-*
" spoken . . . *pajj-*
639. Pōwādī . . . *dōr-, nas-, b'agg-*
648. Dōgri . . . *daur-*
650. Kāngrā . . . *daur-, natṭī, k'itt dē-*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *dōḍ-*
661. Charōtari . . . *dōḍ-, nāh-*
666. Kāṭ'iya-wādī . . . *d'ōḍ-, nās-, b'āg-*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *dōr-*
676. G'isādī . . . *n'ās-*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *dōr-*
742. Jaipuri . . . *b'āg-*
755. Mēwātī . . . *daur-, b'aj-*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *n'as-*
761. Mālvi . . . *dōḍ-*
770. Nimādī . . . *b'āg-*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *d'ās-*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *daud-, pal-*
678. B'ili . . . *dōḍ-, t'im*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *d'rud-, dugur-*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *d'ur-*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *d'ur-*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *daur-, d'aw-*
816. Sirmauri . . . *ṣūṭ-*
820. Bag'atī . . . *daur-*
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . . *daur-*
830. Šōḍochī . . . *t'ūr-, b'ag-*
833. Kulai . . . *t'ur-, t'ōr-, b'agg-*
837. Maṇḍēli . . . *daor-*
842. Chamēli . . . *dōr-*
843. Gadi . . . *daur-*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *dōr-, nās-*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *daur-, nās-*
849. Pādari . . . *nās-*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku an</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà iltà</i> (copula), <i>nà ittà</i> (exist)
Turki . . .	<i>dūr-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi bui, bi àmui</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>n-aiz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *jē bah*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>aku adà</i> (exist)
Cham . . .	<i>kāu jian</i> (exist)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nom cheà</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai dah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>oà num</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en mən</i>
Sēmang . . .	(to exist) <i>wē, wō'</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā mō'χ</i> : (exist) <i>gwai, yū</i>
Katur . . .	<i>ā guai</i> (I exist)
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>koi àu</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nā loñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>āmān-o</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa āt</i> (am), <i>kōd-de</i> (exist), <i>ka-kat</i> (exist)
----------------------	--

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>menā-ñ-ā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mēnā-ñ-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ing tī-ā-kā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ing ling</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āñje āsike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ñēn dukū</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nīng dūtu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wei sz'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nd hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'an-pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ch'an-pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kū mi</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>kū mi</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>kau pin ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kau ū</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>kau yañ ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi, lā,</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya -mwai-lā, -ya =ā-lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>yā au</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>yā au</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>kwe-thōn au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ya me (or 'ō) =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā o.</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w' (etc.) ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yi mi</i>
Brā . . .	<i>yū ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ki ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke āū</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>ke o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>z' (etc.) o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>dā u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'kō -ch'en-ñāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go mwa (or twa)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ (am)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya ch'ay or ñāñ</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya ch'ay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>gye šu-ga</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	<i>šu-k</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>gu to-ttek</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>g' to-g</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī si-si</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>kā jai-hi-kā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>gai hok-ñā-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>an-ā wā-ā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>kā i</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kon-ā tu-o</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bwāñ-ñā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>an mo-ti</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō no-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na mu</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>na mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go lā nañ</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ñā le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī du</i>
117. Paṭ'i, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>jī k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ñā ēi-du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ñā dññ (or dāt, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ñā dññ (or dāt, dā)</i>
125. Dañā . . .	<i>ñā dññ-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarū . . .	<i>hā dī</i>
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>no tan</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>ñā ñā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo ñā (ñā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ño ñā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ñā jā ō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=ñwā =ñā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ñwā tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñā ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ñā chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ñā àl ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>na yod (or yin)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>na yō' (or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ñā yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ñā-rañ in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>na in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñā yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>na e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>na yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>na in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>na yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>āñ dan-a</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>āñ han-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>an dōñ (or dao)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>āñ-ā dōñ-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āñ-ā dōñ-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>āñ tōñ-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā dui</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā bā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nige āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē bi-nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>yē bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>yi-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nī līr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā līā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo wē</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nai hi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ku tāt lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ñā dōñ-an</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>no kia</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ai t'ū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kai-ni ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-na</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai oi-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *nai nā ai*
Maran . . . *nai nā ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *nai nā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-kāk oi, ei-hāk-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei oi, ei-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-hi*
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-hi*
219. Lai . . . *kai-mā k'-um*
224. Lušēi . . . *kēi-mā ka-ni*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kēi-mā k'-ā-šī*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *kēi-mā k'-ā-čan*
229. H'rang'ol . . . *gē-mī gē-ōm*
232. Hallām . . . *kēi k'-ā-om (or k'-ā-čan)*
236. Langrong . . . *kai(-mā) om*
237. Aimol . . . *kai ka-ni*
238. Chiru . . . *kai a-ni-lāi*
239. Kolh'reng . . . *kai ki-la-čan*
240. Kōm . . . *kai ka-čan*
246. Pūrum . . . *kai chan*
247. Anāl . . . *ni t'ū-ga-ni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nai ka-t'ok-nū*
255. Taung'ōa . . . *kye k'-om*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei tu-hu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je mii-yu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-moi-yū*
257. K'ami . . . *kai aun*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-nā -nā-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nā nū-rā*
260. Maing'ōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *nā ni-hi'*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā pā-lih*
Me-gyā . . . *nā pā-li*
264. Mrū . . . *un nā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā p'rach-šāñ*
„ spoken . . . *-nā p'yi-tū*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā ši da*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā hi dā*
269. Danu . . . *nā ši dā*
268. In'ōa . . . *nā si dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā ši ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nā irukkikēn*
287. Korava . . . *nā igarē*
291. Kaikādī . . . *nā igarī*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *nān āgunn'*
297. Kanarese . . . *nān' iddēn'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *nā iddene*
301. Koḍagu . . . *nān' ippi*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yān' uppuve (or ulle)*
303. Toda . . . *ān er'keni*
304. Kōta . . .
306. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ēn ra'dan*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēn dōkin*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *ānu māi*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *anī andān*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēn' unnān'*
328. Brāhūī . . . *i ut*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ana kā'in (I exist)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *amiy*
Avesta . . . *ahmi*
Pahlavī . . . *ham*
331. Persian . . . *am*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *z' y'm*
353. Wazirī . . . *z' yā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *dza yam (or yem)*
360. Ōrmurī . . . *az h'm*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *man hastā (or ā)*
366. Eastern . . . *mā ast'ā (or ā)*
370. Waxī . . . *wuz-am tei*
371. Šiyūī . . . *wuz-am yast*
372. Sarikoli . . . *waz-am yost*
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī . . . *az-im ast*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *ze hastam*
378. Yūdya . . . *zo astet*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ōnt' azem*
380. Wai-alā . . . *yē v'rem*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *unzū esmo*
383. Kalāša . . . *ā āsam*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā t'ana'im*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. „ Western . . . } *hāim*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *awa asūm*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *mā hanus*
394. Chilasī . . . *māh hanus*
396. of Dras . . . *mō hānōs (or hās)*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *mō hās (or bet)*
400. Kāsmirī . . . *bōh ch'us*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *bōh t'us*
403. Pōguli . . . *āu ch'us*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *āu ch'is (or ch'i)*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *āu ch'us (or sē, or hā)*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *ya t'ū*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *ā t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *mā t'ū*
Gypsy, European . . . *mē isōm*
„ Syrian . . . *āmā (āstūmi)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *asmi, b'vāmi, (p'chch'āmi)*
Prakrit . . . *mhi, hōmi, hōū, achch'āmi*
430. K'ētrānī . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mā hā (or ā, āhā)*
426. Mūltānī . . . *mā hā (or ā)*
428. Hindkī . . . *mā hā*
432. T'alī . . . *mā hā (or ā, āhā)*
433. D'annī . . . *mā āh (or ā)*
435. Tināuli . . . *mē hā (or ā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā āh (or ā, āhā)*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *mā hā (or ā)*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *mā ā*
441. Punchī . . . *mē ēs (or nī-ēs, dī-ēs, t'ēs)*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *āū āhiyā*
450. Lārī . . . *āū āyā*
452. Kachchī . . . *āū āiyā*
456. Marātī, Deśī . . . *mī āhē*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *mī āhē (or āhō)*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *hāv āsā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *vemi*
502. Oriyā . . . *mu ach'i (or hōē)*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ham t'ikāh' (or ch'i)*
516. Magahī . . . *ham hī*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ham bāṭī (or hāṭī)*
520. „ South-ern . . . *ham bānī (or hāṭī)*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *mōē hekō (or āhō)*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmi āch'i (or hāi)*
„ spoken . . . *āmi āch'i (āchī, or hoi)*
537. South-western . . . *mui āch'i*
541. Siripurī . . . *mui ch'i*
546. Eastern . . . *āmi āsi (or āi)*
548. of Cachar . . . *mui āsō (or āsi)*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi āch'i*
551. Chākmā . . . *mui āgi*
553. Assamese . . . *mōy āsō (or hōḍ)*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *māi aheū (or bāṭyēū)*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *māi hū (or ā)*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *māi hāū (or hawāū)*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *māi hū*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *mē hū*
587. Dak'ini . . . *māi hū*
589. Bāngarū . . . *māi hū (or sū, hā, sā)*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *māi hū (or ā)*
605. Kanauji . . . *māi hāū*
611. Bundēli . . . *māi hō (or āū)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *māi hāū (or āhū)*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *māi hā*
„ spoken . . . *māi vā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *māi hā*
648. Dōgrī . . . *āū hā (or ā)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *māi hā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *hū ch'ū*
661. Charōtari . . . *hū t'ū*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *hū sū*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *hū ch'e*
676. G'isādī . . . *hū ch'au*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *hū hū*
742. Jaipurī . . . *māi ch'ū*
755. Mēwātī . . . *māi hū*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *hū hū (or hōā)*
761. Mālvi . . . *hū hū*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *hāū ch'ē*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *ma ch'u (or ch'a)*
708. K'andēšī . . . *mī su (or sē)*
678. B'ili . . . *hū χū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *mā ch'u (or hū)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *māi ch'ū*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *māi ch'āū*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsiri . . . *hāū ā (or ō)*
816. Sirmauri . . . *āw sū (or sā)*
820. Bag'atī . . . *āū ōssū*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *āū ōssū (or āsū)*
830. Šōdochi . . . *mā ā (or ā, āsā)*
833. Kulūi . . . *hāū sā (or hē)*
837. Maṇḍēli . . . *hāū hā*
842. Chamēli . . . *hāū hāi*
843. Gādī . . . *āū hū (or hā)*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *āū āsī (or sā, as)*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *āū āi*
849. Paḍarī . . . *āū han'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e an</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne iltà (or ittà)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dūr-san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi bui, chi àmui</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>h-aiz, aiz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burușaski . . .	<i>un bah</i>
----------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>an kau adà</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō jjàn</i>
1. Salòn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>en chēd</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mañ dah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh num</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā māt</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī mō'χ, etc.</i>
Katur . . .	<i>mī guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>koi be</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mō kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>mē loñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>amān'm</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē it, etc.</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>men i-m-i</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mēna'-mē-i</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>am ti'-kū</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>am kem</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āme m-āsike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman daku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm dutu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni sz'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ni hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dān -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ān -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mūn mī</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>mūn mī</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-mau /pin \ā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>māu ū</i>
52. K'amtd . . .	<i>māu yān ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māy \ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na -mwa (or =ā) -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā } au</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>nā } au</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>nā au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na vne (or \ō) =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā n' (etc.) ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ni mi</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>nū ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā āū</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>nā o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>n' o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>nā u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>\kāō -ch'en \nāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao mwa (or twa)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ (art)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy ch'āy or nān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Pañl . . .	<i>kā šu-na</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	<i>šu-n</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>ko to-n</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ka to-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga šī-šin, ga hlēn</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā jai-hi-nā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nā hok-nā-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nē k-wā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>in-k'i nāktā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ām tu-we</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bwān-ye</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ā mo-tā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-nu-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki-n mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge la bā-nide</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nān le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'a du</i>
117. Pañl, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahl . . .	<i>ch'i k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā dān (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā dā-d-nā</i>
125. Daffā . . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>\nā \nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>\nā \nā (vā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>\nā \nā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā jā ō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nū =nā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā āl ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'yod 'adug (yod, or yin)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yō' duk (yō', or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-ran in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yot in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yut yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yot-ran yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō bū</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yot yin-bet</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nān dān-a</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā han-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>nān dōh (or dao)</i>
135. Gārō, Aehik . . .	<i>nā-ā dōn-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-ā dōn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nān tōn-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā dui</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō bā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>no āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nē bi-nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nē-nā so-ē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nāe līr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā lā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nān yān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>na-un ki</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nān lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nān dōn-ō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō kia</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nān lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān tū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nān-ni ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-na</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nān oi-lē</i>

[illegible]

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>an</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sàrām) iltà (or ittà)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dūr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bui, àmui</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>da</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>inē bai</i>
---------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ià àdà</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu jìàn</i>
1. Salòn . . .	<i>nek*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk cheà</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah dah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah num</i>

Sakri-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke māt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān mō̃x, etc.</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ūn guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>loi to</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>àn kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>u loñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>àmàn-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an āt</i>
----------------------	--------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>men ī-e-ī</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mēnā-ī-ī</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>āī ti-k-ī</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-kar ke</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār asike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin daku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>mīy dūtu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā sz'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui hui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'au -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>màn mī</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>màn mī</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-màn / pin ā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mān ū</i>
52. K'santī . . .	<i>man yā ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -we -mwai (or =ā) -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>we au</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>we au</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>wei au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -wā mē (or \ō)=lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>wā o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zi mi</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wi ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai āū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u yā ā u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -ch'en -ñāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā mwa (or twa)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ (is)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān ch'āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patnī . . .	<i>du šu-'</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>šu-d, šu</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>nu to</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>do to, do to-š</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hōē mē</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>wi jai-hi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>begāle (?) hod-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē wā</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>u-k'ī i</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'un-ko tu-we</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bwāñ</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>um mo-tu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-mi, nom</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-n mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e mu-lī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>hare bā-šotcha</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hosai le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o du</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or . . .	<i>hō k'iu</i>
Pahī . . .	<i>hō k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ku gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>e du-a</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui dāñ (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ma dā-d-na</i>
125. Daffā . . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-k'e vā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō vāō (vā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya vā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā jā ō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī =nā (or -tyā)-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āñ āl ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	<i>in (is)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>naur (is)</i>
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, . . .	written. <i>k'o'adug (yod, or yin)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'o duk (yō°, or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō yin</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'ō e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ō bet</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī dan-a</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē kan-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō dōñ (or dao)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā dōñ-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā dōñ-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō tōñ-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā dui</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō bā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā āni</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>hi-lē bi-nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-i bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hana-nā so-ē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pāe līr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šī līā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi nonān-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si lē</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>a-tē dōñ-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau kia</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ta or tū (is)</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-mīi tū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-ni ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā nī</i>
200. Padāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā oi-lē</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		SEMITIC FAMILY.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . . . <i>vāḍ' unnaḍ'</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . . . <i>vegi, vē</i>
Kachin	. . . . . <i>ši nā ai</i>	323. Brahūi	. . . . . <i>ōd e</i>	502. Oṛiyā	. . . . . <i>sē ach'i (or huē)</i>
Maran	. . . . . <i>ši nā ai</i>	Arabic		507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī	. . . . . <i>ō t'ik (or ch'ai, or ach'i)</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . . . <i>k'i nā</i>	. . . . . <i>huwa kā'in (he exists)</i>		516. Magahī	. . . . . <i>ū haī (or hat'i)</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpuri, North-	ern <i>ū bāḍē (or baḍasi, bā, or hāwas)</i>
Old Meit'eī	. . . . . <i>mā-hāk oi, mā-hāk-ni</i>	Eranian Branch.		520. „ South-	eru <i>ū bārē (or baḍasi, bā, hā, or hāwas)</i>
206. Meit'eī	. . . . . <i>mā oi, mā-ni</i>	Old Persian	. . . . . <i>astiy</i>	526. Nagpurīā	. . . . . <i>ū hekē (or ahē)</i>
207. T'ado	. . . . . <i>a-mā a-hī</i>	Avesta	. . . . . <i>asti</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . . . <i>sē ach'ē (or hay)</i>
213. Siyin	. . . . . <i>a-mī a-hi</i>	Pahlavi	. . . . . <i>(h)ast</i>	„ spoken	. . . . . <i>sē ach'ē (ache, or hōē)</i>
219. Lai	. . . . . <i>ā-mā ā-um</i>	331. Persian	. . . . . <i>ast</i>	537. South-western	. . . . . <i>sē ach'ē</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . . . <i>a-mā a-nī</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . . . <i>haya dē</i>	541. Siripurīā	. . . . . <i>ḍhē ch'ē</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . . . <i>ā-nī a-šī</i>	353. Wazirī	. . . . . <i>ayā dai</i>	546. Eastern	. . . . . <i>sē āsē (or ay)</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. . . . . <i>ā-mā ā-chān</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . . . <i>haya dai</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . . . <i>hē āsē</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . . . <i>ā-mā ā-ōm</i>	360. Ōrmuḍī	. . . . . <i>afō hā</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . . . <i>tē ach'e</i>
232. Hallām	. . . . . <i>ā-mā ā-om (or ā-chān)</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . . . <i>ā hastin (or int, in, or i)</i>	551. Chākmā	. . . . . <i>tē āgē (or nē)</i>
236. Langrong	. . . . . <i>ā(-ni) om</i>	366. Eastern	. . . . . <i>ā ast'ē (or ē)</i>	553. Assamese	. . . . . <i>χī āse (or hōy)</i>
237. Aimol	. . . . . <i>a-mā a-ni</i>	370. Waḥi	. . . . . <i>yao tei</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	Awadī <i>ū ahai (or ā, or bāḍai)</i>
238. Chiru	. . . . . <i>a-mā a-ni-lāi</i>	371. Šiyūi	. . . . . <i>yū-ē yast</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . . . <i>wā hai (or ā)</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . . . <i>a-mā a-la-chān</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . . . <i>yū yost</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . . . <i>wō hai (or hawai)</i>
240. Kōm	. . . . . <i>a-mā ka-chān</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	. . . . . <i>aomas ast</i>	582. Western Hindi,	Hindōstāni <i>woh hai</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . . . <i>mo-na chān</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . . . <i>wo hast</i>	583. Vernacular	Hindōstāni <i>ō hē</i>
247. Anal	. . . . . <i>a-mā t'iu-kā</i>	378. Yūdyā	. . . . . <i>wo astet</i>	587. Dak'tini	. . . . . <i>wō hai</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . . . <i>ma-mā ka-t'ok-nā</i>	Dardic or Pišācha Branch.		589. Bāngarū	. . . . . <i>oh hai (or sai, hē, sē)</i>
255. Taungṭa	. . . . . <i>ā-ko ā-om</i>	379. Baḡgali	. . . . . <i>aske ze</i>	593. Braj B'ak'ā	. . . . . <i>wuh hai (or gu ai)</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . . . . . . . . .	380. Wai-alā	. . . . . <i>se ver</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . . . <i>wahu hai</i>
Yādwīn	. . . . . . . . . . .	381. Wasī-veri	or	611. Bundeli	. . . . . <i>bō hē (or āy)</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . . . <i>ā-nī tu-hu</i>	Veron	. . . . . <i>sū eso</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . . . <i>wā hai (or āhai, āi)</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . . . <i>pā māt-yu</i>	383. Kalāḡā	. . . . . <i>se āsōv</i>	633. Pañjābi, written	. . . . . <i>uh hai (or i)</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . . . <i>a-yā moi-yū</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . . . <i>se t'ana</i>	„ spoken	. . . . . <i>ō ve</i>
257. K'ami	. . . . . <i>nī aun</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . . . <i>hās</i>	639. Pōwādī	. . . . . <i>ōh hai</i>
Lūi Group.		387. „ Western	. . . . . <i>hās</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . . . <i>oh hai (or ai, ē)</i>
279. Andro	. . . . . . . . . . .	390. K'owār	or	650. Kāngrā	. . . . . <i>seh hē (or hai)</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . . . . . . . . .	Chitrālī	. . . . . <i>hasa asūr</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard <i>tē ch'e</i>
280. Chairēl	. . . . . . . . . . .	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . . . <i>ro hano (or hanu)</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . . . <i>tē t'se (or se)</i>
281. Kadu	. . . . . <i>-hiñ -nā-mā</i>	394. Chilāsī	. . . . . <i>asō hanō (or hō)</i>	666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī	. . . . . <i>i se</i>
Burma Group.		396. of Drās	. . . . . <i>rō hānō (or hāḍ, or hāḥk)</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . . . <i>i (or tē) ch'e</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . . . . . . . . .	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . . . <i>sō hāy (or bet)</i>	676. G'isādi	. . . . . <i>ō ch'a</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . . . . . . . . .	400. Kāsmiri	. . . . . <i>suh ch'uh</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	wāḍī <i>uwō hē</i>
263. Maru	. . . . . <i>yō nā-rā</i>	401. Kaṣṭawāḍī	. . . . . <i>su t'u</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . . . <i>wō ch'ai</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	403. Pōguli	. . . . . <i>su ch'u</i>	755. Mēwā'i	. . . . . <i>wō hai</i>
Ngachang	. . . . . <i>su ni-hi</i>	404. Dōḍa Sirāji	. . . . . <i>su ch'u</i>	777. Gujuri	cf
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . . . <i>yā pā-lin</i>	405. Rāmbanī	. . . . . <i>su ch'u (or sā, or hē)</i>	Hazara	. . . . . <i>ō hai (or ai)</i>
Me-gyā	. . . . . <i>nō pā-li</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . . . <i>asī t'ū</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . . . <i>ū hai (or hē)</i>
264. Mrū	. . . . . <i>pai-mi nā</i>	409. Tōrwāli	. . . . . <i>sēh t'ū</i>	770. Nimādi	. . . . . <i>wō ch'ē</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . . . <i>šū p'rach-šañ</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . . . <i>sōh t'ū</i>	771. Lab'āni	of
„ spoken	. . . . . <i>-ṭu p'yī-tā</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . . . <i>ōv isī</i>	Berar	. . . . . <i>ū ch'ē (or ch'a)</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . . . <i>ṭu ši dā</i>	„ Syrian	. . . . . <i>pānjī āsti</i>	708. K'āndēsī	. . . . . <i>tō su (or sē)</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . . . <i>ṭu hi dā</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'ili	. . . . . <i>vī χ'</i>
269. Danu	. . . . . <i>ṭu ši dā</i>	Sanskrit	. . . . . <i>asti, b'avati, (p'chēh'ati)</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	or K'as-kurā <i>tyō ch'u (or hō)</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . . . <i>su si dā</i>	Prakrit	. . . . . <i>att'i, hōi, achch'atī</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	Kumaunī <i>u ch'</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . . . <i>ṭu ši a</i>	430. K'ētrāni	. . . . . <i>ē</i>	805. Gar'wāli	. . . . . <i>wō ch'a</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . . . <i>oh h' (or ē, or ihē)</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	Javnsārī <i>sō au (or ō, hō)</i>
285. Tamil	. . . . . <i>avañ irukkikīrān</i>	426. Mūltāni	. . . . . <i>ō hē (or ē)</i>	813. Sirmaurī	. . . . . <i>s' sa</i>
287. Korava	. . . . . <i>āva igarū</i>	428. Hindki	. . . . . <i>ō hē</i>	820. Bag'ati	. . . . . <i>sē ōssō</i>
291. Kaikāḍī	. . . . . <i>āu igarū</i>	432. T'ali	. . . . . <i>oh h' (or ē, ihē)</i>	822. Kiūṭ'ali	. . . . . <i>sē ōssā (or ōssō, āsā, āsō)</i>
289. Irula	. . . . . . . . . . .	433. D'anni	. . . . . <i>oh āh (or a)</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . . . <i>sō ā (or āsā)</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . . . <i>avañ āgunn'</i>	435. Tinauli	. . . . . <i>ōh hā (or hē, ā, ē)</i>	833. Kulūi	. . . . . <i>sau sū (or hē)</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . . . <i>avan' iddān'</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . . . <i>oh ch (or āh, ē)</i>	837. Mandāli	. . . . . <i>sē hā</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . . . <i>ava iddane</i>	437. Pōṭ'wāri	. . . . . <i>oh h' (or ē, h', a, āh)</i>	842. Chamāli	. . . . . <i>ō hai</i>
301. Kōḍagu	. . . . . <i>avañ ippa</i>	440. Chib'ali	. . . . . <i>ōh a</i>	843. Gādi	. . . . . <i>ōh hā</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . . . <i>āye uppuve (or ulle)</i>	441. Punchī	. . . . . <i>ōh ā (or nā, dā, t'ēā)</i>	845. Pañgwāli	. . . . . <i>sē asu (or sā, as, ah)</i>
303. Toda	. . . . . <i>adum erēchi</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . . . <i>hū āhē</i>	847. B'adrawāhi	. . . . . <i>ōh āhē (or ai)</i>
304. Kōta	. . . . . . . . . . .	450. Lārī	. . . . . <i>ū āhē</i>	849. Paḍari	. . . . . <i>sē han'</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . . . <i>ās rā'das</i>	452. Kachch'i	. . . . . <i>hū ae (or ay)</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . . . <i>āh dōkik</i>	456. Marāṭī, Dēši	. . . . . <i>tō āhē</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . . . <i>ēāñjū mēnēñju</i>	478. Nāgpuri	. . . . . <i>tō āhē</i>		
310. Kōlāmī	. . . . . . . . . . .	494. Kōnkanī	. . . . . <i>tō āsā</i>		
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . . . <i>ōl āndul</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-domo wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at-aš</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri iltà (or ittà)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dür-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide bui, bide àmui</i>
Sankpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>gara</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>mī bān</i>
----------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kità (or kāmī) ādā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gitā jīdān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn cheā</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puiai dah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pue num</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>mān en</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā (etc.) mōχ, etc.</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ye (etc.) guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>koi i</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni kon</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nī lōn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ēi àmān-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē (dual hē) āt, etc.</i>
----------------------	------------------------------

Mundāi Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>menā¹-lō(n)-ā</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>mēnā¹-bū-ī</i>
20. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-bung tī^h-kū-kū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ele ke-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>neiñje n-āsike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen qnku</i>
30. Gadabī . . .	<i>nēiing qutu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wā¹-man w²</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nī tā hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-rau -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>h¹o mī</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>h¹o mī</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-hau /pin v²</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>rau ā</i>
52. K'āmthi . . .	<i>hau yan ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā vā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -mwai (or =ā) -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>} pā au</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>ni-ōōn-ōi au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa v¹mē (or v²o) =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pā o</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>wā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w¹de (etc.) ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wi mi</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>gū o</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā āū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g¹ o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>yu-l¹pā āu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-pē -ch¹en¹-vā¹ō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go mwa (or twa)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ (are)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya¹bu ch¹āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya¹bua ch¹āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>nye-re šu-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	<i>šū-nni</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>nī to-n</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ninān to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nuñ na-si-su</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>kyail jai-hi-kyail</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>nī hok-i-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-wā, ā-nī-gē wā-i-gē</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>ā-nin nā-hā-i</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kei tu-we</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>bwāk-kā</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>an-ku muk-tā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-ke-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī-jag mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>na-nī (kāte) mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go-patchi nan</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān-ko le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-pī du</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>jā-ri k'iu</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī ēi-du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>} nā-lū dān (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>nā-lu dā-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>/a-se v¹nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>a^o-sō v¹nō (v²a)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>v¹nō v²o v¹na</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā jā ō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nūā-nū =nā (or -tyā)-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nūā no tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā ko ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīn āl ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-ts'o yod ('adug, or yin)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā-ts'o yō^o (duk, or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-yā yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-tān in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā-za in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-za yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nī-kya e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-pu yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā-cha in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chak yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zan-fur dān-a</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>chīn-k'ēdā hān-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao dōn (or dao)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>chīn-ā dōn-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīn-ā dōn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chuñ tōn-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru dui</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō bā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>niū āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ag'u-lē bi-nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-kru-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onoke līr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e līā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>tu-mai ye</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'uñ hī</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kem lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nī-mā dōn-ān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn (sānn) kīa</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūī-mī lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hai-goi tū-tē</i>
188. K'cirāo . . .	<i>hai-rami-nī āi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um-na</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>kā-na oi-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *an-ten nā ai*
Maran . . . *an-ten nā ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *i nā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oe oi, ei-k'oe-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oi oi, ei-k'oi-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *kē-hōn ka-hā*
213. Siyin . . . *kō-mā ka-hi*
219. Lai . . . *k'-ni k'-um*
224. Lušēi . . . *kei-mā-ni kan-ni*
227. Banjōŋ . . . *kan-ni kan-šī*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *kei-ni kan-chān*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *gē-mā-hai gin-hōm*
232. Hallām . . . *kei-ni kām-ā-om (or kām-ā-
chān)*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā-ni om, kām-in-om*
237. Aimō . . . *kai-ni ka-ni*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-kā a-ni-lāi*
239. Kollhreg . . . *kai-ni kin-la-chān*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-ni ka-chān*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ka-ni chān*
247. Anal . . . *ni-hin t'iu-ga-ni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nain ka-t'ok-nū*
255. Taungtha . . . *kye-bu -om*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *kwei-ni tu-hu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je-mei (or -mei) mōi-yu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē me ma-moi-yū*
257. K'ami . . . *kai-chi aun*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *mā-le -nā-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *šā-nau nā-rā*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *nā-du ni-hi*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tāk-su pā-lin*
Me-gyā . . . *teik pā-li*
264. Mrū . . . *un-in nā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā tuš'p'rach-kra-šān*
" spoken . . . *-nā'do' p'yi'tyā'-dū*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā do ši da*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā du hi dū*
269. Danu . . . *nā do ši da*
268. Intha . . . *nā do si da*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā do ši ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāngal irukkikōm*
287. Korava . . . *nāga igarō*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nāng igar*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *šānnal āgunn'*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāv' iddēv'*
298. Badaga . . . *yeṇla iddeneo*
301. Kodagu . . . *ēnga ippa*
302. Tulu . . . *yeṅkuḷu uppuva (or uḷḷa)*
303. Toda . . . *ēm erīkemi*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ēm ra'dam*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēm dōkim*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āmu mānāmu*
310. Kōlami . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ammaṭ āndām (or āndōm)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mēm' unnām'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *nan un*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *nahnu kā'inūn (we exist)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *amahy*
Avesta . . . *mahi*
Pahlavi . . . *hēm*
331. Persian . . . *im*
339. Paītō, of Peshawar . . . *mūg yū*
353. Waziri . . . *mīz yī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *mūz yū*
360. Ormuḡi . . . *māx hyēn*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *māhastā (or ā)*
366. Eastern . . . *mā ast'ā or mā'k' ā*
370. Waxi . . . *sak-an tei*
371. Širni . . . *māš-am yast*
372. Sarikoli . . . *maš-an yost*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *mōx-e ast*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *māx hastam*
378. Yūdya . . . *māx astet*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *imā azemiš*
380. Wai-alā . . . *yema vē'amīš*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *asē esemšo*
383. Kalāša . . . *ābi āsik*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ama tanaik*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *hāis*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *ispa astūsi*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *bā hanās*
394. Chilāsi . . . *beh hās*
396. of Drās . . . *bē hānis (or hās)*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bā hānis (or bet)*
400. Kašmīri . . . *as' ch'ih*
401. Kaštawāpi . . . *as t'i*
403. Pōguli . . . *as ch'isam*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *āh ch'as (or ch'a)*
405. Rāmbani . . . *as ch'asam (or sā, or hē)*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *mī t'ū*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *mō t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *bē t'ū*
Gypsy, European . . . *āmen isām*
" Syrian . . . *āme (ā)stēni*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . . *smaḥ, b'āvāmaḥ, (rchech'āmaḥ)*
Prakrit . . . *mō, hōmō, hōhū, achch'āmō, achch'ahū*

430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Labndā, of Shahpur . . . *assī hā (or hās, ā, or āhā)*
426. Māltāni . . . *assā hā (or ā)*
428. Hindki . . . *assā hā*
432. T'ali . . . *assā hā (or hā)*
433. D'anni . . . *asī āhā (or āh)*
435. Tināuli . . . *asī hā (or ā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *asī āh (or ā)*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *asī hā (or ā)*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *as ā*
441. Punchī . . . *as ā (or nēā, t'ēā)*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *asī āhiyū*
450. Lāpi . . . *asī āyū*
452. Kachchī . . . *asī āiyū (or āyū)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *ām' āhō*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *ām' āhō*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *ām' āsāv*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *vemu*
502. Opiyā . . . *āmb'ēmānē ach'ū (or hēū)*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ham'rā lok'ni t'ikāh' (or ch'ī)*
516. Magahi . . . *ham'nī hī*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ham'nī bānī (or hāī)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham'nī-kā bānī (or hāī)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ham'rē-man hekī (or ahī, hai)*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmārā ach'ī (or hāī)*
" spoken . . . *āmārā ach'ī (āchi, or hoi)*
537. South-western . . . *mōr-mēne ach'ī*
541. Siripurī . . . *hām'rā ch'ī*
546. Eastern . . . *ām'rā āsi (or āi)*
548. of Cachar . . . *ām'rā āsi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āyārā ach'ī*
551. Chākmā . . . *āmi āgi*
553. Assamese . . . *āmi āsō (or hōō)*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ham ahī (or bāī)*
560. Bag'elli . . . *ham' hai*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ham-man han (or hawan)*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *ham hā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ham hē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ham hai*
589. Bangarū . . . *ham hā (or sāv)*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *ham hā (or ā)*
605. Kanauji . . . *hamu hā (or hanu)*
611. Bundēli . . . *ham hē (or āy)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ham han (or āhen, āhā)*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *asī hā (or hā)*
" spoken . . . *asī ā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *asī hā*
648. Dōgrī . . . *as hā (or ā, ē)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *assā hā (or hā, hū)*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *amē ch'āī*
661. Charōtari . . . *amē t'ēī*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *amē sayē*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *hamē ch'e*
676. G'isādī . . . *hamā ch'a*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpi . . . *mē hā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *m'ē ch'ā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *ham hā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ham hā*
761. Mālvi . . . *m'ē hā*
770. Nīmādi . . . *ham āya*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ham ch'ā (or ch'a)*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *ham sa, im sētēs*
678. B'ili . . . *amē ch'ā (or ch'āy)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *hāmi-haru ch'ā (or hā)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *ham ch'ā*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *ham ch'āwā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *ām ā (or ā)*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *āmē sa*
820. Bag'atī . . . *hamē ossū*
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *hamē ossū (or āsū)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *hamē ā (or ā, āsā)*
833. Kuḷui . . . *āssē sī (or sā, hē)*
837. Mandēali . . . *āssē hē*
842. Chamēali . . . *asī hin*
843. Gādī . . . *āssē hā (or han)*
845. Pāngwāli . . . *as āsē (or se, as)*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *as āhm*
849. Pādari . . . *as han' (or hin', han')*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi at</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehöi iltà (or ittà)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dür-siz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tà bui, tà amui</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zara</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>mah bân</i>
----------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kamu ada</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō jiān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ās neāk cheā</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written . . .	<i>mañh ta° dah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh tō° num</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā māt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pā (etc.) mō°x, etc.</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>pe (etc.) guai</i>
Darāṅ . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>koi me</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōṅ Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pō-pōn kon</i>
Yin or Riāṅ . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>p'i loñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ēhi àmān-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ifē (dual inā) āt, etc.</i>
----------------------	--------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>mēnā°-pū-ā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mēnā°-pē-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>āpē tī°-k-i-ā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ampe ke-pe</i>
28. Juāṅg . . .	<i>hare h-ā-ike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambē daku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pānchā dētū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni°_man s²²</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ná tu ha°</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>in -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>an -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>s'ā mi</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>s'ā mi</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>s'ū /pin vā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>sū ā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>sū yañ ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bāy lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na=θi -mēai (or =ā) -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>n° θi } au</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>n° θi }</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>θi-pōn au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-θū \mē (or \ō) =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>θu o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nū t²zā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t²kwā ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θi mi</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>nū d'ā ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>θi o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā θū ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā θū ā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā θū o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ni o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>de l²pā 'u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōṅ) . . .	<i>\mē -ch²en \māō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao mwa (or twa)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ (are)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māu ch²āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy' bua ch²āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>kye-re šu-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>šu-nni</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>kī to-ā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kinān to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ganī si-sin</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nyail jai hi-nyail</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>nān hot-nā-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nī k-wā-ā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>in-k'i nā-kū</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān tuwē</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bwāp-ni</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāṅpāṅ . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōṅ . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōṅ . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūṅgh'ēnbūṅ . . .	...
98. Dūṅmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōṅg or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēṅ . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāṣya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-mul (?) ā-mo-bi-ni</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna-mae-jaga-n mu-lā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-ni kate mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge-patchi bā-ni</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāk-ruk le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'i-pī du</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'ā-ri k'iu</i>
118. Rōṅg or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yū gum</i>
121. Tōṭō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jō du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lū dññ (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā-lū dññ (or dāk, dā)</i>
125. Dañā . . .	<i>nā-lū dññ (or dāk, dā)</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/nā \nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na hi° \nā (ša)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>nā vā° \nā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā jā° o</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nā_wā =nā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō wā tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>na ko ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kəpui chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nin āl ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūṅ . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'yoḍ-t's'ō adug (yoḍ, or yin)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yoḍ-t's'ō duk (yō°, or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-tān yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-tān in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yo-za in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-za yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yoṭ-rañ yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yoṭ yin-bet</i>

Bārṭ Group.

128. Bodo or Bārṭ . . .	<i>nān-sur dān-a</i>
130. Lālūṅ . . .	<i>nā-rā hān-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nini-rao dññ (or dāo)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā°-si-mān° dññ-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pārā dññ-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nō-rōk tōñ-ō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>lō-ru dui</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ne-kō bā</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>nō āni</i>
162. Bēṅmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ni-lē-kru-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nenoke līr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī līā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēṅ . . .	<i>nu-mai yāñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ām-p'un ki</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hāzām lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ne-mā dññ-o</i>
179. Chāṅg . . .	<i>kānn-kia</i>
181. Mōsāṅ . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nāñ-nūi-mī lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nāñ-hnū-ḡoi tū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nāñ-rami-ni tū-t'ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nāñ-tum dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireṅ . . .	...
199. Tāṅgk'ul . . .	<i>na-t'um-na</i>
200. P'adāṅ . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīṅ . . .	<i>nā-na oi-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . or
Kachin . nān-teñ nā ai
Marau . nān-teñ nā ai
205. Singp'o . nē nā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . nā-k'oe oi, nā-k'oe-ni
206. Meit'ei . nā-k'oi oi, nā-k'oi-ni
207. T'ado . nā-hōn nā-hi
213. Siyin . nō-mā nā-hi
219. Lai . nān-nē n'um
224. Lušei . nān-mā-ni in-nā
227. Banjōgi . nān-ni nān-ši
228. Pank'ū . nān-ni nān-chān
229. Hrāngk'ol . nān-ni nān-hōm
232. Hallām . nān-ni nān-ā-om
236. Langrong . nān-mā-ni om
237. Aimol . nān-ni nā-ni
238. Chiru . nān-ni nān-ni-lāi
239. Kollireng . nān-ni nān-la-chān
240. Kōm . nān-ni ka-chān-chai
246. Pūrūm . nānāi chān
247. Anāl . nān-hin t'iū-ga-ti
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . nānān-jū kā-t'ok-nān
255. Taungōa . nō-bu -om
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . nar tu-hu
Thayetmyo Chin . nān-ni mei māi-yu
256. Sō or K'yang . nān-ni me mā-moi-yū
257. K'ami . nān-chi aun

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . ha-neñ -nā-mā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . nā-nau nā-rā
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . nōn-du ni-hi
272a. P'un, Samong . nā-tak-su pā-lin
Me-gyā . nō-teik pā-li
264. Mrū . en-ni nā
265. Burmese, written . nān tui° p'rach-kra-sāñ
" spoken . -nān do° p'yi° tyā°-dū
266. Arakanese . mān do si dū
267. Taungyo . nē du hi da
269. Danu . miān do si dū
268. Inōa . nān do si dū
270. Tavoyan . nān do (or nān no) si ā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . nāngal irukkirirgaḷ
287. Korava . nāga igarāga
291. Kaikādī . nāng igrāng
299. Irula
294. Malayālam . nānāl iḡunn
297. Kanarese . nāo° id'ir
298. Badaga . nānā iddari
301. Kodagu . nāga iḡpīra
302. Tuḷu . nikulu uppuvar (or uḷlar)
303. Tḷḷa . nāv erzchi
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or rāō . nān ra'dar
307. Malto or Maler . nān dōkner
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . īru mājōru
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōndī . immaḷ andīḷ (or andīr)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . mīr° unṇār°
328. Brāhūī . num ure

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . antum k'īnūn (you exist)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . *asta
Avesta . stī
Pahlavi . hēd
331. Persian . id
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . tīsū yai
353. Waziri . tōsē yai (or yēstai)
354. of Kandahar . tāsē yast
360. Ōrmuri . tyūs hai
363. Balōchi, Makrani . šumā hastit (or it)
366. Eastern . šā ast'ēō or šawāk'ēō
370. Wāxi . sāšt-av lei
371. Širni . tamā-et yast
372. Sarikoli . tamāš-av yost
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . tōmōx-e ast
377. Munjāni or Mungī . mif hastaf
378. Yūdya . maf astet

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Bašgali . šā azēr
380. Wai-ālā . vī vērē
381. Wai-veri or
Veron . miū eseno
383. Kalāša . ābi āsa
384. Gawar-bati . mē t'anau
386. Pašai, Eastern } haidu
387. " Western }
390. K'owār or
Chitrālī . pisa asūmi
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . tso hanāt
394. Chilāsi . sū hānit
396. of Drās . tso hānet (or hāt)
397. of Dāh-Hanū . tsi hāni (or bet)
400. Kāšmiri . tōh' ch'wa
401. Kāštawāri . tus t'āua
403. Pōguli . tus ch'ēt
404. Dōdā Sirāji . tuh ch'at
405. Rāmbani . tus ch'at' (or sō, sā, or hō)
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . t'ā t'ū
409. Tōrwāli . t'ō t'ū
411. Maiyā . tus t'ū
Gypsy, European . tūmen isān
" Syrian . ātne (āstēsī)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . st'a, b'avat'a, (yechk'at'a)
Prakrit . tt'a, hōha, hōhu, achedh'aha (or -hu)
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . tussē hō (or ō, or ēhō)
426. Multāni . tussā hō (or ō)
428. Hindki . tussā hō
432. Tālī . tussā hō (or ō, ēhō)
433. D'anni . tussē ahau (or ahio, ō)
435. Tināuli . tussē hō (or ō)
442. of Salt Range . tussē ahō (or ō)
437. Pōt'wāri . tussē hō (or ō)
440. Chibālī . tus aō
441. Punchī . tus ā (or nēā, t'ēā)
446. Sindī, Vichōli . turhī ahio
450. Lārī . turī āyō
452. Kacheh'ī . āi āyō (or ayō)
456. Marātī, Dēsi . tum'ī āhā
478. Nagpuri . tum'ī āhā
494. Kōnkanī . tum'ī āsāt

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . vevu, vehu
502. Oriyā . tumb'ēmānē ach'a (or hua)
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . ahā t'ikāh' (or ch'i)
516. Magahi . tō hā
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . tū bātā (or hāwā)
520. " South-ern . toh'nī-kā bārā (or hāwā)
526. Nagpuriā . toh'rē-man hekā (or ahā, hā)
530. Bengali, written . tomarā āch'a (or hao)
" spoken . tomrā āch'o (ācho, or hōo)
537. South-western . tumār-mēne āch'a
541. Siripurī . tum'rā ch'en
546. Eastern . tomrī āsa (or aō)
548. of Cachar . tomrā āsa
550. of Chittagong . tūi āch'a
551. Chākmā . tui āgas (or nē)
553. Assamese . tō-hōt āsō (or hōwō), tomolāk'ā
āsā (or hōwā)
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . tum ahew (or bāfaw)
560. Bag'eli . tum' ahew (or hau)
573. Ch'attisgarī . tum-man hau (or hawau)
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . tum hō
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . tam hō
587. Dak'ini . tum hō
589. Bāngarū . t'am hō (or sō)
593. Braj Bāk'ā . tum hāu (or au)
605. Kanauji . tum hau
611. Bundēli . tum hō (or āw)
616. Banāp'ari . tum hā (or āhā, āhū)
633. Pañjābi, written . tussē hō
" spoken . tussē o
639. Pōwādī . tussē ō
648. Dōgri . tus hō (or ō)
650. Kāngrā . tussā hā (or hā, hā)
653. Gujarātī, Standard . tamē ch'ō
661. Charōtari . tamē t'sō (or sō)
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . tamē sō
673. K'ār'wā . tamē ch'e
676. G'isādī . tuma ch'a
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . t'ē hō
742. Jaipurī . t'ē ch'ō
755. Mēwātī . tam hō
777. Gujuri of Hazara . tam hō (or ō)
761. Malvi . t'ē hō
770. Nimādī . tum ch'ō
771. Lab'āni of Berar . tam ch'ō (or ch'a)
708. K'andēsi . tum sa (or sētēs)
678. B'ili . tūmā xō
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . timi-haru ch'au (or hau)
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . tum ch'au
805. Gar'wāli . tum ch'ayāi
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . tum au (or ō)
816. Sirmauri . tūē sa
820. Bag'āṭī . tumē āssō
822. Kiūt'ali . tumē āssō (or āsō)
830. Šōdōchi . tumē ā (or āsā)
833. Kuḷui . tussē sī (or sā, hā)
837. Mandēali . tussē hē
842. Chamēali . tussē hin
843. Gādī . tussē hin (or han)
845. Pangwāli . tus sē (or sē, ās)
847. B'adrawāhi . tus āht' (or āt')
849. Pādari . tus han' (or hin', han')

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehōi iltā (or ittā)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dūr-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede bui, ede amui</i>
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>d-irade</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *ūē bān*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>diā orān dāā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hū jīān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

	<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>
K'mēr . . .	<i>veā cheā</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>hāh ta° dah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hāh tō° num</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke māt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē (etc.) mōx, etc.</i>
Katur . . .	<i>ge (etc.) guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>koi k'e</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Dan . . .	<i>kō-pōn kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ki lōn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>āmān-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofē (dual onā) āt, etc.</i>
----------------------	--------------------------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>menā-kō-ā</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>mēnā-kō-ā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>dī-kū tī-kā-lū</i>
27. K'āpī . . .	<i>o-ki ki-mai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār-ki āsike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniñji faku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nēng futu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā man wā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui tā hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/k'au -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>/k'au -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	<i>k'ao mī</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>/k'au /pin v</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān k'au ū</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>k'au yān ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chun'no /lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wē-ōi -mwaī (or =d)</i>
	<i>-lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>we ōi au</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>wei-ōi-pōn au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a-wā ōi mō (or ō)-lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>wā t'pā o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'sā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā t'kwā d</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'sā mī</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū d'ā d</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā ōi o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wi ōi ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai ōi ā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān ōi o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Biliehi . . .	<i>o cho o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u pā u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbāō -ch'ēn -hāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā mwa (or twa)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siē (are)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān /tēi ch'āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin /bua ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Patnī . . .	<i>do-re šu-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>šū-r</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>du-ga tu-š</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>do-gon to (or to-š)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>us si-nī</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>ū-bāl jai-hi</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>d'ā-mā-pāli hod-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'ī mē-wā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>i-k'ā-xi nā-e-k'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'as tu-we</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bwām-me</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām mo-ta</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyn . . .	<i>nō-me-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-ja-ga-n mu</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>t'e-ni-kāte mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>me-ko-patchi bā-te-mā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hos-ruk le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-pī du</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>hō-ri k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yū gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bū-lū dūn (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dālā . . .	<i>būl-lu dā-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-k'e /šō vāā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō hī° vō (vā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ya vō vā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ayā mā jā ō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -wā -ā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī wā tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō ko ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā kāpui chā vī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān nīn āl ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōpīā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'o-t'ō 'adug (god, or yin)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'o-t'ō duk (yō°, or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ōn yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ōn in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō-gun in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-ba yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ūn-kya e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-t'ō yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ōn bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ōn bet</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-sur dān-a</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē-k'ēdā hān-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao dōn (or dāo)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā-mān° dōn-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tān dōn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō tōn-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru dui</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō bā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>panō āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-mi-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>poi-lā-kru-nā so-š</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pāreno-ke līr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šān līā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>mi-yi-mai nōnā-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi-p'ūn kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hām tāi lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>še-nīn dōn-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an kia</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī-mī lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi tū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-rami-ni ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-tum-na</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na oi-lē</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu . . .	<i>vār^u unnār^u</i>	499. Singhalese . . .	<i>veti, vet</i>
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūī . . .	<i>ōfk ur (or ō)</i>	502. Oṛiyā . . .	<i>sēmānē ach'anti (or huanti)</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>kān-tēn nā ai</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'illī . . .	<i>ō lok'ni t'ikāh (or ch'ain^u)</i>
Maran . . .	<i>ši-tēn nā ai</i>	Arabic . . .	<i>hum kā'inūn (they exist)</i>	516. Magahī . . .	<i>ū sab hat'in</i>
205. Singp'ō . . .	<i>k'ī-nī nā</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .	<i>ū lōg bāṭan (or hāwan)</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		Erastian Branch.		520. „ South-ern . . .	<i>ok'ni-kā bāṭan (or hāwan)</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>mā-k'oe oi, mā-k'oe-ni</i>	Old Persian . . .	<i>ha^utiy</i>	526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>ū-man hekaṣ (or ahaṣ, or haṣ)</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>ma-k'oi oi, mā-k'oi-ni</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>henti</i>	530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>tāhārā āch'e (or hay)</i>
207. T'ādo . . .	<i>a-mā-hon a-hi</i>	Pahlavī . . .	<i>hand</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>tārā āch'e (āche, or hōd)</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>a-mā-tē a-hi</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>and</i>	537. South-western . . .	<i>tānne āch'ē</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>“ni^u -um</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>haya dī</i>	541. Siripurī . . .	<i>ōrā ch'ē</i>
224. Lušei . . .	<i>an-mā-ni an-nī</i>	353. Wazirī . . .	<i>aya dī</i>	546. Eastern . . .	<i>tārā āsē (or ay)</i>
227. Banjōgī . . .	<i>an-ni an-šī</i>	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>haya dī</i>	548. of Cachar . . .	<i>tārā āsē</i>
228. Pānk'ū . . .	<i>an-ni an-chān</i>	360. Ōrmuṣī . . .	<i>afai hin</i>	550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>tārā āch'ē</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	<i>ā-mī-hai ā-ōm</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . .	<i>ā hastant (or ant)</i>	551. Chākmā . . .	<i>tārā āgan (or nē)</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>ān-ni ān-ā-om</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>āhā ast'ant' (or ant')</i>	553. Assamese . . .	<i>teō-bilāk āse (or hōy)</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>ān-mī-ni om</i>	370. Waṣī . . .	<i>yāišt-av tei</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .	<i>on ahī (or bātē)</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>an-mī-ni an-chān</i>	371. Šiyinī . . .	<i>wād-en yast</i>	560. Bag'elī . . .	<i>uṣ ahē (or haṣ)</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>a-mā-ni a-ni-lāi</i>	372. Sarīkolī . . .	<i>wōd-av yost</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī . . .	<i>wō-man haṣ (or hawaṣ)</i>
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>an-mā-ni an-la-chān</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . .	<i>āwend-e āst</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . .	<i>wē haṣ</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>an-mā-ni ka-chān-hai</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī . . .	<i>wai hastat</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . .	<i>wē hē</i>
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>ma-nin chān</i>	378. Yūdyā . . .	<i>wōi astet</i>	587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>wō hai</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>a-mā-hin t'īū-kā</i>	Dardic or Pišācha Branch.		589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>oh haṣ (or saṣ)</i>
248. Hirōī-Lamgāng . . .	<i>ma-mān ka-t'ok-lam-dā</i>	379. Bāgali . . .	<i>amgi ašt</i>	593. Braj B'ak'a . . .	<i>wē haṣ (or gwē aṣ)</i>
255. Taungṭa . . .	<i>“ko-bu “om</i>	380. Wai-alā . . .	<i>tē veret (or vret)</i>	605. Kanauṣī . . .	<i>wē haṣ</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . .	<i>mū asto</i>	611. Bundelī . . .	<i>bē hē (or āy)</i>
Yādwin . . .	...	383. Kalāśa . . .	<i>teh āsan</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>ūy haṣ (or āhaṣ, āhē)</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>ā-ni tu-hu</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>teme t'anaūt</i>	633. Pañjabī, written . . .	<i>uh haṣ (or han)</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>nā-hā mēi-yu</i>	386. Paśai, Eastern . . .	<i>hāin</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>“o ne</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>na-hyā mōi-yū</i>	387. „ Western . . .		639. Pōwādī . . .	<i>ōh haṣ (or haṣn, han)</i>
257. K'ami . . .	<i>hū-ni-chī aun</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . .	<i>hātēt asūni</i>	648. Dōgrī . . .	<i>oh haṣ (or aṣ, ē)</i>
Lūi Group.		392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .	<i>rī hanā</i>	650. Kāngrā . . .	<i>seh hā (or haṣ, hin, han)</i>
279. Andro . . .	...	394. Chilāsi . . .	<i>āsai hā</i>	653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .	<i>tēō ch'e</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	...	396. of Drās . . .	<i>zē hā (or hāk)</i>	661. Charōtari . . .	<i>tēō tē'e (or se)</i>
280. Chairel . . .	...	397. of Pāh-Hanū . . .	<i>tē hānī (or bet)</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . .	<i>iwaṭāi se</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>ha-neñ -nā-mā</i>	400. Kāsmirī . . .	<i>tim ch'ih</i>	673. K'ar'wā . . .	<i>ēhōn ch'e</i>
Burma Group.		401. Kaṣṭawarī . . .	<i>tim t'ī</i>	676. G'isādī . . .	<i>ōy ch'a</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	...	403. Pōguli . . .	<i>tiaū ch'ī (or ch'ē)</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . .	<i>uvē hē</i>
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	...	404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . .	<i>tiṇ ch'a</i>	742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>wai ch'ai</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>yō-nau nā-rā</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>tiṇ ch'ī (or sē, or hē)</i>	755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>wai haṣ</i>
260. Maingṭa or Ngachang . . .	<i>su-du ni-hi'</i>	408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . .	<i>tum t'ū</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .	<i>wē haṣ (or hē, aṣ)</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>yā-tāk-su pā-lin</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . .	<i>tiyā t'ā</i>	761. Mālvi . . .	<i>rī hai (or hē)</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>nō-teik pā-li</i>	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>saṣ t'ū</i>	770. Nīmāḍī . . .	<i>wō ch'ē</i>
264. Mrū . . .	<i>ko-bū-a nā</i>	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>ōl isī</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . .	<i>ō ch'ē (or ch'a)</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>šū tu^o p'rach-kra-šaṇ</i>	„ Syrian . . .	<i>p'injān (ā)stēndī, āste</i>	708. K'andēsi . . .	<i>tē sa, ty i sētēs</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-θu 'dō p'yi tyā^o-dā</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'ili . . .	<i>wā χē (or χē)</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>θu do si dā</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>santi, b'avanti, (r'chek'anti)</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>tini-haru ch'an (or hun)</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>θu du hi dā</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>santi, hōnti, hōh^u, achch'anti, achch'ah^u</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . .	<i>ū ch'on</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>θu do si dā</i>	430. K'ētrānī . . .	...	805. Gaṭ'wālī . . .	<i>wō ch'an</i>
268. Inṭa . . .	<i>su do si dā</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . .	<i>oh hin (or in, or āhin)</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsarī . . .	<i>sōjē au (or ō)</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>θu do (or θu no) si ā</i>	426. Mūltānī . . .	<i>ō hin (or han, in)</i>	816. Sirmaurī . . .	<i>sē sa</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindkī . . .	<i>ō hin</i>	820. Bag'āṭī . . .	<i>sē ōssō</i>
285. Tamiḷ . . .	<i>avargaḷ irukkīrargaḷ</i>	432. T'ālī . . .	<i>oh hinn (or inn, ēhinn)</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . .	<i>sē ōssā (or ōssō, āsā, āsō)</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>avga igarāga</i>	433. D'annī . . .	<i>oh ahn (or an)</i>	830. Šōdōchi . . .	<i>sai ā (or āsā)</i>
291. Kaikāḍī . . .	<i>āuṅg igrāng</i>	435. Tināuli . . .	<i>ōh hā (or hē, ā, ē)</i>	833. Kuḷuḷ . . .	<i>tē sī (or sā, hā)</i>
289. Irula . . .	...	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>un āhin (or āhin, in, an)</i>	837. Mandēālī . . .	<i>sēō hē</i>
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>avar āgunn^u</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī . . .	<i>oh an (or han, hā)</i>	842. Chamēālī . . .	<i>ō hin</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>avar^u iddār^u</i>	440. Chib'ālī . . .	<i>ōh nē</i>	843. Gādī . . .	<i>ōh hin (or han)</i>
298. Baḍaga . . .	<i>avaka iddāra</i>	441. Punchī . . .	<i>ōh ē (or nē, dē, t'ē, hān)</i>	845. Pangwālī . . .	<i>sē aṣē (or sē, as, ahē)</i>
301. Kodagu . . .	<i>avu ipṣa</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōḷī . . .	<i>uhē āhin^u</i>	847. B'adrawāhi . . .	<i>ūn'ā āhē (or ān)</i>
302. Tuḷa . . .	<i>ākulu uppuver^u (or uḷḷer^u)</i>	450. Lārī . . .	<i>ū āhin</i>	849. Pādārī . . .	<i>tāhē^u han^u (or hin^u, han^u)</i>
303. Toda . . .	<i>adum erzhē</i>	452. Kachch'ī . . .	<i>hū ain</i>		
304. Kōta . . .	...	456. Marāṭī, Dēālī . . .	<i>tē āhēt</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .	<i>ār ra'nar</i>	478. Nagpurī . . .	<i>tē āhēt</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>ār dōkner</i>	494. Kōnkanī . . .	<i>te āsūt</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>ēāru mānēru</i>				
310. Kōlāmi . . .	...			
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>ōṛ āndur</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši wa atta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku an nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà issettù (was, or existed)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ird-im, id-im</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi bi-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi bolai, bi abai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>n-intzen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>jē baiyam</i>
-----------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nom cheà rñoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai dah tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en là n-màn</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>à hwa-i mōx, etc.</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>à hwa-i guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	(as present)
-------------	--------------

Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o kon-i</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>nā là loi</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>à°-(he)-ne</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chua leat at, etc.</i>
----------------------	---------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>tahā-kan-ā-ñ</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>tāhān-ken-ā-ing</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ing dān</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>ing au-king</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āññe asiāñ</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ñēn dako-lai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ñing dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/wi sz'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hā hui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/chān vai -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>/ch'ān vai -pēn</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kū mī</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>kū mī</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>/kau /pin 'yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kau ū jau</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>kau yan-ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi /dā là</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya -mwa (or =ā) -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	(as present)
„ Maulmein . . .	(as present)
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>kwe-ŋōn au dwā tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	(as present)
32. Bwē . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yi mi gā</i>
Brā° . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yainbā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	(as present)
„ Dermuha . . .	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'kō -āāō /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go mwa (or twa) lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ myā (was)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančati or Patni . . .	<i>gye to-i-ga</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tō-i-g</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>gu to-tk</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>g' tō-kē-g (tā-g, or to-ts)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī sīs</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kā hi-gā hi-kā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>gai hok-nā-t'iyo</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>an-ā wā-yan</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>kā wā-en-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kon-tuo</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>bwāk-ti</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'enbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>āñ mo-nā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-sun-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nā mu-lā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go bā-šo nan</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nā le-yā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī du</i>
117. Paḍ'i, Pahri, or . . .	<i>jī du</i>
Pahī . . .	<i>jī du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go ŋi</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ñā du-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ñā dññ-ai (or dāg-ai)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ñā dññ-ai (or dāg-ai)</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>ñā dā-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	<i>hā dī-yā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nt . . .	<i>via vāva</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo vāō(vāo)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>yo vāva</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñā ya (or wa) ya (or sō)</i>
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>ñā yod-pa-gin</i>
„ . . .	spoken <i>ñā yō°-pa-gin</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ñā yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ñā-ran yot-pin</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ñā yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñā yod-din</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ñā wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>āñ dān-man</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>āñ dān-ya-man</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āñ dōn-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>āñ-ā dōn-āhā (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āñ-ā dōn-niñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>āñ tōn-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā dūm-de</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā bā-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>niye 'ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>yē bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>yi-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nī ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo nōnān-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nai ni-bai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ku nā lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nā dōn-tak</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō kin</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūī lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi tū-la-wē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-ni ūi-ē</i>
189. Mlikir . . .	<i>ne dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-na sā-sāi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Mlaring . . .	<i>kai-na oi-k'ay</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . . <i>nēn' un'tin'</i>		499. Singhalese . . . <i>wunemi</i>	
204. Chingpá	or	328. Brāhūī . . . <i>i assuť</i>		502. Opiyā . . . <i>mu t'ili</i>	
Kachin	(as present)	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>ham, ch'alāh' (or rahī)</i>	
Maran . . .		Arabic . . . <i>kuntu</i>		516. Magahī . . . <i>ham halī</i>	
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>nai nā-hā</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . <i>ham rah('l)ī</i>	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		520. „ South-ern . . . <i>ham rah('l)ī</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>ei oi-ram-i</i>	Old Persian . . .	...	526. Nagpurīā . . . <i>mōē rahō</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>ei oi-ram-i</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>būta-</i> (been)	530. Bengali, written . . . <i>āmi (ā)ch'ilām</i>	
207. T'ādo . . .	<i>kē ka-ūm-ē</i>	Pahlavi . . .	<i>būd ham</i>	„ spoken . . . <i>āmi ch'ilum</i>	
213. Siyin . . .	<i>kē-mā ka-ōm-yō-hi</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>būdam</i>	537. South-western . . . <i>mui ch'ini (or t'aini)</i>	
219. Lai . . .	(as present)	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>z' wum</i>	541. Siripurīā . . . <i>mui ch'inu</i>	
224. Lušēi . . .	(as present)	353. Wazirī . . .	<i>z' wā</i>	546. Eastern . . . <i>āmi āslām</i>	
227. Banjōgi . . .	(as present)	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>dza wum</i>	548. of Cachar . . . <i>mui āslum (or āslōm)</i>	
238. Pānk'ū . . .	<i>kei-mā kā-om</i>	360. Ōrmurī . . .	<i>az byōkam</i>	550. of Chittagong . . . <i>āi āch'ilām</i>	
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	<i>gē-ōm-tā</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . .	<i>man bitagā (or atā)</i>	551. Chākmā . . . <i>mui ēlun</i>	
232. Hallām . . .	<i>kei kā-ni</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>mā ast'atā (or atā)</i>	553. Assamese . . . <i>mōy āsilō</i>	
236. Langrong . . .	...	370. Waxī . . .	<i>wuz-um tu</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . <i>maī raheū</i>	
237. Aimol . . .	<i>kai ka-chañ-yoi</i>	371. Šiyri . . .	<i>wuz-um vōd</i>	560. Bag'ēli . . . <i>maī raheū</i>	
238. Chiru . . .	<i>kai kā-ni</i>	372. Sarikoli . . .	<i>waz-um vūd</i>	573. Ch'attigar'ī . . . <i>maī rahēw</i>	
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>kai ki-lai chañ-chañ</i>	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . .	<i>az-im wōd</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . <i>maī t'ā</i>	
240. Kōm . . .	<i>kai kai-lē-ka-chañ-ē</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .	<i>ze viam</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . <i>mē t'ā</i>	
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>kai-in chañ fū-rin</i>	378. Yādya . . .	<i>zo viem</i>	587. Dak'ini . . . <i>maī t'ā (or at'ā)</i>	
247. Anal . . .	<i>ni t'iūndā</i>	<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		589. Bāngarū . . . <i>maī t'ā</i>	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>nai ka-t'ok-nū</i>	379. Bašgali . . .	<i>ōntz azim</i>	593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . <i>maī hau (or au, hō, o)</i>	
255. Taungōa . . .	<i>kye k'-om kai</i>	380. Wai-alā . . .	<i>yē variem</i>	605. Kanauji . . . <i>maī t'ō (or hatō, rahaū)</i>	
252. Chinbōk . . .	...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . .	<i>unzū essem</i>	611. Bundēli . . . <i>maī hatō (or tō)</i>	
Yādwin . . .	...	383. Kalāšā . . .	<i>ā āsis</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . . <i>maī hatō (or tō, hatōy, tōy, rahaū)</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>kyei ā-t'ūn hwiť</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>ā boem</i>	633. Pañjābi, written . . . <i>maī sā</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	(as present)	386. Pašai, Eastern . . .	} <i>hāikim (m.), hāichim (f.)</i>	„ spoken . . . <i>maī sā</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>chē ka-moi-ni-ū</i>	387. „ Western . . .		639. Pōwādī . . . <i>maī sā</i>	
257. K'ami . . .	<i>kai aun-bau (f)</i>	390. K'owār or Chitrālī . . .	<i>awa ās'tam</i>	648. Dōgrī . . . <i>āū sā (or sā, t'ā)</i>	
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .	<i>mā asulus (or asus)</i>	650. Kāngrā . . . <i>maī t'ā (or t'ū)</i>	
279. Andro . . .	...	394. Chilāsi . . .	<i>māh āsilōs</i>	653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . <i>hū hatō</i>	
279. Sengmai . . .	...	396. of Drās . . .	<i>mō āsilus (or āsilōs)</i>	661. Charōtari . . . <i>hū hatō (or utō)</i>	
280. Chairel . . .	...	397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	<i>mō hūs</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . <i>hū hatō</i>	
281. Kadu . . .	(as present)	400. Kāšmirī . . .	<i>bōh āsus</i>	673. K'ār'wā . . . <i>hū huťō</i>	
<i>Burma Group.</i>		401. Kašāwārī . . .	<i>bōh āsus (or āsus)</i>	676. G'isādī . . . <i>hū hatō</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	...	403. Pōguli . . .	<i>āū āhtūs (or auhtūs)</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . <i>hū hō</i>	
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	...	404. Dōdā Sirāji . . .	<i>āū butēs (or bute)</i>	742. Jaipurī . . . <i>maī ch'ō</i>	
263. Maru . . .	(as present)	405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>āū ātus (or t'ās)</i>	755. Mēwātī . . . <i>maī hō (or t'ō)</i>	
260. Maingōa or Ngachang . . .	<i>nā ni-bā-bū°</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . .	<i>ya āš</i>	777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . <i>hū t'ō</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	(as present)	409. Tōrwālī . . .	<i>ā āšū</i>	761. Mālvi . . . <i>hū t'ō</i>	
Me-gyā . . .	(as present)	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>mā ās</i>	770. Nimādī . . . <i>hū t'ō</i>	
264. Mrū . . .	<i>un wai</i>	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>mē isōmās</i>	771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . <i>ma vētō-tō</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . .	(as present)	„ Syrian . . .	<i>āmā (ā)stūmā</i>	708. K'āndēši . . . <i>mī as'tō (or hōtā)</i>	
„ spoken . . .	(as present)	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		678. B'ili . . . <i>hū atō</i>	
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>nā šī k'ā yāñ</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>āsam, ab'avam, (b'ūtañ, st'itah)</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>ma t'iyē</i>	
267. Taungyo . . .	(as present)	Prakrit . . .	<i>āsī, hūō, t'io, t'io</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . <i>maī ch'iyū (or ch'yū)</i>	
269. Danu . . .	(as present)	430. K'ētrāni . . .	...	805. Gaṛ'wālī . . . <i>maī ch'ayō</i>	
268. Inōa . . .	(as present)	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . .	<i>mā āhus</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . <i>hū t'ā</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . .	(as present)	426. Mūltāni . . .	<i>mā ham</i>	816. Sirmaurī . . . <i>āw t'ā</i>	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindki . . .	<i>maī ham</i>	820. Bag'āṭī . . . <i>āū t'ā</i>	
285. Tamil . . .	<i>nā irundē</i>	432. T'alī . . .	<i>mā āhim (or āhis)</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . <i>ā t'ā (or t'iyā)</i>	
287. Korava . . .	<i>nā indē</i>	433. D'anni . . .	<i>mā āhs</i>	830. Šōdōchi . . . <i>mā tau</i>	
291. Kaikādi . . .	<i>nān indī</i>	435. Tināuli . . .	<i>mē asā (or āsā)</i>	833. Kuḷū . . . <i>hū t'ā (or tī)</i>	
289. Irula . . .	...	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>maī āhus (or āhs, hūs)</i>	837. Maṇḍēli . . . <i>hū t'ā</i>	
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>nān āy'</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī . . .	<i>mā āā (or sā)</i>	842. Chamēālī . . . <i>hū t'iyā</i>	
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>nān' idden'</i>	440. Chib'ālī . . .	<i>mā sā</i>	843. Gādī . . . <i>āū t'ū</i>	
298. Badaga . . .	<i>nā idde</i>	441. Punchī . . .	<i>mē asēs (or nā-asēs, sēs)</i>	845. Paṅgwālī . . . <i>āū t'yī</i>	
301. Kodagu . . .	<i>nān' inje</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .	<i>āū hōs'</i>	847. B'adrawāhi . . . <i>āū t'io</i>	
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>yān' itte</i>	450. Lārī . . .	<i>āū hōs</i>	849. Paḍari . . . <i>āū t'ē'</i>	
303. Toda . . .	<i>ān erz'pini</i>	452. Kachchī . . .	<i>āū huwōs (or hōs)</i>		
304. Kōta . . .	...	456. Marātī, Dēši . . .	<i>mī hōtō</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .	<i>ēn ra'achkan</i>	478. Nagpurī . . .	<i>mī hōtō</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>ēn dōkken</i>	494. Kōnkaṇī . . .	<i>hāv āsullō</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>ānu mīsē</i>				
310. Kōlāmi . . .	...			
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>anā mattōnā</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa attu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e an nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne issettà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ird-ing</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi bi-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi bolai, chi abai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>intzen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>un bam</i>
----------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salôn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>en cheà rüoch</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>manh dah tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā là n-mān</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī hwi-i mōχ, etc.</i>
Katur . . .	<i>mī hwi-i guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sôn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mō kon-i</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>mē là loñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>à-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē-leāt āt, etc.</i>
----------------------	-------------------------

Mundāi Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>tahā-kan-i-m</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>tihān-ken-i-m</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>am dīn</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>am au-kim</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-de m-isi in i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman dako-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nom dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nī sz²</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nū hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
43. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dīn t'i-pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ān dai-pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mūn mī</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>mūn mī</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-mū /pin/ yau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mū ū jau</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>mū yān ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>mūy hāu lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

85. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na -mwa (or =ā) -yā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	(as present)
„ Maulmein . . .	(as present)
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>nā au dwā tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	(as present)
32. Bwē . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nī mī gā</i>
Brā . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	(as present)
„ Dermuha . . .	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kāō -nāō /lāu</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao mwa (or twa) lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ myā (wast)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>kā to-i-na</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tō-i-n</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>ko to-tke-nō</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka tō-kē-n (tē-n, or tō-tē)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga si-nau-s</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>nā hi-gī hi-nā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>nā hok-na-du-t'iyo</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nē k-wā-yē</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>iñ-k'i wā-e-gā-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ām tu-wā-yo</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>hwāk-tē</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ā mo-m</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-mī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kī-n mu</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>ye mu-hī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge bā-šo t'i</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nān le-gā-s</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'a du</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or . . .	<i>ch'i du</i>
Pahī . . .	<i>hō nī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō nī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
123. Aka . . .	<i>bā du-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nī dūn-ai (or dāg-ai)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nī dī-n-ma</i>
125. Dāfā . . .	...
126. Mīsmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>si hāwa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>si hā(ā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>si hāya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ya (or wa) ya (or sō)</i>
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	written. <i>k'yod yod-pā-red</i>
„ . . .	spoken. <i>k'yō yō-pa-re</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian got-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-rañ got-piñ</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'got got-piñ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yud yod-dīn</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>rañ wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nān dūn-man</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā dān-ya-man</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nīn dīn-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā-ī-dōn-āhā (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-ā dōn-nīn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nūn tōn-kā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā dūm-de</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō bā-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nō ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmī . . .	<i>nō bī</i>
194. Sopvomī . . .	<i>nī-lē-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāe ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nān nonān-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nā-un au-nī-kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nān nā-lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nān dōn-tō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō kia</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nān lī-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān tū-la-wē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nān-nī ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>nā-na sū-sūi</i>
200. Padāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nān-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . (as present)
Maran . . . (as present)
205. Singp'o . . . nān nā-hā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nān oi-ram-i
206. Meit'ei . . . nān oi-ram-i
207. T'ado . . . nān nā-ūm-ē
213. Siyin . . . nān-mā nā-ōm-yō-hi
219. Lai . . . (as present)
224. Lušēi . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)
228. Pānk'ū . . . nān-mā nā-om
229. Hrangk'ol . . . nān nā-ōm-tā
232. Hallām . . . nān nā-ni
236. Langrong
237. Aimol . . . nān nā-chañ-yoi
238. Chiru . . . nān nān-ni
239. Kolhreng . . . nān ni-lai-chañ-chañ
240. Kōm . . . nān ka-lai-chañ-chē
246. Pūrūm . . . nān-in chañ fū-rin
247. Anāl . . . nān bē t'üendēndā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . nān ka-t'ok-pak-tē
255. Taungōa . . . no n'-om kai
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . nar ā-t'ūn hwit
Thayetmyo Chin . . . (as present)
256. Šō or K'yang . . . nān nā-moi-ni-ū
257. K'ami . . . nān aun-bau^h (?)

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . (as present)
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . nōn ni-bā-bā^o
272a. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)
Me-gyā . . . (as present)
264. Mrū . . . en-wai
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . mān i ká yān
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)
269. Danu . . . (as present)
268. Inōa . . . (as present)
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nī irundāy
287. Korava . . . nī indā
291. Kaikādi . . . nī indā
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . nī āy
297. Kanarese . . . nīn^u iddi
298. Badaga . . . ni iddi
301. Kodagu . . . nīn^u iñjiya
302. Tuḷu . . . i itta
303. Toda . . . ni erichhi
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . nīn ra'achkai
307. Malto or Maler . . . nīn qok'ke
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . inu māsi
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōpdi . . . immā mattōnī

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . nīv^u univ^u
328. Brāhūi . . . nī assus

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . kunta

*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Erastian Branch.*

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . būtu- (been)
Pahlavi . . . būd hē
331. Persian . . . būdi
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . t' wē
353. Waziri . . . ta wē
354. of Kandahar . . . ta wē
360. Ōrmuri . . . tū byōla (or byōkē)
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . tui bitagē (or atē)
366. Eastern . . . t'au ast'aθē (or aθē)
370. Waxi . . . ta-at tu
371. Šiyri . . . tu-at vōd
372. Sarikoli . . . tao-at vūd
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . tōmas wod
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . to viai
378. Yūdya . . . to viet

Dardic or Pīācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . tiu azi
380. Wai-alā . . . to varie
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . iyū esso
383. Kalāša . . . tu āsi
384. Gawar-bati . . . tu boes
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } hāikē (m.), hāichē (f.)
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . tu ās'tau
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . tu asulo (or oso)
394. Chilasī . . . tū āsilō
396. of Urās . . . tū āsilō
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . tū hūā (or āstu)
400. Kāsmiri . . . t's'h isuk'
401. Kaštawāri . . . tū āsuk' (or āsuk'^h)
403. Pōguli . . . tu āhtūs (or āhtūs)
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . tu butēs (or bute)
405. Rāmbani . . . tū ātus (or t'ās)
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . tū āš
409. Tōrwāli . . . tū āšū
411. Maiyā . . . tū āš
Gypsy, European . . . tū isānās
" Syrian . . . ātu (ā)stūrā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . āsih, āhāvah, (b'ūtah, st'itah)
Prakrit . . . āsi, hūō, t'io, t'io
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . tū āhē
426. Māltāni . . . tū hāvē
428. Hindkī . . . tū hāvē
432. Tālī . . . tū āhē
433. D'anni . . . tū āhē
435. Tināuli . . . tū āsi (or t'sā)
442. of Salt Range . . . tū āhū (or āhū, hāū)
437. Pōt'wāri . . . tū ā (or sī)
440. Chib'ālī . . . tū h sā
441. Punchī . . . tū āsi (or sī)
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . tū huē
450. Lārī . . . tū huē (or hōē)
452. Kachchī . . . tū hōē
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . tū hōtās
478. Nāgpuri . . . tū hōtī
494. Kōnkanī . . . tū āsullōi

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . wuneyi, wunehi
502. Opiyā . . . tu t'ilu
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . tō ch'ulāh (or rahāh)
516. Magahi . . . tū hālē
521. B'ojpuri, Northern . . . tē rah('l)as
520. " South-ern . . . tū rah('l)ā
526. Nagpurī . . . tōē rahis
530. Bengali, written . . . tui (ā)ch'ili
" spoken . . . tūi ch'ili
537. South-western . . . tui ch'inu (or t'āilu)
541. Siripurī . . . tui ch'ilo
546. Eastern . . . tui āslē
548. of Cachar . . . tuin āslē
550. of Chittagong . . . tui āch'ili
551. Chākmā . . . tūi ēlē
553. Assamese . . . tōy āsili, tumi āsila
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . taī rahes
560. Bag'ēli . . . toī rahē (or tē)
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . taī rahes (or rahē)
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . tū t'ā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . tū t'ā
587. Dak'ini . . . tū t'ā (or at'ā)
589. Bāngarī . . . tū t'ā
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . tū hau (or hō)
605. Kanauji . . . tū t'ō (or hatō, rahai)
611. Bundēli . . . taī hatō (or tō)
616. Banāp'ari . . . taī hatō (or tō, hatō, tōy, rahas)
633. Pañjābi, written . . . tū sāi
" spoken . . . tū sāi
639. Pōwādī . . . tū sāi
648. Dōgrī . . . tū sā (or t'ā)
650. Kāngrā . . . tū t'ā (or t'ā)
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . tū hatō
661. Charōtari . . . tū hātō (or utō)
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . tū hatō
673. K'ār'wā . . . tū huō
676. G'isādi . . . tū hotō
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . tū hō
742. Jaipurī . . . tū ch'ō
755. Mēwāti . . . tū hō (or t'ō)
777. Gujuri . . . of
Hazara . . . tō t'ō
761. Malvi . . . tū t'ō
770. Nīmādi . . . tū t'ō
771. Lab'āni . . . of
Berar . . . tū vētō-tō
708. K'āndēsi . . . tū āstōs (or hōtās)
678. Bīli . . . tū utō
782. Eastern Pahāri . . . tū t'is
or K'as-kurā . . . tū t'is
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . tu ch'iyē
805. Gar'wāli . . . tū ch'ayō
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . tū t'ā
816. Sirmauri . . . tū t'ā
820. Bag'āti . . . tū t'ā
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . tū t'ā (or t'iyā)
830. Šōdōchi . . . tū tau
833. Kuḷui . . . tū t'ā (or tī)
837. Maṇḍāli . . . tū t'ā
842. Chamāli . . . tū t'iyā
843. Gādi . . . tū t'ū
845. Paṅgāli . . . tū t'iyā
847. B'adrawāhi . . . tū t'io
849. Pādari . . . tū t'ō

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa atta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>an nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sàràm) issettà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ird-i</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i bi-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bolai, àbai</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>inē bam</i>
-----------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salôn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk chēà rōoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>nāh dah tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke là n-mān</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān kwī-i mō^h, etc.</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ūn hwa^h guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān kon-ā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>u là lōn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā^o-(hà)-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an leāt āt, etc.</i>
----------------------	-------------------------

Mundī Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>tahī-kan-ā-e</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>tihūn-ken-ā-e</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dī^h dān</i>
27. K'apīā . . .	<i>o-ka^h au-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār asīnī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin dako-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

T'ui-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ī \sz'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui \hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au \ai -pēn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'au \dai -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>-mān \pin \yan</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mīn ū jau</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>man yan ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no \dā \là</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a_wē -mwai (or =ā) -yū</i>
" Bassein . . .	(as present)
" Maulmein . . .	(as present)
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>wei au dwā tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	(as present)
32. Bwē . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zi mi gū</i>
Brā ^o . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yainbā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	(as present)
" Dermuha . . .	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -nāi /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā mwa (or twa) lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>siā myā (was)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>do to-i</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tō-i</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>du-i to-tkō</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do to-ch (to-kē-š, or to-tē, etc.)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hve šī-ch</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>wā hī-gā hī</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>d'ā hod-du-t'iyo</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē wā-yē</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>hit-nā wā-e-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'o tu-wā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bwāk-tā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	...
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>um mo-m</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-mī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha mu-lā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-ni mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mare bā-šo t'iyo</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hos le-yā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o du</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>hō du</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu ŋi</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>e du-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	<i>bui dūn-ai (or dāg-ai)</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>na dā-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-k'e viāva</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō \iō(\ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ya viāga</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō ya (or wa) ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyim . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīs, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'ō yod-pa-red</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ō yō^o-pa-re^o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō yot-pin</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō yod-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ō wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī dān-man</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē dān-ya-man</i>
131. Dinnā-sā . . .	<i>bō dōn-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā dōn-āhā (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā dōn-nīn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō tōn-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā dum-de</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō bā-lē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>pā à-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-i bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hana-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāe ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šī lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi nō-kzā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi ni-kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si nā lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>u-tē dōn-tā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau kia</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māi tū-la-wē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-ni ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-na sā-sāi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na oi-k'au</i>

He was (164).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . (as present)
Maran . . . (as present)
205. Singp'o . . . k'i nā-hā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . mā-h'ik oi-ram-i
206. Meit'ei . . . mā oi-ram-i
207. T'ado . . . a-mā a-ūm-ē
213. Siyin . . . a-mā a-ōm-yō-hi
219. Lai . . . (as present)
224. Lušai . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)
228. Pank'u . . . ā-mā ā-om
229. Hrangh'ol . . . ā-mā ā-ōm-tā
232. Hallam . . . ā-mā ā-ni
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . . a-mā a-chañ-yoi
238. Chiru . . . a-mā ni
239. Kolhreg . . . a-mā a-lai-chañ-chañ
240. Kōm . . . a-mā a-lai-ka-chañ
246. Pūrūm . . . mo-na chañ-fū-rin
247. Anal . . . a-mā bē t'iū-tā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . ma-mān ka-t'ok-dā
255. Taungtha . . . -ko -om kai
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-ni ā-t'ūn-hwit
Thayetmyo Chin . . . (as present)
256. Šō or K'yang . . . a-yā moi-ni-ū
257. K'ami . . . nā aun-bau' (?)

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . (as present)
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . su-ni-bā-bā°
272a. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)
Me-gyā . . . (as present)
264. Mrū . . . pai-mi wai
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . θu ši kū yān
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)
269. Danu . . . (as present)
268. Intha . . . (as present)
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . avan irundān
287. Korava . . . āva indū
291. Kaikādi . . . āu indū
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . avan āy
297. Kanarese . . . avan' iddan
298. Badaga . . . ava idda
301. Kodagu . . . avang iñjati
302. Tuḷu . . . āye itte
303. Toda . . . adum erčchi
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . ās ra'achas
307. Malto or Maler . . . āh dōkyah
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . ēañju māsēñju
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . ol mattōl

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . vāḍ" unḍen"
328. Brāhūi . . . ḍā ass

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . kāna

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . būta- (been)
Pahlavi . . . būḍ
331. Persian . . . būḍ
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . haya wū
353. Waziri . . . aya wā
354. of Kandahar . . . haya wo (or wō)
360. Ōrmuḥi . . . afō byōk
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . ā bitā (or at)
366. Eastern . . . ā ast'āḍ (or aḍ)
370. Waxi . . . yao tu
371. Širni . . . yū-ē vōd
372. Sarikoli . . . yū vūd
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . aomas wod
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . wo via
378. Yūdya . . . wo rio

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . aske azi
380. Wai-alā . . . se vaṇi
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . sū esso
383. Kalāša . . . se āsis
384. Gawar-bati . . . se būa
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } h'ik (m.), hāich (f.)
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrālī . . . hasa āsistai
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . rō asulu (or asu)
394. Chilāsi . . . asō āsilō
396. of Drās . . . rō āsilō
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . sō hūā (or āstu)
400. Kāšmīri . . . suh ās"
401. Kaštawāri . . . su āsū (or āusū)
403. Pōguli . . . su āhtū (or auhtū)
404. Dōḍā Sirāji . . . su butō
405. Rāmbani . . . su ātū (or t'ā)
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . āš āš
409. Tōrwali . . . sēh āšū
411. Maiyā . . . sōh āš
Gypsy, European . . . čv isās
" Syrian . . . pānjī āstā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . āsit, ab'avat, (b'ūtaḥ, st'itaḥ)
Prakrit . . . āsi, hūō, t'io, t'io
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . oh āhā
426. Mūltāni . . . ḍ hā
428. Hindki . . . ḍ hā
432. T'ali . . . oh āhā
433. D'anni . . . oh āh
435. Tināuli . . . ḍh asā (or āsā)
442. of Salt Range . . . ḍ āhā (or āh, hāḍ)
437. Pōt'wari . . . oh āhā (or sī)
440. Chib'ali . . . ḍh sā
441. Punch'i . . . ḍh asā (or sī)
448. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . hū hō
450. Lāpi . . . ū hō (or hā)
452. Kachch'i . . . hū hūō (or hō)
456. Marāt'i, Dēsi . . . tō hōtā
478. Nagpuri . . . tō hōtā
494. Kōnkanī . . . tō āsullō

Number in
General
List.

469. Singhalese . . . unēmu
502. Oṛiyā . . . sē t'ila
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . ḍ ch'al (or rahai)
516. Magahi . . . ū halai
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . ū rah('l)as
520. " South-ern . . . ū rah('l)ē
526. Nagpuria . . . ū rahē
530. Bengali, written . . . sē (ā)ch'ila
" spoken . . . sē ch'ilo
537. South-western . . . sē ch'ila (or t'āila)
541. Siripuria . . . ḍhē ch'ul
546. Eastern . . . sē āsil
548. of Cachar . . . hē āsil
550. of Chittagong . . . tē āch'il
551. Chākmā . . . tē ēl
553. Assamese . . . xi āsil
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . ū rahes
560. Bag'eli . . . wā rahā (or tē, tō, tā)
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . wō rahis
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . wōh t'ā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . ḍ t'ā
587. Dak'tini . . . wō t'ā (or at'ā)
589. Bāgarū . . . oh t'ā
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . wah hau (or gu hō)
605. Kanaui . . . wahu t'ō (or hatō, rahai)
611. Bundeli . . . bō hatō (or tō)
616. Banāp'ari . . . wā hatō (or tō, rahai)
633. Pañjabī, written . . . uh si
" spoken . . . ḍ si
639. Pōwād'i . . . ḍh si
643. Dōgri . . . oh sā (or t'ā)
650. Kāngrā . . . sēh t'ā (or t'ū)
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . tē hatō
661. Charōtari . . . tē hatō (or utō)
666. Kāṭ'iyaṇḍi . . . i hatō
673. K'ār'wā . . . i huṭō
676. G'isādi . . . ḍ hatō
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . uwō hō
742. Jaipurī . . . wō ch'ō
755. Mēwāti . . . wō hō (or t'ō)
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . ḍ t'ō
761. Malvi . . . ū t'ō
770. Nīmādi . . . wō t'ō
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . ū vētō-tō
708. K'āndēsi . . . tō as'tō (or hōtā)
678. B'ili . . . vi atō
783. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . tyō t'iyō
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . u ch'iyō
805. Gaṇ'wāli . . . wō ch'ayō
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . sō t'ā
816. Sirmauri . . . sē t'ā
820. Bag'āti . . . sē t'ā (or t'iyā)
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . sō tau
830. Šōdōchi . . . sau t'ā (or tī)
833. Kuḷui . . . sē t'ā
837. Maṇḍēali . . . ḍ t'iyā
842. Chamēali . . . ḍh t'ū
843. Gādi . . . sē t'iyā
845. Paṅgwāli . . . sē t'iyā
847. B'adrawāhi . . . ḍh t'io.
849. Paḍari . . . sē t'ē

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-domo wa atta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at-ā nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri issettā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ird-ik</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be bi-ke</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide bolai, bide abai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ginan</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>mī bam</i>
----------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn cheā rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puīni dah tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>lā n-mān en</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā</i> (etc.) <i>hwā-i mōx</i> , etc.
Katung . . .	<i>ye</i> (etc.) <i>kwai guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni kon-ā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ni lā loñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā°-(h)-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē</i> (dual <i>hē</i>) <i>leāt āt</i> , etc.
----------------------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>tahā-kan-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>tāhān-ten-ā-bū</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-buñg dān</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ele au-ki-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>neiñje n-oiān-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen dai-o-lai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nēiñg dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wā -man sz²</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā tu hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau tai -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-rau dai -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	<i>hao mī</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>-hau pin yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau ā jau</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>hau yan ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā hā-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -mwai</i> (or <i>-ā</i>) <i>-yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} (as present)
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>ni-ōñ au dwā tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	} (as present)
„ spoken . . .	
32. Bwē . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wi mi gā</i>
Brā° . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	} (as present)
„ Dermuha . . .	

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-pē -ñzō, lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go mwa</i> (or <i>twa</i>) <i>lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>sīñ myī</i> (were)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	} (as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Patnī . . .	<i>nye-re to-i-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	<i>tō-i-ni</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>nī to-t-ken</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>nīngān lo-ke-ch</i> (te-ch, or to-ts)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī šī-š (?)</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kyail hi-gā hi-kyail</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>ni hok-i-du-t'yo</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-wā-yē, ā-nī-gē wā-i-gē</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ānīn-k'i wī-in-hī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ke tu-we</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bwāk-tā-ko</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>āñ-ku mu-kā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō ken-ni</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī-jaga-n mu-lī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-ni kate mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go-patchi bā-šo naki</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān le-yī</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-pī du</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahī . . .	<i>jā-rī du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kā-yū nī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī du-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>nā-lū dūn-ai</i> (or <i>dāg-ai</i>)
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>nā-lu dā-n-ma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarā . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N¹ . . .	<i>/a -se nā-va</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā° sō nō(ā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nāo wā nā-ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā ko ya</i> (or <i>wa ya</i> (or <i>sā</i>)
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-ts'o yod-pa-yin</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā-ts'o gō-pa-yin</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-yā yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-tān yot-pin</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā-za yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-za yod-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nī-kyā wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zan-fur dan-man</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chin dan-ya-man</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao dōn-bā</i> (or <i>-kā</i>)
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>chin-ā dōn-āhā</i> (or <i>-jōk</i>)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chin-ā dōn-nīn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chun tōn-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru dum-de</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō bi-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>niū ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-kru-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onoke ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai nō-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'un nī-bai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kem nā lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nī-mā dōn-tak</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn (sānn) kia</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mī lā-dī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi tū-la-wē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-rami-nī ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um-na sā-sāi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in General List.			Number in General List.			Number in General List.		
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . .	<i>mēm" uñim"</i>		499. Singhalese . . .	<i>wunemu</i>	
204. Chingpā	or		328. Brāhūi . . .	<i>nan ossun</i>		502. Opiyā . . .	<i>āmb'ēmānē t'ilū</i>	
	Kachin . . .	(as present)			SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .	<i>ham'rā sabah' ch'alāh' (or rahi)</i>	
	Maran . . .	(as present)		Arabic . . .	<i>kunnā</i>	516. Magahi . . .	<i>ham'nī halī</i>	
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>i nā-hā</i>				INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . .	<i>ham'nī rah('l)ī</i>	
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>					520. " South-ern . . .	<i>ham'nī-kā rah('l)ī</i>	
	Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>ei-k'oe oi-ram-i</i>		Old Persian . . .	...	526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>ham'rē rahī</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>ei-k'oi oi-ram-i</i>			Avesta . . .	<i>būta-</i> (been)	530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>āmārā (ā)ch'ilim</i>	
207. T'ādo . . .	<i>kē-hōn ka-ām-ē</i>			Pahlavi . . .	<i>būd hēm</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>āmārā ch'ilum</i>	
213. Siyin . . .	<i>kō-mā ka-ōm-yō-hi</i>		331. Persian . . .	<i>būdīm</i>		537. South-western . . .	<i>mōr-mēne ch'ini (or t'āina)</i>	
219. Lai . . .	(as present)		339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>mūg wū</i>		541. Siripurī . . .	<i>hām'rā ch'inu</i>	
224. Lušēi . . .	(as present)		353. Wazirī . . .	<i>mīz wī</i>		546. Eastern . . .	<i>āmārā āslām</i>	
227. Banjōgi . . .	(as present)		354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>mūz wū</i>		548. of Cachar . . .	<i>āmārā āslām</i>	
228. Pānk'ū . . .	<i>kei-ni kan-om</i>		360. Ōrmurī . . .	<i>māx bukyēn</i>		550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>āyārā āch'ilām</i>	
229. Hrang'kol . . .	<i>gē-ni-hai gē-ōm-tā</i>		363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . .	<i>mā bitagī (or atī)</i>		551. Chākma . . .	<i>āmi ēlan</i>	
232. Hallām . . .	<i>kei-ni kām-ā-ni</i>		366. Eastern . . .	<i>mā ost'adū or māk' adū</i>		553. Assamese . . .	<i>āmi āsilō</i>	
236. Langrong . . .	...		370. Wāxi . . .	<i>sak-an tu</i>		558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . .	<i>ham rahē</i>	
237. Aimol . . .	<i>kai-ni ka-chañ-yoi</i>		371. Širni . . .	<i>māš-am vōd</i>		560. Bag'eli . . .	<i>ham' rāhen (or tē)</i>	
238. Chiru . . .	<i>kai-ni kā-ni</i>		372. Sarikoli . . .	<i>māš-an vūd</i>		573. Ch'attisgarī . . .	<i>ham-man rāhen</i>	
239. Kolhreg . . .	<i>kai-ni kin-lai-chañ-chañ</i>		376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . .	<i>mōx-e wod</i>		582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . .	<i>ham t'ē</i>	
240. Kōm . . .	<i>kai-ni lai-ka-chañ-ūn</i>		377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .	<i>māx viam</i>		583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .	<i>ham t'ē</i>	
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>ka-ni chañ fū-rin</i>		378. Yūdyā . . .	<i>māx viam</i>		587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>ham t'ē (or at'ē)</i>	
247. Anāl . . .	<i>ni-hin t'iūndā</i>			<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>ham t'ē</i>	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>nain ka-t'ok-nū</i>		379. Bāsgali . . .	<i>imī azemiš</i>		593. Braj Bāk'ā . . .	<i>ham hai (or hē)</i>	
255. Taungōa . . .	<i>kye-bu -om kai</i>		380. Wai-ālā . . .	<i>yema variēmiš</i>		605. Kanauji . . .	<i>ham t'ē (or hatē, rahanu)</i>	
252. Chinbōk . . .	...		381. Wasi-veri . . .	or		611. Bundēli . . .	<i>ham hatē (or tē)</i>	
	Yādwin . . .	...		Veron . . .	<i>asē asemšo</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>ham hatē (or tē, (ha)tyan, rahan, rakaš)</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>kyei-ni ā-t'ūn hwit</i>		383. Kalāšā . . .	<i>ābi āsimi</i>		633. Pañjābi, written . . .	<i>asī sā</i>	
	Thayetmyo Chin . . .	(as present)	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>ama boek</i>		" spoken . . .	<i>asī sā</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>chē-me ma-moi-ni-ū</i>		386. Pašai, Eastern . . .	} <i>hāikis (m.), hāichis (f.)</i>		639. Pōwād'ī . . .	<i>asī sā</i>	
257. K'ami . . .	<i>kai-chī aun-bau' (?)</i>		387. " Western . . .			648. Dōgri . . .	<i>as se (or t'e)</i>	
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>		390. K'ōwār . . .	or		650. Kāngrā . . .	<i>assā t'e</i>	
279. Andro . . .	...			Chitrālī . . .	<i>ispa āsistam</i>	653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .	<i>amē hatā</i>	
279. Sengmai . . .	...		392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . .	<i>bā asulis (or asis)</i>		661. Charōtari . . .	<i>omē hatā</i>	
280. Chairel . . .	...		394. Chilāsī . . .	<i>beh āsilas (or āseisis)</i>		666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . .	<i>amē hatā</i>	
281. Kadu . . .	(as present)		396. of Drās . . .	<i>bē āsiles</i>		673. K'ar'wā . . .	<i>hamē huṭī</i>	
	<i>Burma Group.</i>		397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	<i>bī hūs</i>		676. G'isādī . . .	<i>hamā hotā</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	...		400. Kāsmiri . . .	<i>as' ōs'</i>		713. Rājastāni, Mār-wārī . . .	<i>mē hā</i>	
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	...		401. Kaštawārī . . .	<i>as āis'</i>		742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>m'ē ch'ā</i>	
263. Maru . . .	(as present)		403. Pōguli . . .	<i>as āhsam</i>		755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>ham hā (or t'ā)</i>	
260. Maingōa . . .	or		404. Dōda Sirāji . . .	<i>āh butās (or butā)</i>		777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .	<i>ham t'ā</i>	
	Ngachang . . .	<i>nā-du ni-bā-bā'</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>as ātasam (or t'ē)</i>		761. Mālvi . . .	<i>m'ē t'ā</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	(as present)		408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . .	<i>mā āš</i>		770. Nīmādī . . .	<i>ham t'ā</i>	
	Me-gyā . . .	(as present)	409. Tōrwālī . . .	<i>mō āšāi</i>		771. Lab'āni of Berar . . .	<i>ham vētē-tē</i>	
264. Mrū . . .	<i>uñ-in wai</i>		411. Maiyā . . .	<i>bē āsū</i>		703. K'andēsī . . .	<i>ham s'tās, ām hōtā</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . .	(as present)			Gypsy, European . . .	<i>āmen isāmās</i>	678. B'ili . . .	<i>amā atī</i>	
" spoken . . .	(as present)			" Syrian . . .	<i>āme (ā'stenā</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>hāmi-haru t'iyāū</i>	
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>nā do ši kū yān</i>			<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . .	<i>ham ch'iyā (or ch'yā)</i>	
267. Taungyo . . .	(as present)			Sanskrit . . .	<i>āma, ab'avāma, (b'ūtāh, st'itāh)</i>	805. Gar'wālī . . .	<i>ham ch'oyā</i>	
269. Danū . . .	(as present)			Prakrit . . .	<i>āsī, hūā, t'iā, t'ia</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . .	<i>ām t'ē</i>	
268. Inōa . . .	(as present)		430. K'etrāni . . .	...		816. Sirmaurī . . .	<i>āmē t'ē</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . .	(as present)		417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . .	<i>assī āhssē</i>		820. Bag'itī . . .	<i>hamē t'ē</i>	
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>		426. Mūltāni . . .	<i>assā hāsē</i>		822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . .	<i>hamē t'ē (or t'iyē)</i>	
285. Tamiḷ . . .	<i>nīngal irundōm</i>		428. Hindkī . . .	<i>assī hāsē</i>		830. Šōdōchi . . .	<i>hamē t'ā</i>	
287. Korava . . .	<i>nīga indō</i>		432. Taḷi . . .	<i>assī āssē</i>		833. Kuḷui . . .	<i>āssē t'ē (or tī)</i>	
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>nīng indū</i>		433. D'anni . . .	<i>asī ihsā</i>		837. Maṇḍālī . . .	<i>āssē t'ē</i>	
289. Irula . . .	...		435. Tināuli . . .	<i>asī āssē (or asā, āsā)</i>		842. Chamēālī . . .	<i>asī t'iyē</i>	
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>nīnāl āyi</i>		442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>asī āhā (or āhā, hā, dhā)</i>		843. Gādī . . .	<i>āssē t'iyē</i>	
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>nāv' iddeo"</i>		437. Pōṭwārī . . .	<i>asī ā (or sā)</i>		845. Paṅgwālī . . .	<i>as t'iyē</i>	
298. Badaga . . .	<i>yeñlu iddeo</i>		440. Chib'ali . . .	<i>as sā</i>		847. B'adrawāhi . . .	<i>as t'iyē</i>	
301. Koḍagu . . .	<i>ēngā iñj'itī</i>		441. Punch'ī . . .	<i>as āsē (or nē-seā, seā)</i>		849. Pādari . . .	<i>as t'ē</i>	
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>yeñkuḷu itta</i>		446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . .	<i>asī huāsū</i>				
303. Toda . . .	<i>ēm erzēmi</i>		450. Lārī . . .	<i>asī huāsī</i>				
304. Kōta . . .	...		452. Kachchī . . .	<i>asī hōāsī (or huāū)</i>				
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .	<i>ēm rā'achkam</i>		456. Marātī, Dēsī . . .	<i>ām'ī hōtō</i>				
307. Māto or Maler . . .	<i>ēm dōk'em</i>		478. Nāgpuri . . .	<i>ām'ī hōtō</i>				
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>āmu mīsēmu</i>		494. Kōnkanī . . .	<i>āmī āsulle</i>				
310. Kōlāmi . . .	...						
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>ammaṭ mattōrām</i>							

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata-gata wa atta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi at nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehōi issettā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ird-ingiz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe bi-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tā bolai, tā ābai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zinan</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *mah bam*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ās neāk cheā rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnih tē dah tui</i>
„ spoken . . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā là n-mān</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>hwā-i mōχ</i> , etc.
Katun . . .	<i>pe</i> (etc.) <i>hwai guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pō-pōn kon-ā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>p'i là lon</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā°(hi)-hai</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ifē</i> (dual <i>inā</i>) <i>leāt āt</i> , etc.
----------------------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>tahā-kan-ā-pī</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>tāhān-ken-ā-pē</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-pē dān</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>ampe au-ki-pe</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hare h-asiān ī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambē diko-le</i>
30. Gadabī . . .	<i>pēnchā dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/nī _man sʰʰ</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā tū hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ḍin ṽi -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ḍān ḍai -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>s'ū mī</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>s'ū mī</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>/s'ū /pin 'yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>šū ū jau</i>
52. K'antī . . .	<i>šū yin ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bāy ḍā là</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na-θi -muai</i> (or <i>=i</i>) <i>-yā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	(as present)
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>θi-pōn au dwā tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	
32. Bwē . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θi mi gā</i>
Brā° . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...

Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	(as present)
„ Dernuha . . .	

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>mē -āzō /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao mwa</i> (or <i>twa</i>) <i>lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ mya</i> (were)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>kye-re to-i-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tō-i-ni</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>kī to-t-ken</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>kinān to-ke-ch tē-ch</i> (or <i>to-tē</i>)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ganī ṣi-nai-ṣ</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nyail hi-gā hi-nyail</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nin-wai ho-du-i-du-t'iyō</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nī k-wā-i</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>in-nin-k'ik wā-i-gā-hī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān-ni tu-wa-ni</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bwāk-tā-ni</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ni-ā mo-nim</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna-me-jaga-n mu-lū</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>ye-ni kate mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge-patchi bā-ni</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāk-ruk le-yā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'i-k-pī du</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'i-ri du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yū nī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jō du-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nī-lū dān-ai</i> (or <i>dāg ai</i>)
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>nī-lū dā-n-ma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>na nāra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na hī° nō(ḥō)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>na wō° nāya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ko ya</i> (or <i>wa</i>) <i>ya</i> (or <i>sē</i>)
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>k'yod-t's'o yod-pa-red</i>
„ . . .	spoken <i>k'yō°-t's'o yō°-pa-re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-tān yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-tān yot-pin</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yo-za yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-za yod-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ran-kyu wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nān-sur dān-man</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā-rā dān-ya-man</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>nini-rao dōn-bā</i> (or <i>-kā</i>)
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā°-si-mīn° dōn-āhā</i> (or <i>-jōk</i>)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pirā dōn-nin</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nī-rōk tīn-kā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>lō-ru dum-de</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ne-kō bā-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nō ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nī-lē-kru-nī so-e</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nenake ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī lē-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-mai nō-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ām-p'un nī-kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hāzām nī lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ne-mā dōn-tō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn kia</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nān-nūi-mī lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān-hnū-goi tū-la-wō</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nān-rami-nī ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān-tum dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-t'um-na sā-sīi</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>mir^u unṭirⁱ</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>wunāhu</i>
Kachin	. (as present)	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>num assure</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>tumb^uēmānē t'ila</i>
Maran	. (as present)	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ill	. . . <i>ahā^u ch'alāh^u (or rahā)</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>nī nā-hā</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>kuntum</i>	516. Magahī	. . . <i>toh^unī hālā</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . <i>tā rah^(u)ā</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>nañ-k'oe oi-ram-i</i>	Iranian Branch.		520. „ South-	ern . . . <i>toh^unī-kā rah^(u)ā-sā</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>na-k'oi oi-ram-i</i>	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>toh^urē rahā</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>nā-hōn na-ūm-ē</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>būta- (been)</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>tomarā ch'ile</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>nō-mā na-ōm-gō-hi</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>būδ hēδ</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>tomrā ch'ile</i>
219. Lai	. . . (as present)	331. Persian	. . . <i>būdīd</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>tamār-mēne ch'ila (or t'āila)</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . (as present)	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>tāsū wai</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>tum^urā ch'ihēn</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . (as present)	353. Waziri	. . . <i>tōsē wai</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>tomrā āslā</i>
228. Pank'ū	. . . <i>nañ-ni nin-om</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>tāsē wāt</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>tomrā āslāy</i>
229. Hrangh'ol	. . . <i>nañ-ni nin-ōm-tā</i>	360. Ōrmuṭi	. . . <i>tyūs bukaī</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>tōrā āch'ilā</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>nañ-ni nān-ā-ni</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrani	. . . <i>šumā bitagit (or atit)</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>tūmi ēlā</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>nañ-ni na-chañ-yoi</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>šā ast'a0ē or šawāk^u a0ē</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>tō-hōt āsili, tomolake āsila</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>nañ-ni nañ-ni</i>	370. Waxi	. . . <i>sāišt-av tu</i>	558. Eastern Hindī,	Awadī . . . <i>tum rahēu</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>nañ-ni nin-lai-chañ-chañ</i>	371. Šiyri	. . . <i>tamā-et vōd</i>	560. Bag'ēli	. . . <i>tum^u rahyā (or tē)</i>
239. Kolhreg	. . . <i>nañ-ni lai-ka-chañ-chi</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>tamāš-av vūd</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . <i>tum-man rahēu</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>nañ-ni chañ fū-rin</i>	376. Išākāmi, Zēbaki	. . . <i>tōmōx wod</i>	582. Western Hindī,	Hindōstāni . . . <i>tum t'ē</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>nañ-hin t'i āndōndā</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungi	. . . <i>māf vief</i>	583. Vernacular	Hindōstāni . . . <i>tam t'ē</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>nañin ka-t'ok-nān-ti-nā</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>māf vief</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>tum t'ē (or at'ē)</i>
248. Hirōt-Lamgāng	. . . <i>no-bu -om kai</i>	Dardic or Pišācha Branch.		589. Bāgarū	. . . <i>t'am t'ē</i>
255. Taungṭa	. . .	379. Baṣgali	. . . <i>šā azir</i>	593. Braj B'āk'a	. . . <i>tum hai (or hā)</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . .	380. Wai-ālā	. . . <i>vī varyā</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>tum t'ē (or katē, rahau)</i>
Yādwin	. . .	381. Wasī-veri	or	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>tum hatē (or tē)</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>nar ā-t'ūn kwit</i>	Veron	. . . <i>miū esno</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>tum (ha)tē (or (ha)tyō, rahā)</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	(as present)	383. Kalāša	. . . <i>ābi āsili</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>tusi sau</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>nañ-me ma-moi-ni-ū</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>mē bō</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>tusi sao</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>nān-chī aun-bau^u (?)</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>hāichō (m.), hāichida (f.)</i>	639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>tusi sād</i>
Lūi Group.		387. „ Western	. . . <i>hāikida (m.), hāichida (f.)</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>tus se (or t'e)</i>
279. Andro	. . .	390. K'ōwār	or	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>tussā t'e</i>
279. Sengmai	. . .	Chitrālī	. . . <i>pisa dsistami</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard . . . <i>tamē hatā</i>
280. Chairel	. . .	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>tso asilat (or asāt)</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>tamē hatā (or utā)</i>
281. Kadu	. . . (as present)	394. Chilāsī	. . . <i>sū āsilat (or āseisat)</i>	666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	. . . <i>tumē hatā</i>
Burma Group.		396. of Drās	. . . <i>tō āsilat</i>	673. K'ār'wā	. . . <i>ṭamē huṭā</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . .	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . <i>tai hūi (or āstin)</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>tumu hotā</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . .	400. Kāsmiri	. . . <i>tōhī ōs'wa</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	wāṭi . . . <i>t'ē hā</i>
263. Maru	. . . (as present)	401. Kaštawāri	. . . <i>tus āsēaua (or āusēaua)</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>t'ē ch'ā</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>tus āhtat'</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>tam hā (or t'ā)</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>noñ-du ni-bā-bā^o</i>	404. Dōdā Sirājī	. . . <i>tuh butat'</i>	777. Gujurī of	Hazara . . . <i>tam t'ā</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	(as present)	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>tus ātat' (or t'ē)</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>t'ē t'ā</i>
Me-gyā	(as present)	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . <i>t'ā āš</i>	770. Nimādī	. . . <i>tum t'ā</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>en-ni wai</i>	409. Tōrwāli	. . . <i>t'ō āsai</i>	771. Lab'āni of	Berar . . . <i>tam vētē-tē</i>
265. Burmese, written	(as present)	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>tus āsū</i>	708. K'āndēsi	. . . <i>tum as'tō (or hōtās)</i>
„ spoken	(as present)	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>tumen isānās</i>	678. B'ili	. . . <i>tamā atī</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>mān do ši kō yān</i>	„ Syrian	. . . <i>ātme (ā)stēsā</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	or K'as-kurā . . . <i>timi-haru t'iyau</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . (as present)	Indo-Aryan Branch.		785. Central Pahārī,	„ . . . <i>tum ch'iyā</i>
269. Danu	. . . (as present)	Sanskrit	. . . <i>āsta, ab'avata, (b'ūtāh, st'itāh)</i>	805. Gor'wālī	. . . <i>tum ch'ayā</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . (as present)	Prakrit	. . . <i>āsī, hūā, ṭiā, t'ia</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	Jaunsārī . . . <i>tum t'ē</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . (as present)	430. K'ētrāni	. . .	816. Sirmauri	. . . <i>tūē t'ē</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . <i>tussī āhē</i>	820. Bag'āṭi	. . . <i>tumē t'ē</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>niñgal irundirgal</i>	426. Mūltāni	. . . <i>tussā hūvē</i>	822. Kiūṭ'ali	. . . <i>tumē t'ē (or t'iyē)</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>nīga indāga</i>	428. Hindki	. . . <i>tussā hūwē</i>	830. Šōṭ'chi	. . . <i>tumē tai</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>nīng indāng</i>	432. Taṭi	. . . <i>tussā āhē</i>	833. K'auī	. . . <i>tussē t'ē (or tē)</i>
289. Irula	. . .	433. D'anni	. . . <i>tusī āhō</i>	837. Māndēali	. . . <i>tussē t'ē</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>niñnāl āyī</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>tusī usēō (or āsēō)</i>	842. Chamēali	. . . <i>tusi t'iyē</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>niv^u iddir^u</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>tusī āhō (or āhō, hūō)</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>tussē t'ē</i>
298. Badaga	. . . <i>niñl^u iddi</i>	437. Pōṭwāri	. . . <i>tusī āhō (or sō)</i>	845. Pañgwālī	. . . <i>tus t'iyē</i>
301. Kodagu	. . . <i>niñga iñjira</i>	440. Chib'ali	. . . <i>tus sū</i>	847. B'ādrawāhi	. . . <i>tus t'is</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>nikulu ittar^u</i>	441. Punchī	. . . <i>tus areī (or nē-seī, sei)</i>	849. Pādari	. . . <i>tus t'ē</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>niv erāchi</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . <i>tohī huau</i>		
304. Kōta	. . .	450. Lāri	. . . <i>tavī huā</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . <i>nīm ra'achkar</i>	452. Kachehī	. . . <i>ā^u hōā (or huā)</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>nīm qokker</i>	456. Marāṭī, Dēsi	. . . <i>tumī hōtā</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . <i>iru māsēru</i>	478. Nāgpuri	. . . <i>tumī hōtē</i>		
310. Kōlāmi	. . .	494. Kōnkanī	. . . <i>tumī āsulle</i>		
314. Gōṇḍi	. . . <i>immaṭ mattōrīṭ</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>snok it i-gata wa atta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>et nist</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehoi isseltà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>in-til or</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che hi-hi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede bol u, ede àb ti</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ziraden</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850 Baraša-ki . . . *ñ- bóm*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Sūda . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

Kmer . . .	<i>veà cheà rōch</i>
3. Palaung, written . . .	<i>ñ th t d h tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	(as present)

Sakot-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>la n-mān</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palung-Wo.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>g^o (etc.) hu i-i mōx, etc.</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ge (etc.) hu u^o gu i</i>
Parung . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Son . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tau-loi . . .	...
A Mok . . .	...
Ang-ku . . .	...
Mong Lwe . . .	...
Dun . . .	<i>ko-pān son-i</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
Ka Muk . . .	...

K'isi Group.

8. K'isi, Standard . . .	<i>i'ā loñ</i>
12. War . . .	<i>à-ahio-</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>off dual on r) leat at, etc.</i>
----------------------	-------------------------------------

Munda Group.

15. Kheras, S. H. . .	<i>tal- au-i-ā</i>
16. Munda . . .	<i>th k k a-ā</i>
26. K . . .	<i>th k d n</i>
27. K . . .	<i>th k a-ā-m</i>
28. J . . .	<i>th k a-ā</i>
29. S . . .	<i>th k a-ā</i>
30. G . . .	<i>th k a-ā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Standard . . .	<i>th k a-ā</i>
Mandarin . . .	<i>th k a-ā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>th k a-ā</i>
Guo . . .	...
45. S . . .	<i>th k a-ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>th k a-ā</i>
L . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>th k a-ā</i>
47. K . . .	<i>th k a-ā</i>
49. S . . .	<i>th k a-ā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>th k a-ā</i>
52. K . . .	<i>th k a-ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>th k a-ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wē-θi -mwai (or-ā) -yū</i>
" Bassein . . .	} (as present)
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>wē-θi-pōn au dūa tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	} (as present)
" spoken . . .	
32. Bwē . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'ā mi g t</i>
Bra . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hui . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yainba . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	} (as present)
" Dermuha . . .	

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbāi -ñāi /lōū</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā mui (or tua) lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ m y i (were)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	} (as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchu or Patni . . .	<i>do-re to-i-re</i>
73. Chamba Lihuli . . .	<i>tō-i-r</i>
76. Kanai . . .	<i>du-g-i to-t-ā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dogon to-ch (tō-kī, to-ts, etc.)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>us si-ch</i>
83. D'mil . . .	<i>ñ-bāl hi-gā hi</i>
84. Tami . . .	<i>to-h iñ u ho-dui-du-t'iyo</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'i m^o-wā-y^o</i>
86. Yaka . . .	<i>i-k'ū-zi wī-e-hi-zi</i>
87. Kambū . . .	<i>k'is tu-wi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bu-ik-tā-me</i>
91. Bāli . . .	...
92. Singping . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmōhōng . . .	...
95. Wāng . . .	...
96. Chingting . . .	...
97. R . . .	...
98. D . . .	...
99. Rōhōng . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nācherōng . . .	...
101. Kōlung . . .	...
102. Tōlung . . .	...
103. Chaurisya . . .	...
104. Kōling . . .	...
105. Dēm . . .	...
88. Rai or Jundir . . .	<i>u-mul-hān mō-m</i>
106. Vayu or Hiyu . . .	<i>u-mō-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chi-mō-m gā-n mō-lī</i>
112. Murmu . . .	<i>to-ni-k'it mō-hi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>hāre-pat-hi k'ni tiye</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>h sūk le-yi</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-pē du</i>
117. Pañi, Pahri or . . .	...
Pahi . . .	<i>h^o-ri du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yū ai</i>
121. Tētō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na du-s</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>bū-lū dūn-ai (or dāg-ai)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>bū-lū dā-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N ⁱ . . .	<i>-k'e /še /ñū-va</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō h^o /ñō(\\ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya wā^o /na-ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis ^o or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō ko ya (or wa) ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. Bōtā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'ō-t's'o yod-pa-red</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ō-t's'o yō-pa-re^o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ōn yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ōn yot-pin</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'ō-gun yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-ba yod-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ūn-kyā wo-s</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Danjongka . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...
128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>bī-fur dān-man</i>
130. Lölung . . .	<i>bē-k'ēdā dān-ya-man</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao dōn-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā-mān^o dōn-āhā (or jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tān dōn-niñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō tōn-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru dum-de</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>bī-fur dān-man</i>
130. Lölung . . .	<i>bē-k'ēdā dān-ya-man</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao dōn-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā-mān^o dōn-āhā (or jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tān dōn-niñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō tōn-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru dum-de</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō bā-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>panō ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>hu-ko bā</i>
194. Sepvēmā . . .	<i>poi-lē-kru-nā so-ē</i>
166. Aō . . .	<i>pārenoke ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>siān lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī-yi-mai nō-pu</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mī-p'ūn ni-kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hām nā lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>se-niñ dōn-tā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an kia</i>
181. Mōhōng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī-mī lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-k'āi tū-la-wē</i>
188. Kōirāo . . .	<i>pāi-rami-ni āi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um-na sū-sāi</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . (as present)
Maran . . . (as present)
205. Singp'o . . . k'i-ni hā-hā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . man-k'oe oi-ram-i
206. Meit'ei . . . ma-k'oi oi-ram-i
207. T'ado . . . a-mā-hōn a-ūm-ā
213. Siyin . . . a-m-i-tā a-ōm-gō-hi
219. Lai . . . (as present)
224. Lušei . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)
228. Pank'u . . . an-ni an-om
229. Hrang'ol . . . ā-mā-hai ā-ōm-tā
232. Hallām . . . ān-ni ān-ā-ni
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . . an-mi-ni an-chañ-goi
238. Chiru . . . a-mā-ni a-ni-lāy-ā
239. Kolhreng . . . an-mā-ni an-loi-chañ-chañ
240. Kōm . . . an-mā-ni a-lui-ka-chañ-ai
246. Pūrūm . . . mā nin chañ-fū-rin
247. Anal . . . a-mā-hin t'ui-kā
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . mā-mān kō-t'ok-lam-dā
255. Taungōa . . . -ko-bu -om kai
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-ni ā-t'ūn hwiit
Thayetmyo Chin (as present)
256. Šō or K'yang . . . na-hyd moi-ni-ū
257. K'ami . . . hū-ni-chī aun-bau' (?)

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . (as present)
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . su-du ni-bā-bā°
272a. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)
Me-gyā . . . (as present)
264. Mrū . . . ko-bū-a wai
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . Ou do i kā yān
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)
269. Danu . . . (as present)
268. Inōa . . . (as present)
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . avarg-i irundārgol
287. Korava . . . avga indāga
291. Kaikādi . . . aung indāng
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . avar ayi
297. Kanarese . . . avar iddar
298. Badaga . . . avaka iddaru
301. Kodagu . . . avu iñjatt
302. Tuju . . . ākuļu itter
303. Toda . . . adum erčchi
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . ār ra'achar
307. Malto or Maler . . . ār dōkyar
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . āaru mīdru
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōndī . . . ār mattōr

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . vār uḍḍir (or unden)
328. Brāhūl . . . ḍfk assur

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . kāmū

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . būta- (been)
Pahlavi . . . būd hand
331. Persian . . . būdand
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . haγi wū
353. Waziri . . . aγa wī
354. of Kandahar . . . haγō wū (or wō)
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . ofai bukin
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . ā bitagant (or atant)
366. Eastern . . . āhā ast'atant' (or atant')
370. Waxi . . . yāišt-av tu
371. Šiyini . . . wōd-en vōd
372. Sarikoll . . . wōd-av vūd
376. Iškāsmi, Zābaki . . . āwend-e wōd
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . wai viat
378. Yūdya . . . woi viet

Dardic or Pūšicha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . amgi azi
380. Wai-ala . . . tē varī
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . mū asto
383. Kalāša . . . teh āsini
384. Gawar-bati . . . teme boet
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . hāinch (m. & f.)
387. " Western . . . hāink (m.), hāinch (f.)
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . hātēt dristani
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . rī asulā (or asā)
394. Chilasī . . . āsai āsilah
396. of Dras . . . rē āsilā
397. of Dāh-Hantu . . . tē hūn (or āstin)
400. Kāsmiri . . . tim āsi
401. Kaštawāri . . . tim āsai (or āsai, or āsi)
403. Pōguli . . . tiā āhta
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . tiñ buti
405. Rāmbani . . . tiñ ātā (or t'ē)
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . tum āš
409. Tōrwāli . . . tiyā ākōi
411. Maiyā . . . sī āsū
Gypsy, European . . . ol isās
" Syrian . . . pīnjan (ā)stēndā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . āsan, ab'avan, (b'ūtāh, st'itāh)
Prakrit . . . āsi, hūi, f'ia, t'ia
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . oh āhin
426. Mūltāni . . . ā āhin (or hāin)
428. Hindki . . . ā han
432. Tālī . . . oh āhin
433. D'annī . . . oh āhē
435. Tināuli . . . āh āsē (or āsē)
442. of Salt Range . . . un āhē (or āhē, hāē)
437. Pōt'wari . . . oh āhē (or sē)
440. Chib'ali . . . āh ā
441. Punchī . . . āh āsē (or āsē, sē)
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . āhē hūā
450. Lāri . . . ā hūā
452. Kachch'i . . . hū hāā (or hūā)
456. Marāṭī, Dāsi . . . tē hōtē
478. Nāgpuri . . . tē hōtē
494. Kōnkani . . . te āsulle

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . wunō
502. Opiyā . . . sēm nē t'ūē
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . ā lok'ni ch'ulāh (or rahat)
516. Magahi . . . ā sub hūl't'i
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . ā lōg rah('l)ā
520. " South-ern . . . ok'ni-kū rah('l)an-sā
526. Nagpurī . . . ā-man rahē
530. Bengali, written . . . tāhārā ch'ila
" spoken . . . tāvā ch'ilo
537. South-western . . . tāv-mēne ch'ila (or t'āila)
541. Siripurī . . . āvā ch'il
546. Eastern . . . tāvā āsil
548. of Cachar . . . tāvā āsil
550. of Chittagong . . . tāvā āch'il
551. Chākmā . . . tāvā ālak
553. Assamese . . . tē-ālak āsil
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . on rāhen
560. Bag'elli . . . uī rāhen (or tē)
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . wō-man rāhin
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . wō t'ē
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . wō t'ē
587. Dak'inī . . . wō t'ē (or at'ē)
589. Bāngarū . . . oh t'ē
593. Braj B'āk's . . . wō hāi (or gōd hā)
605. Kanauji . . . wō t'ē (or hātē, rahāt)
611. Bundēli . . . bē hātē (or tē)
616. Banāp'ari . . . āy hātē (or tē, rahāt)
633. Pañjabī, written . . . uī sē (or san)
" spoken . . . ā sē
639. Pōwadī . . . āh sūn
648. Dōgri . . . oh sē (or t'e)
650. Kāngrā . . . sēh t'e
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . tēd hātī
661. Charōtari . . . tēd hātī (or utā)
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . i-wādī hātī
673. K'ār'wā . . . āhōn hūpā
676. G'isādī . . . āy hātī
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpi . . . uōd hā
742. Jaipurī . . . wai ch'ā
755. Mēwātī . . . wai hā (or t'ā)
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . wē t'ā
781. Mālvi . . . vī t'ā
770. Nimādī . . . wō t'ā
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . ā rātē-t'ī
708. Kāndēsi . . . tē ās'tō, tyī hōtās
679. B'ili . . . wī ātī
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . tīni-huru t'iyē
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . ā ch'iyā
805. Gar'wālī . . . wō ch'iyā
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . ā jē t'ē
816. Sirmauri . . . sē t'ē
820. Bag'āṭī . . . sē t'ē
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . sē t'ē (or t'iyē)
830. Šōdōchi . . . sī tai
833. Kuḷui . . . tē t'ē (or tē)
837. Maṇḍālī . . . sē t'ē
842. Chamḍālī . . . ā t'iyē
843. Gādī . . . āh t'iyē
845. Pangwālī . . . sē t'iyē
847. B'adrawāhi . . . āh'ā t'iyē
849. Pādari . . . tāh'ā t'iyē

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ttàrità</i> (to beat)
Turki . . .	<i>ür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>wà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodo</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>ch'ok là</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zeha</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *deli*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>pauh</i>
1. Salôn . . .	<i>m'lân</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>veai chō</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>tak ra, tak ai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>bikōh, bikok, bāt</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>t'bak, t'ankāk</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>lār, (slap) tā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>lū¹⁴</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>mā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mūn</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>lue</i>
En . . .	<i>min</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pu</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>klok-en</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>wup</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>bup</i>
Danā . . .	<i>lōn</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>nāk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>šo^o</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>sūmpāt, cho^o</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *orī**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>mundā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>gil</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ab'a</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>tiq</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>buk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>tā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>pā</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>yeñ, tī</i> (strike lightly)
51. Āhom . . .	<i>pō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-dō-s'i, -t'ak^o -s'i</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>tā, du</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>tā</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>twā</i>
34. Sgī, literary . . .	<i>-dō, t'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ple, là, dā, dā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō, dā, klā, plā, ōā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>γā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>plā</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>bō, blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>plyā, mō, bā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>mo</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>twān</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>plai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ple', dai, blā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pu</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>wān</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>γu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tueh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>ten</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tē</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>to</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ton</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>sā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>dān-hai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>re</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>hip</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>mōk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ker</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tō-p</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>lo</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>yo, kir, yōp</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>lō</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>te</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mō</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>tē</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mo</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>no</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>chāi</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>yōp</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>kēr</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>yāl</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>tūp</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>yāl</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>klēn</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>yum, yom</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to² (tō)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>tō, hoā</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>rop, puñ</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>tup</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>duñ, dā-t'uk</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>dā</i>
117. Paqī, Pahri, or . . .	
Pahl . . .	<i>dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>būk, lyū²</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>sāpu (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>gū, sū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>pā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dālā . . .	<i>ma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarī . . .	<i>hābā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>pōn</i>

Lolo-Mos' Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>idā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>dā^o, ja^o, -chō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>dā^o</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>dī</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>tō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-tī</i> (with a stick), <i>-dū</i> (with the hand)

Lis' or Yāyin .

274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>tū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>dīp</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-tūp</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>dān-t'ā</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>dā-gātch</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>dā-nā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nāz-bī</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>rdun</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>duñ</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>t'an, rdun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rdun</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>rdun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyap</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>rop</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>duñ</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>tip</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>duñ</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bu</i>
130. Lālung . . .	<i>ba-t'āl, pa-t'āl</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>šū</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>dāk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chum</i>
161. Tipurā . . .	<i>bu</i>
162. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bō</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>vū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>bu, he</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>vū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>dā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>zak</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tāp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tāp (?)</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>šik (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>šik (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>šet</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>up</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mīi</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>vāt</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nām</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>dāt (?)</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>bēō</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>wū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chāk</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>lāk</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>lā-ā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>šao</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>mp'it</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-dāñ</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ām</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *k'yà'*
Maran . . . *k'yà'*
205. Singp'o . . . *dūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *chae-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *p'ā*
207. T'ado . . . *bē, vō*
213. Siyin . . . *pā'*
219. Lai . . . *ve'*
224. Lušēi . . . *vēl, vua*
227. Banjōgi . . . *vūak*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *jel*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *jēm*
232. Hallām . . . *jem, hem*
236. Langrong . . . *thūk, hem*
237. Aimol . . . *vē*
238. Chiru . . . *jēm*
239. Kolhreg . . . *wēl*
240. Kōm . . . *wūk*
246. Pūrūm . . . *wēl*
247. Anāl . . . *bon, kē, bām*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *prai*
255. Taungōa . . . *wu*
252. Chinbōk . . . *t'at (?)*
Yādwīn . . . *t'ā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *hmwei, twa*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *dai*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *den*
257. K'ami . . . *pā-k'ā*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *tān*
279. Sengmai . . . *tān*
280. Chairel . . . *d'ak*
281. Kadu . . . *tān*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nu*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *...*
263. Maru . . . *be*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *tā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *dī*
Me-gyā . . . *ngōwā*
264. Mrū . . . *tēp*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ruik*
" spoken . . . *yai'*
266. Arakanese . . . *θet, raik*
267. Taungyo . . . *rāt*
269. Danu . . . *yai'*
268. Inōa . . . *raik*
270. Tavoyan . . . *yai'*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *adi*
287. Korava . . . *adi*
291. Kaikādi . . . *iđ*
289. Irula . . . *adi*
294. Malayālam . . . *iđi*
297. Kanarese . . . *hođe*
298. Badaga . . . *hui*
301. Kodagu . . . *poy*
302. Tułu . . . *nō*
303. Toda . . . *pui*
304. Kōta . . . *p'i*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *lu*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *baj*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *sāh, uh*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *...*
314. Gōndi . . . *jī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kott*
328. Brāhūi . . . *χal*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šaraba*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *jan- (jata-)*
Avesta . . . *jan- (jata-)*
Pahlavi . . . *zan- (zatan)*
331. Persian . . . *zan- (zadan)*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *wāh-*
353. Waziri . . . *wāh-*
354. of Kandahar . . . *wah-*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *dzan-*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *jan-*
366. Eastern . . . *jan-*
370. Waxi . . . *dī-*
371. Šiyini . . . *deh-*
372. Sarikoli . . . *šā-*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *deh-*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *deh-*
378. Yūdyā . . . *deh-*

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *vi-*
380. Wai-ala . . . *vi-*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *pesum-ti-*
383. Kalāša . . . *ti-*
384. Gawar-bači . . . *t'la-*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *han-*
387. " Western . . . *han-*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *dī-*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *šid-*
394. Chilāsi . . . *ča-*
396. of Drās . . . *kut-*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *kut-*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *mār-, lāy-*
401. Kaštawāpi . . . *mār-, tsōf-*
403. Pōguli . . . *p'ār-*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *mār-*
405. Rāmbani . . . *mār-*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *chanq-, mār-*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kūf-*
411. Maiyā . . . *kut-*
Gypsy, European . . . *mār-*
" Syrian . . . *fā-*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *māri-, kutti-, piṭṭi-*
Prakrit . . . *mārē-, mār-, kutt-, piṭṭ-*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *mār-*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mār-*
426. Māltāni . . . *mār-*
428. Hindki . . . *mār-*
432. T'ali . . . *mār-*
433. D'anni . . . *mār-*
435. Tināuli . . . *mār-*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mār-*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *kutt-*
440. Chib'ali . . . *mār-*
441. Punchi . . . *mār-*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *mār-*
450. Lāri . . . *mār-*
452. Kachehi . . . *mār-*
456. Marāṭ'i, Deāi . . . *mār-*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *mār-*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *mār-*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gaha-*
502. Oriyā . . . *mīr-*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *mār-*
516. Magahi . . . *piṭ-*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *mār-*
520. " South-ern . . . *mār-*
526. Nagpuria . . . *mār-*
530. Bengali, written . . . *mār-*
" spoken . . . *mār-*
537. South-western . . . *mār-*
541. Siripuria . . . *mār-*
546. Eastern . . . *piṭ-*
548. of Cachar . . . *mār-*
550. of Chittagong . . . *mār-*
551. Chākma . . . *mār-*
553. Assamese . . . *mār-*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *mār-*
560. Bag'eli . . . *mār-*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *mār-*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *mār-*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mār-*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mār-*
589. Bāngarū . . . *mār-*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *mār-*
605. Kanauji . . . *mār-*
611. Bundēli . . . *mār-*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mār-, piṭ-, kūf-*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *mār-*
" spoken . . . *mār-*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *mār-*
648. Dōgri . . . *mār-*
650. Kāngrā . . . *mār-*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *mār-*
661. Charōtari . . . *mār-*
666. Kāṭ'iya-wādī . . . *mār-*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *mār-*
676. G'isādī . . . *mār-*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *kūf-*
742. Jaipuri . . . *piṭ-*
755. Mēwāti . . . *mār-*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *mār-*
761. Malvi . . . *mār-*
770. Nimādī . . . *mār-*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *mār-*
708. K'andēsi . . . *mār-*
678. B'ili . . . *mār-, kūf-*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kūf-*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *mār-*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *mār-*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *mār-*
816. Sirmauri . . . *piṭ-*
820. Bag'āti . . . *mār-, ṭip-*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *ṭip-*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *piṭ-*
833. Kuṭai . . . *mār-*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *mār-, bāh-*
842. Chamāli . . . *mār-*
843. Gadi . . . *mār-*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *kutt-*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kūf-*
849. Paḍari . . . *kōf-*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>uta-si wa utsu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku kik</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>na ttaritā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ura-min</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi uà-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi jodomui, bi jodon àmuis,</i> <i>bi jodonām</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehatzen dut</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *jē deljam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>aku pukul</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>kau pauh</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>h'om veai</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>ai t k</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>oà t'ā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>en bāt</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ā lar, ā tā</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>ā lū^h</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>mun àu</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Dau	. . .	<i>o lōn(-ā)</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>nā sō^o</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ā sūmpāt-o</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chia ori</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>d il-e'-ā-ñ</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ing d il-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrku	. . .	<i>ing mundā-bā</i>
27. K'apīā	. . .	<i>ing gil-ting</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āñje ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ñentittai</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>ñing buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>wi rti</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā t'ī</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ch'ān -tī</i>
" spoken	. . .	
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>kū pā</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	
49. Šan	. . .	<i>kau yēñ vā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>kau pō</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>kau pōū</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tōi dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ya -dō -lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>yā tā</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>hwe-ōn twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ya -dō -lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>yā (y^h, yāy^h, or yāy^h) plē</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>yā (or yāy^h) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) yā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yā plā</i>
Brā ^o	. . .	<i>yū blā dū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>vā (or vāv^h) plyā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>kī plāi</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ke plāi</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>ke (or kek^h) blā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>z^h (etc.) lā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>du yu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>kō -ch'ēn -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>go n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>yā /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>yā /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī	. . .	<i>gye ten-dza-ta-g</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>tēzā-do-g</i>
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>gu to-gu-ta-k</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>g^h-s toñ-ō-to-g</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jī-s sā-tī</i>
83. Dīmal	. . .	<i>kā dān-hai k'i-kā</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>ge re-hu-nu</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>an-ā hip-tū-n (him)</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>mok-neñ</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>kon-ā ker-o</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>tōb-ū</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sangpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūml	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>an-ā yām-ta</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>to^o-mī</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nai tō-ām</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>nai rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>go tup-nu</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nā dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>jī dā-e</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahl	. . .	<i>na dā-i</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>go lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nā gū-m-bi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā pā-dūñ</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Dāflā	. . .	<i>nā mā-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>kā hābā</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>kī pōñ (?)</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>nā /dā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yo dā^o (wa)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>nā dā^o to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā dī-ō (or nā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>nāwā -tī^h -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nāwā tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>nā la</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā dip nē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>nās rdun-gyī yod</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>nā dūn-gī yō^o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>nā-se t'āñ nuk</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nā-s rdun duk</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>nā rdun-at</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nā gyab-ba yot</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>nāi rop ken</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>nās dūn-gī yot</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>nā-kī tīp do-in</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nā dūñ</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>āñ bu-i-ā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>āñ ba-t'āl-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>āñ sū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>āñ-ā dāk-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>āñ-ā chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>āñ bu-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ā bō-be-nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ā vū-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>i-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ā-lē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>yē-ñi dā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>yī-nā dā-i</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>nī ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ā-nā tāp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>ina lako</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ina šikya</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tāo šet-nāñ</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>nai up-hāñ</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ku māi</i>
178. Namsangī	. . .	<i>nā vāt-an</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nē nām-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ā-nūi bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>āi-roi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hai-ni wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ne chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>i-nā šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kai-na ūm-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *nai k'yàt ai*
Maran . . . *nai k'yàt ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *nai dūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā chae-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā p'ū-i*
207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-bē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-vā'-hi*
219. Lai . . . *kai-mā k'-ve'*
224. Lušēi . . . *ka-vēl*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kei-mā-ni kā-vūak*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *kei-mā-n ke-jel*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *gē-jēm*
232. Hallām . . . *kei kā-jem*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā thūk*
237. Aimol . . . *kai-in ka-vē*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-nā ka-jēm*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kai-n ki-wēl*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-n ka-wūk*
246. Pūrum . . . *kai-nā wēl-ā*
247. Anal . . . *ni ka-bon-wal*
248. Hirōf-Lamgāng . . . *nai ka-prai*
255. Taungtha . . . *kye k'-wu*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei ka-hmwei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'-dai-nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-deñ-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *kai pā-k'ā (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairēl
281. Kadu . . . *-nā tāt-n-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nā be-rā*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *nā tā-dā, nā tā-bā'*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā dīn, nā dī hā ā*
Me-gyā . . . *nā nōwā*
264. Mrū . . . *un nā tēb ā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā ruik ān*
" spoken . . . *-nā yai' -tā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā thet dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā rāk dā*
269. Danu . . . *nā yai' dā*
268. Intha . . . *nā raik dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā yai' ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nā adikkirēn*
287. Korava . . . *nā adikēri*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nā iddākē*
289. Irula . . . *nā adikkallave*
294. Malayalam . . . *nān adikkunn'*
297. Kanarese . . . *nān' hoḍeyuttēn'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *nā huidene*
301. Koḍagu . . . *nān' poyipi*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yān' nōpuve*
303. Toda . . . *ān puikenē*
304. Kōta . . . *āne puikape*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ēn laudan*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēn bajin*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ānu sākā*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ānā jātōnā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēn' koṭṭutān'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *i xalēva*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ana ḍirib*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(ā)mīy (termination)*
Avesta . . . **janāmi*
Pahlavi . . . **zanam*
331. Persian . . . *zanam*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *z' wak'm*
353. Waziri . . . *z' waiyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *dza waham*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *az bū dzan'm*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *man a-janā*
366. Eastern . . . *mā janā*
370. Waziri . . . *wuz dīam, dīm*
371. Širni . . . *wuz ḍadam*
372. Sarikoli . . . *waz ḍayam (or ḍām)*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *az dehem*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *ze duhum*
378. Yūdya . . . *zo deham*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ōnts vīnum*
380. Wai-ala . . . *yē vīam*
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . *unzū pesum-tiemo*
383. Kalāša . . . *ā tem-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā t'limem*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *ā*
387. " Western . . . *a* } *hanīkam*
390. K'owār or
Chitrāli . . . *awa dōm-an*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *mās šidamus*
394. Chilasi . . . *mas ḍagām*
396. of Drās . . . *mōsē kutem*
397. of Ḍah-Hanū . . . *māsā kutyū*
400. Kašmiri . . . *bōh ch'us mārān*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *bōh t'us mārān*
403. Pōguli . . . *āū p'ar(tī) ch'us*
404. Ḍōḍa Sirāji . . . *āū mār(ā) ch'i*
405. Rāmbani . . . *āū mār(ā) ch'us*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *ya chaṇḍānt*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ā k'ū'ā t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *mā kuṭānt*
Gypsy, European . . . *mē mārāv(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *āmā fīm(i)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayāmi, (mārayan b'avāmi)*
Prakrit . . . *mārēmi, mārāū, (mārāntu hōū)*
430. K'ēstrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mā mārā (or mārēndā hā)*
436. Mūltāni . . . *mā mārā (or mārēnnā)*
428. Hindki . . . *mā mārā (or mārēdā)*
432. T'ālī . . . *mā mārā (or mārēnā)*
433. D'anni . . . *mā mārā (or mārēnā)*
435. Tināuli . . . *mē mārā (or mārēnā-ā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā mārā (or mārēnā)*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *mā kuṭṭā (or kuṭṭā)*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *mā mārā (or mārēnā-ā)*
441. Punchī . . . *mē mārā (or mārēnā-ēs)*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *āū mārā(-t'ō)*
450. Lārī . . . *āū mārā(-t'ō)*
452. Kachchī . . . *āū mārā(-t'ō)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *mī (mārī or mārītō)*
478. Nāgaurī . . . *mī mār'tō*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *hāo mār'tā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahami*
502. Oriyā . . . *mu mārī (or mārē)*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ham mārī (or mārāich'i)*
516. Magahī . . . *ham pīṭa-hī*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ham mārī (or mārī-lā)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham mārī (or mārī-lā)*
526. Nāgaurī . . . *mōē mārō-nā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmi mārī*
" spoken . . . *āmi mārī*
537. South-western . . . *mui mārī*
541. Siripurī . . . *mui mārōch'i*
546. Eastern . . . *āmi pīṭi*
548. of Cachar . . . *mui mārō*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi mārī*
551. Chākmā . . . *mui mārān*
553. Assamese . . . *mōy mārō*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *mā mārāū (or mārāt-ahēū)*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *mā mārāū (or mārāt-hāū)*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mā mārāū (or mār'tāū)*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *mā mārāū(-hū) (or mār'tā hū)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mē mārāū(-hū)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mā mārāū (or mār'tā-hū)*
589. Bāngarī . . . *mā mārāū(-sū)*
593. Braj B'ak's . . . *mā mārāū(-hāū) (or mār'tāū)*
605. Kanauji . . . *mā mārāū(-hāū) (or mārāt-hāū)*
611. Bundeli . . . *mā mārāū (or mārāt-hāū)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mā mārāū (or mārāt-hāū)*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *mā mārī (or mār'dā-hā, mār'nā-hā)*
" spoken . . . *mā mār'nā-vā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *mā mār'dī(-or mār'nā-hā)*
648. Ḍōgrī . . . *āū mār'dā (or mār'nā)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *mā mār'dā-hā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *hū mārū*
661. Charōtari . . . *hū mārū(-t's'ū) (or -t's'u)*
666. Kaṭiyawādī . . . *hū mārū-sū*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *hū mārūch'*
676. G'isādī . . . *hū mārūcha*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . *hū kūtṭ*
742. Jaipurī . . . *mā pīṭ*
755. Mēwātī . . . *mā mārū*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . *hū mārū*
761. Mālvi . . . *hū mārū*
770. Nīmādi . . . *hāū mārūch*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *ma mārū*
708. K'andēši . . . *mā mārā(s)*
678. Bīli . . . *hū mārū(-xū)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *mai-lē kuṭṭ (or kuṭa-ch'ū)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *mā mārū (or mārū-ch'ū)*
805. Gaṭ'wālī . . . *mā mārū (or mār'dū)*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *hū mārū*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *āio pīṭ sū (or sa)*
820. Bag'atī . . . *āū t'pū*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *ā t'pū*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mū pīṭ*
833. Kuṭū . . . *hāū mārā sā*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *hāū mārā hā*
842. Chamālī . . . *hāū mārā (or mār'dā)*
843. Gādī . . . *āū mārū (or mārā, mār'nā, mār'dī, mārāndā)*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *āū kuṭṭā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *āū kuṭṭāu (or kuṭṭē, kuṭ tā)*
849. Paḍari . . . *āū kōṭna*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne ttàrità</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ura-san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi wà-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen duk</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>unā deljūā</i>
---------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anikau pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō pauh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>en veai</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>mnañ tak</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh t'ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī lar, mī tā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mī lū^{ta}</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mūn be</i>
-------------	---------------

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mō lōn(-d)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>mē ō^c</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā sūmpāt-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē orī</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-m</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ām dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kūr-kū . . .	<i>am mundā-bā</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>am gil-tem</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āmān-ge m-ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman titte</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nī /tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nu /tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>√dān -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>√t'ān -tī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>mūn pī</i>
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Sāu . . .	<i>-māy /yeñ /v</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mau pō</i>
52. K'ām-ti . . .	<i>mau pō ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>m iy /dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na =dō /lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>nā</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>nā twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na -dō =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā (n², nān², or nān³) ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā (or nān³) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā n³ (etc.) γā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā plā</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>nū blā dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā (or nān³) plyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā plai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā (or nān³) blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>n³ (etc.) lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>nā γu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kāō -ch'en -ndau</i>
Hō-Miao . . .	...
Pō-Miao . . .	<i>kao n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beatest)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Patnī . . .	<i>ka-i teñ-dā-ta-n</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tēzā-do-g</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>ko to-gu-ta-kū</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ka-s toñ-ō-to-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga-s sa-it-na-lā</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>nā dān-hai k'i-nā</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>ne re-hu-nā-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nē k-hip-tū (him)</i>
86. Yāk's . . .	<i>in-k'i-nā mok-tu-gā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān-ā ker-o</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōb-i</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ā-ā yām-t'a-tis</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to^o-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki tō-si nā-bu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-se rop-chi</i>
113. Suwār . . .	<i>ge tup-ne</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nān dīt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā dā</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'ā dā-e</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba gū-m-bi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nd pā-dūā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nd mā-d-na</i>
125. Daffa . . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mīja . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>√ā /dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>√ni dā^o (√ā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>√ni dā^o /to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nd di ō (or āā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Liao . . .	<i>mā -tī^o -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā ō dip ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭis, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'god-kyis rdun-gyi 'adug</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'gō^o-kyi dūn-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian-se t'an-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-ran-is rdun duk</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'god-dīs rdun-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-i gyap duk</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'yo-i rop-ken</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i dūn-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō-kī tip chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'got dūn</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nan bu-i-ā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā ba-t'āl-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nīn šū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā^o-ā dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-ā chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nūn bu-dī</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā bō-be</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō vū-wō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>no-nā ke-nī</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no-nī dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nē-nā dā-wā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāe ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā-nā tāp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nān šet-chi</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>na-un up-tu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nān-e māi-lē</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>nān vāt-o</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ñē nām-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nān bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān-loi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nān-nī wā-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān ch'ik-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-na šao-wē</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nan-na ūm-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.

- Kachin Group.*
204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *nān k'ya' ai*
Maran . . . *nān k'ya' ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *nān dūp*
- Kuki-Chin Group.*
Old Meit'ei . . . *nān-na chae-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nān-nā p'ū-i*
207. T'ado . . . *nān na-bē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *nān-mā na-vā'-hi*
219. Lai . . . *nān-mā n'-ve'*
224. Lušēi . . . *i-vēl*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nān-mā-ni nā-vūak*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nān-mā-n nā-jel*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *nē-jēm*
232. Hallām . . . *nān nā-jem*
236. Langrong . . . *nān-mā thuk*
237. Aimol . . . *nān-in na-vē*
238. Chiru . . . *nān-nā nā-jēm*
239. Kolh'reng . . . *nān-in ni-vēl*
240. Kōm . . . *nān-in na-wūk*
246. Pūrūm . . . *nān-nā wēl-ā*
247. Anal . . . *nān a-bon-wal (?)*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nān ka-prai*
255. Taung'la . . . *no n'-wu*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *nar na-hmwei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nau'n n'-dai-hu*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *nau'n na-deh-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *nān pā-k'ā (?)*

- Lāi Group.*
279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-nān t'ān-mā*

- Burma Group.*
261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lāi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nō be-rā*
260. Maing'la . . .
Ngachang . . . *no'n tā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā dīn, nā dī hā ā*
Me-gyā . . . *no nōwā*
264. Mrū . . . *en nea tēp*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nān ruik sāw*
" spoken . . . *-nān yai' -tā*
266. Arakanese . . . *mān tēt dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nē rāk dā*
269. Danu . . . *mān yai' dā*
268. Inṭa . . . *nān ruik dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nān yai' ā*

- DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**
285. Tamil . . . *nī aḍikkirāy*
287. Korava . . . *nī aḍikēra*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nī iḍḍakā*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *nī aḍikkunn'*
297. Kanarese . . . *nān' hoḍeyuttī*
298. Badaga . . . *ni huidare*
301. Koḍagu . . . *nān' poḍipiya*
302. Tuḷu . . . *i nōpuva*
303. Toda . . . *ni puichi*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *nān laudai*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nān bajne*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *in' sākādi*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *imma jātōnī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *niv' kottutāv'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *nī xalēsa*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *anta ḡarīb*
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

- Eranian Branch.*
Old Persian . . . *-(a)hy (termination)*
Avesta . . . **janahi*
Pahlavi . . . **zanē*
331. Persian . . . *zanī*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *t' wahē*
353. Waziri . . . *ta waiyē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ta wahē*
360. Ōrmuṛi . . . *tū bū dān*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *tau a-janē*
366. Eastern . . . *t'au janē*
370. Wayi . . . *tu dī*
371. Šiyāni . . . *tu ḡādē*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tao dā*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *tōmas deh, tō dehē*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *to dehi*
378. Yūdya . . . *to dehe*

- Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*
379. Baḡgali . . . *tiu vīnje*
380. Wai-alā . . . *to viaš*
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . *iyū pesum-timasīš*
383. Kalāša . . . *tu tes-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tu t'limes*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *haniyā*
387. " Western . . . *hanikī*
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . *tu dōs-an*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *tūs šidēino*
394. Chilāsi . . . *tus qogāin*
396. of Drās . . . *tūsē kutē (or kutēs)*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *tūsā kutyū*
400. Kāsmīri . . . *t's'h ch'uk' māran*
401. Kašawāri . . . *tū t'uk' māran*
403. Pōguli . . . *tu p'ār(tā) ch'us*
404. Pōḍa Sirāji . . . *tu mār(ā) ch'i*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *tū mār(ā) ch'us*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tū chaḡḡānt*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *tū kūt'a t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *tū kuḡānt*
Gypsy, European . . . *tū māres(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *ātu fāk(i)*

- Indo-Aryan Branch.*
Sanskrit . . . *mārayasi, (mārayan b'avasi)*
Prakrit . . . *mārēsi, mārāhi, (mārantu hōhi)*

430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *tū mārē (or mārēndā-hē)*
426. Mūltāni . . . *tū mārē (or mārēnnē)*
428. Hindkī . . . *tū mārē (or mārēḡḡ)*
432. T'alī . . . *tū mārē (or mārīnē)*
433. D'annī . . . *tū mārē (or mārēnā)*
435. Tināuli . . . *tū mārē (or mārēnā-ā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *tū mārē (or mārēnā-āh)*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *tū kuḡḡē (or kuḡḡā)*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *tūh mārē (or mārēnā-ā)*
441. Punchī . . . *tū mārēnā-ī*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *tū mārē(-t'ō)*
450. Lāpī . . . *tū mārē(-t'ō)*
452. Kachchī . . . *tū māryē(-tō)*
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . *tū (mārīšī or) mārītōs*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tū mār'tō*
494. Kōnkaṇī . . . *tū mār'tai*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *gahayi, gahahi*
502. Ōriyā . . . *tu māru*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *tō mār (or mārāich'ē)*
516. Magahī . . . *tū pīṭa-hē*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *tē mārē (or mārē-las)*
520. " South-ern . . . *tū mārē (or mārē-lā)*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *tōḡ mārīsi-lā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tui mārīs*
" spoken . . . *tui mārīš*
537. South-western . . . *tui māru*
541. Siripurīā . . . *tui mārōch'is*
546. Eastern . . . *tui pīṭas*
548. of Cachar . . . *tui mārās*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tui mārās*
551. Chākma . . . *tui mārās*
553. Assamese . . . *tōy mārō, tui mārā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *taḡ mārās (or mārāt-aḡas)*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *taḡ mārās (or mār'tē-hai)*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *taḡ mārās (or mār't'as)*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *tū mārē(-hai) (or mār'tā-hai)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tū mārē(-hē)*
587. Dak'inī . . . *tū mārē (or mār'tā-hai)*
589. Bāngarū . . . *tū mārē(-sai)*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *tū mārāi(-hai) (or mār'tai)*
605. Kanaui . . . *tū mārē(-hai) (or mārāt-hai)*
611. Bundēli . . . *tū mārē (or mārāt-hai)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *taḡ mārās (or mārāt-hi)*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *tū mārē (or mār'dā-haḡ, mār'nā-haḡ)*
" spoken . . . *tū mār'nā-ē*
639. Pōwādī . . . *tū mār'dā(-or mār'nā-)haḡ*
648. Pōgri . . . *tū mār'dā (or mār'nā)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *tū mār'dā-hē*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tū mārē*
661. Charōtari . . . *tū mār'ū-t's'ū (or -t's'u)*
666. Kāṭ'iyawādī . . . *tū mārē-se (or mār'ū-sū, mārās)*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *tū mārēch'*
676. G'isādī . . . *tū māracha*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *tū kūtē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *tū pīṭai*
755. Mēwātī . . . *tū mārā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *tō mārē*
761. Mālvi . . . *tū mārē*
770. Nīmādī . . . *tū mārēch (or mārach)*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *tū mārē*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *tū mārā(s)*
678. Bīli . . . *tū mārē(-hē)*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *taḡ-lē kuḡ (or kuḡda-ch'as)*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . *tu mārāi (or mārā-ch'as)*
805. Gaḡ'wālī . . . *tū mārī (or mār'dī)*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsārī . . . *tū mārē*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *tū pīṭē sa*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *tū pīṭō*
822. Kiḡḡālī . . . *tū pīṭē*
830. Šōḍōchī . . . *tū pīṭā*
833. Kuḡui . . . *tū mārā sā*
837. Mandēālī . . . *tū māyā hā*
842. Chamēālī . . . *tu mārē (or mār'dā)*
843. Gādī . . . *tū mārē (or mār'nē, mār'dā, mārāndā)*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *tū kuḡḡā*
847. B'adrawahī . . . *tū kuḡḡas (or kuḡ tū)*
849. Pāḡarī . . . *tū kōṇa*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sàrām) tiàrità</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ura-dür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i wà-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen du</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruśaski . . .	<i>inē deljai</i>
----------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ià pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu pauh</i>
1. Salòn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neàk veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah tók</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah t'á</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke bát</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān lār, ān tã</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ān lū²</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mün to</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>àn lōn(-ā)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>u šo^o</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>à sūmpāt-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an orī</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-e'-ā-e</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>in-ī dāl-i-ū</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dī^h mundā-bā</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>o-kar gil-tei</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin titte</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā nā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui' tã</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>màn pã</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šàn . . .	<i>-màn yēñ vā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān pō</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>man pō ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no' dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-we =dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>'we tã</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>wei twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a-wā -dō -lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>'wā ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā (or dā^h) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kigā yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zā plā</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>jū blā dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā (or yāy^h) plyā</i>
Yintalā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wi plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wai plai</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>'nān (or 'nān 'nan) blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>à u yā yu tã</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -ch'en -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beats)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān 'bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin 'bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī . . .	<i>do-i tēn-dā^h</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūī . . .	<i>tēzā-d</i>
76. Kanāśī . . .	<i>du-s to-gu-ta-kū</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>do-s toñ-ō-to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	...
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>wā dān-hai k'i</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>d'ā-i t'e-hu-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē hip-tū (him)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>u-k'i-nān mok-tū</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'o-sap ker-e</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōb-ā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āñg . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>um-ū yām-t'a-la</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to^o-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chai tō-si nā-bu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-se rop-pā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mem tup-ba</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hosai dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ō dā-yi cho-na</i>
117. Paṭ'i, Pahri, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>ho-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>lu lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>e gū-m-bi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui pā-dūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ma ma-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>-k'e /dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō dā^o (Nā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya dā^o ō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā dī ō (or āā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -tī' -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āñ dip ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyāṭūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>k'os rdun-ggi 'adug</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ō dūn-g'i duk</i>
59. Bakti . . .	<i>k'ō-se t'an-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō-s rdun duk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō-e rdun duk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-i gyap duk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ō-i rop-ku-du</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-i dūn-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō tip chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'u dūn</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī bu-i-ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē ba-t'āl-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō ū-dū (or -rō)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō bu-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā bō-be</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō vū-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-ñi dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hana-nā dā-i</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pāe ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šī-nā tāp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi up-tu</i>
175. Banpārā . . .	<i>si-ā māi-lē</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>a-tē vāt-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>han-ē nām-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māi-roi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-ni vū-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na ūm-lē</i>

He beats (181).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *šš k'yà' ai*
Maran . . . *šš k'yà' ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i dūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-hik-nā chae-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-nā p'ū-i*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mī a-bē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mī a-vī'hi*
219. Lai . . . *'mā 've'*
224. Lušēi . . . *a-vēl*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-nī ā-vūak*
228. Pank'ū . . . *ā-mī-n ā-jel*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ā-jēm*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-mā ā-jem*
236. Langrong . . . *ā-nī thūk*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-n a-vē*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mī-nī a-jēm*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-mī-n a-nī-wēl*
240. Kōm . . . *a-mā-n a-wūk*
246. Pūrūm . . . *mo-nā wēl-i*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mī a-bon-wal*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mā ka-prai*
255. Taungtha . . . *'ko 'wu*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-nē na-a-hmwei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pī 'd-i-nū*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-yī den-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *nī pā-k'ā*

Lūs Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-hiā tāt-n-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *yō be-rā*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *su tā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yī dīn, yī dī hē i*
Me-gyā . . . *nō nōwā*
264. Mrū . . . *pai-mi tēp-ti-k'ai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū ruik šūā*
" spoken . . . *-thū yīā -tā*
266. Arakanese . . . *thū thēt dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *thū rāk dā*
269. Danu . . . *thū yī dā*
268. Intha . . . *su ruik dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *thū yīā ā*

DRavidian Family.

285. Tamil . . . *avan adikkirā*
287. Korava . . . *āva adikērū*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *āu idḍākū*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *avan adikkunn*
297. Kanarese . . . *avan hoḍeyuttān*
298. Baḍaga . . . *ava huidana*
301. Koḍagu . . . *avīng poypa*
302. Tuḷu . . . *āye nōpuve*
303. Toda . . . *adum puichi*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ās laudas*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āh bajih*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *šāñju sākānēñju*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *āl jī itōl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vāq kottutāq*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ōd xalēk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *huwa šarīb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Erastian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)tiy (termination)*
Avesta . . . *jan'iti*
Pahlavi . . . **zanad*
331. Persian . . . *zanad*
339. Pašto, of Peshawar . . . *haya wahī*
353. Waziri . . . *aya waiyī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *haya wahī*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *afō bū āzana*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ā jant*
366. Eastern . . . *ā jant' or jaθ*
370. Waxi . . . *yō dixt*
371. Šiyini . . . *yū dē*
372. Sarikoli . . . *yū dīd*
376. Iškašmi, Zēbaki . . . *aomas dehai*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *wo dehi*
378. Yādya . . . *wo dehe*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *aske vīne*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *se viās*
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . *sū pesum-tim-iso*
383. Kalāša . . . *se tel-d i*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *se t'lim in*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *hmīy dī*
387. " Western . . . *hanēgi*
390. K'owar or
Chitrāli . . . *hasu dōi-an (or dōir-an)*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *rōs šidēin*
394. Chilasi . . . *ās d'gain*
396. of Drās . . . *rōsē kutēi*
397. of Dīh-Hanū . . . *sōs kutyū*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *suh ch'uh mīrān*
401. Kaštawāpi . . . *su t'u mīran*
403. Pōguli . . . *su p'ir(tī) ch'u*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *su mār(ā) ch'u*
405. Rāmbani . . . *su mār(ā) ch'u*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *āi ch nḍānt*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *sōh kūt' t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *sōh kutānt*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōv mīrel(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *pinjī fār(i)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *m riyati, (mīrayan b'awati)*
Prakrit . . . *mīrēi, mīr'ī, (mīr'antu hōi)*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *oh mīrē (or mārēnd i-hē)*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ō mārē (or mārēnnē)*
428. Hindki . . . *ō mārē (or mārēdē)*
432. Taḷi . . . *oh mīrē (or mārēndā-hē)*
433. D'anni . . . *oh mārē (or mārēdē)*
435. Tināuli . . . *ōh mārē (or mārēndā-ā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ō mārē (or mārēndā-ā)*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *oh kuttē (or kuttā)*
440. Chib'ali . . . *ōh mīrē (or mīrā-ā)*
441. Punchi . . . *ōh mārā-ā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *hū mārē(-t'ō)*
450. Lāpi . . . *ū mārē(-t'ō)*
452. Kachehi . . . *hū mārē(-t'ō)*
456. Marāṭi, Dēsi . . . *tō (m rī or) mārītō*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tō mīr'tō*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *tī mār'tī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *gahayi*
502. Oṛiya . . . *sē mīrē*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *ō mārē (or mārā-ich')*
516. Magahi . . . *ū pīṭa-hai*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ū mārē (or mārē-lā)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ū mīrē (or mārē-lā)*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *ū mīrē-lā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sē mārē*
" spoken . . . *šē mārē*
537. South-western . . . *sē mīrē*
541. Siripuria . . . *ōhē mārōch'ē*
546. Eastern . . . *šē pīṭ*
548. of Cachar . . . *hē mīrēr*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tē mārē*
551. Chākmā . . . *tē mārē*
553. Assamese . . . *xi mārē*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ū mārāi (or mārāt-ahai)*
560. Bag'eli . . . *wō mārī (or mārāt-hai)*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *wō mārūi (or mār't'ai)*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *wōh mīrē(-hai) (or mār'tā-hai)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ō mārē(-hē)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō mārē (or mār'tā-hai)*
589. Bangarū . . . *oh mīrē(-sai)*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *wōh mārāi(-hai) (or mār'tai)*
605. Kanauji . . . *wahu mīrē(-hai) (or mārāt-hai)*
611. Bundeli . . . *bō mārē (or mārāt-hai)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *wā mārāi (or mārāt-hai)*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *uh mārē (or mār'dā-hai, mār'nā-hai)*
" spoken . . . *ō mār'dā-e*
639. Pōwadī . . . *ōh mār'dā- (or mār'nā-)hai*
648. Dōgri . . . *oh mār'dā (or mār'nā)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *seh mār'dā-hē*
653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard . . . *tē mīrē*
661. Charōtari . . . *tē mārē-t'se*
666. Kāṭiyawāḍi . . . *i mārē-se*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tē mārēch'*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *ō māracha*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpi . . . *ū kūtē*
742. Jaipuri . . . *wō pīṭai*
755. Mēwāti . . . *wō mārā*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ō mārē*
761. Mālvi . . . *ū mārē*
770. Nimāḍi . . . *wō mārēch (or mārach)*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *ū mārē*
708. K'andēsi . . . *tō mār(s)*
678. B'ili . . . *vī mārē(-xē)*
782. Eastern Pahāpi or K'as-kurā . . . *tes-lē kūtē (or kūt'da-ch'a)*
785. Central Pahāpi, Kumauni . . . *u mār (or mārā-ch')*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *wō mār (or mār'd)*
815. Western Pahāpi, Jaunsāri . . . *sō mīrō*
816. Sirmauri . . . *sē pīṭē (or pīṭ) sa*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *sē pīpō*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *sē pīpā (or pīpō)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sō pīṭi*
833. Kuḷui . . . *sau mārā sā*
837. Mandēali . . . *sē mārā hī*
842. Chamēali . . . *ō mārō (or mārē, mār'dā)*
843. Gādī . . . *ōh mārā (or mār'dā, mārāndā)*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *sē kuttā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ōh kuttē (or kūt tē)*
849. Pāḍari . . . *sē k'ṭna*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>utaši-domo wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri ttäritä</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ura-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be wä-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide jolomui, etc.</i>
Saukpä . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen dugu</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>mī deljān</i>
-----------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kitā (or kāmī) pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>qitā pauh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puiai tak</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pue t'ā*</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>bāt en</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā (etc.) lar, yā (etc.) tā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ye (etc.) lū*</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mun i</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni lōn(-ā)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>nī šō*</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā sūmpāt-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē (dual hē) orī</i>
----------------------	-------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>dīl-ē-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>ā-bū dīl-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ā-būng mund-i-bī</i>
27. K'apā . . .	<i>ēle gīl-tā-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>neiñje n-ān-kye</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen tittai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>neiñg buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wi-mun tī</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nī tū tū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>rou -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>hao pī</i>
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>-hau yēñ nē</i>
51. Āhm . . .	<i>rau pō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>hau pō ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tū dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa =dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>pā tā</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>ni-ōōn twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa -dō =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pā(pⁱ, pⁱwā, wāpⁱ or wāwāpⁱ) ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (or wāwⁱ) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā wⁱde (etc.) yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā plā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>gū blā dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā (or pāpⁱ) plyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā plai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā (or pāpⁱ) blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>gⁱ (etc.) lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>yu lⁱpā yu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>~pē -chⁱen ~ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya/bu 'bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya/bua 'bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>nye-tsi ten-dā-ta-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tēzā-do-ni</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>nī to-ta-n</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ninān-s toh-ō-to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī-s sa-i-ta-lā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kyail dān-hai k'i-kyail</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>nī re-sā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-hip-tū-m (him), ā-nī-gē hip-tū-m-bē (him)</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>kā-ni-nī mok-tu-nu</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kei-ya ker-an</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōp-kā</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām (?) yom-ti-ni</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to-pe-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī-jaga tō</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nī-ni-kite rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go-patchi tubia</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>kān-e dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-mi-sā dī-e</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahrī, or Pāhī . . .	<i>jī-ni dā-e</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū lyūp-bim</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī gū-m-bi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lū pā-dūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>nā-lū mā-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/a -se dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā° -sō dā (šā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>šō vā° dā° to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā dī ō (or mā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
375. Lisu . . .	<i>=nū -nū -tī -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nūā no tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>šā ko la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīn dip ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-t'sos rduñ-gyi yod</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā-t'sō dūñ-g'i yō°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ñayā-se t'āñ nuk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-tāñ-is rduñ duk</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>nā-zū rduñ-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-zā gyab-ba yot</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nī-kyā-i rop-ken</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-pu-i dūñ-gi yok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā-cha-kī tip do-in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chag-gi dūñ</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zan-fur bu-i-ā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>chīn-k'ēdā ba-t'āl-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao šū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>chīn-ā dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīn-ā chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chūñ bu-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru bō-be-nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō vū-wē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>nū-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ag'u-nē vū-le</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ā-wu-ko dā-nā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>onoke ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e-nā tāp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>tu-mai šet-nān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'uñ up-hāni</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kem-e māi-ā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nī-mā vāt-an</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kān-ē (sān-ē) nām-tā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūī-mī bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kāi-goi-roi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kai-rami-ni wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>kā-nā ūm-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *àn-teñ k'yà' ai*
Maran . . . *àn-teñ k'yà' ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *i dūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oe-nā chae-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oi-nā p'ā-i*
207. T'ādo . . . *kē-hōn ka-bē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *kō-mī ka-vā'hi*
219. Lai . . . *k'-ni t'-ve'*
224. Lušei . . . *lan-vēl*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kan-mā-ni kan-vūak*
228. Pānk'u . . . *kei-ni-n kan-jel*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *gē-mī-hai gē-jēm*
232. Hallām . . . *kei-ni kām-jēm*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā-ni thāk*
237. Aimol . . . *kai-ni-n kan-vē*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-ni-nā ka-jēm*
239. Kolh'reng . . . *kai-ni-n kin-wēl*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-ni-n kan-wāk*
246. Pūm . . . *ka-ni-nā wēl-ā*
247. Anal . . . *ni-hiñ ka-bon-man*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nain ka-prai*
255. Taungōa . . . *kye-bu 'wu*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei-ni na-ka-ni-hmwei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je-mei m'-dai-nu*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *chē-me ma-dēn-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *kai-chī pā-k'ā*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *mā-le t'ān-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *ñā-nau be-rā*
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . *ñā-du tā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tāk-su dīn, tāk-su di hā ā*
Me-gyā . . . *'teik nōwñ*
264. Mrū . . . *ā-in tēb-ā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā tui° ruik kra šañ*
" spoken . . . *-ñā 'do° yai' tyā° -dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *ñā do thet dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *ñā du rāk dā*
269. Danu . . . *ñā do yai' dā*
268. Intha . . . *ñā do raik dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *no (or ñā do) yai' ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāṅgaḷ aḍikkirōm*
287. Korava . . . *nāga aḍikēro*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nāṅg idḍakū*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *ñāññal aḍikkunn*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāñ hodeyuttēo*
298. Baḍaga . . . *yeñla huideneo*
301. Koḍagu . . . *eṅga poyipa nōpuva*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yēñkūlu*
303. Toda . . . *ēm puikemi*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orō . . . *ēm laudam*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēm bajim*
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āmu sāhānāmu*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *ammaṭ jātōrām*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mēm° kottutām*
328. Brāhūi . . . *nan xalēna*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *naḥnu šārībūn*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(ā)mahy (termination)*
Avesta . . . **janāmahi*
Pahlavi . . . **zanēm*
331. Persian . . . *zanīm*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mūg wahū*
353. Waziri . . . *miz waiyī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *mūz wahū*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *māx bū dānyēn*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mā janī*
366. Eastern . . . *mā janū*
370. Waxi . . . *sak dīan*
371. Šiyāni . . . *māš dādām*
372. Sarikoli . . . *māš dāyan*
376. Iskāsmi, Zebaki . . . *mōx dehen*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *māx deham*
378. Yūdya . . . *māx deham*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *imā vīmīš*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *yema viāmīš*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *as pesum-timšo*
383. Kalāša . . . *ābi tek-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ama t'limek*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *hanīkas*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *ispa dōsy-an*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *bās šidōnus*
394. Chilāl . . . *bis ḍagūnas*
396. of Drās . . . *bēsē kutōn*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *bāsā kutyū*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *asī ch'ih mārān*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *as t'i mārān*
403. Pōguli . . . *as p'ār(tī) ch'isam*
404. Pōḍa Sirāji . . . *āh mār(ā) ch'a*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *as mār(ā) ch'asam*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *mā chapdānt*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *mō kuṭ'a t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *bē kuṭānt*
Gypsy, European . . . *āmen mārās(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *āme fān(s)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayāmah, (mārayantō b'arāmah)*
Prakrit . . . *mārēmō, mārāhū, (māranta-hōhū)*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *assī mārāh (or marēndē-hā)*
426. Multāni . . . *assā mārū (or marēnnē)*
428. Hindki . . . *assā mārū (or marēdū)*
432. T'ālī . . . *assā mārāhā (or marīndē hā)*
433. D'anni . . . *asī mārāh (or marēniā)*
435. Tināuli . . . *asī mārā (or mārēnē-ā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *asī mīrīhā (or marēnē-āh)*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *asī kuṭṭā (or kuṭṭnē-ā)*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *as mārā (or mārēnē-ā)*
441. Punchī . . . *as mārā (or mārēnē-ā)*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *asī māryū(-t'ā)*
450. Lārī . . . *asī māryū(-t'ā)*
452. Kachohī . . . *asī māryū(-tā)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *ām'i (mārū or mārītō)*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *ām'i mār'tō*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *ām'i mār'tā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahamu*
502. Ōriyā . . . *ām'bēmānē mārū*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *ham'rā sabah' mīri (or mārāich'i)*
516. Magahi . . . *ham'nī pīṭa-hī*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ham'nī mārī (or mārī-lī)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham'nī-kā mārī (or mārī-lā)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ham'rē mīri-lā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmarā mārī*
" spoken . . . *āmā mārī*
537. South-western . . . *mōr-mēne mārī*
541. Siripurī . . . *hām'rā mārōch'i*
546. Eastern . . . *āmā pīṭi*
548. of Cachar . . . *āmā mārī*
550. of Chittagong . . . *īyārā mārī*
551. Chākma . . . *āmi mārī*
553. Assamese . . . *āmi mārō*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ham mārī (or mīrat hā)*
560. Bag'elli . . . *ham' mārān (or mārāt-hā)*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ham-man mārān (or mār't'an)*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *ham mārē(-hā) (or mār'tē-hā)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ham mārē(-hē)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ham mārē (or mār'tē-hā)*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ham mārē(-sā)*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *ham mārā(-hā) (or mār'tā)*
605. Kanauji . . . *ham mārē(-hā) (or mārāt-hānu)*
611. Bundēli . . . *ham mārē (or mārāt-hā)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ham mārān (or mīrat-hā)*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *asī mārīyē (or mār'dē-hā, mār'nē-hā)*
" spoken . . . *asī mārne-ā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *asī mār'dē(-or mār'nē-)hā*
648. Dōgrī . . . *as mārde (or mārne)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *assā mārde-hā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *amē mārē*
661. Charōtari . . . *amē mārē-t'sē*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *amē mārē-sayē*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *hānēhōn mārīy'ch'*
676. G'isādī . . . *hama mārēcha*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *mē kūṭā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *m'ē pīṭā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *ham mārā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ham mārā*
761. Mālvi . . . *m'ē mārā (or mārā)*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *ham mārāch*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ham mārā*
708. K'āndēsī . . . *ham mārē, am mār'jēs*
678. B'ili . . . *amā mār'(-hā) (or mārīyēh)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *hāmi-haru-lē kuṭāu (or kuṭda-ch'au)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *ham mārā (or mārān)*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *ham mārā (or mār'dāwā)*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *ām mārū*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *āmē pīṭū (or pīṭē) sa*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *hamē pīṭū*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *hamē pīṭū*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *hamē pīṭā (or pīṭi)*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *assē mārā sā (or sī)*
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *assē mārā hē*
842. Chamēālī . . . *asī mārā (or mār'dē)*
843. Gādī . . . *assē mārā (or mārē, mār'nū, mār'dē, mārāndē)*
845. Pangwālī . . . *as kuṭṭē*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *as kuṭṭām (or kuṭ tam)*
849. Pāḍari . . . *as kōṭnē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>an-ta wa utsu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi kik</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehōi ttàrità</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ūra-siz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe wà-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tà jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehatzen duzu</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>mah dely in</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kamu pukul</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>kō pauh</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ās neāk veai</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mnaḥ ta° ta°</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh tō° t'ā°</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hā bāt</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pā (etc.) lar, pā (etc.) tā</i>
Katun	. . .	<i>pe (e.c.) lūth</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>mūn me</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pō-pōn lōn(-ā)</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>p'i šo°</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>à sūmpāt-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ifē (dual inā) orī</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------------

Mundāri Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>dil-e'-ā-pā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ā-pē dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrku	. . .	<i>ā-pē mund-i-bi</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>ampe gil-ta-pe</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>hare h-ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambē titte</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>pēnchī buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>ni mən tā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā tā 'tā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>d in -tī</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t'ān -tī</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>s'ū pī</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>s'ū 'yeñ vā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>šū pō</i>
52. K'āmti	. . .	<i>šū pō ū</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-bāy dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na -ōi -dō -lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>n' ōi</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>n' ōi</i>
36. Taungṭu	. . .	<i>ōi-pōn twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ōū -dō -lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ōu (etc.) plē</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā t'zā (etc.) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t'kwā yā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ōi plā</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>nū d'ā blā dū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>ōi (or ōiōi) plyā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā ōū plāi</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā ōū plai</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā ōu (etc.) blā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>ni (etc.) lā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>de l'pā de yu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>~mē ~ch'en ~ndau</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-kao n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>~āu /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>~māy /bua /bo</i>

TIBETO BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Patnī	. . .	<i>kye-tsi teñ-daa-ta-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lābuli	. . .	<i>tēz do-ni</i>
76. Kanāṭī	. . .	<i>i to-ta-kun</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kin'n-s ton-ō-to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ganī sa-it-i-n-lī</i>
83. D'mil	. . .	<i>nyail dīn-hai k'i-nyail</i>
84. T'mī	. . .	<i>nai re-ho</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'e-nī k-hip-tū-m (him)</i>
86. Y k'a	. . .	<i>in-k'i-nā mok-tu</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ān-i ker-te</i>
90. Bihing	. . .	<i>tōm-ni</i>
91. B l li	. . .	...
92. Sngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Limbichōng	. . .	...
95. W ling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngm li	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chūmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurisya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdir	. . .	<i>ān-ā-i yām-ta</i>
106. Viyu or Hayu	. . .	<i>top-nem</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hni-me-jaga-di tō</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ye-ni-k te-se rop-chi</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ge-patchi tup-o</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nāk-rut-e dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwari	. . .	<i>ch'i-mi-sā dā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>ch'i-ri dā-e</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yū lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jō gū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dafiā	. . .	<i>nā-lu ma-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarū	. . .	...
Mjā	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>/na /dā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>na hi° dā° (ša)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>na vā° dā° to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā mā dī ō (or nā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-nā -wā -tī -lā</i>
Lisā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō wā tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na ko la</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kāpui dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā nīn ē dip niā ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'god-t'os rdun gyi 'adug</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'gō-t'ō dūn-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'yo-tān-se t'an-et</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'yen-tūn-is rdun-duk</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yo-zā rdun-at</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-zā gyab-ba dut</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'yo rop</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'i dūn-gi-nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō-kī tip chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'got dūn</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nan-sur bu-i-ā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>nā-rā ba-t'al-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>nini-rao šū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>nā-si-mān° dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-pīra chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nō-rōk bu-dī</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>lō-ru bō-be</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ne-kō vū-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>nō-na he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>hag'u-nē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>neo-ko dā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>ni-lē-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nenoke ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nī-nā tāp-ālū</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-mai šet-chi</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>am-p'un up-tu</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>hāzām māi-ā</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>ne-mā vāt-ō</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kān-ē nām-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>nān-nūi-mī bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nan-hnū-goi-roi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nan-rami-ni wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nan-tum chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na-t'um-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā-na ūm-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kschin . . . nān-tēn k'yā' ai
Maran . . . nān-tēn k'yā' ai
205. Singp'o . . . nī dūp

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nā-k'oe-nā chae-bi
206. Meit'ei . . . na-k'oi-nā p'ā-i
207. T'ado . . . nā-hōn na-bē-i
213. Siyin . . . nō-mā na-vā-hi
219. Lai . . . n'-ni n'-ve'
224. Lušēi . . . in-vēl
227. Banjōgi . . . nan-mā-ni nan-vūak
228. Pānk'ū . . . nan-ni-n nin-jel
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . nan-mā-hai nē-jēm
232. Hallām . . . nan-ni nan-jem
236. Langrong . . . nan-mā-ni ōūk
237. Aimol . . . nan-ni-n nan-a-vē
238. Chiru . . . nan-ni-nā nan-jēm
239. Kolhreng . . . nan-ni-n nin-a-wēl
240. Kōm . . . nan-ni-n nan-wūk
246. Pūrūm . . . nanāi-nā wēl-ā
247. Anāl . . . nan-hiñ ka-bon-dēndā
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . nan-in ka-prai
255. Taungōa . . . no-bu 'wu
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . nar na-na-hmwei
Thayetmyo Chin . . . nauñ-me m'-dai-hu
256. Šō or K'yang . . . nauñ-me ma-dēn-ū
257. K'ami . . . nān-chī pā-k'ā

Lāi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . ka-neñ tāt-mā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . nā-nau be-rā
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . noñ-du tā-bā°
272a. P'un, Samong . . . nā-tāk-su diñ, nā-tāk-su di
hā ā
Me-gyā . . . no-teik nōwñ
264. Mra . . . en-ni tēp-tā-k'ai
265. Burmese, written . . . nan tui° ruik kra šañ
" spoken . . . -nin 'do° yai° 'tyā° -dā
266. Arakanese . . . māt do θet dā
267. Taungyo . . . nē du rāk dā
269. Danu . . . miāt do yai° dā
268. Intha . . . nān do raik dā
270. Tavoyan . . . nān do (or no) yai° ā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nīngal āḍikkirigaḷ
287. Korava . . . nīga āḍikēraḡa
291. Kaikāḍi . . . nīng iḍḍākāṅg
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . nīññal āḍikkunn
297. Kanarese . . . nīv° kōdeyuttirī
298. Baḍaga . . . nīñla huiḍāri
301. Kōḍagu . . . nīnga poyipira
302. Tuḷu . . . nikuḷu nōpuvar
303. Toda . . . nīv puichi
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . nīm laudar
307. Malto or Maler . . . nīm bajner
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . iru sāhādēru
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍī . . . immat jātōṇḍī

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . mīr° kōṭṭutār
328. Brāhūi . . . ōfk xālēre

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . antum šarībūn

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . -(a)ta (termination)
Avesta . . . *janaθa
Pahlavi . . . *zanēš
331. Persian . . . zanid
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . tāsū wahaī
353. Waziri . . . tōsē waiyai (or waiyēstai)
354. of Kandahar . . . tāsē wahašt
360. Ōrmuri . . . tyūs bū ḡanaī
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . šumā janit
366. Eastern . . . šā janēθ
370. Waziri . . . sāišt diit (or diit)
371. Širni . . . tamā ḡadid
372. Sarikoli . . . tamāš ḡayid
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . tōmōx dehav
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . māf dehaf
378. Yūdya . . . māf dehaf

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . šā vīnēr
380. Wai-ala . . . vī viāšē
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . miū pesum-timasinch
383. Kalāša . . . ābi tet-dai
384. Gawar-bati . . . mē t'limāneo
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . kanēda
387. " Western . . . hanikada
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . pisa dōmy-an
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . tsoš šidēānāt
394. Chilāsi . . . sus ḡageyānat
396. of Dras . . . tsošē kutiāt
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . tsoš kutiyenī
400. Kāšmiri . . . tōh' ch'iwa mārān
401. Kāšāwāri . . . tus t'ēaua mārān
403. Pōguli . . . tus p'ār(tī) ch'ēt'
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . tuh mār(ā) ch'at'
405. Rāmbani . . . tus mār(ā) ch'at'
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . t'ā chaḡdānt
409. Tōrwalli . . . t'ō kūt'a t'ā
411. Maiyā . . . tus kuḡānt

Gypsy, European . . . tumen māren(ā)

" Syrian . . . ātme fis(i)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . . mārayat'a, (māroyantō
b'au't'a)
Prakrit . . . mārēha, mārāhu, (māranta-
hōhu)

430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . tussē mārō (or mārēndē-hō)
426. Mūltāni . . . tussā mārō (or mārēnnēō)
428. Hindki . . . tussā mārō (or mārēdē-hō)
432. T'ālī . . . tussā mārō (or mārēndē-hō)
433. D'anni . . . tussē mārō (or mārēdiō)
435. Tināuli . . . tussē mārō (or mārēnē-ō)
442. of Salt Range . . . tussē mārō (or mārēnē-ō)
437. Pōt'wāri . . . tussē kūtō (or kuṭṭē-ō)
440. Chib'ālī . . . tus mārō (or mārēnē-āō)
441. Punchī . . . tus mārā (or mārēnē-nēā)
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . tavhī māryō(-t'ā)
450. Lārī . . . tavī māryō(-t'ā)
452. Kachchī . . . āi māryō(-tā)
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . tum'i (mārā or) mārītā
478. Nagpuri . . . tum'i mār'tā
494. Kōhkaṇi . . . tumi mār'tāt

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . gahawu, gahaku
502. Oriyā . . . tumb'ēm nē mārā
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . ahā mārī (or mārāich'ā)
516. Magahi . . . tō pīḡa-hā
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . tū mārā (or mārē-lā)
520. " South-ern . . . tok'ni-kā mārā (or mārā-lī)
526. Nagpurī . . . tok'rē mārā-lā
530. Bengali, written . . . tōmārā mārā
" spoken . . . tomrā mārō
537. South-western . . . tamār-mēne mārā
541. Siripurī . . . tum'rā mārōch'en
546. Eastern . . . tomrā pīḡa
548. of Cachar . . . tomrā mārā
550. of Chittagong . . . tōrā mārā
551. Chākma . . . tūmi mārā
553. Assamese . . . tō-hōtē mārō, tomolāke mārā
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . tum mārāū (or mārāt-ahew)
560. Bag'elli . . . tum' mārāu (or mār'tyā-hā)
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . tum-man mārān (or mār't'ō)
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . tum mārō(-hō) (or mār'tē-hō)
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . tam mārō(-hō)
587. Dak'inī . . . tum mārō (or mār'tē-hō)
589. Bāngarū . . . tam'ē mārō(-sō)
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . tum mārāu(-hau) (or mār'tau)
605. Kanauji . . . tum mārāu(-hau) (or mārāt-hau)
611. Bundēli . . . tum mārō (or mārāt-hau)
616. Banāp'ari . . . tum mārā (or mārāt-hā)
633. Pañjābi, written . . . tussē mārō (or mārēdē-hō, mārēnē-hō)
" spoken . . . tussē mārēde-o
639. Pōwadī . . . tussē mārēdē(-or mārēnē-ō)
648. Dōgri . . . tus mārē (or mārne)
650. Kāngrā . . . tussā mārē-hā
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . tamē mārō
661. Charōtari . . . tamē mārō-t'ō
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . tamē mārō-sō
673. K'ar'wā . . . tamē mārōch'
676. G'isādī . . . tuma mārōcha
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . t'ē kūtō
742. Jaipurī . . . t'ē pītō
755. Mēwādī . . . tam mārō
777. Gujuri . . . of
Hazara . . . tam mārō
781. Malvi . . . t'ē mārō
770. Nīmādī . . . tum mārōch
771. Lab'āni . . . of
Berar . . . tam mārō
708. K'andēsi . . . tum mārē (or mār'tēs)
678. B'illi . . . tamā mārō(-χō)
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . timi-karu-tē kuṭau (or kuṭda-ch'au)
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . tum mārāu (or mārā-ch'ā)
805. Gaṛ'wālī . . . tum māryāi (or mārāwā)
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . tum mārō
816. Sirmaurī . . . tūē pītē (or pīt) sa
820. Bag'āṭī . . . tumē ṭipō
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . tumē ṭipā (or ṭipō)
830. Šōḍochi . . . tumē pīḡa
833. Kuḷui . . . tussē mārā sā (or sī)
837. Maṇḍālī . . . tussē mārā hē
842. Chamālī . . . tussē mārā (or mārēdē)
843. Gādī . . . tussē mārā (or mārān, mārānū, mārēdē, mārāndē)
845. Paṅgwālī . . . tus kuṭṭē
847. B'adrawābi . . . tus kuṭṭat' (or kuṭṭat, kuṭ tat, kuṭ tat)
849. Paḍari . . . tus kōṭnē

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anoka-gata wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehöi ttäritä</i>
Turki . . .	<i>üra-dür-lär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che wä-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen dute</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *üē deljän*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>diä orän pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu pauh</i>
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>veä veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah ta° tak</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah tö° t'ä°</i>

Sakai-Sëmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke bät</i>
Sëmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē (etc.) lar, gē (etc.) tā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ge (etc.) lū°</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *mün k'ē*

Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Äng-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kō-pñ lñ(-ä)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ki šo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ä sumpät-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *ofē (dual onā) orī*

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>dāl-et-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>ā-kō dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dī-kō mundā-bā</i>
27. K'apiā . . .	<i>o-ki gil-tei-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār-ki ab'a-l-ye-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniñji titte-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nēng buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā -man /tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>t'ui /tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>rk'au -ti</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>k'ao pā</i>
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Šän . . .	<i>rk'au /yē /ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān k'au pō</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>k'au pō ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'chun /no /dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -wē =θi =dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>we θi tā</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>wei-θi-pōn twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -wā /θi -dō =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>wā t'pē (etc.) plā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'zā (etc.) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā yā t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'sā plā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū ā° blā dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yāθi (etc.) plyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sim-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...

39. Gheko . . .	<i>wi θū plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai θū plai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān θū (etc.) blā</i>
Manō . . .	...

41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho lā, o cho o lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u pā yu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbāō -ch'en -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān /tsi /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nān /bua /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>do-tsi teñ-dā-to-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tēzā do-r</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>du-gāš to-ta-kun</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon-s ton-ō-to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hōē sa-it-ki</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ū-bāl dān-kai k'i</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>d'ā-bān-e re-hu-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'i mē-hip-tū (him)</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>u-jin-k'ik-nā mok-kā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'a-chā ke-chi-no</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōm-me</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rodōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām-ā yom-ti-nim</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to°-me-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chu-mae-jaga-di tō</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-ni-kāte-se rop-pā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mem tup-ni-mi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hos-ruk-e dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-mi-sā dā-yā cho-na</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>hō-ri dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ku-yū lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na gū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	<i>bū-lū pā-dūn</i>
125. Dāflā . . .	<i>būl-lu mā-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-k'e /šē sūā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō hī° dā° (šā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya wā° dā° /to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā mā di ē (or āā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yi -wā -tī -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yi wā tiā-lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō ko la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā kāpui dā vi (go)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān nīn dāp ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'aučū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o-t'os rdun-gyi 'adug</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'on-t'ō dūn-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'on-se t'an-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'un-t-is rdun duk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'o-gun-nis rdun duk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o-bā gyap duk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'uā-e rop-to</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'o-t'ō-i dūn-gi-nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'on-gi tip chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'on-gi dūn</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-sar bu-i-ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bō-k'ēdā ba-t'āl-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao šū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā-mān° dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tān chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō bu-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru bō-be</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō tū-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pānō-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hag'u-nē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-mi-k-o-a dā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>poi-lē-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pārenoke ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šān-nā tāp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-yi-māi šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi-p'un up-tu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hām māi-ā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>se-nin vāt-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kau-an-ē nām-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī-mī bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi-roi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-rami-ni wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um-na šao-wā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na ūm-lā</i>

They beat (184).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *kān-ten k'yà' ai*
Maran . . . *ši-ten k'yà' ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i-ni dūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-l'oe-nā chae-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-k'oi-nā p'ā-i*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā-hōn a-b'i*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tē a-vā'-hi*
219. Lai . . . *'ni 've'*
224. Lušēi . . . *an-vēl*
227. Banjōgi . . . *an-ni an-vūak*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *an-ni-n an-jel*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *ā-mā-hai ā-jēm*
232. Hallām . . . *ān-ni ān-jēm*
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-ni thūk*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-ni-n an-a-vē*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-ni-nā a-jēm*
239. Kolhreng . . . *an-mā-ni-n an-a-wēl*
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni-n an-wūk*
246. Pūrim . . . *ma-ni-nā wēl-ā*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā-hiñ ki-yē-nū (?)*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mān ka-prai*
255. Taungtha . . . *'ko-bu 'wu*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni na-ā-na-hmwei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nā-hū dai-nū*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-hyā deñ-ii*
257. K'ami . . . *hū-ni-chi pā-k'ā*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *ha-neñ t'ān-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *yō-nau be-rā*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *su-du tā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāk-su diñ, yā-tāk-su di*
hā ā
Me-gyā . . . *nō-teik nōwī*
264. Mrū . . . *ko-bū-a tēp-tā-k'ai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū tui° ruik kra šañ*
" spoken . . . *-thu 'do° yai' t'ya° -dū*
266. Arakanese . . . *thu do thet dū*
267. Taungyo . . . *thu du rāk dū*
269. Danu . . . *thu do yai' dū*
268. Intha . . . *su do raik dū*
270. Tavoyan . . . *thu do (or no) yai' ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamiḷ . . . *avargaḷ aḍikkirārgaḷ*
287. Korava . . . *arva aḍikērāga*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *āuṅ iḍḍākāṅ*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *avar aḍikkunn*
297. Kanarese . . . *avar' hoḍeyuttār'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *avaka huiḍāra*
301. Kodagu . . . *avu poḍipa*
302. Tuḷu . . . *ākuḷu nōpuver'*
303. Toda . . . *adum puichi*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ār launar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār bajner*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ēāru sāhānēru*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *ōṇ jātōṇ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vār' koṭṭutār'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ōfk ḡalēra*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *hum ḡarībūn*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)ntiy (termination)*
Avesta . . . **janenti*
Pahlavi . . . **zanand*
331. Persian . . . *zanand*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haya wahi*
353. Waziri . . . *aya waiyi*
354. of Kandahar . . . *hayō wahi*
360. Ōrmuṇi . . . *afai bū ḡzanin*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *ā janant*
366. Eastern . . . *āhā janant'*
370. Waḡi . . . *yāšt dian*
371. Siyini . . . *wād ḡadin*
372. Sarikoli . . . *wōd ḡayin*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *āwend dehen*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wai dehat*
378. Yūdya . . . *wai dehat*

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *amgi vinde*
380. Wai-ala . . . *tē viast*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *mū pesum-timasto*
383. Kalāša . . . *še-teh ten-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *teme t'limet*
386. Pašai, Eastern }
387. " Western } *hanikan*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrali . . . *hātēt dōny-an*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *rīs šidēnen*
394. Chilāsi . . . *ais ḡagēnan*
396. of Drās . . . *rēsē kuten*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tēsā kutyenī*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *tim ch'ih mārān*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *tim t'i mārān*
403. Pōguli . . . *tiaū p'ār(tī) ch'i*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *tiñ mār(ā) ch'a*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tiñ mār(ā) ch'i*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tum chaḡḡānt*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *tiyā kūt'a t'ia*
411. Maiyā . . . *saī kuḡānt*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōl mārēn(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *pānjān fānd(i)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayanti, (mārayantō*
b'avanti)
Prakrit . . . *mārenti, mārahī (māranta*
hōhī)
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *oh mārēn (or mārēndē-hin)*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ō mārīn (or mārēnnen)*
428. Hindki . . . *ō mārīn (or mārēdin)*
432. T'ālī . . . *ō mārān (or mārīndē-hinn)*
433. D'anni . . . *oh-mārēn (or mārēḡēn)*
435. Tināuli . . . *ōh mārān (or mārēnē-ā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *un mārēn (or mārēnēn)*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *oh kuḡtan (or kuḡṇē)*
440. Chib'ali . . . *ōh mārān (or mārēnē-nē)*
441. Punchī . . . *ōh mārēnē-ē*
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . *uhē mārīn'(-t'ā)*
450. Lāṇi . . . *ū mārīn(-t'ā)*
452. Kachchī . . . *hū mārīn(-tā)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tē (mārīti or) mārītāt*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tē mār'tēt*
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . *te mārītāt*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahati, gahat*
502. Oriyā . . . *sēmānē mārānti*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *ō lok'ni mārāt' (or*
mārāich'at'in')
516. Magahi . . . *un'k'anī pīṭa-hat'i*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *ū lōg mārān (or mārē-lā)*
520. " South-
ern . . . *ōk'ni mārān (or mārē-lē)*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *ū-man mārāi-nā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tāhārā mārē*
" spoken . . . *tārā mārē*
537. South-western . . . *tār-mēne mārē*
541. Siripuriā . . . *ōrā mārōch'ē*
546. Eastern . . . *tārā pītē*
548. of Cachar . . . *tārā mārēr*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tārā mārē*
551. Chākmā . . . *tārā mārē*
553. Assamese . . . *tēḡ-bilāke mārē*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *on mārāi (or mārāt-ahāi)*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *uī mārāy (or mārāt-hāi)*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *wō-man mārāi (or mār't'āi)*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *wē mārē(-hāi) (or mār'tē-hāi)*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *wē mārē(-hē)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō mārē (or mār'tē-hāi)*
589. Bāngarū . . . *waī mārē(-sai)*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *wē mārāi(-hāi) (or māt'tai)*
605. Kanauji . . . *wē mārē(-hāi) (or mārāt-hāi)*
611. Bundēli . . . *bē mārē (or mārāt-hāi)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūy mārāi (or mārāt-hāi)*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *uh mārān (or mār'dē-han,*
mār'nē-han)
" spoken . . . *ō mār'de-ne*
639. Pōwādī . . . *ōh mār'dē(-or mār'nē-)han*
648. Dōgri . . . *oh mār'de (or mār'ne)*
650. Kāṅgrā . . . *seh mār'de-hā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *tēḡ mārē*
661. Charōtari . . . *tē mārē-t'se*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *iwaḡī mārē-se*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tēḡ mārēch'*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *ōy mārācka*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . *uvē kūtē*
742. Jaipuri . . . *wai pītai*
755. Mēwāti . . . *wai mārāi*
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . *wē mārē*
761. Mālvi . . . *vī mārē*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *wō mārēch (or mārāch)*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *ō mārē*
708. K'andēši . . . *tē mārē, tyā mār'tēs*
678. B'ili . . . *wā mārē(-ḡē)*
782. Eastern Pahāri
or K'as-kurā . . . *tini-haru-lē kuḡun (or kuḡda-*
ch'an)
785. Central Pahāri,
Kumauni . . . *ū mārāu (or mārāni)*
805. Gaṛwāli . . . *wō mārān (or mār'din)*
815. Western Pahāri,
Jaunsāri . . . *sōjē mārō*
816. Simauri . . . *sē pītē (or pīt) sa*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *sē ṭipō*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *sē ṭipā (or ṭipō)*
830. Šōḍochi . . . *sai pītā*
833. Kuḷui . . . *tē mārā sā (or sī)*
837. Maṇḍēāli . . . *sēḡ mārāḡ hē*
842. Chamēāli . . . *ō mārān (or mār'dē)*
843. Gādi . . . *ōh mārān (or mār'dē, mārāndē)*
845. Pangwāli . . . *sē kuḡṭṭē*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ūṇ'ā kuḡtan (or kuḡ tan)*
849. Pādari . . . *tāh' kōṇē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>utataši wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku kik nis.i</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà ttàryettà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-ip-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi wà-hà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi jodobai</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen neban</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>jā deliyam</i>
-----------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nom veai rūoch</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>ai tak tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>oà t'ā' tūi r'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en là n-bát</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā hwa-i lar, ā hwa-i tā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ā hwa-i lūth</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>huit mün āū</i>

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o lōn-yà-dā, o lōn-pⁱ-gen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nī là sō^o</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā (dep) cho^c-ne</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chua leāt orī</i>
----------------------	----------------------

Mundī Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dūl-ke^t-ā-ñ</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dūl-ke^d-ā-ñ</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ing mundā-ken</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>ing gil-o^o-ing</i>
28. Juān . . .	<i>ññje ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ñññ tiqⁱ-lāi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ñññ bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wi tī t'iau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ñi t'ā' chí</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'ān t'ui -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ch'ān dui -tī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>kū pī liao</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>kū pī liao</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>lau yēñ yiu</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kau pō jau</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>kau pō kī, kau pō mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi hēdā dūñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya =dō -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>y' tū yō^r</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>y' tū yō^r</i>
36. Taungōn . . .	<i>kwe-ōōn twā ten (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā (etc.) ple wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā (etc.) plā hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā (etc.) yā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yā plā to</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>yū blā hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā (etc.) plyā hā (tō hā, or be hī)</i>

Yintālā . . .

Sin-hmā

Māpauk . . .

39. Gheko . . .	<i>ki plāi hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke plai tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ke (etc.) blā tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>z' (etc.) là wā bī</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>dā yu wī bo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kō ndau lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go n'dao lī</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya bop-gu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya bo liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patni . . .	<i>gye teñ-na te-g</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>teñ-gā de-g</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>gu to-mek</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>g^a-s ton-ig</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī-s sa-is</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>kī dāñ-hai hi-kā</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>āñ-ā hip-nē (thee)</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōp-ton</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	...

Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to^o-puñ-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ñā-jī hoā-jī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ñā-i rop-chi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nei dāt'uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī dā-yā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	...
Pahī . . .	<i>na dā-rī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go būk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ñi sū-da</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ñā pī-tō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ñā pī-tō</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ñā mā-t-n-ma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārā . . .	<i>hā hābā-gā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kī pōn-gā (?)</i>

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo /Nī . . .	<i>ñā /dā /va</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>go dā^o (ñā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñā dā^o /va</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ñā dī gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ñāwā -tī -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ñāwā tī ke ā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñā la ya (or sō)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ñā dā p'ō vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ñā dip ām mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	...
written . . .	<i>ñās brdūns-pa yin</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñā dūñ-wa yin</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ñā-se t'āñs-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ñā-rāñ-is rduñs</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ñā rduñs pīn</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñā gyab ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ñās dūñ-ba yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ñā-kī tīp ze</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ñā dum-yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>āñ bu-bai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>āñ ba-t'āl-gāñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āñ sū-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>āñ-ā dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āñ-ā chum-nīñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>āñ bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā bō-bem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā vū-lā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>i-nā he-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lā vū-lā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>yi-nā dā-bbē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nī ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā-nā tāp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ñai up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ñā vāt-tak</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ñē hām-pē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi-roi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-ni wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne chāk-tān-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-nā šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-na ūm-lā</i>

I beat* (Past Tense) (185).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *nai k'yā' hūt-sā*
Maran . . . *nai k'yā' hūt-sā*
205. Singpō . . . *nai dūp-hā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā chae-bi-ram-i*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā p'ū-ram-i*
207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-bē-tai*
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-wā-tā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *k'-ve' lī-kōm* (or *ai, hā-sān,*
or *dī-sān*)
224. Lušei . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pankū . . .
229. Hrang'ol . . . *gē-jēm-tā*
232. Hallam . . . *kei-mā-n ka-jem-rañ*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā-n kē-hem-tā*
237. Aimol . . . *kai ka-wō-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-nā ka-jēm-yoi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *kai-n ki-wēl-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-n ka-wūk-yō*
246. Pūrūm . . . *kai-nā wēl-piyan*
247. Anāl . . . *ni kē-wal*
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . *nai-yā ka-prai-yā*
255. Taungōa . . . *kye k'-wu kai* (or *dōm*) *θein*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyci-na ka-hmwei-hwit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'-dai-pli-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-dēn-ni-u*
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nā beix be-wā*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *nā tā-bā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā di peu* (or *du*) *yā*
Me-gyā . . . *nā nōwn we pyci yā* (or *lā*)
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *nā θet bi-byā* (or *pi-bi*)
267. Taungyo . . . *nā rāk kā-dā* (or *piwi-bi*)
269. Danu . . . *nā yai* gā-dā* (or *pi-bi*)
268. Inōa . . . *nā raik pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā yai* pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nān aqittēn*
287. Korava . . . *nā aqise*
291. Kaikādī . . . *nā iqne*
289. Irula . . . *nā aqide*
294. Malayalam . . . *nān aqichch**
297. Kanarese . . . *nān* hodeden**
298. Bādaga . . . *nānu huide*
301. Kodagu . . . *nān* pojje*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yān* nōte*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . . *āne possupe*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ēn lauchkan*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēn bajken*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ānu uhā-māsē*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *anā jītān*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēn* kōttinān** (or *kōttitin**)
328. Brāhūi . . . *i xalkuṭ*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šarabtu*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Avesta . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Pahlavī . . . **zad* (*havah*)-*am*
331. Persian . . . *zadam*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mā wuwāha*
353. Waziri . . . *mō wuwōyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *mā wuwāha*
360. Ōrmaṭi . . . *az dāok*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *man jata*
366. Eastern . . . *mā jaḥa* (or *jaḥayā*)
370. Waxi . . . *wuz-am dixtei*
371. Siyini . . . *wuz-am dād*
372. Sarikoli . . . *waz-am dād*
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *az-im dēd*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *ze* (or *men*) *ziem*
378. Yūdyā . . . *men zim*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *i vīnā*
380. Wai-ala . . . *i vīnā* (or *vinō*)
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *unzū pesum-tiom*
383. Kalāśa . . . *ā prah*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *mui t'litem*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } (*mam*) *hanikam*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāli . . . *awa p'rēstam*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *mās šidēgas*
394. Chilasī . . .
396. of Drās . . . *mī kutīs*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *mīyā kutet*
400. Kāsmīri . . . *mē mārūm*
401. Kaštawāpi . . . *mē māurum*
403. Pōguli . . . *mī p'artu*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *mī mārū*
405. Rāmbani . . . *mī martū, mī māryi*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *māi mārō*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *māi kūt'ūā*
411. Maiyā . . . *mē kuṭagil*
Gypsy, European . . . *mē mārōm*
" Syrian . . . *āmā fērōm*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mayā mārītah*
Prakrit . . . *māṣ mārīō, māi mārīu*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mā mārēā, māream*
426. Mūltāni . . . *mī mārēā*
428. Hindki . . . *māi mārīū*
432. T'alī . . . *mā mārēā*
433. D'anni . . . *mā mārēā*
435. Tināuli . . . *mē mārīā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *māi mārēā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *mā kuṭṭēā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *mā mārēā*
441. Punchī . . . *mē mārēā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *mā mārīō, mārīum**
450. Lāpī . . . *mā mārīō*
452. Kachchī . . . *mā mārīō*
456. Marāṭī. Dēši . . . *myō mārīlā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *myō mārīlā*
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . *hūv mārīlō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gāhuvemi, gāhuyemi*
502. Oriyā . . . *mu mārili*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ham mārīal*
516. Magahī . . . *ham pi'tīlī*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ham mar'lī* (or *marūi*)
520. " South-ern . . . *ham mar'lī*
526. Nagpurīā . . . *mōṣ mār'lō*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ami mārīlām*
" spoken . . . *ami māllum*
537. South-western . . . *mui mārēch'ini*
541. Siripurīā . . . *mui mārnu*
546. Eastern . . . *ami piṣilām*
548. of Cachar . . . *mui mārīlōm*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi mīrgyām* (or *mārzām*)
551. Chākmā . . . *mui mārīyān*
553. Assamese . . . *mōy mārīlō* (or *mārīsilō*)
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *māi mārēū*
560. Bag'elli . . . *māi mārēō*
578. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *māi mārēw*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *māi-nē mārā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mē mārā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *māi-nē mārā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *māi-nē māryā*
593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . *māi-nē mīryau*
605. Kanauji . . . *māi-nē mārō*
611. Bundeli . . . *māi-nē mārō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *māi-nai mārō* (or *mārōy*)
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *māi-naī mārīā*
" spoken . . . *māi mārēā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *māi mārīū*
648. Dōgri . . . *mē mārīū*
650. Kāngrā . . . *māi mārīā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *mē māryō*
661. Charōtari . . . *mē māryō*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *mē māryō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *hūē* (or *mē*) *mārīyō*
676. G'isādī . . . *hū māryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpī . . . *m'ē kūtīyō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *māi piṭyō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *māi māryō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *mē mārēō*
761. Mālvi . . . *m'āi* (or *m'anē*) *mārīyō*
770. Nīmādī . . . *mana māryō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *mē māryō*
708. K'andēsi . . . *māi mārī, mī mār*
678. B'ili . . . *mē mār'jyū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *māi-lē kuṭē*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *māi-le mārō*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *main mārē*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *mē mārā*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *māi piṭā*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *mōṣ tīpyā* (or *tīpā*)
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *mōṣ tīpā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *māi piṭau*
833. Kuḷui . . . *māi mārīū*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *māi mārēā*
842. Chamālī . . . *māi mārēā*
843. Gādī . . . *mōṣ mārīū*
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *māi kuṭṭā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *māi kuṭṭū* (or *kuṭṭō*)
849. Paḍari . . . *māi kōṭa*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e kik nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne ttäryettä</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-öp-san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ži wä-hä</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi jodobai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen eban</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>unē delimā</i>
----------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>en veai rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnaḥ tak tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh t'at' t'ai s'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā lān-bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī hwa-i lār, mī hwa-i tā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>mī hwa-i lū^{ta}</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>hait mün be</i>
-------------	--------------------

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . . *mō lōn-gā-dō, mō lōn-pⁱ-gen*

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>mē lā sō^o</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā (dep) cho^o-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē leāt orī</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-m</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-m</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>am mundā-ken</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>am gil-o-m</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-de m-ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman tid-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/ni /tā /lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nū /tā /chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ḍān ṭai -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ṭ'ān ṭai -tī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>mūn pā liao</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-mau /yeñ /yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mau pō jau</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>mau pō kā, mau pō mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māy /dā /dā^ñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na =dō -yā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>nā</i> } <i>tā yo^o</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>nā twā len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā (etc.) ple wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā (etc.) plā hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā n^o (etc.) yā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā plā to</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>nū blā hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā (etc.) plyā (tō or be) hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā plāi hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā plai tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>nā (etc.) blā tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein' . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>n^o (etc.) lā wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>nā yu wā bo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>ḥkāo ḥndau /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao n'dao lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo myā (struckest)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy /bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy /bo /liū</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭnī . . .	<i>ka-i teñ-na te-n</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>teñ-gā de-n</i>
76. Kanāṣi . . .	<i>ko to-ge-kun</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka-s toñ-in</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga-s sa-i-sā tan</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā dāñ-hai hi-ni</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nē h-hip-sin (thee)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōp-tō</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmliang . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tō^o-pu-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki-ji hoā-ji</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>ye-se rop</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāñ-e dāt'uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā dā-la</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahri, or Pahlī . . .	<i>ch'ā dā-nā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō buk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba šū-da</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>nā pā-tō</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāḥa . . .	<i>nā ma-i-ā-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>ṣi /dā /ra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ṣi dā^o (lo)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ṣi dā^o /ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā di gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
276. Liāu . . .	<i>=nū -tū-lā</i>
Liā'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō ti kē d</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā la ya (or eē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā dā p'ō vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā ē dip am mi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yod-k'yi brdun-s-pa red</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yō^o-k'yi dūñ-wā re^o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian-se t'āñ-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-rañ-is rdun-s</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yod-dis rdun-s pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yut-ki gyap-son</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i dūñ-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō-k'i tip ze</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'got dūm-gin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nāñ bu-bai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā ba-t'āl-gāñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nāñ ū-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Aḥik . . .	<i>nā^o-ā dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā^o-ā chum-nāñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nūñ bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā bō-bem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō vū-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>no-nā ke-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nē-nā dā-bbē-wā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāe ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā-nā tāp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nāñ ūt-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>na-ññ up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nāñ vāt-tō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ñē nām-pē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nāñ bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nāñ-loi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nāñ-ni wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nāñ chāk tād-n-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nāñ-na ūm-lā</i>

Thou beatest (*Past Tense*) (186).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *nān k'gàt' nūt-sà*
Maran . . . *nān k'gàt' nūt-sà*
205. Singp'o . . . *nān dūp-hā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nān-nā chae-bi-ram-i*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nān-nā p'ū-ram-i*
207. T'ado . . . *nān na-bē-tai*
213. Siyin . . . *nān-mā na-vā-tā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *n'we' li-kōm* (or *ai, hā-sān,*
or *di-sān*)
224. Lušei . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi
228. Pānk'ū
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *nān nē-jēm-tā*
232. Hallām . . . *nān nā-jēm-rah*
236. Langrong . . . *nān-mā-n nā-hem-tā*
237. Aimol . . . *nān na-vē-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *nān-nā nān-jēm-yoi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *nān-in ni-wēl-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *nān-in na-wūk-yō*
246. Pūrūm . . . *nān-nā wēl-piyāu-chē*
247. Anāl . . . *nān ki-ta-nū (?)*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nān na-prai-yā*
255. Taungtha . . . *no n'-wu kai* (or *dōm*) *thein*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *nar ma-hmwei hwit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nauñ n'-dai-pli-hnu*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *nauñ na-deñ-ni-ū*
257. K'ami

Lui Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairēl
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nō bein be-wā*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *non tā-bā-bā'*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā di peu* (or *du*) *yā*
Me-gyā . . . *no nōwñ we pyei yā* (or *lā*)
264. Mrū
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *mān the bi-byā* (or *pi-bi*)
267. Taungyo . . . *nē rak kā-dā* (or *pi-bi*)
269. Danu . . . *miān yai' gā-dā* (or *pi-bi*)
268. Intha . . . *nān raik pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nān yai' pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nī adittāy*
287. Korava . . . *nī aḍasā*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nī idnā*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *nī aḍichē*
297. Kanarese . . . *nin' hoḍēdi*
298. Badaga
301. Kodagu . . . *nin' pojjiya*
302. Tulu . . . *i nōta*
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *nīn lauchkai*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nīn bajke*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *in' uḥā-māsi*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *imnā jiti*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *niv' kottināw'* (or *kottitiv'*)
328. Brāhūi . . . *nī ḡalkus*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡabta*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Avesta . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Pahlavi . . . **zaḍ* (*havah*)-ē
331. Persian . . . *zadi*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *tū wuwāha*
353. Waziri . . . *tō wuwōyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *tā wuwāha*
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . *tū dāḡok*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *tau jatu*
366. Eastern . . . *t'au jaḡa* (or *jaḡayē*)
370. Waxi . . . *tu-at diḡtei*
371. Šiyūi . . . *tu-at dād*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tao-at dād*
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . *to dēd-i* (or *dēd-at*)
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *to ziet*
378. Yūdya . . . *to žit*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *to vīnā*
380. Wai-alā . . . *to vīnā* (or *vino*)
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . *iyū pesum-tiokšo*
383. Kalāšā . . . *tu prah*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tu' t'iteo*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } (*tō*) *hanikī*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār or Chitrālī . . . *tu prau*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *tus židēgā*
394. Chilāsī
396. of Drās . . . *tō kutā*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tiyā kutet*
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *tšē mārut'*
401. Kaštawāḡi . . . *tšē māurut'*
403. Pōguli . . . *tī p'artu*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *tī mārū*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *tī mārū, tī māryā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tai mārō*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *tai kūt'ūā*
411. Maiyā . . . *tō kutaḡi*
Gypsy, European . . . *tū mār'dān*
" Syrian . . . *ātu fērūr*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *trayā mārītāḡ*
Prakrit . . . *taē mārīō, tai' mārīu*
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *tū mārēā, mārēāi*
426. Mūltāni . . . *tā mārēā*
428. Hindki . . . *taū mārīā*
432. Tālī . . . *tū mārēā*
433. D'anni . . . *tudd' mārēi*
435. Tināuli . . . *tū mārīā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *tudd' mārēi*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *tū k'uttēā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *tūh mārēā*
441. Punchī . . . *tū mārēā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *tō mārīō, mārīu'*
450. Lārī . . . *tō mārīō*
452. Kachchi . . . *tō māryō*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *tā mārīlā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tyā mār'la*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *twō mārlo*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gāhuvehi*
502. Ōḡiyā . . . *tu mārīlu*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *tō mār'lē*
516. Magahi . . . *tū pi'lē*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *tē mār'las* (or *maruas*)
520. " South-ern . . . *tū mār'lā*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *tōē mār'lis*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tui mārili, tumi mārīlō*
" spoken . . . *tūi mālī, tumi mālīe*
537. South-western . . . *tui mārēch'ilu*
541. Siripurī . . . *tui mārlo*
546. Eastern . . . *tui pi'silē*
548. of Cachar . . . *tuin mārēilō*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tui mār'gyi* (or *mārzi*)
551. Chākmā . . . *tūi mārgyas*
553. Assamese . . . *tōy mārī(s)li, tumi mārī(s)lā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *tū mārēs*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *taš mārēh*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *taš mārē* (or *mārēs*)
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *tū-nē mārā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tē mārā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *tū-nē mārā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *tai-nē māryā*
593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . *taš-nē māryau*
606. Kanauji . . . *tū-nē mārō*
611. Bundēli . . . *taš-nē mārō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *taš-nai mārō* (or *mārōy*)
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *taš-naš mārīā*
" spoken . . . *tū mārēā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *taš mārīā*
648. Dōgri . . . *tud' mārīā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *taš* (or *tud'*) *mārīā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tē māryō*
661. Charōtārī . . . *tē māryō*
666. Kāṡ'iyāwāḡi . . . *tē māryō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *tūē mārīyō*
676. G'isāḡi . . . *tū māryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *t'ē kūtīyō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *tū piṡyō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *taš māryō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *tē mārēō*
761. Mālvi . . . *t'aš* (or *t'anē*) *māryō*
770. Nīmāḡi . . . *tūna māryō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *tū māryō*
708. K'andēši . . . *tūna mārē, tū mār*
678. B'ili . . . *tē mār'jyū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *taš-lē kūtīs*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *twi-le mārō*
805. Gaḡ'wālī . . . *tīn mārē*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *tē mārā*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *tā piṡi*
820. Bag'āṡi . . . *tōē ṡipyā* (or *ṡipā*)
822. Kiṡṡ'ālī . . . *tōē ṡipā*
830. Sōdōchi . . . *taš piṡau*
833. Kuṡūi . . . *taš mārū*
837. Maṡḡālī . . . *taš mārēā*
842. Chamēālī . . . *taš mārēā*
843. Gādī . . . *taš mārū*
845. Paṡg'wālī . . . *taš kuttā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *taš kuttū* (or *kuttō*)
849. Pāḡari . . . *taš kōṡa*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sàrām) ttàryettà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-îp-dür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i wà-hà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodobai, jodorun</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen oban</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . .	<i>inē delimī</i>
----------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mār.

K'mār . . .	<i>neāk veai rūoch</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written . . .	<i>ñah tak tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah t'ā' t'ai r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke là n-bát</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān hwa-i lar, ān hwa-i tā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ūn hwa-i lū'ā</i>
Darīng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>hait mūn to</i>
-------------	--------------------

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān lōn-yā-dō, ān lōn-p'gen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>u là šo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dà(dep) cho°-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an leāt ori</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-e</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-e</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dī^{ch} mundā-ken</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>o-kaṛ gil-o°</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin tiq'-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā tā /yau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui 'tā' chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au \tai-ti</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'au \dai-ti</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>màn pā liao</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>màn pā liao</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-mān \yeñ \yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān pō jau</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>man pō k'ā, man pō mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no \dā' \dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a _wē =dō -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>'we tā yo'</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>'we tā yo'</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>wei twā len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>'wā ple wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā (etc.) plā hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kigā yā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zā plā to</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū blā hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā (etc.) plyā (tō or bō) hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wi plāi hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wai plai tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>'nān (etc.) blā tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o là wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>à u yā yu wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū \ndau /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā n'dao lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>bō myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yāo . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān /bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin /bō /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . .	<i>do-i tēn-nā te-ā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tēn-gā de</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>nu-s to-ge-kun</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-s toñ-ā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hve-da-s sa-sait</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>wā dān-hai hi</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ā-nē k-hip-tē (thee)</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōp-tā</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to°-pu-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chā-jī hoā-jī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-se rop</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hosai dāt'uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ō dā-la</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ho-nā dā-rī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu buk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>i šū-da</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui pā-tō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bui pā-tō</i>
125. Dadā . . .	<i>ma māt-nā</i>
126. Mīmi, Dignā . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>-k'o /dā wa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō dā° (ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya dā° ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā dī gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -tī-lā</i>
Lis° or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī tī kō d</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō la ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā dā p'ō vi d</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyim . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>dā dip dā mī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyak . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭia, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'os brdūns-pa red</i>
spoken . . .	<i>k'ō dūn-wa re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō-se t'āns-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō-s rdūns</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō-e rdūns sōn</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-i gyab ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-i dūn sōn</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō tīp ze</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ō dūm yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī bu-bai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē bā-t'āl-gān</i>
131. Dimā-ā . . .	<i>bō šū-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā chum-ai-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bō bō-bem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pū vū-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā-nā ke-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē vū-lē</i>
165. Kējāma . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hana-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāe ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šī-nā tāp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mī up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ā-tē vāt-tā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-ē nām-pē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī bēo-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māi-roi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-ni wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā chāp-tūn-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-nā šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-nā ām-lā</i>

He beat (*Past Tense*) (187).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *š i k' yà' nùt-sà*
Maran . . . *š i k' yà' nùt-sà*
205. Singp'o . . . *k' i dúp-hà*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-hāk-nā chae-bi-ram-i*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-nā p'ū-ram-i*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā a-bē-tai*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā a-vā'-tā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *-ve' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)*
224. Lušei . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'ū . . .
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-mā ā-jēm-tā*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-mā ā-jēm-rañ*
236. Langrong . . . *ā-ni ān-hem-tā*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-n a-vē-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-nā ā-jēm-yoi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-mā-n a-wēl-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *a-mā-n a-wūk-yō*
246. Pūrūm . . . *mo-nā wēl-piyāu*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā ki-nū (?)*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *mā-mān mā-prai-yā*
255. Taungṭa . . . *-ko -wu kai (or dōm) 0ein*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-nī nā-ā-hmwei hwit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pā -dai-pli-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-yā deñ-ni-ū*
257. K'ami . . .

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burm Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *yō bein be-wā*
260. Maingṭa . . .
Ngachang . . . *su tā-bā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā di peu (or du) yā*
Me-gyā . . . *nō nōwñ we pyei yā (or lā)*
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *ṭu raik bi-byā (or pi-bi)*
267. Taungyo . . . *ṭu rāk kā-dā (or pwi-bi)*
269. Danu . . . *ṭu yai* gā-dā (or pi-bi)*
268. Inṭa . . . *su raik pi bi*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ṭu yai* pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avan aḍittān*
287. Korava . . . *āva aḍasū*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *āu iḍnū*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *avan aḍicheh**
297. Kanarese . . . *avan* hoḍedan**
298. Baḍaga . . .
301. Koḍagu . . . *avañg pojḍāt* (?)*
302. Tuḷu . . . *āye nōte*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ās lauchas*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āh bajyah*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *ēañju uhā-masēñju*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ōl jātul*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vāḍ* kōṭṭināḍ* (or kōṭṭen*)*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ō ḡalk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡaraba*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Avesta . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Pahlavi . . . *zad*
331. Persian . . . *zad*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ḡaya wuwāḡa*
353. Waziri . . . *yay wuwōyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ḡaya wuwāḡa*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *afo dāḡok*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *āyā jata*
366. Eastern . . . *āhiyā jaḡa*
370. Waxi . . . *yao dixtei*
371. Šiyini . . . *yū-i dād*
372. Sarikoli . . . *yū dād*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *ao dēd*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *wo zia*
378. Yūdya . . . *won zio*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *aske vinā*
380. Wai-ala . . . *tašō vinā (or vinō)*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *sū pesum-tiogo*
383. Kalāša . . . *se prau*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ten t'lites*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
(*ūs'*) *hanikin (m.), hanichan*
(*f.*)
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *ḡasa prai*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *rōs šidēgo*
394. Chilāsi . . .
396. of Drās . . . *sēsi kutau*
397. of Ḍah-Hanū . . . *sōyā kutet*
400. Kašmiri . . . *tami mārun*
401. Kaṡṡawāri . . . *tin mār*
403. Pōguli . . . *tin p'artu*
404. Ḍōḍā Sirāji . . . *tēñi mārū*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tin mārū (or māryā)*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *pah mārō*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *sēh kūt'ūā*
411. Maiyā . . . *sē kutagil*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōv mārḍas, mārḍō*
" Syrian . . . *pāñji fērā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *tēna mārītaḡ*
Prakrit . . . *tēna mārīḡ, tem mārīu*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *us mārēā, māreus*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ū mārēā*
428. Hindki . . . *ū mārīā*
432. Tālī . . . *us mārēā*
433. D'anni . . . *us mārē i*
435. Tināuli . . . *us mārī i*
442. of Salt Range . . . *us mārē i*
437. Pōṭ'wāri . . . *us kutṭe i*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *us-nē mārē i*
441. Punchī . . . *unī mārēā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *hun' mārīḡ, mārīāṡ*
450. Lāri . . . *un' mārīḡ*
452. Kachchī . . . *hun mārīyō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tyānē mārīlā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tyāna mār'la*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *tānē mārīlō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ḡāḡuvē, ḡāḡuvā*
502. Oriyā . . . *sē mārīlā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ō mār'lak*
516. Magahi . . . *ū piṭ'lak*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ū mār'lis*
520. " South-ern . . . *ū mār'las*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *ū mār'lak*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sē mārila*
" spoken . . . *sē malle*
537. South-western . . . *sē mārcheh'ila*
541. Siripurīā . . . *ḡhē mārle*
546. Eastern . . . *sē piṭsil*
548. of Cachar . . . *hē mār'sil*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tē mārggyē (or mārṡē)*
551. Chākma . . . *tē mārggyē*
553. Assamese . . . *ḡi mārī(si)le*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ū mārīs*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *wā mārīs*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *wō mārīs*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *un-nē mār i*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *us-nē mār i*
587. Dak'ini . . . *un-nē mārā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *us-nē māryā*
593. Braj B'ākā . . . *wī-nē māryau*
605. Kanauji . . . *uī mārō*
611. Bundēli . . . *ū-nē mārō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *wā-nāi mārō (or mārōs)*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *uh-naī mārīā*
" spoken . . . *ōs mārē i*
639. Pōwādī . . . *ōhnē mārīā*
648. Ḍōgrī . . . *us mārīā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *tinī mārīā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *tēñē māryō*
661. Charōtari . . . *hēñē māryō*
666. Kaṡ'iyāwāḍi . . . *inē māryō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *iē māryō*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *ō māryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *un kūtīyō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *wō piṭyō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *wāḡh māryō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *us-nē mārōḡ*
761. Mālvi . . . *wāñē (or ōñē) māryō*
770. Nimāḍi . . . *unna māryō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ū māryō*
708. K'andēsi . . . *tō mārē, tyāē mār*
678. B'ili . . . *wāñē mār'jyū*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *tes-lē kutyō*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *wī-le mārō*
805. Gaṡ'wāli . . . *wain mārē*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *tinē mārā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *tēñē piṭi*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *tēñnē ṭīpyā (or ṭīpā)*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *tinī ṭīpā*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *tinī piṭau*
833. Kuḷi . . . *tēiē mārū*
837. Maṡḍāli . . . *tinē mārēā*
842. Chamēāli . . . *unī mārēā*
843. Gādī . . . *unī mārū*
845. Paṡgwāli . . . *tōñi kutṭā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *unī kutṭō*
849. Paḍari . . . *tēni kōṭa*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-domo wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi kik nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri ttäryettä</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-üp-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be wà-hà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide jodobai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen genduan</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>mī delīman</i>
----------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn veai rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puiai tak tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pue t'ā^h tūi r^h</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>là n-bāt en</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā (etc.) hwaⁱ lar, yā (etc.) hwaⁱ tā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ge (etc.) hwa^h lū^h</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>hait mūn i</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni lōn-yà-dō, o-ni lōn-p^h-gen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ni là šo^o</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā (dep) cho^o-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē (dual hē) leāt orī</i>
----------------------	------------------------------

Mundāi Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>d il-ke-d i-bu</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-buṅg mundā-ken</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>ele gil-o-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>neiṅje n-ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen tiq-lai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>neiṅg bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wei _man /tā /lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ñā /tā /tā /chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau /tai -ti</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-rau /dai -ti</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>hao pā liao</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>hao pā liao</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>-hau /yēñ /yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau pō jau</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>hau pō kā, hau pō mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā /dā /dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa =dō-yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>pā tã yo^o</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>ni-ŋōn twā len(tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>pā (etc.) ple wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (etc.) plā hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w^hde (etc.) /yā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā plā to</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>gū blā hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā (etc.) plyā (tō or be)hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā plāi hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā plai tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>pā (etc.) blā tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g^h (etc.) là wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>yu l'pā yu wā bo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>~pē ~ndau /lōū</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go n'dao lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>/ya /bu /bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/ya /bua /bo /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>nye-tsi ten-ā te-n</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>ten-gā de-ni</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>nā to-men</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>niñān-s ton-ich</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nuñ sa-sa'ñ</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kyail dāñ-hai hi-kyail</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-ni-gē hip-ā-si-gē (thee)</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōp-tā-ko</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmliṅ . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to^o-pi-ken-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ni-ji hoā-ji</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-ch'i rop</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān-ko-i dāt'uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ji-mi-sē dā-yā</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ja-na dā-rī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū buk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ni šū-da</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	<i>ni-lū pā-tō</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>nā-lu ma-i-n-ma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/a-se /dū /ra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā^o-sū dā^o (hō)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ā^o vā^o dā^o /ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā dī gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nūwā -nū -tī-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nūwā nō tī ke ā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>nā ko la ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ni dā p'ō vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīn dip ām sà</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Manyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>nā-t's'os brduns-pa yin</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā-t's'ō dūn-wa yin</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-gā-se t'ans-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-rē-s rduñs</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā-zā rduñs pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-zā gyab ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-po-i dūn-pa yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā cha-kī tip'ze</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chag-gi dūm yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zan-fur bu-bai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>chin-k'ēdā ba-t'al-gāñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao šū-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>chin-ā dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chin-ā chum-nīn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chun bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-rū bō-bem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō vū-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>niū-nā he-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ag'u-nē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onoke ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e-nā tāp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'un up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ni-mā vāt-tak</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kān-ē (sān-ē) nām-pē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mī bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi-roi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-rami-ni wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum chāk-tān-lā</i>
196. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>kā-na ūm-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . . <i>mēm^u koṭṭinām^u</i> (or <i>koṭṭitimⁱ</i>)		499. Singhalese . . . <i>gāhuwemu</i>	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūi . . . <i>nan ḡalkun</i>		502. Opiyā . . . <i>āmb^uēmīnē mīrilū</i>	
Kachin . . .	<i>ān-teñ k^uyāⁱ nūt-sā</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihāri, Mait ⁱ lī . . . <i>ham^urī sabahⁱ mīral</i>	
Maran . . .	<i>ān-teñ k^uyāⁱ nūt-sā</i>	Arabic . . . <i>ḡarabnā</i>		516. Magahī . . . <i>ham^unī piṭⁱlī</i>	
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>i dūp-hā</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>ham^unī mar^ulī^u</i> (or <i>maruī</i>)	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		Erastian Branch.		520. „ South-ern . . . <i>ham^unī-kā mar^ulī</i>	
Old Meit ⁱ ei . . .	<i>ei-k^uoe-nā chae-bi-ram-i</i>	Old Persian . . .	<i>jata-</i> (beaten)	526. Nagpurī . . . <i>ham^urē mār^ulī</i>	
206. Meit ⁱ ei . . .	<i>ei-k^uoi-nā p^u-ram-i</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>jata-</i> (beaten)	530. Bengali, written . . . <i>amarī mārīlām</i>	
207. T ^u ado . . .	<i>kē-hōn ka-bē-tai</i>	Pahlavi . . .	<i>*zad</i> (<i>havah</i>)-ēm	„ spoken . . . <i>amrā mālūm</i>	
213. Siyin . . .	<i>kō-mī ka-vāⁱ-tā-hi</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>zadīm</i>	537. South-western . . . <i>monne mārchehⁱlī</i>	
219. Lai . . .	<i>k^u-veⁱ li-kōm</i> (or <i>ai, hi-sān, or di-sān</i>)	339. Paṣṭō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>māḡ wuwāha</i>	541. Siripurī . . . <i>hām^urā mārnu</i>	
224. Luṣēi . . .	(as present)	353. Wazirī . . .	<i>māḡ wuwāha</i>	546. Eastern . . . <i>amrā piṭsilām</i>	
227. Banjōgi . . .	...	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>māḡ wuwāha</i>	548. of Cachar . . . <i>amrā mīrsilām</i>	
228. Pānk ^u . . .	...	360. Ōrmurī . . .	<i>māḡ dāḡok</i>	550. of Chittagong . . . <i>ārā mārgyīm</i> (or <i>mārām</i>)	
229. Hrangk ^u ol . . .	<i>gē-mī-hai gē-jēm-tī</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . .	<i>mā jata</i>	551. Chākmā . . . <i>āmi mārgēi</i>	
232. Hallām . . .	<i>kei-nī kām-jem-rah</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>mā jatha</i> (or <i>jathayā</i>)	553. Assamese . . . <i>āmi mārī(sī) lō</i>	
236. Langrong . . .	<i>kai-mī-nī kī-in-hem-tā</i>	370. Waxī . . .	<i>sak-am dixtēi</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . <i>ham mīren</i>	
237. Aimol . . .	<i>kai-nī kan-vē-yoi</i>	371. Šiyūnī . . .	<i>māš-am dād</i>	560. Bag ^u eli . . . <i>ham^u mīren</i>	
238. Chiru . . .	<i>kai-nī-nā ka-jēm-yoi</i>	372. Sarikolī . . .	<i>māš-am dād</i>	573. Ch ^u attisgar ^u i . . . <i>ham-man māren</i>	
239. Kolhreg . . .	<i>kai-nī-n kin-wēl-yai</i>	376. Iskāsmī, Zēbaki . . .	<i>mōḡ-e dēd-en</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . <i>ham-nē mīrā</i>	
240. Kōm . . .	<i>kai-nī-n kan-wūk-yō</i>	377. Munjānīor Mungī . . .	<i>māḡ ziam</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>ham-nē mārī</i>	
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>ka-nī-nā wōl-piyāu</i>	378. Yūdya . . .	<i>māḡ ziem</i>	587. Dak ^u inī . . . <i>ham-nē mīrā</i>	
247. Anāl . . .	<i>nī-hin kē-tī (?)</i>	Dardic or Piṣācha Branch.		589. Bāngarū . . . <i>m^uā-nē māryā</i>	
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . .	<i>nain ka-prai-in</i>	379. Bāgali . . .	<i>imā vinā</i>	593. Braj B ^u āk ^u ā . . . <i>hām-nē māryau</i>	
255. Taungōa . . .	<i>kye-bu^u-wu kai</i> (or <i>dōm</i>) <i>ṭein</i>	380. Wai-alā . . .	<i>yema vinā</i> (or <i>vinō</i>)	605. Kanaujī . . . <i>ham-nē mārō</i>	
252. Chinbōk . . .	...	381. Wasī-veri . . .	or	611. Bundēli . . . <i>ham-nē mārō</i>	
Yā ^u twīn . . .	...	Veron . . .	<i>asē pesum-tiomšo</i>	616. Banāp ^u ari . . . <i>ham-nai mīrō</i> (or <i>māryan</i>)	
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>kyei-nī na-ka-nī-hmwei hwiit</i>	383. Kalāsā . . .	<i>ābi prōmī</i>	633. Pañjābī, written . . . <i>asī-nā mārīā</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>je-mei m^u-dai-pli-hnu</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>amai t^ulita</i>	„ spoken . . . <i>asī mārēā</i>	
356. Šō or K ^u yang . . .	<i>chē-me ma-dēn-nī-ū</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern . . .	<i>hanikan</i> (m.), <i>hanichan</i> (f.)	639. Pōwādī . . . <i>asī mārīi</i>	
257. K ^u ami . . .	...	387. „ Western . . .		648. Pōgri . . . <i>asē mārīā</i>	
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		390. K ^u owār . . .	or	650. Kāngrā . . . <i>assā mārīi</i>	
279. Andro . . .	...	Chitrālī . . .	<i>ispa prēstam</i>	653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . <i>amē māryō</i>	
279. Sengmai . . .	...	392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . .	<i>bās šidēgās</i>	661. Charōtari . . . <i>amē māryō</i>	
280. Chairel . . .	...	394. Chilāsī . . .	...	666. Kāṭ ^u iyāwādī . . . <i>amē māryō</i>	
231. Kadu . . .	(as present)	396. of Drās . . .	<i>assōzā kutiēs</i>	673. K ^u ār ^u wā . . . <i>hamē māryō</i>	
<i>Burma Group.</i>		397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	<i>bīyā kutet</i>	676. G ^u isādī . . . <i>hama māryō</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	...	400. Kāsmīrī . . .	<i>asē mār^u</i>	713. Rājast ^u ānī, Mār-wārī . . . <i>m^uē kūtīyō</i>	
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .	...	401. Kaṣṭawārī . . .	<i>asī mār</i>	742. Jaipurī . . . <i>m^uē pītīyō</i>	
263. Maru . . .	<i>āā-nau bein be-wā</i>	403. Pōguli . . .	<i>asē p^uartu</i>	755. Mēwātī . . . <i>ham māryō</i>	
260. Maingōa . . .	or	404. Dōdā Sirājī . . .	<i>asē mīrā</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>ham-nē mārēō</i>	
Ngachang . . .	<i>āā-du tā-bā-bā^o</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>asā mār^utū</i> (or <i>mīryā</i>)	761. Mālvi . . . <i>m^uāē</i> (or <i>hamnē</i>) <i>māryō</i>	
272a. P ^u un, Samong . . .	<i>tāk-su di peu</i> (or <i>du</i>) <i>yā</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . .	<i>mū mārō</i>	770. Nīmādī . . . <i>hamna māryō</i>	
Me-gyā . . .	<i>teik nōwn we pyei yā</i> (or <i>lā</i>)	409. Tōrwālī . . .	<i>mō kūt^uāā</i>	771. Lab ^u ānī of Berar . . . <i>ham mīrē</i>	
264. Mrū . . .	...	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>zō kūt^uagil</i>	708. K ^u āndēsī . . . <i>hamī mārē, amē mār</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . .	(as present)	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>āmen mār^udām</i>	678. B ^u ilī . . . <i>amā mār^ujyū</i>	
„ spoken . . .	(as present)	„ Syrian . . .	<i>āme fērēn</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K ^u as-kurā . . . <i>kāmī-haru-lē kūt^uyū</i>	
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>nā do raik bi-byā</i> (or <i>pi-bi</i>)	Indo-Aryan Branch.		785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>hama-le mārō</i>	
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>nā du rāk kā-dā</i> (or <i>pwi-bi</i>)	Sanskrit . . .	<i>asm^uib^uir mīritah</i>	805. Gaṭ ^u wālī . . . <i>haman mārē</i>	
269. Danu . . .	<i>nā do yai^u gū-dā</i> (or <i>pi-bi</i>)	Prakrit . . .	<i>am^uēhīm mārīō, am^uā^u mārīu</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . <i>amē mārī</i>	
268. Inṭa . . .	<i>nā do raik pi bā</i>	430. K ^u ētrānī . . .	...	816. Sirmaurī . . . <i>amē pītā</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>no</i> (or <i>nā do</i>) <i>yai^u pi-bi</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . .	<i>assā mīrēā, mīrēāsē</i>	820. Bag ^u ātī . . . <i>hamē tīpyī</i> (or <i>tīpā</i>)	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Mūltānī . . .	<i>assā mīrēi</i>	822. Kiūt ^u ālī . . . <i>hamē tīpī</i>	
285. Tamil . . .	<i>nāngal aḡittōm</i>	428. Hindkī . . .	<i>assā mārīā</i>	830. Šōdōchī . . . <i>hamē pītāu</i>	
287. Korava . . .	<i>nāga aḡasō</i>	432. T ^u ālī . . .	<i>assī mārēi</i>	833. Kuḡulī . . . <i>assē mīrū</i>	
291. Kaikāḡī . . .	<i>nāng iḡnū</i>	433. D ^u ānnī . . .	<i>assā mārēi</i>	837. Mandēālī . . . <i>assē mārēā</i>	
289. Irula . . .	...	435. Tināuli . . .	<i>assā mārīā</i>	842. Chamēālī . . . <i>assā mārēi</i>	
294. Malayālām . . .	<i>ñāññal aḡichch^u</i>	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>assā mīrēi</i>	843. Gādī . . . <i>assē mārū</i>	
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>nāo^u hoḡedev^u</i>	437. Pōṭ ^u wārī . . .	<i>asī kūt^utei</i>	845. Paṅgwālī . . . <i>as kūt^uti</i>	
298. Baḡdaga . . .	...	440. Chib ^u ālī . . .	<i>assā mīrēi</i>	847. B ^u adrawāhī . . . <i>asēi kūt^utō</i>	
301. Koḡagu . . .	<i>eṅga pojjāt^u</i> (?)	441. Punchī . . .	<i>asē mīrēi</i>	849. Paḡarī . . . <i>asē kōṭa</i>	
302. Tuḡu . . .	<i>yeñkulu nōta</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . .	<i>asā mārīō, mārīōsū</i>		
303. Toda . . .	...	450. Lārī . . .	<i>asā mārīō</i>		
304. Kōta . . .	...	452. Kachchī . . .	<i>asā māryō</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .	<i>ēm lauchkam</i>	456. Marāt ^u ī, Dēšī . . .	<i>ām^uē mīrīlā</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>ēm bajkem</i>	478. Nagpurī . . .	<i>ām^ui mīr^ula</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>āmu uhā-māsīmu</i>	494. Kōñkanī . . .	<i>ām^ui mār^ulō</i>		
310. Kōlānī . . .	...			
314. Gōṇḡī . . .	<i>ammaṭ jītām</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi kik nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehōi ttāryettā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūr-īp-siz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe wā-hā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tā jodobai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zechizen zenduan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmāski . . . *mañ deliman*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ās neāk veai rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnañ ta° tak tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh tō° tāt r°</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā là n-bāt</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pā (etc.) hwa-i lar, pā (etc.) hwa-i tā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>pe (etc.) hwa-i lā°</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>hañ mūn me</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pō-pōñ lōn-yā-dō, pō-pōñ lōn-p°-gen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>p'ī là sō°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā (dep) cho°-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *ifē (dual inā) leāt orī*

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ke°-ā-pā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-ke°-ā-pē</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-pē mundā-ken</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ampe gil-o-pe</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hare h-ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambē tiq-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pēnehā bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/nī -man /tā /lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā /tā /tī /chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>\\dān \\tai -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>\\dān \\dai -tī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>s'ū pā liao</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>/s'ū /yeñ /yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>šū pō jau</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>šū pō kā, šū pō mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bāy \\dā /dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na =θi =dō -yā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>n° θi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>n° θi /tā yō°</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>θi-pōñ twā len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>θu (etc.) ple wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā t'zā (etc.) plā hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t'kwā yā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θi plā to</i>
Bwē . . .	<i>nū d'ā blā hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>θi (etc.) plyā (tō or bē) hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā θū plāi hō,</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā θū plāi tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>nā θū (etc.) blā tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ni (etc.) lā wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>de l'pā de yu wā bo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>\\mē \\ndau /lōñ</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao n'dao lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>\\sau /bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>\\māy /bua /bo /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>kye-tsi teñ-na te-n</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>teñ-gā de-ni</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>kī to-ge-kun</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kinān-s toñ-ich</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'ami (? ganī) sa-sait</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>nyail dān-hai hi-nyail</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nī k-hip-ā-si (yourselves)</i>
86. Yākā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōp-tā-ni</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tom-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna-mae-ji hoā-ji</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>yen-ch'i rop</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nā-ko-i dāt'uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'i-mi-sē dā-la</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or Pahl . . .	<i>ch'a-na dā-r°</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yū buk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jō šū-da</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffa . . .	<i>nā-lu mā-t-n-mā</i>
126. Mīmi, Digaru . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hin . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N° . . .	<i>/na /dā vā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na h° dā° (hō)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>na vā dā° vā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā dī gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nū wā -tī-lā</i>
Lis' or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō wā tī kē d</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na hō la ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kēpui dā p'o vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīn ē dīp am sē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yo-d-t'sē brāñs-pa red</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yo°-t'sē dūn-wa r°</i>
59. Balā . . .	<i>k'yo-tāñ-se t'āñs-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yeñ-ti-s rduñs</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>k'yo-zā rduñs pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-zā gyab ban</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i dūñ sōñ</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō-kī tīp ze</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>cho-t dūm yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nan-sur bu-bai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā-ra-k'ēdā ba-fāl-gāñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nini-rao iā-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā°-si-māñ° dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pārā chum-niñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nō-rōk bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>lō-ru bō-bem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ne-kō vū-lē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>nō-nā he-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>lidan vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>ni-lē-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nenoko ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī-nā tōp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-mai iet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ām-p'un up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangis . . .	<i>ne-mā vāt-tō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kān-ē nām-pē</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nāñ-nūi-mi bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nan-hnū-goi-roi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nan-rami-ni wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nan-tum chāk-tān-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-tum-na iāo-wā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā-na ām-lā</i>

You beat (*Past Tense*) (189).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā	or	320.	Telugu	<i>mārⁿ kōṭṭinārⁿ</i> (or <i>kōṭṭitirⁿ</i>)
	Kachin	<i>nān-tēn kⁿ yāⁿ nūt-sā</i>	328.	Brāhūi	<i>num ḡalkure</i>
	Maran	<i>nān-tēn kⁿ yāⁿ nūt-sā</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		
205.	Singp'o	<i>nī dūp-hā</i>	Arabic	<i>ḡarabtum</i>	
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
	Old Meit'ei	<i>nā-kⁿ oe-nā chae-bi-ram-i</i>	<i>Eranian Branch.</i>		
206.	Meit'ei	<i>nā-kⁿ oi-nā pⁿ ā-ram-i</i>	Old Persian	<i>jata-</i> (beaten)	
207.	T'ado	<i>nā-hōn nā-bē-tai</i>	Avesta	<i>jata-</i> (beaten)	
213.	Siyin	<i>nō-mā nā-vā-tā-hi</i>	Pahlavi	<i>*zad</i> (<i>havah</i>)-ēt	
219.	Lai	<i>nⁿ-veⁿ li-kōm</i> (or <i>ai, hā-sān,</i> or <i>di-sān</i>)	331.	Persian	<i>zadid</i>
224.	Lusēi	(as present)	339.	Paštō, of Pesh-	
227.	Banjōgi	...	war	<i>tāsū wuwāha</i>	
228.	Pān ⁿ ū	...	353.	Waziri	<i>tōsē wuwōyā</i>
229.	Hrāngk'ol	<i>nān-mā-hai nē-jēm-tā</i>	354.	of Kandahar	<i>tāsē wuwāha</i>
232.	Hallām	<i>nān-ni-n nān-jem-rañ</i>	360.	Ōrmurī	<i>tyūs dādk</i>
236.	Langrong	<i>nān-mā-ni nī-in-hem-tā</i>	363.	Balōchi, Makrāni	<i>sumi jata</i>
237.	Aimol	<i>nān-ni nān-a-vē-yoi</i>	366.	Eastern	<i>ḡawā jathā</i> (or <i>jathayē</i>)
238.	Chiru	<i>nān-ni-nā nān-jēm-yoi</i>	370.	Waxi	<i>sāiṣt-av diḡtei</i>
239.	Kolhreg	<i>nān-ni-n nīn-wēl-yai</i>	371.	Šiynī	<i>tamā-et dād</i>
240.	Kōm	<i>nān-ni-n nān-wēk-yō</i>	372.	Sarīkollī	<i>tamāṣ-av dād</i>
246.	Pūrūm	<i>nānāi-nā wēl-piyāū</i>	376.	Iskāsmī, Zēbaki	<i>tōmōḡ dēd-av</i>
247.	Anāl	<i>nān-hin ki-ta-nū</i> (?)	377.	Munjāni or Mlungi	<i>māf ziaf</i>
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng	<i>nān-in nā-prai-no</i>	378.	Yūd ⁿ yā	<i>māf zief</i>
255.	Taungḡa	<i>no-buⁿ wu lai</i> (or <i>dōm</i>) <i>ḡein</i>	<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		
252.	Chinbōk	...	379.	Baḡgali	<i>ṣā vīnā</i>
	Yādwīn	...	380.	Wai-alā	<i>vima vinā</i> (or <i>vinō</i>)
254.	Chinbōn	<i>nar nā-nā-hmwei hwit</i>	381.	Wasī-veri	or
	Thayetmyo Chin	<i>nauñ-meī mⁿ-dai-pli-hnu</i>	Veron	<i>miū pesum-tegunch</i>	
256.	Šō or K'yang	<i>nauñ-me mā-dēn-ni-ū</i>	383.	Kalāṣā	<i>ābi prāli</i>
257.	K'ami	...	384.	Gawar-bati	<i>mē t'litau</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>		386.	Paṣai, Eastern	} <i>hanikō</i> (m.), <i>hanichō</i> (f.)
279.	Andro	...	387.	Western	
279.	Sengmai	...	390.	K'ōwār	or
280.	Chairel	...	Chitrālī	<i>pisa p'restami</i>	
281.	Kadu	(as present)	392.	Šinā, Gilgitī	<i>tsos šidēgāt</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>		394.	Chilāsī	...
261.	Szi or Atsi	...	396.	of Drās	<i>tsōzā kutiēt</i>
262.	Lāsi or Lechi	...	397.	of Ḍāh-Hanū	<i>tsiyā kutet</i>
263.	Maru	<i>nā-nau bein be-wā</i>	400.	Kāsmiri	<i>tōhē mārⁿ wa</i>
260.	Maingḡa	or	401.	Kāṣṭawārī	<i>tusi mārēau</i>
	Ngachang	<i>noñ-du tā-bā-bā^o</i>	403.	Pōguli	<i>tusē p'artu</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong	<i>nā-tāk-su di pēu</i> (or <i>du</i>) <i>yā</i>	404.	Ḍōḡā Sirājī	<i>tusē mārū</i>
	Me-gyā	<i>no-teik nōwñ we pyei yā</i> (or <i>lā</i>)	405.	Rāmbani	<i>tusāi mārⁿ tū</i> (or <i>mārⁿ yā</i>)
264.	Mrū	...	408.	Kōhistāni, Garwi	<i>t'ō mārō</i>
265.	Burmese, written	(as present)	409.	Tōrwālī	<i>t'ō kūtⁿ ūā</i>
	spoken	(as present)	411.	Maiyā	<i>sō kutagil</i>
266.	Arakanese	<i>mān do raik bi-byā</i> (or <i>pi-bi</i>)	Gypsy, European	<i>tumen mārⁿ dān</i>	
267.	Taungyo	<i>nē du rāk kā-dā</i> (or <i>pwi-bi</i>)	Indo-Aryan Branch.	<i>ātme fērēs</i>	
269.	Danu	<i>miān do gaiⁿ gā-dā</i> (or <i>pi-bi</i>)	Sanskrit	<i>yusmāb'ir miritah</i>	
268.	Inḡa	<i>nān do raik pi bā</i>	Prakrit	<i>tumⁿ ēhim mārⁿ iō, tumⁿ āⁿ</i> <i>mārⁿ iu</i>	
270.	Tavoyan	<i>nān do</i> (or <i>no</i>) <i>yaiⁿ pi bi</i>			
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>		430.	K'ētrāni	...
285.	Tamiḷ	<i>nīngal adittirgaḷ</i>	417.	Lahndā, of Shah-	
287.	Korava	<i>nīga adasāga</i>	pur	<i>tussā mārēā, mārēānikē</i>	
291.	Kaikādī	<i>nīng iḡnāng</i>	426.	Mūltāni	<i>tussā mārēā</i>
289.	Irula	...	428.	Hindki	<i>tussā mārēā</i>
294.	Malayāḷam	<i>nīnnal adichchⁿ</i>	432.	T'ālī	<i>tussī mārēā</i>
297.	Kanarese	<i>nōⁿ hoḡediri</i>	433.	D'anni	<i>tusā mārēā</i>
298.	Baḡaga	...	435.	Tināuli	<i>tusā mārⁿ iā</i>
301.	Koḡagu	<i>nīnga pojjira</i>	442.	of Salt Range	<i>tusā mārēā</i>
302.	Tuḷu	<i>nikuḷu nōtarⁿ</i>	437.	Pōṭ'wārī	<i>tusā mārēā</i>
303.	Toda	...	440.	Chib'ālī	<i>tusā mārēā</i>
304.	Kōta	...	441.	Punch'ī	<i>tusē mārēā</i>
305.	Kurux or Orāḡ	<i>nīm lauchkar</i>	446.	Sind'ī, Vichōli	<i>taohā mārⁿ iō, mārⁿ iuwⁿ</i>
307.	Malto or Maler	<i>nīm bajker</i>	450.	Lārī	<i>tavā mārⁿ iō</i>
308.	Kui, Kand'ī, or		452.	Kachch'ī	<i>ā mārⁿ yō</i>
	Khond	<i>iru uhā-māsēru</i>	456.	Marāt'ī, Dēsī	<i>tumⁿ i mārⁿ iā</i>
310.	Kōlāmi	...	478.	Nāgpuri	<i>tumⁿ i mārⁿ lā</i>
314.	Gōḡḡī	<i>immaṭ jitiṭ</i>	494.	Kōnkanī	<i>tumⁿ i mārⁿ lō</i>
</					

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anoka-gata wa utta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>kik nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyehöi ttäryettä</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ür-üp-dür-lär</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>che wä-hä</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ede jodobai, ede jodorun</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehatzen ebeen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>üē deliman</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salön	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mön-K'mär.</i>		
K'mär	. . .	<i>veä veai rüoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ñah ta' tak tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ñah tö' tai r'</i>

Sakai-Sëmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ke là n-bät</i>
Sëmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>gē (etc.) hwa-i lar, gē (etc.) hwa-i tā</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>ge (etc.) hwa-i lā'</i>
Daräng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>hait mün k'e</i>
-------	-------	---------------------

Sön . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mök . . .

Äng-kü . . .

Möng Lwe . . .

Danä . . . *kö-pön löh-yä-dö, kö-pön löh-f'-gen*

Yin or Riäng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>ki là šo°</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>dā (dep) cho°-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ofe (dual onā) leāt orī</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>dil-ke'ä-kö</i>
16. Mundari	. . .	<i>däl-ke'd-ä-lö</i>
26. Kürkü	. . .	<i>dä-kö mundä-ken</i>
27. K'aria	. . .	<i>o-ki gil-o-ki</i>
28. Juäng	. . .	<i>är-ki ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>aniñji tiñ-le-ji</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>mäy-näng böö</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tui-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-t'ä-man /tä /lyau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'hui /tä 'ti /chä</i>
Gyami	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/k'au /tai -ti</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>/k'au /dai -ti</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>k'ao pi liao</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	...
49. Sän	. . .	<i>/k'au /yēñ /yau</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>män /k'au pō jau</i>
52. K'smti	. . .	<i>k'au pō k'ä, k'au pō mä</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'chuñ /no /dä /däñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

36. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a_wē =θi =dō-yū</i>
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>'we θi tā yo'</i>
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>wai-θi-pōñ twā len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	<i>'wā t'pā (etc.) ple wi li</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>dā t'zā (etc.) plā hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kiyā t'kwā yā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ze t'sā plā to</i>
Brä°	. . .	<i>jū d'ä blā hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>yā θi (etc.) plyā (tō or be) hā</i>
Yintälä	. . .	...
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mäpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>'wi plāi hō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>'wai plai tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeinhä	. . .	<i>'nän θū (etc.) blā tū tū</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o cho (etc.) là wā bā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ä n pā yu wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-mbāō /ndan /lōñ</i>
Hä-Miao	. . .	...
Pä-Miao	. . .	<i>ya lā n'dāo lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>nän /tzi /bop /yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nin /bua /bo /liñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni	. . .	<i>do-tsi ten-na to-r</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>ten-gā do-r</i>
76. Kanāñi	. . .	<i>du-gā to-ge-kuñ</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>do-gon-s ton-ā</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hvo-chan sa-sait</i>
83. D'imäl	. . .	<i>ü-bäl dän-hai hi</i>
84. T'amä	. . .	...
85. Limbü	. . .	<i>k'ün-ch'i /-mē-hip-tō (thee)</i>
86. Yäkä	. . .	...
87. K'ambü	. . .	...
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>töp-tā-me</i>
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Löhorong	. . .	...
94. Lambich'ong	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rungch'ēnbung	. . .	...
98. Dūngmäli	. . .	...
99. Rödōng	. . .	or
Chämling	. . .	...
100. Nach'ereng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chauräya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dūmi	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär	. . .	...

106. Vayu or Hayu . . . *tō°-po-me-m*111. Gurung . . . *cha-mae-ji hoä-ji*112. Murmi . . . *t'en-ch'i rop*

113. Sunwār . . .

114. Māgari . . . *hosruk-e dāt uk-ā*116. Nēwari . . . *ā-mi-sē dā-la*117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahi . . . *ho-kā-na dā-rē*118. Róng or Lepcha . . . *hu-yū buk*

121. Tōtō . . .

122. Aka . . . *na šü-da*Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bū-lā pā-tō</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dāñä	. . .	<i>bāl-lā mē-tā-mā</i>
126. Mūmi, Digaru	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Me'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N'i	. . .	<i>-k'e /ä /dā /va</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>kō hō dā° (hō)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ya wā dā° ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ägā dā gā mū</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
276. Lāu	. . .	<i>-yī wā -ti-lā</i>
Lia' or Yāyin	. . .	<i>yī wā ti kō</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>tō kō la ya (or sō)</i>
Laku	. . .	<i>yā k'pui dā p'ō vi go</i>
277a. Pyem or Pyim	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>dā nūñ dīp am mī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tauchū	. . .	...
Takpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōñä, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'on-t'g'os brdāñe-pa red</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'on-t'g'ō dñā-wā rō</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'on-ise t'nis-pa</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'on-ia rdñā</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'o-gun-nis rdñā pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'o-bā gyāb ban</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'o-t'g'o-i dñā wā</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>k'ō-gī tīp zō</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'ō-gī dñā yī</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>bī-sur bu-bai</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>bō-k'edā bā-t'āl-gāñ</i>
131. Dima-si	. . .	<i>bō-rao iñ-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>wā-māñ° dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>u-tāñ chum-ai-ā</i>
151. Tipura	. . .	<i>bō-rō bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiyā	. . .	<i>bā-ra bō-bem</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>u-kō vū-lē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>panō-nā hē-ke</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tsuññ vū-lē</i>
165. Kāzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>poi-lē-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Äo	. . .	<i>pārenoke ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>šāñ-nā tāp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mī-yi-mai šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>mī-p'ui up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>se-nin vāt-tā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>han-an-ē nām-pē</i>
181. Möšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>jī-mi bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>māi-kāi-roi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pāi-rami-ni wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lā-tum chik-tāñ-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-t'um-na iāo-wā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ā-na ūm-lā</i>

They beat (*Past Tense*) (190).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kàn-teñ k'yà' nùt-sà*
Maran . . . *ši-teñ k'yà' nùt-sà*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i-ni dūp-hi*

Kuli-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oe-nā chae-bi-ram-i*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-k'oi-nā p'ū-ram-i*
207. T'ado . . . *a-m-i-hōn a-bē-tai*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tē a-vā-tā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *"-vō' lī-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or dī-sān)*
224. Lušēi . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pānk'ū . . .
229. Hrang'k'ol . . . *ā-mā-hai ā-jēm-tā*
232. Hallām . . . *ān-ni ān-jēm-rañ*
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-ni ān-in-kem-tā*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-ni-n an-a-vō-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-ni-nā ā-jēm-yoi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *an-mā-ni-n an-a-wēl-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni-n an-wūk-yō*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-ni-ni wēl-piyāu*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā-hin ki-yē-nū (?)*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mān a-prai-no*
255. Taungōa . . . *"-ko "-wu kai (or dōm) thein*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni na-ā-ni-hmwei kwit*
Thayetmyo Chin. *nā-hā dai-pli-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-hyā deñ-ni-ū*
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *yō-nau bein be-wā*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *su-du tā-bā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāk-su di peu (or du) yā*
Me-gyā . . . *nō-teik nōwñ we pyei yā (or lā)*
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written. (as present)
" spoken. (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *θu do raik bi-byi (or pi-bi)*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu du rāk kā-dā (or pi-bi)*
269. Danu . . . *θu do yai' gā-dā (or pi-bi)*
268. Intha . . . *su do raik pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu do (or no) yai' pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avargaḷ aḍittārgaḷ*
287. Korava . . . *avga aḍasāga*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *auṅg iḍnāṅg*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *avar aḍichch"*
297. Kanarese . . . *avar" hoḍedur"*
298. Baḍaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . . *avu pojjāt⁵ (?)*
302. Tuḷu . . . *ākuluḷ nōter⁵*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ār lauchar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār bajyar*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *ēaru ulā māseṛu*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ōṛ jītūr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vār" kottinār" (or kottir")*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ōfk ḡalkur*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡarabū*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Avesta . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Pahlavi . . . **zad (havah)-and*
331. Persian . . . *zadand*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haγō wuwāha*
553. Waziri . . . *yaγē wuwōyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *haγō wuwāha*
260. Ōrmuṇi . . . *afai dzōk*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *āhā jata*
366. Eastern . . . *āhāni jatha (or jadāyant')*
370. Waḡi . . . *yāšt-av diḡtei*
371. Šiyāni . . . *wād-en dād*
372. Sarikoli . . . *wōd-av dād*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *āwend-e dēd-en*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wai ziat*
378. Yūdya . . . *wof ziet*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *amgyā vīnā*
380. Wai-alā . . . *tēs vīnā (or vīnō)*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *mū pesum-tiogosto*
383. Kalāša . . . *teh prōn*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tasu' t'litan*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *hanikan (m.), hanichan (f.)*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *hātēt prāni*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *ris šidēgā*
394. Chilasī . . .
396. of Drās . . . *renōzā kutē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tēyā kutet*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *timau māruk'*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *timau māuruk'*
403. Pōguli . . . *tiaūēi p'āi tu*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *tēpē mārū*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tiṇēi mārū (or māryā)*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *sōh mārō*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *tiyā kū'ūā*
411. Maiyā . . . *sayō kutagil*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōl māidās, māidē*
" Syrian . . . *pānjān fēre*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *tair mārītah*
Prakrit . . . *tēhim mārīō, tēhī mārīu*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *un'ā māreī, māreānē*
426. Mūltāni . . . *un'ā māreā*
428. Hindki . . . *un'ē mārīā*
432. T'alī . . . *un'ā mārēā*
433. D'anni . . . *uhnā māreī*
435. Tināuli . . . *un'ā mārīā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *un'ā māreā*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *unā kutteī*
440. Chibālī . . . *unā māreā*
441. Punchī . . . *un'ē māreā*
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . *un'an' mārīō, mārīāū*
450. Lāpī . . . *unan mārīō*
452. Kachchī . . . *hunī māryō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēšī . . . *tyānī mārīlā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tyāhāna mār'la*
494. Kōtkaṇī . . . *tāṇī mārlo*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gāhuvo*
502. Oriyā . . . *sēmānē mārīlē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ō-lok'ni mār'lain'*
516. Magahī . . . *ū sab piṭ'lan*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ū lōg mār'lan*
520. " South-ern . . . *ok'ni mār'lan*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *ū-man mār'la'*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tāhārā mārīlā*
" spoken . . . *tārā mālē*
537. South-western . . . *tānne mārchch'ila*
541. Siripurīā . . . *ōrā mārīlē*
546. Eastern . . . *tārā piṭail*
549. of Cachar . . . *tārā mārīl*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tārā mārgyē (or mārāē)*
551. Chākmā . . . *tārā mārgyan*
553. Assamese . . . *ḡi-hōte mārī(s)le*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *wai mārīn*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *uī mārīn*
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *wō-man mā, in*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *un'ā-nē mārā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *un-nē mārī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *un-nē mārā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *un-nē māryā*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *vin-nē māryau*
605. Kanaujī . . . *un'an-nē mārō*
611. Bundēli . . . *un-nē mārō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *un-nai mārō (or mārōn)*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *un'ā-nā mārīā*
" spoken . . . *ōnā (or 'ōnnā) mārā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *ōn'ā mārīā*
648. Dōgri . . . *unē mārīā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *tin'ā (or tinā) mārīā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tēōē māryō*
661. Charōtari . . . *hem'ne māryō*
666. Kāṭ'iyaṇādī . . . *im'ne māryō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *ēhōnē māryō*
676. G'isādī . . . *ōy māryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *uwā kūṭiyō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *wai piṭiyō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *un māryō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *un'ē mārēō*
761. Mālvi . . . *uāṇāē (or unnē) māryō*
770. Nīmādī . . . *unna māryō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ō mārē*
708. K'andēsi . . . *tē mārē, tyāē mār*
678. B'ili . . . *uāṇāē mār'jyū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tini-haru-lē kūtē*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *un-le mārō*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *ūn mārē*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari . . . *tivē mārā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *tēniē piṭā*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *tinnē ṭipyā (or ṭipā)*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *tihnē ṭipā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *tinē piṭau*
833. Kuḷui . . . *tin'ē mārū*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *tin'ē mārēi*
842. Chamēālī . . . *un'ā māreā*
843. Gādī . . . *ūiyē mārū*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *tōn'ī kūtṭi*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *unēē kūtṭō*
849. Pādari . . . *taiṇ'ē kōṭa*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wata'i wa utsu de šō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà ttàrikeittà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūr-ūr-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi wà-rà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi jodosuyai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen dut</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>jē delias bah</i>
-----------------------	----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'hem sem vcai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai tak roñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>sà tà^k ruñ (or nuñ)</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jāp nāen bīt</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā dī (or chām, chā^o, or s'ā)</i> <i>lar (or t̄ā)</i>
------------------	---

Katuff . . . *ā dī lū^ā*

Darāng . . .

5. Wa . . .	(as present)
-------------	--------------

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . . *o lōn-lōm-mā*

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nā-n šo^o</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ju cho^o-ne</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa yā ori</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ā-ñ</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-ñg</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ing munde^ā-bā</i>
27. K'apī . . .	<i>ing gil-ñg</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āñje ab'-āje</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ñēn tittāi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ñing buk-tū-bē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . */wi yau t̄ā*Cantonese . . . *ñi -tsōñ -loi / t̄ā*

Gyāmi . . .

45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>ch'ān -chā -t̄i</i>
„ spoken . . .	

Lao . . .

46. Lü . . .	} <i>kū sāk pī</i>
47. K'un . . .	

49. Šān . . .	<i>/kau -tāk 'yeñ 'ā</i>
---------------	--------------------------

51. Āhom . . .	<i>kau t̄i pō</i>
----------------	-------------------

52. K'āmī . . .	<i>kau t̄i pō</i>
-----------------	-------------------

Annamese . . . *-tōi / 'se / dāñ*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ga -ka -dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>yā k' dū</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>yā mu t̄ā</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>kwe-ŋōn i twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ga -ka -dō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā (etc.) k̄ā ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā (etc.) g' γā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yā plā k̄ā</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>yū bō blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā (etc.) ki (or kō) plyā</i>
Yintalā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ki k'plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke k̄ā plai</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>ke (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>s' (etc.) ko lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>dā gū γu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'kō -ch'ā -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mā (shall beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>/ya /kai / bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/ya /ōi / bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañī . . .	<i>gye tēn-mo-g</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūī . . .	<i>tē-mo-g</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>gu to-ta-k</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>g'-s tōn-to-g</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	...
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kā dān-hai ān-kā</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>ge re-ā-nu</i>
85. Lūnbū . . .	<i>ān-ā hip-tū-n (him)</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>kā mok-twān-ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>koñ-ā ker-e-yā-nā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōb-ā</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ā yom-tu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to^o-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nā-i to-mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-i rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nā-e dāt'ak-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī dā-e-tini</i>
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahl . . .	<i>na dā-e-tini</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go buk šo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ñi šū-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>nā pā-gē (or -pū)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>nā mā-pū</i>
126. Mīmi, Digarā . . .	<i>kā kākā-n-de</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kī pōn-guā (f)</i>

Lolo-Me'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>nia /dā -ñⁱ /di</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>go dā^o (γya)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>āo dā^o /bō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā di mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=mō -t̄i -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nāwā t̄i bāō lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>āa lā bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā dā vi go</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā dip lām i ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>nas brūn yōn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā dūn yōn</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-se t'ān-uk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-rē-s rēwā-uk (or rēwā-in)</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā rēwā-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā gyab-in</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nā-s dūn yōn</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā-kī tip-ē in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā dūn-ni yin</i>

Bārē Group.

128. Bodo or Bārē . . .	<i>ān bu-gan</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>ān ba-t'āl-ān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ān ū-mā (or -nuñ)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>ān-ā dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ān-ā chum-gān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ān bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā bō-n</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā vū-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>i-nā ho-ni</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē vū-ti</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>yē-ñi dā-dī</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>yī-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nī zak-dī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā-nā t̄ap</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo še-nān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nai up-hān</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ku-ā mōi-ā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nā-i vāt-ān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nē nām labu</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>kā-ūn (suffix of future)</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūī bēō-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi-roi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kai-ni wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-nā šao-ra</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-na ūm-ro</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *nai k'yā' nā*
Maran . . . *nai k'yā' nā*
205. Singp'o . . . *nai dūp-ā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā chae-bi-ga-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā p'ū-ga-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-bē vi-ne*
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-vā-tū-hi*
219. Lai . . . *k'vet-lai*
224. Lušei . . . *ka-vēl-an*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kei-mā-ni kā-vūak-lai*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *jel kā-ti*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *gē-jēm-rān*
232. Hallam . . . *kei jēm kā-ti*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mi ōuk-di-n*
237. Aimol . . . *kai-in vē-n kā-ti*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-ni a-jēm-rān*
239. Kolh'reng . . . *kai-n ni-vēl-in kē-tē*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-n ka-wūk-si*
246. Pūrūm . . . *kai-nā vēl-an*
247. Anal . . . *ni a-būm-fo-ni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nai a-prai ni-n-di (?)*
255. Taungōa . . . *kye wu hē*
252. Chimbōk
Yādwīn . . . *ka-lāk-kā (I shall come)*
254. Chimbōn . . . *kyei-na ka-ni-hmwei-i*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'-dai-ai*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-deñ-ai*
257. K'ami . . . *kai pā-k'ā-nāk (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *nā sà-jū (I shall go)*
279. Sengmai . . . *nā sà-jero (I shall go)*
280. Chairel . . . *nā kā-nāne (I shall go)*
281. Kadu . . . *-nā tāt-gū*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nā be-ne*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *nā tāt-dā-su*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā di dai-n*
Me-gyā . . . *nā nōwñ lai-n*
264. Mrū . . . *uñ tēb-ā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā ruik māñ*
" spoken . . . *-nā yai' -mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā ōet mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā rāk mā*
269. Dana . . . *nā yai' mā*
268. Inōa . . . *nā raik mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā yai' le mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāy aḍippēñ*
287. Korava . . . *nā aḍikirē*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nā iḍri*
289. Irula . . . *nā aḍike*
294. Malayalam . . . *nān aḍikkum*
297. Kanarese . . . *nān hoḍeyuven'*
298. Baḍaga . . . (as present)
301. Koḍagu . . . *nān poyuvō*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yān nōpe*
303. Toda . . . (as present)
304. Kōta . . . *āne puikape*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ēn lau'on*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēn bajen*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . (as present)
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *anā jikā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . (as present)
328. Brāhūi . . . (as present)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . (sa-)aḍribu

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . **bē zanam*
331. Persian . . . *bi zanam*
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . *z' ba wuwah'm*
353. Waziri . . . *z' wu wuwaiyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *daa ba wuwaham*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *az sū dān'm*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *man janā*
366. Eastern . . . *mā janā*
370. Waxī
371. Širni
372. Sarikoli
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . (as present)
377. Munjāni or Mungi
378. Yūdya

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *ōnts vilam*
380. Wali-ala . . . *yē viēram*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *unzū pesum-temo*
383. Kalāsā . . . *ā tem*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā t'lēmo*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . (ā) *han'yikami*
387. " Western . . . (a) *hanāwāimin*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *awa dōm*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *mās šidam*
394. Chilāsī . . . (as present)
396. of Drās . . . (as present)
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *māsā kutyūs (or kutiko)*
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *bōh mārā*
401. Kaštawāfi . . . *bōh mārā*
403. Pōgullī . . . *āu p'āra*
404. Dōḍa Sirajī . . . *āu mārālō*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *āu mārā*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *ya marmīs*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ā kūt'iya*
411. Maiyā . . . *mā kuṭagal aṣat*
Gypsy, European . . . *mē mārāvā*
" Syrian . . . (as present)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayiṣyāmi*
Prakrit . . . *māriṣam, mārihiṣ*
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *mā marēsā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *mā marēsā*
428. Hindki . . . *mā marēsā*
432. T'ālī . . . *mā marēsā*
433. D'annī . . . *mā marēsā*
435. Tinsuli . . . *mē mīrsā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā marēsā*
437. Pōt'wālī . . . *mā kuṭṭā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *mā mārā*
441. Punchī . . . *mē mīrsā*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *āu mārindus'*
450. Lārī . . . *āu mārindis*
452. Kachch'i . . . *āu mārind'ōs*
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . *mī mārīn*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *mī mārīn*
494. Kōnkani . . . *hāo mārīn*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahannemi*
502. Opiya . . . *mu mārībi*
507. Biḥārī, Maitīlī . . . *ham mārāb*
516. Magahi . . . *ham pītāb*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ham mārāb*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham mārāb*
526. Nāgpuri . . . *mōē mār'ōḍ*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmi mārība*
" spoken . . . *āmi mārbo*
537. South-western . . . *mui mārbo*
541. Siripurī . . . *mui mārmu*
546. Eastern . . . *āmi pītmu*
548. of Cachar . . . *mui mārmu*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi māirgam*
551. Chākma . . . *mui mārīm*
553. Assamese . . . *mōy mārīm*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *māi mār'ōḍ*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *māi mārīhāu*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *māi mārīhāu*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *māi mārēgā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mē mārēgā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *māi mārēgā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *māi mārēgā*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *māi mārīhāu*
605. Kanaui . . . *māi mārīhāu*
611. Bundēli . . . *māi mārīhō*
616. Bānāp'ari . . . *māi mārīhāu*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *māi mārāgā*
" spoken . . . *māi mārā-gā (or -dā)*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *māi mārāgā*
648. Dōgri . . . *āē mārān*
650. Kāngrā . . . *māi mārāgā (or mārāg'a, mārāgā)*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *hū mārīs*
661. Charōtari . . . *hū mārēs*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *hū mārīs*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *hū mārēs*
676. G'isādī . . . *hū mārōs*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *hū kūtūlā*
742. Jaipuri . . . *māi pītūlō (or pīt'eyā)*
755. Mēwātī . . . *māi mārēgō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *hū mārēgō*
761. Mālvi . . . *hū mārēgā*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *hāu mārīs*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ma mārīhyū (or mārhyū)*
708. K'āndēši . . . *māi mār'sūt, mī mār'sū*
678. B'illī . . . *hū mārūḥ (or mārīḥ)*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kur . . . *mai-lē kuṭūlā*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . *māi mārūlō*
805. Gar'wālī
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsi . . . *hū mārī*
816. Sirmauri . . . *āw pītūlā*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *āu pītū*
822. Kiūt'ālī . . . *ā pītūmā (or pītūā)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mū pītū*
833. Kuḷi . . . *hāu mārīnū*
837. Mandēši . . . *hāu mār'ā (or mārān)*
842. Chamēši . . . *hāu mārī*
843. Gādī . . . *āu mārūlī (or mārū)*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *āu kuṭūl*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *āu kuṭālō (or kuṭlō)*
849. Pādari . . . *āu kuṭal*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata wa utsu de sō</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>e kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ne ttàrikeittà</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ür-ür-san</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>zi wà-rà</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chi jodoxo</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehaturen duk</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burușaski	. . .	<i>unē deljumā</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ch sem veai</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mnañ tak ron</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh t'at' run (or nun)</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>jāp hā bāt</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>mī dī (etc.) lar (or tā)</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>mī dī lū²⁴</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	(as present)
-------	-------	--------------

Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>mō lōn-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>mā-n' xō^o</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ju cho^o-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>mā yī orī</i>
----------------	-------	------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>dāl-i-m</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-m</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>am munde^h-bā</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>am-gil-em</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>ām-in-ḡe m-ab'-ā-j-i</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>aman titte</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nōm buk-tū-bē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/nī \yau /tā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>/nā -t'zōn /loi /tā</i>
Gyāni	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>\dān -chō -tī</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>\t'ān -chā -tī</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>mūn sāk pā</i>
47. K'un	. . .	...
49. Šan	. . .	<i>-māy -tāk \yeñ \ā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>māu tī pō</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>māu tī pō</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>\māy \se /dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na -ka -dō -lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>nā k' du</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>nā mu tā</i>
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>nā i twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-na -ka -dō</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) kà plē</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā nā (etc.) g' yā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>nā plā kī</i>
Brā ^o	. . .	<i>nū bō blā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) kī (or kō) plyā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā k'plāi</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā kī plai</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) kō lā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>nā gā yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>\kō -ch'a -nān</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>kao se n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo mā (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>\māy /kai /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>\māy /ōi /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Pañi	. . .	<i>ka-i ten-mo-na</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>tē-mo-n</i>
76. Kanāñi	. . .	<i>ko to-ta-kun</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>ka-s ton-to-n</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ga-s sā-ta-n</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>nā dān-hai ān-nā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	...
85. Līmū	. . .	<i>k'e-nē k-hip-ā (me)</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>tōb-i</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>to^o-mi</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>kī-jī hoā-ma</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ye-se rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nān-o dāt'ul-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'ā dā-i</i>
117. Pañī, Pahri, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>ch'ā dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hō buk-šo</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>bā sū-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā pā-yō (or -pū)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dañā	. . .	<i>nā mā-n-pū</i>
126. Mūmi, Digārā	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>\ā /dā -ā /dī</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>\ni dā^o (Nye)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>\ā dā^o bā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-nū -tū -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō tī bād lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>nā lā bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā dā vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā dip lām i ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'yod-kyis brdun yon</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'yō^o-kyi dūn yon</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ian-se t'an-uk</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-r-is rdun-uk</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yod-dis rdun-in</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yod-ki gyab-in</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'i dūn yon</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō-kī tip-ē bā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ch'ō-t dūn-mi yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nān bu-gan</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā ba-t'āl-ān</i>
131. Dīmā-ā	. . .	<i>nīn lū-mā (or -nun)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nā^o-ā dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-ā chum-gān</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nūn bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nā bō-n</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nō vū-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>no-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>nē vū-ti</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>nē-nā dā-lē-wī</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nāe zak-dī</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nā-nā tāp</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nān šet-chi</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>nā-nū up-tu</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>nān-i vāt-ō</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>ñē nām labu</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nān bōō-gū</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nān-loi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nān-ni wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>nā-nā šao-ra</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nān-na ūm-ro</i>

Thou wilt beat (196).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.					
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	(as present)	499. Singhalese	gahannehi
Kachin	nàn k'gà' nà	328. Brāhūi	(as present)	502. Oriyā	tu mārību
Maran	nàn k'gà' nà	SEMITIC FAMILY.			
205. Singp'o	nān dūp-ā	Arabic	(sa-)taḡribu	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	tō mār'bah
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.			
Old Meit'ei	nān-nā chae-bi-ga-ni	Eranian Branch.			
206. Meit'ei	nān-nā p'ū-ga-ni	Old Persian	...	520. " South-ern	tū mar'ba
207. T'ado	nān na-bē-vi-nte	Avesta	..	ern	tū mar'ba
213. Siyin	nān-mā na-vā'-tū-hi	Pahlavi	*bē zanē	526. Nagpurī	tōē mār'bē
219. Lai	n'-ve'-lai	331. Persian	bi zani	530. Bengali, written	tui mārībi, tumi mārībe
224. Lušei	i-vēl-an	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	t' ba wuwahē	" spoken	tūi mārībi, tumi mārībe
227. Banjōgi	...	353. Wazirī	t' wu wuwaiyē	537. South-western	tui mārībi
228. Pānk'ū	...	354. of Kandahar	ta ba wowahē	541. Siripurī	tui mārībō
239. Hrangk'ol	nān nē-jēm-rān	360. Ōrmuṣl	tū sū dzan	546. Eastern	tui piṭbē
232. Hallām	nān jēm nā-ti	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	tau janē	548. of Cachar	tuin mārībē
236. Langrong	nān-mā-n hem-diñ	366. Eastern	t'au janē	550. of Chittagong	tui mārībi (or mārībik)
237. Aimol	nān-in vō-n na-ti	370. Waxī	(as present)	551. Chākmā	tūi mārībē
238. Chiru	nān-nā a-jēm-rān nān-ni	371. Šiyinī		553. Assamese	tōy mārībi, tumi mārībā
239. Kolhreng	nān-in ni-wēl-in kē-tē	372. Sarikoli		558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	taī mar' bē
240. Kōm	nān-in na-wūk-si	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki		560. Bag'elli	taī mārīkē (or mārībē)
246. Pūrūm	nān-nā wēl-an	377. Munjānī or Mungī		573. Ch'attisgar'ī	taī mār' bē
247. Anāl	nān a-būm-fu-ni	378. Yūdya		582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	tū mārēgā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	nān a-prai-ni	Dardic or Pišācha Branch.			
255. Taungṭa	no wu hē	379. Baḡgali	tū vīlāš	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	tū mārēgā
252. Chinbōk	...	380. Wai-alā	to viēreš	587. Dak'inī	tū mārēgā
Yādwīn	...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	iyū pesem-timasso	589. Bāngarū	tū mārēgā
254. Chinbōn	nar-na na-hmwei-i	383. Kalāša	tu ties	593. Braj B'āk'a	tū mārīhai
Thayetmyo Chin	nauñ n'-dai-ai	384. Gawar-bati	tu t'lesā	605. Kanauji	tū mārīhai
256. Šō or K'yang	nauñ na-deñ-aik	386. Pašai, Eastern	(t') haniyā	611. Bundēli	taī mārīkē
257. K'ami	...	387. " Western	(tō) hanāwāyā	616. Banāp'ari	taī mārīhai
Lūi Group.		390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	tu dōs	633. Pañjabī, written	tū mārēgā
279. Andro	...	392. Šinā, Gilgitī	tus šidā	" spoken	tū mārē-gā (or -dā)
279. Sengmai	...	394. Chilāsī	(as present)	639. Pōwād'ī	tū mārēgā
280. Chairel	...	396. of Drās	(as present)	648. Ḍōgrī	tū mārgā (or mārg'ā)
281. Kadu	-nān tāt-n-gū	397. of Ḍāh-Hanū	tūsā kutiyā (or kutiko)	650. Kāngrā	tū mārgā (or mārg'ā)
Burma Group.		400. Kāsmīrī	t'sh mārak'	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	tū mār'sē
261. Szi or Atsi	...	401. Kašāwāfi	tū mārak'	661. Charōtari	tū mārēs
262. Lāsi or Lechi	...	403. Pōgullī	tu p'arus	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	tū mārīs
263. Maru	nō be-ne	404. Ḍōḍā Sirāji	tu mārēlō	673. K'ār-wā	tū mār'sē
260. Maingṭa	or	405. Rāmbanī	tū mārās	676. G'isādi	tū mārōs
Ngachang	noñ tā-dā-su	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwlī	tū mār'miš	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī	tū kūtālā
272a. P'un, Samong	nā dī daiñ	409. Tōrwālī	tū kūt'iyā	742. Jaipurī	tū piṭailō (or piṭ'si)
Me-gyā	no nōwñ laiñ	411. Maiyā	tō kuṭagal ašat	755. Mēwātī	tū mārāigō
264. Mrū	...	Gypsy, European	tū mārēsā	777. Gujuri of Hazara	tō mārēgō
265. Burmese, written	nān ruik māñ	" Syrian	(as present)	761. Mālvi	tū mārēgā
" spoken	-nin yai' -mā	Indo-Aryan Branch.			
266. Arakanese	māñ ṭet mā	Sanskrit	mārāyisyasi	770. Nīmādi	tū mārīs
267. Taungyo	nērak mā	Prakrit	mārissasi, mārīhihi	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	tū mār'hīyū (or mār'hīyū)
269. Danu	miāñ yai' mā	430. K'ētrānī	...	708. K'andēsī	tū mārī (or mār'si)
268. Inṭa	nān raik mā	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur	tū mārēsē	678. B'ih	tū mār'īx (or mār'xē)
270. Tavoyan	nān yai' lé mā	426. Mūltānī	tū mārēsē	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	taī-lē kuṭlīs
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindkī	tū mārēsē	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	tu mā: alai
285. Tamiḷ	nī aḍippāy	432. T'alī	tū mārēsē	805. Gar'wālī	tū mārīlyō (or mārīlō)
287. Korava	nī aḍikirā	433. D'annī	tū mārēsā	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	tū mār'dā
291. Kaikādī	nī iḍrā	435. Tināuli	tū mār'sā (or mār'sē)	816. Sirmaurī	tū piṭēlā
289. Irula	...	442. of Salt Range	tū mārēsē	820. Bag'ātī	tū ṭiplā
294. Malayālam	nī aḍikkum	437. Pōṭ'wārī	tū kuṭṭsē	822. Kiṭṭ'ali	tū ṭipēlā
297. Kanarese	nin' hoḍeyuvi	440. Chib'ālī	..	830. Šōḍōchi	tū pi'ā
298. Baḍaga	(as present)	441. Punch'ī	tū mār'nī	833. Kuṭui	tū mār'lā
301. Koḍagu	nin' poyuvia	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	tū mār'indē	837. Maṇḍālī	tū mār'gā (or mārāng)
302. Tuḷu	i nōpa	450. Lārī	tū mār'indē	842. Chamēālī	tū mār'lā
303. Toda	(as present)	452. Kachch'ī	tū mār'indē	843. Gādī	tū mār'lā
304. Kōta	...	456. Marāt'ī, Dēgi	tū mār'īl	845. Paṅgwālī	tū kuṭṭāl
305. Kurux or Orāō	nin lau'oe	478. Nāgpuri	tū mār'īl	847. B'adrawāhi	tū kuṭālō (or kuṭōl)
307. Malto or Maler	nin bajene	494. Kōṅkaṇī	tū mār'talōi	849. Pāḍari	tū kēṭal
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond	(as present)				
310. Kōlāmi	...				
314. Gōṇḍī	immā jiki				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa utsu de šō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sārām) tārīkeittā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūr-ūr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i wā-rā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodoḥo, jodoyo</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen du</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *inē deljī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk sem veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah tak roñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah t'ā' ruñ (or nuñ)</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jñāp ke bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān dī (etc.) lar (or tā)</i>
Katur . . .	<i>ān dī lūth</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān lōñ-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>u-n šo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ju cho°-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an yā orī</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ā-e</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-e</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>dī^h munde^{ch}-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-kar gil-e</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār ab'āj-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin titte</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy buk-tū-bē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā yau tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui -tsōn -loi' tī</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au -chā -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mān sāk pā</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-mān -tāk yēñ \ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān tī pō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mān tī pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no \se' dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -we -ka -dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>we k' du</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>we mu tā</i>
36. Taungōn . . .	<i>wei i twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -wā -ka -dō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>wā kà ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā (etc.) kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā g' yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zā plā kā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū bō blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā (etc.) ki (or kō) plyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wi k' plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai kā plai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o ko lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>u yā gā yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -ch'ā -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mā (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān /kai' bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin /ōi' bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñī or Patñī . . .	<i>do-i teñ-mo-to</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tē-m-do</i>
76. Kanāñī . . .	<i>du-s to-ta-ku</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-s toñ-to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hōē sā-t</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>wā dāñ-hai āñ</i>
84. T'ami . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē hip-ā (me)</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōb-ā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to°-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-jī hvā-ma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-se rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hosai dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>š dā-i</i>
117. Padī, Pahī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ho-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu buk-šo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>i šū-nē</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui pā-yē (or -pū)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāñā . . .	<i>ma ma-n-pū</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /ñī . . .	<i>-k'e /dā -ñī \dī</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō dā° (tāy)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ya dā° bā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ayā dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -ñī -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāñin . . .	<i>yī tī bāñ lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō la bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā dā vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āñ dip lām i š</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōñī, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'os brdāñ yōā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ō dūñ yōā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō-se t'āñ-uk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō-s rdūñ-uk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō-i rdūñ-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-i gyāñ-in</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-i dūñ yōā</i>
68. Dāñjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō tīp-ē bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ā dūñ-ōñ</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī bu-gan</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē ba-t'āl-āñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō šū-mā (or -nuñ)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>wā dōk-gēñ</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>wā chum-gāñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā bō-n</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō vū-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā-nā hē-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē vū-tī</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hānā-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāe zak-dī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šī-nī tīp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>me šel-lok</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi up-hāñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>a-tē-i vāt-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kau-š nām labu</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī bēō-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māi-roi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-ni wā-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-nā yāo-ra</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-nā ūm-ro</i>

He will beat (197).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	(as present)	499. Singhalēse	<i>gahannē</i>
Kachin	<i>ši k'yà' nà</i>	328. Brāhūi	(as present)	502. Oriyā	<i>sē mārība</i>
Maran	<i>ši k'yà' nà</i>		<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	<i>ō mārāt</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>k'i dūp-ā</i>	Arabic	<i>(sa-)yaḡribu</i>	516. Magahl	<i>ū pi'tau</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	<i>ū mārī</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>mā-hāk-nā chao-bi-ga-ni</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. " South-ern	<i>ū mārī</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>mā-nā p'ā-ga-ni</i>	Old Persian	...	526. Nagpurī	<i>ū mārī (or mār'tai)</i>
207. T'ado	<i>a-mā a-be-vi-nte</i>	Avesta	...	530. Bengālī, written	<i>sē mārība</i>
213. Siyin	<i>amā a-nā'-tū-hi</i>	Pahlavi	<i>*bē zanad</i>	" spoken	<i>sē mārbe</i>
219. Lai	<i>'ve'-lai</i>	331. Persian	<i>bi zanad</i>	537. South-western	<i>sē mārbe</i>
224. Lušēi	<i>a-vēl-ān</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>haya ba wuwahī</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>ḡhē mārbe</i>
227. Banjōgi	...	353. Wazirī	<i>aya wu wuwahī</i>	546. Eastern	<i>sē piṭba</i>
228. Pānk'u	...	354. of Kandahar	<i>haya ba wuwahī</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>hē mārba</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	<i>ā-mā ā-jēm-rān</i>	360. Ōrmurī	<i>afo sū dāna</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>tē mārībē</i>
232. Hallām	<i>ā-mā jem ā-ti</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	<i>ā jant</i>	551. Chākmā	<i>tē mārība</i>
236. Langrong	<i>ā-ni ān-hem-din</i>	366. Eastern	<i>ā jant' (or jaṭ)</i>	553. Assamese	<i>ḡi mārībō</i>
237. Aimol	<i>a-mān vō-ā a-ti</i>	370. Waxī	...	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	<i>ū marihai (or mārē)</i>
238. Chiru	<i>a-mā-nā ā-jēm-rān</i>	371. Širni	...	560. Bag'ēli	<i>wā mārī</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>a-mā-n a-wēl-in kē-tē</i>	372. Sarikoli	...	573. Ch'attisgarī	<i>wō marihai (or mārī)</i>
240. Kōm	<i>a-mā-n a-wūk-si</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	(as present)	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	<i>wōh mārēgā</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>mo-nā wēl-ān</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	...	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	<i>ō mārēgā</i>
247. Anāl	<i>a-mā-hē a-būm-fo-ni</i>	378. Yūdyā	...	587. Dak'ini	<i>wō mārēgā</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	<i>ma-mān ka-prai-rā</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	<i>oh mārēgā</i>
255. Taungṭa	<i>'ko wu hē</i>	379. Bāgālī	<i>aske vilā</i>	593. Braj B'āk'ā	<i>wah marihai</i>
252. Chinbōk	<i>ā-ni lāk-k'i (she will come)</i>	380. Wai-ālā	<i>se vier</i>	605. Kanaujī	<i>wahu marihai</i>
Yādwīn	...	381. Wai-veri or Veron	<i>sū pesem-tiogosso</i>	611. Bundēli	<i>bō mārīhē</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>ā-ni na-ā-na-hmwei-i</i>	383. Kalāśā	<i>se tiel</i>	616. Banāp'ari	<i>wā mārī</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>pā 'dai-ai</i>	384. Gawar-bati	<i>se t'libā</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	<i>uh mārēgā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>a-yā deñ-aiñ</i>	386. Paśāi, Eastern	<i>(ūs*) hanyidī</i>	" spoken	<i>ō mārē-gā (or -dā)</i>
257. K'ami	...	387. " Western	<i>(ūsē) hanāwaidī</i>	639. Pōwādī	<i>oh mārēgā</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390. K'owār or Chitrālī	<i>hasa dōi</i>	648. Dōgri	<i>oh mārāg</i>
279. Andro	...	392. Šipā, Gūlgiti	<i>rōs šidēi</i>	650. Kāngrā	<i>seh mārēgā (or mārēg'ā)</i>
279. Sengmai	...	394. Chilādī	(as present)	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	<i>tē mār'sē</i>
280. Chairel	...	396. of Drās	(as present)	661. Charōtarī	<i>tē mār'sē</i>
281. Kadu	<i>-hiñ / tāt-gū</i>	397. of Pāh-Hanū	<i>sōsā kutiyālla (or kutiko)</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	<i>i mār'sē</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400. Kāsmīrī	<i>suh mārī</i>	673. K'ar'wā	<i>i mār'sē</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	...	401. Kāṣṭawārī	<i>su mārī</i>	676. G'isādī	<i>ō mārōs</i>
262. Lāsi or Lechi	...	403. Pōguli	<i>su p'airi</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī	<i>uwō kūṭlā</i>
263. Maru	<i>yō be-ne</i>	404. Dōḡā Sirājī	<i>su mārēlō</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>wō piṭālō (or piṭ'si)</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	405. Rāmbani	<i>su mārī</i>	755. Mēwātī	<i>wō mārāigō</i>
Ngachang	<i>su tā-dū-su</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	<i>pah mārmiš</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara	<i>ō mārēgō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>yā di daiñ</i>	409. Tōrwālī	<i>sēh kūṭ'iyā</i>	761. Mālvi	<i>ū mārēgā</i>
Me-gyā	<i>nō nōwā laiñ</i>	411. Maiyā	<i>sē kūṭagāl aṣat</i>	770. Nimādī	<i>wō mār'sē</i>
264. Mrū	...	Gypsy, European	<i>ōw mārēlā</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	<i>ū mārhyiē (or mārhyē)</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>ḡu ruik māñ</i>	" Syrian	(as present)	708. K'andēsi	<i>tō mārī</i>
" spoken	<i>-ḡu yai' mā</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678. B'ili	<i>vi mār'ḡē</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>ḡu ḡet mā</i>	Sanskrit	<i>mārayiṣyati</i>	782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā	<i>tes-lē kuṭlā</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>ḡu rāk mā</i>	Prakrit	<i>mārissāi, mārīhi</i>	735. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī	<i>u mārālo</i>
269. Danu	<i>ḡu yai' mā</i>	430. K'etrānī	...	805. Gar'wālī	<i>wō mārīō</i>
268. Inṭa	<i>su raik mā</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur	<i>oh mārēsi</i>	815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri	<i>sō mārda</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>ḡu yai' lé mā</i>	426. Mūltānī	<i>ō mārēsi</i>	816. Sirmaurī	<i>sē piṭlā</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	428. Hindkī	<i>ō mārēsi</i>	820. Bag'āṭi	<i>sē ṭiplāi</i>
285. Tamiḷ	<i>avaṣ adippāṣ</i>	432. T'ālī	<i>oh mārēsi</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ali	<i>sē ṭipōlā</i>
287. Korava	<i>ḡva adikirū</i>	433. D'annī	<i>oh mārēsi</i>	830. Šōdōchi	<i>sō piṭā</i>
291. Kaikāḍi	<i>āu iḡrō</i>	435. Tināuli	<i>oh mārēsi</i>	833. Kuṭui	<i>sau mārīlā</i>
289. Irula	...	442. of Salt Range	<i>ō mārēsi</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	<i>sē mārēg'ā (or mārāng)</i>
294. Malayālam	<i>avan adikkum</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī	<i>oh kuttēsi</i>	842. Chamāli	<i>ō mārīlā</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>avan' hoḡeyuvan'</i>	440. Chib'ālī	<i>oh mārēsi</i>	843. Gādī	<i>oh mārīlā</i>
298. Badaga	(as present)	441. Punchī	<i>oh mārēsi</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	<i>sē kuttāl</i>
301. Kodagu	<i>avaṅ poyu (?)</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli	<i>hū mārīndō</i>	847. B'adrawāhi	<i>oh kuttālō (or kuttālō)</i>
302. Tuḷu	<i>āye nōpe</i>	450. Lārī	<i>ū mārīndō</i>	849. Pāḍarī	<i>sē kōṭal</i>
303. Toda	(as present)	452. Kachchī	<i>hū mārīd'ō</i>		
304. Kōta	...	456. Marāṭī, Dēsi	<i>tō mārīl</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāṣ	<i>ās lau'ōs</i>	478. Nagpurī	<i>tō mārāl</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	<i>āh bajeh</i>	494. Kōnkanī	<i>tō mārīlō</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	(as present)				
310. Kōlāmi	...				
314. Gōṇḍī	<i>ōl jīānūl</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-domo wa utsu de šō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri ttārikettū</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-ür-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be wà-rà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide jodoxo, bide jodoyà</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen dugu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>mi deljan</i>
---------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn sem veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puiai tak roñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pue t'ā' run (or nun)</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jāp bāt nān</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauŋ-Wa.

4. Palauŋ . . .	<i>yā (etc.) dī (etc.) lar (or tā)</i>
Katur . . .	<i>ye (etc.) dī lū²</i>
Darāŋ . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	(as present)
-------------	--------------

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni lōn-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ni-n šo^o</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ju cho^o-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē (dual hē) yā orī</i>
----------------------	----------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-bū</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-buŋ munde²-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ele gil-e-le</i>
28. Juāŋg . . .	<i>neiŋje n'ab'-ā-j-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen tittai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>neiŋg buk-tū-bē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/wī _man _yau /tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>/nā _tā _tsōn _loi /tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau _chā -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>hao sāk pā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>hao sāk pā</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-hau -tāk yeŋ² vā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau tī pī</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>hau tī pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā /se /dān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -ka-dō lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>pā k' du</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>pā mu tā</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>ni-ŋōn i twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa -ka -dō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pā (etc.) k'ā ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (etc.) kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w' de (etc.) g' γā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā plā k'ā</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>gū bō blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā (etc.) k'ī (or kō) p'lyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā k'plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā k'plāi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g' (etc.) kō lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>γu l'pā gā γu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-pē -ch'ā -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mā (shall beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>/ya /bu /kai /hop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/ya /bua /ōi /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patnī . . .	<i>nye-tai ten-mo-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhul . . .	<i>tē-mo-ni</i>
76. Kanāl . . .	<i>nī to-tān</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>niān-s toñ-to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī-s sa-it</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kyail dān-hai dā-kyail</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī-gē hip-ā-si-ge (thee)</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>tōp-kā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to^o-pe-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ni-jī hoā-ma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-ch'ī rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān-kō-i dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-mi-sē dā-i</i>
117. Pad'j, Pahrī, or Pabi . . .	<i>ja-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-gū buk-šō</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī šū-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lū pā-gē (or -pū)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā-lū pā-gē (or -pū)</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>nā-lū mā-n-pū</i>
126. Māmi, Digarū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/a -se /dā -n' dī</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>d-sō dā^o (dya)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>āo w' dā^o /bā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nāw -nā -tī -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nāw no tī bāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>āa ko la bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī dā vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nā dip lām i ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'āuchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-t's'os brān yōn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā-t's'ō dūn yōn</i>
59. Baltī . . .	<i>nā-yā-se t'ān-uk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-t's'os rān-uk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā-zā rān-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-zā gyab-in</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-po-i dūn yōn</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā-chā-kī tip-šē in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chak dūn-ni yōn</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zān-fur bu-gan</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>chīn-t'ēdā ba-t'āl-an</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao šū-mā (or -nun)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>chīn-ā dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīn-ā chum-gān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chūn bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru bō-n</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō wū-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nū-nā he-ni</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-kru-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onoke zak-dī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e-nā tāp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>tu-mai šel-lok</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'un up-hān</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ni-mā-i wāt-an</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kān-ē (sān-ē) nām labu</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mī bēō-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kāi-goi-roi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kai-rāmi-ni wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tam chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um-nu šao-ra</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>kā-nā ūm-ro</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	(as present)	499. Singhalese	<i>gahanemu</i>
Kachin	<i>àn-ten k'yà' nà</i>	328. Brāhūi	(as present)	502. Oriyā	<i>āmb'ēmānē mārībū</i>
Maran	<i>àn-ten k'yà' nà</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Maittīlī	<i>ham'rā sabah' mārāb</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>i dūp-ā</i>			516. Magahī	<i>ham'nī pīṭa</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		Arabic	<i>(sa-)naḍribu</i>	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	<i>ham'nī mā'ab</i>
Old Meit'eī	<i>ei-k'oe-nā chae-bi-ga-ni</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		520. " South-ern	<i>ham'nī-kā mārāb</i>
206. Meit'eī	<i>ei-k'oi-nā p'ā-ga-ni</i>			526. Nagpurīā	<i>ham'rē mārāb</i>
207. T'ado	<i>kē-hōn ka-bē-vi-āe</i>	Eranian Branch.		530. Bengālī, written	<i>āmārā mārība</i>
213. Siyin	<i>kō-mā ka-vā'-tū-hi</i>			" spoken	<i>āmārā mārbo</i>
219. Lai	<i>k'vō-lai</i>	Old Persian	...	537. South-western	<i>monne mārbo</i>
224. Luṣei	<i>kan-vōl-ān</i>	Avesta	...	541. Siripurīā	<i>ham'rā mārmu</i>
227. Banjōgi	...	Pahlavī	<i>*hē zanēm</i>	546. Eastern	<i>āmārā pīmu</i>
228. Pānk'u	...	331. Persian	<i>bi zanīm</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>āmārā mārmu</i>
229. Hrang'ol	<i>gē-mā-hai gē-jēm-rān</i>	339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar	<i>mūg la wuwahū</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>ārā mīrgyām</i>
232. Hallām	<i>kei-ni jem kām-ti</i>	353. Wazirī	<i>mīz wu wuwaiyī</i>	551. Chākma	<i>āmi mārībān</i>
236. Langrong	<i>kai-mā-ni kām-in-hem-din</i>	354. of Kandahar	<i>mūz ba wuwahū</i>	553. Assamese	<i>āmi mārīm</i>
237. Aimol	<i>kai-ni vō-n kām-ti</i>	360. Ōrmuṣi	<i>māx sū dānyēn</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī	<i>ham mārāb</i>
238. Chiru	<i>kai-ni-nā a-jēm-rān</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	<i>mā janī</i>	560. Bag'ēli	<i>ham' mārāb</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>kai-ni-n ni-wēl-in kē-tē</i>	366. Eastern	<i>mā janū</i>	573. Ch'attīsgar'ī	<i>ham-man mārāb (or mārīhan)</i>
240. Kōm	<i>kai-ni-n kan-wūk-si</i>	370. Waxī	(as present)	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	<i>ham mārēgē</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>ka-ni-nā wēl-ān</i>	371. Šiyni	(as present)	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	<i>ham mārēgē</i>
247. Anāl	<i>ni-hin a-būm-fo-ni</i>	372. Sarikoli	(as present)	587. Dak'inī	<i>ham mārēgā</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	<i>nai-ni a-prai ni-kān</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	(as present)	589. Bāngarū	<i>ham mārēgē</i>
255. Taungṭa	<i>kye-bu wu hē</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	(as present)	593. Braj B'āk'ā	<i>ham mārīhaṣ</i>
252. Chinbōk	...	378. Yūdya	(as present)	605. Kanauji	<i>ham mārīhanu</i>
Yādwīn	...	Dardic or Piṣācha Branch.		611. Bundēli	<i>ham mārīhē</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>kyei-ni na-ka-ni-hmwei-i</i>			616. Banāp'ari	<i>ham mārīhaṣ</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>je-mei m'-dai-ai</i>	379. Baṣgali	<i>imā vimma</i>	633. Paṣjābi, written	<i>asī mārēgē</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>chē-me ma-deñ-ai</i>	380. Wai-ālā	<i>yema vīharē</i>	" spoken	<i>asī mārā-ge (or -de)</i>
257. K'ami	...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	<i>asē pesem-temē</i>	639. Pōwād'ī	<i>asī mārēgā</i>
Lūi Group.		383. Kalāśā	<i>ābi tiēk</i>	648. Dōgri	<i>as mārān (or mārge, mārge)</i>
279. Andro	...	384. Gawar-bati	<i>ama t'likā</i>	650. Kāngrā	<i>assā mārge (or mārge)</i>
279. Sengmai	...	386. Paṣai, Eastern	<i>(hamā) hanyikas</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	<i>amē mārīšū</i>
280. Chairel	...	387. " Western	<i>(hamā) hanāwāsī</i>	661. Charōtari	<i>amē mārīšū</i>
281. Kadu	<i>mā-le tān -gū</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	<i>ispa dōsi</i>	666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	<i>amē mārīšū</i>
Burma Group.		392. Šinā, Gilgiti	<i>bās šidōn</i>	673. K'ār'wā	<i>hamē mār'su</i>
261. Szi or Atei	...	394. Chīlāsī	(as present)	676. G'is'ḍi	<i>hamā mārōs</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	...	396. of Drās	(as present)	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāṣi	<i>m'ē kūṭālā</i>
263. Maru	<i>ñā-nau be-ne</i>	397. of Pāh-Hanū	<i>bāsī kutyenī (or kutiko)</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>m'ē pīṭālā (or pīṭ'syā)</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	400. Kāśmīrī	<i>asī mārāv</i>	755. Mēwātī	<i>ham mārāgā</i>
Ngachang	<i>ñā-du tā-dā-su</i>	401. Kāṣṭawāṣi	<i>as mārāu</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara	<i>ham mārāgā</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>tāk-su di dāin</i>	403. Pōguli	<i>as p'āram</i>	781. Mālvi	<i>m'ē mārāgā</i>
Me-gyā	<i>teik nōrñ laiñ</i>	404. Dōdā Sirāji	<i>āh mārāmālā</i>	770. Nīmāḍi	<i>ham mār'sā</i>
264. Mrū	...	405. Rāmbani	<i>as mārām</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	<i>ham mār'hīyū (or mār'hū)</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>ñā tuō ruik kra māñ</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	<i>mū mārmiš</i>	708. K'āndēśī	<i>ham mārī, am mārāw</i>
" spoken	<i>-ñā do° yai° tyā° -mā</i>	409. Tōrwālī	<i>mō kūṭ'iyā</i>	678. B'ili	<i>amā mār'χā</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>ñā do ṭet mā</i>	411. Maiyā	<i>bē kūṭāgal aṣat</i>	782. Eastern Pahāṣi or K'as-kurā	<i>hāmi-haru-lē kūṭāulā</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>ñā du rāk mā</i>	Gypsy, European	<i>āmen mārāsā</i>	785. Central Pahāṣi, Kumaunī	<i>ham mārūlā</i>
269. Danu	<i>ñā do yai° mā</i>	" Syrian	(as present)	805. Gar'wālī	<i>ham mārūlā (or mārālā)</i>
268. Inṭa	<i>ñā do rāk mā</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		815. Western Pahāṣi, Jaunsārī	<i>am mārēmē</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>no (or nā do) yai° le mā</i>			816. Sirmaurī	<i>amē pīṭulē</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		Sanskrit	<i>mārāyīṣyāmāh</i>	820. Bag'atī	<i>hamē ṭipūē (or ṭipmē)</i>
285. Tamil	<i>naṅgaḷ adippōm</i>	Prakrit	<i>mārīssāmō, mārīhikū</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ali	<i>hamē ṭipūmē</i>
287. Korava	<i>nāga adikīrō</i>	430. K'ētrānī	...	830. Šōdōchī	<i>hamē pīṭmē</i>
291. Kaikāḍi	<i>nāṅg idrō</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur	<i>assī mārāhā</i>	833. Kuṭui	<i>assē mārū</i>
289. Irula	...	426. Mūltānī	<i>assā mārēsū</i>	837. Mandēālī	<i>assē mārge (or mārāng)</i>
294. Malayālam	<i>ñāññal adikkum</i>	428. Hindki	<i>assā mārēsū</i>	842. Chamēālī	<i>asī mārīlē</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>nāv' hodeguvev'</i>	432. T'ālī	<i>assā mārāhē</i>	843. Gādī	<i>essē mārūlē (or mārīlē)</i>
298. Baḍaga	(as present)	433. D'anni	<i>asī mārēsāh</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	<i>as kūṭṭū</i>
301. Kodagu	<i>eṅga poyu (?)</i>	435. Tināuli	<i>asī mārēsā</i>	847. B'adrawāhi	<i>as kūṭmē (or kūṭmālē)</i>
302. Tuḷu	<i>yeñkūlu nōpa</i>	442. of Salt Range	<i>asī mārēsāh (or mārēsāh)</i>	849. Pādārī	<i>as kūṭal</i>
303. Toda	(as present)	437. Pōṭ'wārī	<i>asī kūṭṭī</i>		
304. Kōta	...	440. Chib'ālī	...		
306. Kurux or Orāō	<i>ēm lau'om</i>	441. Punch'ī	<i>as mār'neṣā</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	<i>ēm bajem</i>	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	<i>asī mārīndāsū</i>		
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond	(as present)	450. Lārī	<i>asī mārīndāsī</i>		
310. Kōlāmī	...	452. Kacheh'ī	<i>asī mārīndāsī</i>		
314. Gōṇḍī	<i>ammat jākōm</i>	456. Marāt'ī, Dēśī	<i>ām'ī mārū</i>		
		478. Nāgpurī	<i>ām'ī mārū</i>		
		494. Kōṅkapi	<i>ām'ī mārūlē</i>		

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata-gata wa utsu de ō</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehōi ttārikeittā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ūr-ūr-siz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe wā-rā</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tā jodoxo</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehaturen duzu</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>mah deljuman</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ās neāk sem vōai</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mnaḥ ta^c tak roñ</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh tō^c t'ā^c ruñ (or nuñ)</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>jāp hā bāt</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pā (etc.) dī (etc.) lar (or tā)</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>pe (etc.) dī lū^{ta}</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	(as present)
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pō-pōñ lōñ-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>p'i-n ō^o</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ju cho^o-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ifē (dual in ī) yā orī</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>dāl-ā-pā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-pē</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>ā-pē munde^h-bā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>ampe gil-e-pe</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>hare h-ab'-āj-i</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambē titte</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>pēnchā buk-tū-bē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>nī^c man yau tī</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā^c tū^c tsōñ^c loi^c tā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>dān^c chā^c -tī</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t'ān^c chā^c -tī</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>s'ū^c sāk pī</i>
47. K'un	. . .	...
49. Šan	. . .	<i>s'ū^c -tāk^c yeñ^c vā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>šū^c tī pī</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>šū^c tī pō</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-bāy^c /se^c dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na=ōi -ka-dō^c lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>n^c ōi k^c du</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>n^c ōi mu tā</i>
36. Taungōu	. . .	<i>ōi-pōñ i twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ōū -ka -dō</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ōu (etc.) kà pīe</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā t'zā (etc.) kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t'kwā g^c yā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ōi plā kā</i>
Brā ^c	. . .	<i>nū d'ā bō blā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>ōi (etc.) kī (or kō) plyā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā ōū k^c plāi</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā ōū k^c plai</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā ōū (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>nī (etc.) kō lā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>de l'pā de gā yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>~mē -ch^cā ~ndau</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-kao se n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo mā^c (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>~nū^c kai^c 'bop</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>~māy^c 'bua^c 'ōi^c 'bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Paṭni	. . .	<i>kye-tsi^c tōñ-mo-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>tō-mo-ni</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>kī to-ta^c-ku-n</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kināñ-s tōñ-tā-ch</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ga-s sā</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>nyail dāñ-hai dāñ-nyail</i>
84. T'ami	. . .	...
85. Līmū	. . .	<i>k'e-nī k-hip-ā-sī (yourselves)</i>
86. Yak ^c	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>tōm-ni</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurīsyā	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>top-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hna-mae^c ji hoā-ma</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>yen-ch'ī rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>nāk-ruk-e dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'ī-mi-sē dā-i</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>ch'ā-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yū buk-šō</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jō šū-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	} <i>nā-lū pā-yō (or pū)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Dāñā	. . .	<i>nā-lu mā-n-pā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarā	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>na /dā -ā^c vā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>na hī^c dā^c (sya)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>na vā^c dā^c vā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā mā dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-nū^c wā -tā^c -lā</i>
Lis'ī or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō wā tī bā^c lā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō	. . .	<i>na kō lā bō (or lā)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kāpū dā vā yō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā nī dīp lām i s</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyāring	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'yod-t'ōs brāñ-yōñ</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>k'yō^c-t'ō^c dāñ yōñ</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'yo-tāñ-se t'āñ-uk</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'yeñ-ti-s rāñ-uk</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yo-zā rāñ-in</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-zā gyab-in</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'ī dāñ yōñ</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō-kī tīp-šē bā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>cho-y dāñ-ōñ</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nāñ-sur bu-gan</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>nā-rā-k'ēdā ba-t'āl-āñ</i>
131. Dīmā-ā	. . .	<i>nīñi-rāo lā-mā (or nūñ)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nā^c-si-māñ^c dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-pārā chum-gāñ</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nō-rōk bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>lō-ru bā-n</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ne-kō vū-tō-wē</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>nō-nā hē-ni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>nī-lē-kru-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nenoke zak-dī</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nī-nā tāp</i>
170. Tengea	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-mai šet-chi</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ām-p'ūñ up-tu</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangī	. . .	<i>ne-mā-i vāt-ō</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kāñ-ē nām labu</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nāñ-nūi-mī bōō-gū</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nāñ-hnū-goi-roi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nāñ-rami-ni wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nāñ-tum chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>nā-t'um-na šao-ra</i>
200. Padāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā-na ām-ro</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	(as present)	499. Singhalese	<i>gahannāhu, gahannāhu</i>
Kachin	<i>nān-ten k'yā' nā</i>	328. Brāhūi	(as present)	502. Oṛiyā	<i>tumb'ēmānē mārība</i>
Maran	<i>nān-ten k'yā' nā</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī	<i>ahā mā'ab</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>nī dūp-ā</i>	Arabic	(<i>sa-taḥribūna</i>)	516. Magahl	<i>tō pi'p'ā</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpuri, North-	
Old Meit'ei	<i>nā-k'oe-nā chae-bi-ga-ni</i>	Eranian Branch.		ern	<i>tū mar'ba</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>nā-k'oi-nā p'ū-ga-ni</i>	Old Persian	...	520. " South-	
207. T'ado	<i>nā-hōn na-bē-vi-nte</i>	Avesta	...	ern	<i>toh'ni-kā mār'ba</i>
213. Siyin	<i>nō-mā na-vā'-tū-hi</i>	Pahlavi	<i>*bē zanēd</i>	526. Nagpurī	<i>toh'rē mār'ba</i>
219. Lai	<i>n'-ve'-lai</i>	331. Persian	<i>bi zanid</i>	530. Bengali, written	<i>tomarā mārībe</i>
224. Luṣṣi	<i>in-vēl-ān</i>	339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar	<i>tāsū ba wuwahai</i>	" spoken	<i>tomrā mārbe</i>
227. Banjōgi	...	353. Waziri	<i>tōsē wu wuwaiyai</i>	537. South-western	<i>tonne mārbi</i>
228. Pānk'ū	...	354. of Kandahar	<i>tāsē ba wuwahai</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>tum'rā mārḥen</i>
229. Hrang'kol	<i>nān-mā-hai nō-jēm-rān</i>	360. Ōrmuṣi	<i>tyūs sū dzanai</i>	546. Eastern	<i>tomrā pi'p'ā</i>
232. Hallām	<i>nān-ni jem nān-ti</i>	363. Balōchi, Makranī	<i>šumī jamit</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>tomrā mārḥay</i>
236. Langrong	<i>nān-mā-ni nā-in-hem-din</i>	366. Eastern	<i>šā janēd</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>tōrā mārībi</i>
237. Aimol	<i>nān-ni na-vē-rān</i>	370. Waxi	...	551. Chākmā	<i>tīrā mārībāk</i>
238. Chiru	<i>nān-ni-nā a-jēm-rān nān-ni</i>	371. Siyni	...	553. Assamese	<i>tō-hōte mārībi, tomolāke mārība</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>nān-ni-n nī-wēl-in kē-tē</i>	372. Sarikoli	(as present)	558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	<i>nān-ni-n nan-wūt-si</i>	376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki	...	Awad'i	<i>tum mar'bo</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>nāhāi-nā wēl-ān</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	...	560. Bag'eli	<i>tum' mārīhī</i>
247. Anāl	<i>nān-hin a-būm-fo-ni</i>	378. Yādya	...	573. Ch'attisgar'i	<i>tum-man mārīhau</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgūng	<i>nān-in a-prai nā-n</i>	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.		582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungṭa	<i>no-bu wu hē</i>	379. Baṣgali	<i>šā vilār</i>	Hindōstānī	<i>tum mārōgē</i>
252. Chinbōk	...	380. Wai-ālā	<i>vī viēṛē</i>	583. Vernacular	
Yādwin	...	381. Wasī-veri or	...	Hindōstānī	<i>tam mārōgē</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>nar-na na-hmwei-i</i>	Veron	<i>miū pesem-tiogasno</i>	587. Dak'ini	<i>tum mārēgā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>nau'n-mei m'-dai-ai</i>	383. Kalāsā	<i>ābi tset</i>	589. Bāngarū	<i>t'am mārēgē</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>nau'n-me ma-deñ-ai</i>	384. Gawar-bati	<i>mē t'liwā</i>	593. Braj Bāk'a	<i>tum mārīhau</i>
257. K'ami	...	386. Paśai, Eastern	<i>(hēmā) hanēda</i>	605. Kanauji	<i>tum mārīhau</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		387. " Western	<i>(hēmā) hanāwāēda</i>	611. Bundeli	<i>tum mārīhō</i>
279. Andro	...	390. K'ōwar or	...	616. Banāp'ari	<i>tum mārīhā</i>
279. Sengmai	...	Chitrali	<i>pisa dōmi</i>	633. Pañjābī, written	<i>tusi mārōgē</i>
280. Chairel	...	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	<i>tsos šidat</i>	" spoken	<i>tusi mārō-ge (or -de)</i>
281. Kadu	<i>ha-neñ tāt-n-gū</i>	394. Chilsai	(as present)	639. Pōwād'i	<i>tusi mārōgē</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		396. of Dras	(as present)	648. Dōgri	<i>tus mārīgō (or mārge, mār'g'e)</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	...	397. of Pāh-Hanū	<i>tsūsā kutjeni (or kutiko)</i>	650. Kāngrā	<i>tussā mārge (or mār'g'e)</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	...	400. Kāsmīrī	<i>tōh' māriv</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	<i>nā-nau be-ne</i>	401. Kaśṭawāri	<i>tus mārīū</i>	dard	<i>tamē mār'sō</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	403. Pōguli	<i>tus p'arut'</i>	661. Charōtari	<i>tamē mār'sō</i>
Ngachang	<i>noñ-du tā-dā-su</i>	404. Dōḍā Sirāji	<i>tuh mīrat'alā</i>	666. Kāt'iyaśwādī	<i>tamē mār'sō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>nā-tāk-su di dain</i>	405. Rāmbani	<i>tus mārāt'</i>	673. K'ār'wā	<i>ṭamē mār'sō</i>
Me-gyā	<i>no-teik āwōn lain</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	<i>t'ō kāmīš</i>	676. G'isādī	<i>tuma mārōs</i>
264. Mrū	...	409. Tōrwali	<i>t'ō kūt'iya</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	<i>nān tui^o ruik kra māñ</i>	411. Maiyā	<i>tus kuṭagal aṣat</i>	wāpī	<i>t'ē kūtōlā</i>
" spoken	<i>-nin 'do' yai^o tyā^o -mā</i>	Gypsy, European	<i>tumen mārenā</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>t'ē piṭōlā (or piṭ'syō)</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>mān do het mā</i>	" Syrian	(as present)	755. Mēwātī	<i>tam mārōgā</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>nē du rāk mā</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		777. Gujurī of	
269. Danu	<i>miān do yai^o mā</i>	Sanskrit	<i>mārayiyat'a</i>	Hazara	<i>tam mārōgā</i>
268. Inṭa	<i>nān do raik mā</i>	Prakrit	<i>mārissaha, mārīhiku</i>	761. Mālvi	<i>t'ē mārōgā</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>nān do (or no) yai^o lé mā</i>	430. K'ētrānī	...	770. Nīmādī	<i>tum mār'sō</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahndā, of Shah-	...	771. Lab'ānī of	
285. Tamil	<i>nīngal āḍippirgaḷ</i>	pur	<i>tussē mārēsō</i>	Berar	<i>tam mār'hīyū (or mār'hīyū)</i>
287. Korava	<i>nīga āḍikirāga</i>	426. Multānī	<i>tussā mārēsō</i>	708. K'andēši	<i>tum mārī (or mār'sā)</i>
291. Kaikādī	<i>nīng idrāng</i>	428. Hindki	<i>tussā mārēsō</i>	678. B'ili	<i>tamā mār'χō</i>
289. Irula	...	432. T'āji	<i>tussā mārēsō</i>	782. Eastern Pāhāri	
294. Malayālam	<i>nīnnal āḍikkum</i>	433. D'annī	<i>tusē mārēsō</i>	or K'as-kurā	<i>timi-haru-tē kuṭaulā</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>niv^o hoḍeyuviri</i>	435. Tinānūlī	<i>tusē mār'sau</i>	785. Central Pāhāri,	
298. Baḍaga	(as present)	442. of Salt Range	<i>tusē mārēsō</i>	Kumaunī	<i>tum mārālā</i>
301. Koḍagu	<i>nīga poyuvira</i>	437. Pōṭ'wari	<i>tusē kuṭṭō</i>	805. Gaṛ'wālī	<i>tum mārīlā (or mār'lā)</i>
302. Tuḷu	<i>nikuḷu nōpā^o</i>	440. Chib'ālī	...	815. Western Pāhāri,	
303. Toda	(as present)	441. Punch'i	<i>tus mārleā</i>	Jaunsāri	<i>tum mārḍā</i>
304. Kōta	...	446. Sind'i, Vichōlī	<i>tavhī mārīndau</i>	816. Sirmaurī	<i>tūē piṭēlā</i>
305. Kurux or Orō	<i>nīm lau'or</i>	450. Lāpī	<i>tavī mārīndā</i>	820. Bag'āṭī	<i>tumē ṭiplē</i>
307. Malto or Maler	<i>nīm bajer</i>	452. Kachch'i	<i>āi mārīd'ā</i>	822. Kiūt'alī	<i>tumē ṭipōlē</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or	(as present)	456. Marāt'ī, Dēši	<i>tum'i mārāl</i>	830. Šōdōchi	<i>tumē piṭā</i>
Khond	(as present)	478. Nāgpurī	<i>tum'i mārāl</i>	833. Kuḷul	<i>tussē mārle</i>
310. Kōlāmī	...	494. Kōnkanī	<i>tumī mārāle</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	<i>tussē mār'g'ō (or mār'ang)</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	<i>immaṭ jik'it</i>			842. Chamālī	<i>tus mārle</i>
				843. Gādī	<i>tussē mārle</i>
				845. Paṅgwālī	<i>tus kuṭāl (or kuṭlē)</i>
				847. B'adrawāhī	<i>tus kuṭāl (or kuṭlē)</i>
				849. Pādari	<i>tus kōṭnal</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata wa utsu de šō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehōi ttàrikeittà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūr-ūr-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che wà-rà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede jodoxo, ede jodoyo</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen dute</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškā . . .	<i>āē deljuman</i>
--------------------	--------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>veā sem veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñāp tā^o tak roñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñāh tō^o t'ā^o ruñ (or nuñ)</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jñāp ke bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē (etc.) dī (etc.) lār (or tā)</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ge (etc.) dī lā^{ta}</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kō-pōñ lōñ-lōm-mū</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>kī-n šō^o</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ju cho^o-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofe (dual onā) yā orī</i>
----------------------	------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-kō</i>
26. Kūr-kū . . .	<i>dī-kō munde^h-bī</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-kī gil-e-kī</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār-kī ab'-āj-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anññi tittē-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nēng buk-tū-bē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā-man yau tī</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui tā -tsōñ -loi' tī</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>rk'au -chā-tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
43. Lü . . .	<i>l'ao sāk pī</i>
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>rk'au -tāt' yeñ ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān k'au tī pō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>k'au tī pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'chuñ 'no /se /dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wē -ōi -ka -dō -lī</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>'we ōi k' dū</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>'we ōi mu tū</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>wei-ōi-pōñ i twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a-wā -ōi -ka -dō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>'wā t'pā (etc.) kà ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'z i (etc.) kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā s'kwā (etc.) g' yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'sā plā kī</i>
Bra ^o . . .	<i>jū d'ā bō blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā ōi (etc.) kī (or kō) plyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wi ōi k'plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wai ōi k'plāi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>'nān ōi (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho (etc.) kō lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>à u pā gā yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbāō -ch'ā -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yā-lā se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mā (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>mān /tsi /kai /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin /bua /ōi /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañī . . .	<i>do-tsi teñ-mo-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tē-mo-r</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>du-gāī to-ta-kūī</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon-s toñ-to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>api sāt</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ū-bāl dāñ-hai dā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ān-ch'ī k-mē-hip (thee)</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōm-me</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dāngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmliang . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to^o-me-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-mae-jī hoā-ma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-ch'ī rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hosruk-e dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-mi-sē dā-i</i>
117. Pañ'ī, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ho-kā-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yū buk-šo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na šū-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bū-lū pā-yē (or -pū)</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dāñā . . .	<i>bāl-lu mā-n-pū</i>
126. Mišmi, Digara . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N'ī . . .	<i>-k'e /ie /dā-ñ' dī</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō k' dā^o (jya)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-ya wā dā^o /bā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyī mā dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī-wā -t'ī -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī wā tī bāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>t'ō kō lā bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā kāmī dā yī yō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āñ nāñ dīp lām i ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'o-ts'os brdāñ yōñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'on-ts'ō d' yōñ</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ōñ-ise t'āñ-uk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ōñ-ise rāñ-uk</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>k'ō-gun-nis rāñ-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-bā gyab-in</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-ts'ō-i dūñ yōñ</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ōñ-gī tip-īe bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ōñ dūñ-ōñ</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-sur bu-gan</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bō-k'ēdā ba-t'āl-āñ</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao šā-mā (or -nuñ)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā-mā^o dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tāñ chum-gāñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru bō-n</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō wū-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>panō-nā ke-ni</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>poi-lē-kru-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pārenoke zak-dī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>īñ-nā tāp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-yi-mai šel-lok</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi-p'uñ up-hāñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>se-niñ-i vīt-ī</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an-ē nām labu</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī-mī bōō-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi-roi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-rami-ni wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lī-tum chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um-na šao-ra</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-nā ūm-ro</i>

They will beat (200).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	(as present)	499. Singhaliese	<i>gahannō</i>
Kachin	<i>kān-ten k'yā' nā</i>	328. Brāhūi	(as present)	502. Oriyā	<i>sēmānē mārībē</i>
Maran	<i>xi-ten k'yā' nā</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ill	<i>ō lok'ni mār't'in</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>k'i-ni dūp-ā</i>	Arabic	(<i>sa</i>)-yāḡribūna	516. Magahī	<i>ū sab' piḡtin</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. Bojpuri, North-	
Old Meit'ei	<i>mā k'oe-nā chae-bi-ga-ni</i>	Iranian Branch.		ern.	<i>ū lōg marihē</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>ma-k'oi-nā p'ū-ga-ni</i>	Old Persian	...	520. „ South-	
207. T'ado	<i>a-mi-hōn a-bē-vi-nte</i>	Avesta	...	ern.	<i>ok'ni marihē</i>
213. Siyin	<i>a-mā-tē a-vā't-tū-hi</i>	Pahlavi	<i>*bē zanand</i>	526. Nagpurī	<i>ū-man mār'baī</i>
219. Lai	<i>*-ve't-lai</i>	331. Persian	<i>bi zanand</i>	530. Bengali, written	<i>tāhārū mārībe</i>
224. Luṣei	<i>an-vēl-an</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>haḡa ba wuwahī</i>	„ spoken	<i>tārā mārbe</i>
227. Banjōgi	...	353. Waziri	<i>aḡa wu wuwaiyī</i>	537. South-western	<i>tānne mārbe</i>
228. Pānk'ū	...	354. of Kandahar	<i>haḡūi ba wuwahī</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>ōrī mārībē</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	<i>ā-ma-hai ā-jēm-rān</i>	360. Ōrmurī	<i>afai sū dzanin</i>	546. Eastern	<i>tārā piḡba</i>
232. Hallām	<i>ān-ni jem ān-ti</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	<i>ā janant</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>tārā mārba</i>
236. Langrong	<i>ān-mā-ni ān-in hem-diñ</i>	366. Eastern	<i>āhā janant</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>tārā mārībā</i>
237. Aimol	<i>a-mā-ni-n an-a-vē-rañ</i>	370. Waḡi	(as present)	551. Chakmā	<i>tārā mārībā</i>
238. Chiru	<i>a-mā-ni-nā ā-jēm ra-sō</i>	371. Siyini		553. Assamese	<i>xi-hōte miribō</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>an-mā-ni-n an-a-wēl-in kē-tē</i>	372. Sarikoli		558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	<i>an-mā-ni-n un-wūk-si</i>	376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki		Awadī	<i>on marihaī</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>ma-ni-nā wēl-an</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī		560. Bag'eli	<i>uī marihaī</i>
247. Anāl	<i>a-mā-hiñ a-būm-fo-ni</i>	378. Yūdya		573. Ch'attisgar'ī	<i>wō-man mārīhaī</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	<i>mā-mā-ni ka-prai rañ</i>	Dardic or Pišacha Branch.		582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungṭa	<i>*-ko-bu wu kē</i>	379. Baḡgali	<i>amgi wīlā</i>	Hindōstānī	<i>wē mārēgē</i>
252. Chinbōk	...	380. Wai-alā	<i>tē vieḡet</i>	583. Vernacular	
Yādwīn	...	381. Wasī-veri	or	Hindōstānī	<i>wē mārēgē</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>ā-ni na-ā-ni-hmwei-i</i>	Veron	<i>mū pesem-tiogasto</i>	587. Dak'ini	<i>wō mārēgā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>nā-hā dai-ai</i>	383. Kalāṣā	<i>teh tien</i>	589. Bāngarū	<i>oh mārēgē</i>
256. Sō or K'yang	<i>na-hḡā deñ-ai</i>	384. Gawar-bati	<i>teme t'let i</i>	593. Braj B'ak'a	<i>wē mārīhaī</i>
257. K'ami	...	386. Paṣai, Eastern	<i>(ūt') hanḡikan</i>	605. Kanaujī	<i>wē mārīhaī</i>
Lūi Group.		387. „ Western	<i>(ūtē) hanāwāindī</i>	611. Bundēli	<i>bē mārīhē</i>
279. Andro	...	390. K'owār	or	616. Banāp'ari	<i>ūy mārīhaī</i>
279. Sengmai	...	Chitrālī	<i>kātēt dōni</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	<i>uh mārēgē</i>
280. Chairel	...	392. Šina, Gilgiti	<i>rīs šidān</i>	„ spoken	<i>ō mīran-ge (or -de)</i>
281. Kadu	<i>ka-neñ, tāt-n-gū</i>	394. Chilāsi	(as present)	639. Pōwād'ī	<i>oh mārāngā</i>
Burma Group.		396. of Drās	(as present)	648. Dōgri	<i>oh mārāngan</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	...	397. of Dāh-Hanū	<i>tēsā kutyañ (or kutiko)</i>	650. Kāngrā	<i>seh mārge (or mārg'e)</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	...	400. Kāšmīrī	<i>tim māran</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	<i>yō-nau be-ne</i>	401. Kaṣṭawārī	<i>tim māran</i>	dard	<i>tēō mār'sē</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	403. Pōguli	<i>tiaū p'irun</i>	661. Charōtari	<i>tēō mār'sē</i>
Ngachang	<i>su-du tā-dā-su</i>	404. Dōdā Sirāji	<i>tiñ mārēnt'alā</i>	666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī	<i>iwaḡāi mār'sē</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>yā-tāk-su dī daiñ</i>	405. Rāmbani	<i>tiñ mārti</i>	673. K'ar'wā	<i>ēhōn mār'sē</i>
Me-gyā	<i>nō-teik-nōwñ laiñ</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwl	<i>sōh mārmiš</i>	676. G'isādī	<i>ōy mārōs</i>
264. Mrū	...	409. Tōrwāli	<i>tiyā kūt'iyā</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	<i>šū tui'ō ruik kra māñ</i>	411. Maiyā	<i>sayō kutagal aśat</i>	wāpi	<i>uō kūtālā</i>
„ spoken	<i>-θu'do° yai' tyā° -mā</i>	Gypsy, European	<i>ōl mārēnā</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>uai piḡailā (or piḡ'sī)</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>θu do θet mā</i>	„ Syrian	(as present)	755. Mēwāti	<i>uai mārāḡgī</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>θu du rāk mā</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		777. Gujuri	of
269. Danu	<i>θu do yai' mā</i>	Sanskrit	<i>mārāyīṣanti</i>	Hazara	<i>uē mārēgā</i>
268. Inṭa	<i>su do raik mā</i>	Prakrit	<i>mārīssanti, mārīhikī</i>	761. Mālvi	<i>vī mārēgā</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>θu do (or no) yai' lé mā</i>	430. K'ētrānī	...	770. Nīmādi	<i>wō mār'sē</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahndā, of Shah-		771. Lab'āni	of
285. Tamil	<i>avargaḡ aḡippargaḡ</i>	pur	<i>oh mārēsin</i>	Berar	<i>ō mārhiyē (or mārhyē)</i>
287. Korava	<i>avga aḡikiṛāga</i>	426. Mūltānī	<i>ō mārēsin (or mārēsan)</i>	708. K'āndēsī	<i>tē māri, tyā mār'ti</i>
291. Kaikāḡ	<i>āuṅ iḡrāṅ</i>	428. Hindki	<i>ō mārēsin</i>	678. B'li	<i>wā mār'χ</i>
289. Irula	...	432. T'aḡ	<i>oh mārēsin</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayālam	<i>avar aḡikkum</i>	433. D'anni	<i>oh mārēsan</i>	or K'as-kurā	<i>tini-haru-lē kuḡla. (or kuḡnan)</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>avar' hōḡeyuvar'</i>	435. Tināuli	<i>ōh mārēsan (or mārēsun)</i>	783. Central Pahārī,	
298. Baḡaga	(as present)	442. of Salt Range	<i>un mārēsan</i>	Kumaunī	<i>ū mārālā</i>
301. Kodagu	<i>anu poyu (?)</i>	437. Pōt'wārī	<i>oh kuḡsan</i>	805. Gaḡ'wāli	<i>wō mārālā</i>
302. Tuḡu	<i>ākulu nōper'</i>	440. Chib'ali	...	815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	(as present)	441. Punch'ī	<i>ōh mārīl'</i>	Jaunsāri	<i>sōḡe mārde</i>
304. Kōta	...	448. Sind'ī, Vichōli	<i>uhē mārīndā</i>	816. Sirmauri	<i>sē piḡlē</i>
305. Kurux or Oraō	<i>ār lau'or</i>	450. Lāpī	<i>ū mārīndā</i>	820. Bag'āti	<i>sē ḡiplē</i>
307. Malto or Maler	<i>ār bajer</i>	452. Kachch'ī	<i>hū mārīd'ā</i>	822. Kiḡḡ'ali	<i>sē ḡipōlē</i>
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or		456. Marāḡ'ī, Dēšī	<i>tē mārītīl</i>	830. Šōdōchi	<i>sai piḡi</i>
Khond	(as present)	478. Nāgpuri	<i>tē mārītīl</i>	833. Kuḡuī	<i>tē mārīlē</i>
310. Kōlāmi	...	494. Kōnkanī	<i>te mārītale</i>	837. Maṇḡāli	<i>sēō mārg'ē (or mārāṅ)</i>
314. Gōṇḡī	<i>ōr ḡiānur</i>			842. Chamāḡāli	<i>ō mārīlē</i>
				843. Gādi	<i>ōh mārīlē</i>
				845. Paṅḡwāli	<i>sē kuḡlē</i>
				847. B'adrawāhi	<i>ūñ'a kuḡalē (or kuḡlē)</i>
				849. Paḡar	<i>tih'ḡ kōḡnal</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>)
Ainu . . .	<i>ku arapa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà kàtù</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāra-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi otumui, bi otun àmui, bi otunām</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>noa</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>jē nicham</i>
----------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>aku pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kāu nau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

	<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>
K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nom tou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>oā ā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en chīp</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā lōx</i> (or <i>vā^o</i> , or <i>nā</i>)
Katurr . . .	<i>ā lākh</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>āü</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o kō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nā leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā liā-ñe</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa o-te</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>sān-ā^h-kan-ā-ñ</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>ing sān-o^h-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ing šen-ā-bā</i>
27. K'apiā . . .	<i>ing chol-ting</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āiñje hāñd-e</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ñēn er-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nīng ōi-nīng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>zvá k'u</i> (or <i>í'a</i>), (Pekin, <i>chū</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>nd hui</i>
Gyāni . . .	...
45. Sianese, written . . .	<i>ch'ān -pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>kū pai</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>lau /pai-ā</i>
51. Ahou . . .	<i>kau pa</i>
52. K'antū . . .	<i>kau k'ā ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya /lē-lā</i>
„ Basscin . . .	<i>yā le</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>kwe ōōn lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ya =lā =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yū</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dā</i>)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nī</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ye le</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>yū li dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā</i> (etc.) <i>t's'ō</i> (<i>dā</i>)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ki lē</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke lai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ke</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>z^h</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>dā le</i>

M ANLANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kō -ch'en -mō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>mīñ</i> (<i>go</i>)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya m</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya mīñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>gye yōā to-g</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>yūā do-g</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>gu buñ ta-k</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>g' bī-ō to-g</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī di-š</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>kā hadai k'i-kā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>gai yā-nā-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>an-ā pēk-ā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>kā k'ek-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kon k'a-to</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>dī-nā</i>
91. Balāli . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>āñ k'u-s-ta</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā-nō-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nā hyām</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā ni</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go lai-na</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nā nuñ-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī o-ne</i>
117. Pad'i. Pahri, or Pahī . . .	<i>jī wō-ē</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go nōñ-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ñā k'ā-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā ēñ-dāñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā gi-dūñ</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>nā ū-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hā hō</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kī p'ai (?)</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>nā vze</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo /i (ša)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nō /yi to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā i yō</i> (or <i>nā, mā, or tā</i>)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nwā =yo^o-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nwā jiā-lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā bō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kai vi(yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā di nē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā 'agro-gyi yod</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā dro-g'i yō^o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā gō-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-rañ ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā ch'a-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā ch'a-a yot</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nā don</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nā do-gi yot</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā gyu do-in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā gyo-do yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>āñ t'āñ-ā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>āñ li-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āñ tuñ-dū</i> (or <i>-rē</i>)
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>āñ-ā rē^o-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āñ-ā hiñ-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>āñ t'āñ-ō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā k'e-nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā tō-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>niye wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē gū-zi-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>yē gwo-tā-dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>yi tā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nī or</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā wō-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>nai chenbu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nai t'ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ku pāu-e</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō hau-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi tā-dē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kai t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne dām-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>yē tā-tō-lē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>i tā-me-nē</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i t'at-a</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>i rēt-ū-kū</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i ch-i-lē</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>kai chā-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *nai sà ai*
Maran . . . *nai sà ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *nai sà(-dai)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei k'oñ-sāl-li*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei chat-li*
207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-chē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-pai-hi*
219. Lai . . . *kai-mā k'-ka'*
224. Lušei . . . *ka-kal*
227. Banjōgl . . . *kei-mā kā-kal*
228. Pank'ū . . . *kei-mā kā-kal*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gē-fē*
232. Hallām . . . *kei kā-sē*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā kāl*
237. Aimol . . . *kai ka-la-chē*
238. Chiru . . . *kai kā-sē*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kai ki-chai*
240. Kōm . . . *kai ka-sē*
246. Pūrūm . . . *kai t'ēn-son*
247. Anāl . . . *ni chi-ka-ni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nai ka-wā a-pin*
255. Taungtha . . . *kye k'-thi*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei ka-nit-tai*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'-si-ku*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-nit-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *kai chē*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *nā sà-to*
279. Sengmai . . . *nā sà-jo*
280. Chairel . . . *nā kā-sē*
281. Kadu . . . *-nū -nān-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nā lā-rā*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *nā lā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā lā yā (or lín)*
Me-gyā . . . *nā lā wun, nā lā-n*
264. Mrū . . . *nā nā mun*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā šwā šaā*
" spoken . . . *-nā θwā -dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā lā dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā θā dā*
269. Danu . . . *nā θwā dā*
268. Intha . . . *nā swā dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā θwā ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nān pōgīrēn*
287. Korava . . . *nā hōgārē*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nā hōgākī*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *nān pōgunn°*
297. Kanarese . . . *nān° hōguttēn°*
298. Badaga . . . *nā hone*
301. Kodagu . . . *nān° pōpi*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yān° pōpe*
303. Toda . . . *ān pokeni*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ēn kādān*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēn ēkin*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *ānu sūš*
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōndi . . . *āni handātōnā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēn° pōtān°*
328. Brāhūi . . . *i kiva*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ana šāhib*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(ā)mīy (termination)*
Avesta . . . *-(ā)mī, -ē (terminations)*
Pahlavi . . . *šavam, rawam*
331. Persian . . . *šawam, rawam*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *z° z'm*
353. Waziri . . . *z° tsā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *daa daam*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *az bū tsaw'm*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *man a-rōwā*
366. Eastern . . . *mā ba-ravā*
370. Wajri . . . *wuz racham*
371. Širyni . . . *wuz sadoam*
372. Sarikoli . . . *waz sōm*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *az šom*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ze ayim*
378. Yūdya . . . *zo oim*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ōntš yenum*
380. Wai-ala . . . *yē gyam*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *unzū pezemo*
383. Kalāša . . . *ā parim-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā dimem*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pāyim*
387. " Western . . . *pākum*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrāl . . . *awa bīm-an*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *mā bujamus*
394. Chilāsi . . . *māh bōjam (or bam)*
396. of Drās . . . *mō bōzum*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *mō byū*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *bōh ch'us gat's'an*
401. Kāšawāri . . . *bōh t'us gat's'an*
403. Pōguli . . . *āš gat's(tī) ch'us*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *āš gā ch'i*
405. Rāmbani . . . *āš gat's' ch'us*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ya bachānt*
409. Tōrwali . . . *ā bāza t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *mā bait*
Gypsy, European . . . *mē jār(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *āmā jāmi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *yāmi (yān b'avāmi)*
Prakrit . . . *jāmi, jāu (jantu hōū)*
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mā wañā (or vāndā-hā)*
426. Mūltāni . . . *mā wañā (or vāñā)*
428. Hindki . . . *mā wañā (or vēdā)*
432. T'ali . . . *mā wañā (or vāñā)*
433. D'anni . . . *mā wañā (or wāñā)*
435. Tināuli . . . *mē gach'nā-ā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā wañā (or vāñā)*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *mā gach'nā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *mā julnā-ā*
441. Punch'i . . . *mē julnā-ēs*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *āū wañā(-t'ō)*
450. Lāri . . . *āū wañā(-t'ō)*
452. Kachch'i . . . *āū viñā(-tō)*
456. Marāt'i, Deši . . . *mī (džāt or džātō)*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *mī džātō*
494. Kōnkapi . . . *hār velā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *yami*
502. Oriyā . . . *mu jāē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ham jāē (or jāich'i)*
516. Magahi . . . *tū jā-hē*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ham jāē (or jāē-lā)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham jāē (or jāē-lā)*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *mōē jāo-nā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmi yāi*
" spoken . . . *āmi jāi*
537. South-western . . . *mui jāi*
541. Siripurī . . . *mui jāch'i*
546. Eastern . . . *āmi zāi*
548. of Cachar . . . *mui zāi (or zāiār)*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi zāi*
551. Chākmā . . . *mui jānar*
553. Assamese . . . *mōy zāō*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *mā jāit-hāi*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *mā jātyaū-hai*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *mā jāit'āi*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *mā jāū(-hū) (or jāitā-hū)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mē jāū(-hū)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mā jāū (or jāitā-hū)*
589. Bāngarū . . . *mā jāū(-sū)*
593. Braj Bāk's . . . *mā jāū(-hāū) (or jāitū)*
605. Kanauji . . . *mā jāū(-hāū) (or jāit-hāū)*
611. Bundēli . . . *mā jāū (or jāit-hāū)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mā jāū (or jāit-hāū)*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *mā jāwā (or jāndā hā, jānnā hā)*
" spoken . . . *mā jānnā-vā*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *mā jāndā-(or jānā-)hā*
648. Dōgri . . . *āū jādā-(or jānā-)ā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *mā jādā-hā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *hū jāū*
661. Charōtari . . . *hū jāū-(or jāū) ts'ū*
666. Kā'tiyawādī . . . *hū jāū-sū*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *hū jāūch'*
676. G'isādī . . . *hū jāwūcha*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *hū jāū*
742. Jaipuri . . . *mā jāū*
755. Mēwātī . . . *mā jāū*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *hū jāū*
761. Mālvi . . . *hū jāwū (or jāū)*
770. Nīmādi . . . *hāū jāūch*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *mā jāū-ch'ū*
708. K'andēši . . . *mī jīus*
678. B'ili . . . *hū jīū(-χū)*
782. Eastern Pahārī . . . *or K'as-kurā*
" *ma jāū (or jān-ch'ū)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *mā jāū (or jā-ch'ū)*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *mā jāū (or jāndū)*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *hū jāū (or nōt'ū)*
816. Sirmauri . . . *āw džwū sū*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *āū jīū*
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *ā džū*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mā džū*
833. Kuḷui . . . *hāū nōšā sā*
837. Mañdēali . . . *hāū jā hī*
842. Chamēali . . . *hāū jā (or jāndā)*
843. Gādi . . . *āū gach'ū (or gach'ū, gāhnū, gāhndi)*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *āū g'ētī*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *āū gēi (or gāhtā)*
849. Pādari . . . *āū g'ēna*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>)
Ainu . . .	<i>e arapa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne kàtā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāra-san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi otumui</i> , etc.
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>oa</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>un nichomā</i>
----------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ankau pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō nau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>en tou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnañ ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā chip</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī lōχ</i> (or <i>vā°, nā</i>)
Katu . . .	<i>mī lāhh</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>be</i>
-------------	---------------------------------------

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . .

Yin or Riang . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>mē leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā liā'm</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mō ō-te</i>
----------------------	----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>sān-ā-kān-ā-m</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>ām sān-ō-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>am ſen-ī-bī</i>
27. K'apā . . .	<i>am chol-tam</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-ḡe mā-hāṇḡ-e</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman er-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm oi-nīng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni k'ū</i> (or <i>k'a</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā hui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dān -pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ān -pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>mūn pai</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>-mau /pai -ā</i>
51. Abom . . .	<i>maū pai</i>
52. K'ānti . . .	<i>maū k'ā ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māy -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na /lā-lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā</i> } <i>le</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>nā</i> }
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>nā lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na -lā -lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dā</i>)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā nā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ne le</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>nū li dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>t'sō</i> (<i>dā</i>)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...

39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā lē</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā lai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Nanō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>nā le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>lāo -ch'ēn -mō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>mīn</i> (goest)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy /mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy /mīn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Puñi . . .	<i>lā yōā to-na</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yūā do-n</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>ko būn-t</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka bī-ō to-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga' dī-ī-n</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā hadas k'i-nā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nān yā-nā-duk-lā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nē-k-pēg</i>
86. Yāk's . . .	<i>in-k'i k'e-k-k'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>an k'ā-te</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>dī-yē</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chānling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmi . . .	...

88. Rāi or Jimdār . . .	<i>nā-ā k'u-s-ta</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā°-lā-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki-n-hyām</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye nin</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge lāi-na-we</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nān nūn-le-s</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>ch'ā hū</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahrī, or Pahī . . .	<i>ch'ī wō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō nōn-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>bā k'ā-āc</i>

Number in
General
List.

129. . .	<i>lā-ā-ā</i>
130. . .	<i>lā-ā-ā</i>
131. . .	<i>lā-ā-ā</i>
132. . .	<i>lā-ā-ā</i>

Miao Group.

S'ī-ā-ā

273. Lā-ā . . .

A-ā-ā . . .

Lā-ā-ā . . .

276. A-ā-ā . . .

277a. A-ā-ā . . .

278. Lā-ā . . .

Lā-ā-ā . . .

274. Mā-ā . . .

Lā-ā-ā . . .

277a. P'ā-ā . . .

277a. Mā-ā . . .

Miao Group.

Gyā-ā-ā . . .

Mā-ā-ā . . .

Tā-ā-ā . . .

Tā-ā-ā . . .

Hā-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Bō-ā-ā . . .

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>nīw* pōtāv*</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>yayī, yahī</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>nān sū ai</i>	328. Brāhūī	. . . <i>nī kāsā</i>	502. Oṛiyā	. . . <i>tu jūu</i>
Maran	. . . <i>nān sū ai</i>		<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . <i>tō jī (or jāich'ē)</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>nān sū(-dai)</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>anta ḡāhib</i>	516. Magahī	. . . <i>tū jā-hē</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. . . <i>tē jāwē (or jā-las)</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>nān k'on-sāl-lī</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-ern	. . . <i>tū jāwē (or jā-lā)</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>nān chat-lī</i>	Old Persian	. . . <i>-(a)hy (termination)</i>	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>tō jāni-lā</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>nān na-chē-i</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>-(a)hi, -(a)hē (terminations)</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>tui yāis</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>nān-mā na-pai-hi</i>	Pahlavī	. . . <i>šavē, ravē</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>tui jāš</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>nān-mā n'-ka'</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>šawi, rawī</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>tui jāu</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>i-kal</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>t' zē</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>tui jāch'is</i>
227. Banjōgī	. . . <i>nān-mā nā-kal</i>	353. Wazirī	. . . <i>ta tsē</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>tui zās</i>
228. Pank'u	. . . <i>nān-mā nā-kal</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>ta dāzē</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>tuin zāsas</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	. . . <i>nān nē-fē</i>	360. Ōrmuṛī	. . . <i>tū bū tsūw</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>tui zā</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>nān nā-sē</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrānī	. . . <i>tau a-rōwē</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>tui jāw</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>nān-mā kāl</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>t'au ba-ravē</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>tōy zāwī, tumi zowī</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>nān nān-šē</i>	370. Wajī	. . . <i>tu rach</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī	. . . <i>taš jāt-has</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>nān nān-šē</i>	371. Šiyinī	. . . <i>tu sāoi</i>	560. Bag'ēli	. . . <i>taš jātē-has</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>nān ni-chai</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>tao sō</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . <i>taš jāt'as</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>nān ka-sē</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī	. . . <i>tō šū</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	. . . <i>tū jāē(-hai) (or jā-tā-hai)</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>nān t'ēn-sōn</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . <i>to ayi</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	. . . <i>tū jā(-hē)</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>nān ū-chē-wā (?)</i>	378. Yūdyā	. . . <i>to oi</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>tū jāē (or jā-tā-hai)</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	. . . <i>nān ka-wā-n am-pa-ti</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>tū jīwē(-sai)</i>
255. Taungṭa	. . . <i>no n'-θi'</i>	379. Baṡgali	. . . <i>tiu yenji</i>	593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . <i>tū jāai(-hai) (or jātu-ai)</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . . .	380. Wai-alā	. . . <i>to gyaš</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>tū jāē(-hai) (or jā-t-hai)</i>
Yādwin	. . . . .	381. Wasī-veri	or	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>taš jāē (or jā-t-hai)</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>nar-na-sit</i>	Veron	. . . <i>iyū pezmasiš</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>taš jāš (or jā-t-hi)</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>naun n'-si'-ku</i>	383. Kalāša	. . . <i>tu paris-dai</i>	633. Pañjābī, written	. . . <i>tū jīē (or jāndī, haš jānnā-hai)</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>naun nā-sit-ū</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>tu dimes</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>tū jānnā-ē</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>nān che'</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>pāi</i>	639. Pōwad'ī	. . . <i>tū jāndā(-or jānnā-)haš</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387. „ Western	. . . <i>pāli</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>tū jādā(-or jānnā-)ē</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>nān sū-nūo</i>	390. K'ōwār	or	650. Kāngra	. . . <i>tū jādā-hē</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . <i>nān sū jo</i>	Chitalī	. . . <i>tu bis-an</i>	653. Gujarātī, Standard	. . . <i>tū jāy</i>
280. Chairēl	. . . <i>nān-nā kā-sē</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>tu bujēino</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>tū dāzū(-or dāz-)t's'ū</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>-nān -nān-mā</i>	394. Chilāsī	. . . <i>tū bōjan</i>	666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	. . . <i>tū jāš</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396. of Dras	. . . <i>tū bōzē</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>tū jāy'ch'</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . . .	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>tū byū</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>tū jācha</i>
262. Lāši or Lechi	. . . . .	400. Kāšmīrī	. . . <i>ts'h ch'uk' gats'an</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-wārī	. . . <i>tū jāwē</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>nō lā-rā</i>	401. Kāštawārī	. . . <i>tū t'uk' gats'an</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>tū jāy</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>tu gats'(ti) ch'us</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>tū jāy</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>noš lā-bā°</i>	404. Dōḡa Sirājī	. . . <i>tu gā ch'i</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . <i>tō jāē</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>nā lā yā (or lān)</i>	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>tū gats' ch'us</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>tū jāwē (or jāy)</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>no lā wuā, no lā-n</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . <i>tū bachant</i>	770. Nīmādī	. . . <i>tū jāch</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>en muā k'oh</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>tū baža t'ū</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	. . . <i>tū jī ch'i</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>nān šwā šān</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>tū bait</i>	708. K'andēši	. . . <i>tū jāš</i>
„ spoken	. . . <i>-nin θwā -dā</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>tū jās(ā)</i>	678. B'ili	. . . <i>tū jīē(-χē)</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>mān lā dā</i>	„ Syrian	. . . <i>ātu jāk</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>tā jā (or jān-ch'as)</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>nē θi dā</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. . . <i>tu jāwai (or ja, jā-ch'ai)</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>mān θwā dā</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>yāsi, (yān b'avasi)</i>	805. Gaṛ'wālī	. . . <i>tū jāi (or jāndī)</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . <i>nān swā dā</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>jāsi, jāhi, (jantu hōhi)</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	. . . <i>tū jīē (or nōt'ē)</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>nān θwā ā</i>	430. K'ētrānī	. . . . .	816. Simnaurī	. . . <i>tū dēwē sa</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . <i>tū wañē (or vāndā-hē)</i>	820. Bag'ātī	. . . <i>tū jāō</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>nī pōgirāy</i>	426. Mūltānī	. . . <i>tū vañē (or vānē)</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	. . . <i>tū dēwē</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>nī hōgārī</i>	428. Hindki	. . . <i>tū vañē (or vēdī)</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>tū dēwā</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>nī hōgākā</i>	432. T'alī	. . . <i>tū vañē (or vānē)</i>	833. Kuḷuī	. . . <i>tū nō'ā sā</i>
289. Irula	. . . . .	433. D'annī	. . . <i>tū wañā (or vānī)</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . <i>tū jā hā</i>
294. Yalayaḷam	. . . <i>nī pōgunn*</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>tū gach'nā-ā</i>	842. Chamēālī	. . . <i>tū jīē (or jāndā)</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>nīn* hōguttī</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>tū vañhē (or vānā-āh)</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>tū gach'ē (or gāhndā)</i>
298. Baḡaga	. . . <i>nī hore</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . . <i>tū gach'nā-i</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>tū g'ētī</i>
301. Kōḡagu	. . . <i>nīn* pōpia</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>tūh julnā-i</i>	847. B'adrawāhī	. . . <i>tū gās (or gāhtā)</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>i pōpa</i>	441. Punch'ī	. . . <i>tū julnā-i</i>	849. Pāḡari	. . . <i>tū g'ēna</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>nī poki</i>	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	. . . <i>tū wañī(-t'ō)</i>		
304. Kōta	. . . . .	450. Lārī	. . . <i>tū wañī(-t'ō)</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . <i>nīn kādai</i>	452. Kachch'ī	. . . <i>tū viñē(-t'ō)</i>		
307. Mālto or Mālēr	. . . <i>nīn ēkne</i>	456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēši	. . . <i>tū (dā-i-ē) or dāātōs</i>		
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond	. . . <i>inu siji</i>	478. Nāgpurī	. . . <i>tū dāātō(s)</i>		
310. Kōlāmī	. . . . .	494. Kōnkani	. . . <i>tū vetāi</i>		
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>immā handātōnī</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>)
Ainu . . .	<i>arapa</i>
Korean . . .	(<i>tye sārām</i>) <i>kātā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāra-dūr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i geno-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>otumui</i> , etc.
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>doa</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . .	<i>in nichoai</i>
----------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>iā pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu nau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk tou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke chip</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān lōx</i> (or <i>vā°, nā</i>)
Katurr . . .	<i>ān lāhh</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>to</i>
-------------	---------------------------------------

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān kō</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>u leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā liā-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an-ō-te</i>
----------------------	----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sān-ā^h-kan-ā-e</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>im-ī s'ān-ā^h-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dī^h s'ēn-ī-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-kar chol-tai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār hānd-e</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin er-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy ōi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā k'ū</i> (or <i>k'ā</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui hui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>k'au -pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>mān pai</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>-mān /pai \ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān pai</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>man k'ā ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -wē /lē -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>we le</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>wei lue</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -wā -lā -lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>wa lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dā</i>)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze le</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū li dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā</i> (etc.) <i>tš'ō</i> (<i>dā</i>)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wi lē</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai lai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u yā le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -ch'ēn -mō</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>mīn</i> (goes)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin mīn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭni . . .	<i>du yōā^h</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>yuā-d</i>
76. Kanāṣi . . .	<i>du bo-ku ta</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do bī-ō to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hve di-n</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>wā hādai k'i</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>d'ā yā-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ā-nē pēg</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>u-k'i k'e-e-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'ō k'ā-te</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>dī</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>um-k'ū-s-t'īn-tu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā^h-la-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-n hyām</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e ni-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>me lāi-bā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hosai nūn-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o o-na</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>hō wō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu nōn-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>e k'ā-āe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bai ān-dūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bai gi-dūn</i>
125. Dafa . . .	<i>ma ā-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Me'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-k'ē \āe</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'ō \ā (Yā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ga \yī \ā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā i yō</i> (or <i>āā, mā, or tā</i>)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -yō^h-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī jiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō bō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā k'āi vi</i> (<i>yō</i>)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āā dī ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭia, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'ō 'agro-gyi 'adug</i>
spoken . . .	<i>k'ō dro-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō gō-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'ō ch'ā ruk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō ch'ā ruk</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'ō don</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō ḡo-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō gyu chen bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ō gyo-do-wat</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī t'ān-ā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bō li-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō tūn-dā</i> (or <i>-rā</i>)
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā rē^h-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā hīn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō t'ān-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā k'ai</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō tī-tō-wō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē gū-zi-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu tā-tā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hana tā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pā or</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šī wō-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>pa chenbo</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi t'ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si pāu-lā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau hau-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī tā-dī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māi ta-dē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā dām-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>si tā-me-nē</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā t'at-ā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>āi rēt-lē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā chā-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . *šī sà ai*
Maran . . . *šī sà ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'ī sà(-dai)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-hāk k'on-sāl-li*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā chat-li*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā a-chē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā a-pai-hi*
219. Lai . . . *'mā 'ka'*
224. Lušei . . . *a-kal*
227. Banjogl . . . *ā-mā ā-kal*
228. Pank'u . . . *ā-mā ā-kal*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-mā ā-fē*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-mā ā-sē*
236. Langrong . . . *ā-ni kāl*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā a-la-chē*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā a-šē*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-mā a-chai*
240. Kōm . . . *a-mā ka-sē*
246. Pūrūm . . . *mo t'ēn-soh*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā wā-chā(?)*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mā kā-wā-n-ā*
255. Taungtha . . . *'ko 'θi'*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-nī ā-sit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pā 'si'-ku*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-yā sit-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *nī chē'*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *i sà-nā-do*
279. Sengmai . . . *hē sà-jo*
280. Chairel . . . *me dā kā-sē*
281. Kadu . . . *-hīn -nān-mā*

Burma Group.

281. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *yō lā-rā*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *su lā-bā'*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā lā yā (or lān)*
Me-gyā . . . *nō lā wun, nō lā-n*
264. Mrū . . . *pai-mi mun k'ai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū, šwā šān*
" spoken . . . *-θu, θwā -dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu lā dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu θā dā*
269. Danu . . . *θu θwā dā*
268. Intha . . . *su swā dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu θwā ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avan pōgīrān*
287. Korava . . . *āva hōgārū*
291. Kaikādi . . . *āu hōgārū*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *avan pōgunn'*
297. Kanarese . . . *avan' hōguttān'*
298. Badaga . . . *ava hona*
301. Kodagu . . . *avanng pōpa*
302. Tulu . . . *āye pōpe*
303. Toda . . . *adum poki*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ās kadas*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āh ēkikh*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ēānju sānēnju*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōndī . . . *ōl handātōl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vāq' pōtāq'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ōd kākik*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *huwa dākhīb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)tiy (termination)*
Avesta . . . *-(ai)ti, -(ai)tē (terminations)*
Pahlavi . . . *šavad, ravad*
331. Persian . . . *šawad, rawad*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *aya tsi, haya zi*
353. Waziri . . . *haya dāi, aya tsi*
354. of Kandahar . . . *haya dāi*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *afō bū tsawa*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ā raut*
366. Eastern . . . *ā ba-rōθ (or ba-rō)*
370. Wāxi . . . *yao rašt*
371. Širyni . . . *yū sōd*
372. Sarikoli . . . *yū saud*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *ao šūai*
377. Munjani or Mungl . . . *wo yi*
378. Yūdyā . . . *wo yi*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *aske yene*
380. Wai-alā . . . *se gyās*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *sū pezemaso*
383. Kalāša . . . *se pariu-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *se dimān*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *paγā*
387. " Western . . . *paγā*
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *hasa bīr-an*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *ro bujēin*
394. Chilasī . . . *asō bōjan*
396. of Drās . . . *rō bōzē*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *sō byū*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *suh ch'uh gats'an*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *su t'u gats'an*
403. Pōguli . . . *su gats'(ti) ch'u*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *su gā ch'u*
405. Rāmbani . . . *su gats' ch'u*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *asē bachānt*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *sēh bāza t'u*
411. Maiyā . . . *sōh bait*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōv jāl(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *pānjī jārī*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *yāti, (yān asti)*
Prakrit . . . *jāi, (jantu hōi)*
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *oh wāñē (or vāndā-hē)*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ō vāñē (or vāndē)*
428. Hindki . . . *ō vāñē (or vēdē)*
432. T'ālī . . . *oh vāñē (or vāndā-hē)*
433. D'anni . . . *oh wāñā (or wāñā)*
435. Tināuli . . . *ōh gach'n-ā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ō vāñē (or vāndā-āh)*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *oh gach'nā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ōh jūh-i-ā*
441. Punch'i . . . *ōh jūnā-ā*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *hū wāñē(-t'ō)*
450. Lāpi . . . *ū wāñē(-t'ō)*
452. Kachch'i . . . *hū viñē(-t'ō)*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . . *tō (dāi or) dātō*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tō dātō*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *tō vetā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *yayi, yā, yē*
502. Ōriyā . . . *sē jāē*
507. Bihārī Mait'ill . . . *ō jāē (or jāit-ac'h'i)*
516. Magahlī . . . *ū jā-hai*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ū jāwas (or jā-lā)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ū jāwas (or jā-lā)*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *ū jāē-lā*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *sē yāy*
" spoken . . . *šē jāē*
537. South-western . . . *sē jāy*
541. Siripurīā . . . *ōhē jāch'ē*
546. Eastern . . . *šē zāy*
548. of Cachar . . . *hē zāy*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tē zār*
551. Chākmā . . . *tē jār*
553. Assamese . . . *xi zāy*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i . . . *ū jāt-hai*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *wā jāt-hai*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *wō jāt'ai*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *wōh jāē(-hai) (or jātā-hai)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ō jāē(-hē)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō jāē (or jātā-hai)*
589. Bāngarū' . . . *oh jāē(-sai)*
593. Braj Bāk'a . . . *wah jāai(-hai) (or jātu-ai)*
605. Kanaujī . . . *wahu jāē(-hai) (or jāt-hai)*
611. Bundēlī . . . *bō jāē (or jāt-hai)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *wā jīy (or jāt-hai)*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *uh jāē (or jāndā-hai, jānnā-hai)*
" spoken . . . *ō jāndā-e*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *ōh jāndā-(or jānā-)hai*
648. Dōgri . . . *oh jāddā-(or jānā-)ē*
650. Kāngrā . . . *seh jāddā-hē*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tē jāy*
661. Charōtari . . . *tē dāy-ts'e*
666. Kāṭ'iya-wādī . . . *i jāy-se*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *tē jāy'ch'*
676. G'isādi . . . *ō jācha*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *uwō jāwē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *wō jāy*
755. Mēwātī . . . *wō jāy*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ō jāē*
761. Mālvi . . . *ū jāwē (or jāy)*
770. Nīmādi . . . *wō jāch*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ū jāwē-ch'ē*
708. K'āndēši . . . *tō jāē*
678. B'ili . . . *vī jāē(-χē)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tyō jāyē (or jān-ch'ā)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *u jā (or jāu, jā-ch')*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *wō jā (or jānd)*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *sō jā (or nōt'ē)*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *sē dēwē sa*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *sē jīō*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *sē dēwā (or dēwō)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sō dēwā*
833. Kuṭui . . . *sau nōšā sē*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *sē jā hā*
842. Chamāli . . . *ō jāō (or jāē, jāndā)*
843. Gādī . . . *ōh gach'ā (or gāhndā)*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *sē g'ētā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ōh g'ihē (or gāhtē)*
849. Pādari . . . *sē g'ēna*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataſi-do wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>)
Ainu . . .	<i>paye-as</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri kàtā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāra-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide otumui</i> , etc.
Sankpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>goaz</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruſaski . . .	<i>mī nichan</i>
----------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kitā</i> (or <i>kāmī</i>) <i>pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gitā nau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōā tou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puiai ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pue ā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>chīp en</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā</i> (etc.) <i>lōx</i> (or <i>vā°, nā</i>)
Katung . . .	<i>ye</i> (etc.) <i>lākh</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>i</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni kō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ni leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā liā-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē</i> (dual <i>hē</i>) <i>ō-te</i>
----------------------	---

Mundī Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sān-ā-kān-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sān-ō-tan-ā-bu</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-buŋ ſen-i-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ele chol-ta-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>noiŋje n-ānd-e</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen er-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nēiŋ ōi-niŋ</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wā mān k'ū</i> (or <i>k'a</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>nī tī hui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau -pai</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>hao pai</i>
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>-hau /pi-ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau pri</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>hou kā ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa /lā -lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>pā le</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36 Taungŋu . . .	<i>ni-ŋōn lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa =lā =lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dā</i>)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w'ā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>we le</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>gū li dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>tē'ō</i> (<i>dā</i>)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā le</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā lai</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g'</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>yu t'pā le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-pē -ch'en -mō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>miā</i> (go)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya /bu mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya /bua miā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>nye-re yōā to-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yuā do-ni</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>nī bōn ta-n</i> (or <i>bu-ko ta-n</i>)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ninān bī-ō to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nun di-sun</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kyail hadai k'i-kyail</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-pēg, ā-nī-gē pēg-i-gē</i>
86. Yākā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>dī-kā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nācherēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā°-ke-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī hyāma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-ni ni-sai</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgari . . .	<i>kān-ko nuñ-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-p'ō o-ne</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>jā-ri le-ti-ū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kā-yū nōñ-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī k'ā-nē</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lē ōn-dāā</i>
124. Mīrī . . .	<i>nā-lē gi-dāā</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>nā-lē ā-d-na</i>
126. Mīāmi, Digārī . . .	...
Mījū . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'e Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/a-se /ze</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>a°-sō /li (Nā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>āo wō' /gi /to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā-i gē</i> (or <i>nā, mā, or tā</i>)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nā wō' nā /yo' -lū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyā . . .	<i>nāw nō jiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā ko bō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī kai vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīā dī ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-t's'o 'agro-gyi yod</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā-t's'o dro-g'i gō</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-yā gō-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-tān ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>nā-zā ch'a-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-zā ch'a-a yot</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-po do-gi yot</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā-cha gyu do-in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chak gyo-do</i>

Bird Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sān-fur t'ān-ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chīn-k'ōdā li-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao tūn-dā</i> (or <i>-rō</i>)
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>chīn-ā rō-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīn-ā hīn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chūn t'ān-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru k'o-nā</i>

Nāgī Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō tō-tō-wō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nīw wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-kru tā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onok or</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e wō-āl i</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'un t'ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn (sānn) hau-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mī tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi tā-dē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-rami t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum dām-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um tsat-a</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā chī-lē</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . mēm* pōtām*	499. Singhalese	. . . yamu
Kachin	. . . an-teñ sà ai	328. Brāhūlī	. . . nan kāna	502. Oriyā	. . . āmb'ēmānē jāū
Maran	. . . an-teñ sà ai		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . ham'rā sabah'ī jāī (or jāīch'ī)
205. Singp'o	. . . ī sà(-dai)	Arabic	. . . nahnu ḡahibūna	516. Magahi	. . . ham'nī jā-hī
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. . . ham'nī jāī (or jāī-lā)
Old Meit'ei	. . . ei-k'oe k'oñ-sāl-lī		<i>Erastian Branch.</i>	520. " South-ern	. . . ham'nī-kā jāī (or jāī-lā)
206. Meit'ei	. . . ei-k'oi chat-lī	Old Persian	-(ā)mahy (termination)	526. Nagpurī	. . . ham'rē jāī-lā
207. T'ado	. . . kē-hōn ka-chē-i	Avesta	. . . -(ā)mahi, -(ā)maidē (terminations)	530. Bengali, written	. . . āmarā yāī
213. Siyin	. . . kō-mā ka-pai-hī	Pahlavi	. . . šavēm, ravēm	" spoken	. . . āmrā jāī
219. Lai	. . . k'-ni k'-ka'	331. Persian	. . . šawīm, rawīm	537. South-western	. . . monne jāī
224. Lušēi	. . . kan-kal	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . mūg zū	541. Siripurī	. . . hām'rā jāch'ī
227. Banjōgī	. . . ...	353. Wazirī	. . . mēz tēi	546. Eastern	. . . āmrā zāī
228. Pānk'ū	. . . ...	354. of Kandahar	. . . mūz dāū	548. of Cachar	. . . āmrā zāī (or zāīār)
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . gē-m-i-hai gē-fē	360. Ōrnuṛī	. . . māx bū tsawgyēn	550. of Chittagong	. . . āmrā zāī
232. Hallām	. . . kēi-nī kām-sē	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . mī rōwī	551. Chākma	. . . āmi jēi
236. Langrong	. . . kai-mā-nī kāl	366. Eastern	. . . mā baravū	553. Assamese	. . . āmi zāō
237. Aimol	. . . kai-nī kan-la-chē	370. Waxī	. . . sak rachan	558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī	. . . ham jāī-ahī
238. Chiru	. . . kai-nī kā-sē	371. Šiyānī	. . . māš sōam	560. Bag'ellī	. . . ham' jāī-hai
239. Kolhreng	. . . kai-nī kīn-chai	372. Sarikoli	. . . māš sōn (or sōyan)	573. Ch'attīgar'ī	. . . ham-man jāī'an
240. Kōm	. . . kai-nī ka-sē-ūn	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	. . . mōx-e šūen	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	. . . ham jāī(-haī) (or jāī-tē-haī)
246. Pūrūm	. . . ka-nī t'ēn-sōn	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . māx ayam	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	. . . ham jāī(-hē)
247. Anāl	. . . nī-hīn chi-ka-nī (?)	378. Yūdya	. . . māx oim	587. Dak'inī	. . . ham jāī (or jāī-tē-haī)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . nain ka-wā-n am-pin		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . ham jāī(-saī)
255. Taungṭa	. . . kye-bu 'θi'	379. Bāgali	. . . imā emmīš	593. Braj B'āk'a	. . . ham jāīy(-haī) (or jāī-taī)
252. Chinbōk	. . . ...	380. Wai-ala	. . . yema gyāmiš	605. Kanauji	. . . ham jānu(-haī) (or jāī-t-haī)
Yādwīn	. . . ...	381. Wasī-ver or Veron	. . . asē pazemšo	611. Bundēli	. . . ham jāīy (or jāī-t-haī)
254. Chinbōn	. . . kyei-nī ka-na-sit	383. Kalāša	. . . ābi parik-dai	616. Banāparī	. . . ham jān (or jāī-t-haī)
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . Je-mei m'-si'-ku	384. Gawar-bati	. . . ama dimek	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . asī jāīyē (or jāīndē-haī, jānnē haī)
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . chē-me ma-sit-ū	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . paēs	" spoken	. . . asī jāīnnē-ā
257. K'ami	. . . kai-chī che'	387. " Western	. . . pāk's	639. Pōwad'ī	. . . asī jāīndē(-or jāīnē)-hā
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	. . . ispa bisi-an	648. Dōgri	. . . as jāīde(-or jāīno)-ā
279. Andro	. . . nīyo sà-do	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . bā bujonus	650. Kāngra	. . . asā jāīde-hā
279. Sengmai	. . . ...	394. Chīlāsī	. . . ...	653. Gujarātī, Standard	. . . amē jāīē
280. Chairel	. . . nī-ā kā-sē	396. of Drās	. . . bē bōžōn	661. Charōtari	. . . amē dācāīē-t's'e
281. Kadu	. . . mā-le -nān-mā	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . bā byā	666. Kāṭiyawādī	. . . amē jāīyē-sayē
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400. Kāsmīrī	. . . asī ch'ih gats'an	673. K'ār'wā	. . . hamē jāīyēch'
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . ...	401. Kāštawārī	. . . as t'ī gats'an	676. G'isādī	. . . hama jāīyēcha
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. . . ...	403. Pōguli	. . . as gats'(ti) ch'isam	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī	. . . m'ē jāwā
263. Maru	. . . nā-nau lā-rā	404. Dōdā Sirājī	. . . āh gā ch'a	742. Jaipurī	. . . m'ē jāwā
260. Maingṭa or Ngachang	. . . nā-du lā-bā°	405. Rāmbanjī	. . . as gats' ch'asam	755. Mēwātī	. . . ham jāh
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . tāk-su lā yā (or līn)	408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi	. . . mā bachānt	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . ham jāā
Me-gyā	. . . teik lā wun, teik lā-n	409. Tōrwali	. . . mō bāza t'ū	761. Mālvi	. . . m'ē jāwā
264. Mrā	. . . ...	411. Maiyā	. . . bē baita	770. Nīmādī	. . . ham jāwāj
265. Burmese, written	. . . nā tur' šwā kra šaā	Gypsy, European	. . . āmen jāś(ā)	771. Lāb'ānī of Berar	. . . ham jāū-ch'ū
" spoken	. . . -nā 'do° θwā 'dyā° -dā	" Syrian	. . . āme jāni	708. K'āndēsī	. . . ām jāīēs
266. Arakanese	. . . nā do lī dā		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678. B'illī	. . . amā jāī(-χā) or jāīyē(-χīyē)
267. Taungyo	. . . nī du θā dā	Sanskrit	. . . yāmah, (yāntah smaḥ)	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . hāmi-karu jāū (or jāīn-ch'āū)
269. Danu	. . . nā do θwā dā	Prakrit	. . . jāmo, (janta hōhū)	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. . . ham jāū (or jāīnē)
268. Inṭa	. . . nā do swā dā	430. K'ētrānī	. . . ...	805. Gar'wālī	. . . ham jāwā (or jāīndāwā)
270. Tavoyan	. . . no (or nā do) θwā ā	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . assī wāñāh (or vāndē-hā)	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	. . . ām jāū (or nōt'ū)
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	426. Mūltānī	. . . assā wāñāh (or vāndē-ā)	816. Sirmaurī	. . . amē dēwē sa
285. Tamil	. . . nāñgal pōgīrōm	428. Hindki	. . . assā wāñāh (or vēdā)	820. Bag'ātī	. . . hamē jāū
287. Korava	. . . nāga hōgārō	432. T'alī	. . . assā wāñāhē (or vāndē-hāē)	822. Kiūt'ālī	. . . hamē dēū
291. Kaikādī	. . . nāñg hōgākū	433. D'anni	. . . asī wāñāh (or wāñē-ā)	830. Šōdōchi	. . . hamē dēwē
289. Irula	. . . ...	435. Tināuli	. . . asī gach'nē-ā	833. Kuḷuī	. . . assē nōšā sā (or sī)
294. Malayālam	. . . nāññal pōgunn	442. of Salt Range	. . . asī wāñāh (or vāñē-āh)	837. Mandēālī	. . . assē jā hē
297. Kanarese	. . . nāv' hōguttēv	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . asī gach'nē-ā	842. Chamēālī	. . . asī jā (or jāīndē)
298. Bādaga	. . . yeñla honeo	440. Chib'ālī	. . . as julnē-ā	843. Gādī	. . . assē gach'ū (or gach'ū, gāhndē)
301. Kodagu	. . . eñga pōpa	441. Punch'ī	. . . as julnē-ā	845. Pañgwālī	. . . as g'ētē
302. Tuḷu	. . . yeñkuḷu pōpa	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	. . . asī wāñāh(-t'ā)	847. B'adrawāhi	. . . as gāhm (or gāhtam)
303. Toda	. . . ēm pokemi	450. Lārī	. . . asī wāñāh(-t'ā)	849. Pādārī	. . . as g'ēnē
304. Kōta	. . . ...	452. Kachch'ī	. . . asī viñāh(-t'ī)		
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . ēm kādam	456. Marāt'ī, Dēši	. . . ām'ī (dāīū or dāītō)		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . ēm ēkim	478. Nāgpurī	. . . ām'ī dāītō		
308. Kui, Kand', or Khond	. . . āmu sīnāmu	494. Kōnkaṇī	. . . ām'ī vetān		
310. Kōlāmī	. . . ...			
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . ammaṭ handātōrām				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata-gata wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>)
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi paye</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehōi kātā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bāra-siz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tā otumui</i> , etc.
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>soaz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>mah nichoman</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kāmu pargi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>hō nau</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ās neaktou</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mañ ta° ā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh tō° ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hū chīp</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>lōχ</i> (or <i>vā°</i> , <i>nā</i>)
Katung	. . .	<i>pe</i> (etc.) <i>lāh</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>me</i>
-------	-------	---------------------------------------

Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pō-pōn kō</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>p'i leit</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ā liā-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ifē</i> (dual <i>inā</i>) <i>ō-te</i>
----------------	-------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>sān-ā°-kan-ā-pā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>sān-ō°-tan-ā-pā</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>ā-pā° sen-ā-bā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>ampe chol-ta-pe</i>
28. Jūāng	. . .	<i>hare h-ānq-e</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambe er-te</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>pēnchā, ōi-nīng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>ni mān k'ū</i> (or <i>k'ā</i>)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā tā hui</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>dān -pai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>t'ān -pai</i>
Lac	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>s'ū pai</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>s'ū /pai vā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>šū pai</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>šū kā ū</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-bāy -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na -ōi /lā-lā</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>n'ōi</i> } <i>le</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>n'ōi</i> }
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>ōi-pōā lare</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ōi -lā -lā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ōu</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā t'zā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dā</i>)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t'kwā lā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ōi le</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>nū d'ā li dū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>ōi</i> (etc.) <i>t'ō</i> (<i>dā</i>)
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā ōū lē</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā ōū lai</i>
38. Yeimbā	. . .	<i>nā ōū</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>ni</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>de l'pā de le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>mē -ch'ēn -mō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-kao mō</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mā</i> (go)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>nān mu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy bua mīā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	. . .	<i>kye-re yōā to-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>guā do-ni</i>
76. Kanāṣi	. . .	<i>kī bon ta-n</i> (or <i>bu-ko ta-n</i>)
77. Kanāuri	. . .	<i>kīnān bī-ō to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gan āi-sin</i>
83. Dīmal	. . .	<i>nyail hadai k'i-nyail</i>
84. T'āmi	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'e-ni k-pēg-i</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>dī-ni</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lā-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>kna-mae hyāma</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	...
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nāk-ruk nuñ-lo</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'i-pī hū</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrl, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>ch'ā-ri lā-sō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yū nōn-bām</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jō k'ā-āo</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā-lā ōn-dān</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā-lā gi-dān</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>nā-lā ō-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarā	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī	. . .	<i>na vā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>na hō° vī</i> (<i>hā</i>)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>hā vā° vī vā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā mā i yō</i> (or <i>hā, mā, or tā</i>)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Liao	. . .	<i>nā, mā-yō-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō wā jiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na ko bō</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kēpui kai vī(yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā nīā ē dī nīā ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭia, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'yod-t's'o 'agro-gyi 'adug</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>k'yō° t's'o dro-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-tān gō-et</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-tān ch'ōt</i>
61. Ladākī	. . .	<i>k'yo-tā ch'ā-ai</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-tā ch'ā ruk</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'yo qo-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō gyu chen bā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ch'ō gyo-do</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nān-sar t'ān-ā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>nā-rā-k'ēdā li-ga</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>nini-rao twā-dā</i> (or <i>-rō</i>)
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>nā°-si-mān° rō°-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-pārā hān-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nō-rōk t'ān-dī</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>lā-rū k'ai</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ne-kō tō-tō-wō</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>nō wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>ni-lō-kru tā-lā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nenok or</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>ni wō-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-mai t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ām-p'ūn t'ai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kānn hau-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nān-nū-mī tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nān-hnū-goi tā-dā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nān-rami t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān-tum dām-pō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na-tum tsat-a</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā chā-lā</i>

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin	.	<i>nàn-ten sà ai</i>
Maran	.	<i>nàn-ten sà ai</i>
205. Singp'o	.	<i>nī s(ā)-dai</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei	.	<i>nā-k'oe k'on-sāl-li</i>
206. Meit'ei	.	<i>na-k'oi chat-li</i>
207. T'ado	.	<i>nā-hōn na-chē-i</i>
213. Siyin	.	<i>nō-mā na-pai-hi</i>
219. Lai	.	<i>nān-ni n'-ka'</i>
224. Lušei	.	<i>in-kal</i>
227. Banjōgi	.	...
228. Pank'ū	.	...
229. Hrang'kol	.	<i>nan-mā-hai nē-fē</i>
232. Hallām	.	<i>nan-ni nān-sē</i>
236. Langrong	.	<i>nan-mā-ni kāl</i>
237. Aimol	.	<i>nan-ni na-la-chē</i>
238. Chiru	.	<i>nan-ni nan-sē</i>
239. Kolhreg	.	<i>nan-ni nin-chai</i>
240. Kōm	.	<i>nan-ni ka-sē-chai</i>
246. Pūrūm	.	<i>nanāi t'ēn-soñ</i>
247. Anal	.	<i>nan-hin ū-chē-wā (?)</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	.	<i>nan-in ka-wā-n am-pin</i>
255. Taungōa	.	<i>no-bu -'ōi</i>
252. Chinbōk	.	...
Yādwīn	.	...
254. Chinbōn	.	<i>nar na-sit</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	.	<i>naun-mei m'-si'-ku</i>
256. Sō or K'yang	.	<i>naun-me ma-sit-ū</i>
257. K'ami	.	<i>nān-chi chē'</i>
<i>Lāi Group.</i>		
279. Andro	.	<i>nin-gā sà-do</i>
279. Sengmai	.	...
280. Chairēl	.	<i>nū-dā kē-sē</i>
281. Kadu	.	<i>ha-nōn -nān-mā</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atsi	.	...
262. Lāsi or Lechi	.	...
263. Maru	.	<i>nā-nau lā-rā</i>
260. Maingōa	or	
Ngachang	.	<i>noñ-du lā-bā°</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	.	<i>nā-tāk-su lā yā (or līn)</i>
Me-gyā	.	<i>no-teik lā wun, no-teik lā-n</i>
264. Mrū	.	...
265. Burmese, written.	.	<i>nan tui° šwā kra šañ</i>
" spoken.	.	<i>-nin do° θwā dyā° -dā</i>
266. Arakanese	.	<i>mān do lā dā</i>
267. Taungyo	.	<i>nē du θā dā</i>
269. Danu	.	<i>miān do θwā dā</i>
265. Inōa	.	<i>nān do swā dā</i>
270. Tavoyan	.	<i>nān do (or no) θwā ā</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil	.	<i>nīngal pōgīrīgal</i>
287. Korava	.	<i>nīga hōgārāga</i>
291. Kaikādī	.	<i>nīng hōgākāng</i>
289. Irula	.	...
294. Malayālam	.	<i>nīnnal pōgunn'</i>
297. Kanarese	.	<i>nīv' hōguttirī</i>
298. Badaga	.	<i>nīnla hādāri</i>
301. Kodagu	.	<i>nīnga pōpīra</i>
302. Tuḷu	.	<i>nīkuḷu pōpar'</i>
303. Toda	.	<i>nīv poki</i>
304. Kōta	.	...
305. Kurux or Orāō	.	<i>nīm kādar</i>
307. Malto or Maler	.	<i>nīm ēkner</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	.	<i>iru sāju (or sārēru)</i>
310. Kolāmi	.	...
314. Gōṇḍī	.	<i>immaṭ hāndā tōpīṭ</i>

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	.	<i>mīr' pōtār'</i>
328. Brāhūī	.	<i>num kāre</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	.	<i>antum dāhibūna</i>
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
<i>Eranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian	.	<i>-(a)ta (termination)</i>
Avesta	.	<i>-(a)θa, -(a)θwē (terminations)</i>
Pahlavi	.	<i>šawēd, rawēd</i>
331. Persian	.	<i>šawīd, rawīd</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	.	<i>tāsū zai</i>
353. Waziri	.	<i>tōsē tsai (or tsēstai)</i>
354. of Kandahar	.	<i>tāsē dzai</i>
360. Ōrmūzi	.	<i>tyūs bū tsawai</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	.	<i>šumā rōwit</i>
366. Eastern	.	<i>šā ba-ravēθ</i>
370. Waxi	.	<i>sāišt rachit</i>
371. Šiyāni	.	<i>tamā sōid</i>
372. Sarikoli	.	<i>tamāš sōid</i>
376. Iskāsmī, Zēbaki	.	<i>tōmōχ šuv</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungī	.	<i>māf ayaf</i>
378. Yūdya	.	<i>maf oef</i>
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		
379. Bašgali	.	<i>šā enēr</i>
380. Wai-ālā	.	<i>vī gyāšē</i>
381. Wasī-veri or Veron	.	<i>miš pezemasench</i>
383. Kalāša	.	<i>ābi para-dai</i>
384. Gawar-bati	.	<i>mē dimāneo</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	.	<i>pāēdu</i>
387. " Western	.	<i>pākida</i>
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	.	<i>pisa bimi-an</i>
392. Šinā, Gilgiti	.	<i>tso bujēānat</i>
394. Chilāsi	.	...
396. of Drās	.	<i>tōō bōzāt</i>
397. of Pāh-Hanū	.	<i>tsi byeni</i>
400. Kāšmiri	.	<i>tōh' ch'īwa gats'an</i>
401. Kāštawāri	.	<i>tus t'ēaua gats'an</i>
403. Pōguli	.	<i>tus gats'(ti) ch'ēt'</i>
404. Dōda Sirāji	.	<i>tuh gā ch'at'</i>
405. Rāmbani	.	<i>tus gats' ch'at'</i>
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	.	<i>t'ō bēchānt</i>
409. Tōrwāli	.	<i>t'ō bāza t'ū</i>
411. Maiyā	.	<i>tus baita</i>
Gypsy, European	.	<i>tumen jān(ā)</i>
" Syrian	.	<i>ātme jāsi</i>
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit	.	<i>yāt'a, (yīntah st'a)</i>
Prakrit	.	<i>jāha, jāhu (janta hōhu)</i>
430. K'ētrāni	.	...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	.	<i>tussī wañō (or vāndē-hō)</i>
426. Māltāni	.	<i>tussā wañō (or vāndē-ō)</i>
428. Hindki	.	<i>tussā wañō (or vēdē-hō)</i>
432. T'alī	.	<i>tussā wañō (or vāndē-hō)</i>
433. D'anni	.	<i>tusi wañō (or wāndē-ō)</i>
435. Tināuli	.	<i>tusi gach'nē-ō</i>
442. of Salt Range	.	<i>tusi wañō (or vāndē-ō)</i>
437. Pōt'wāri	.	<i>tusi gach'nē-ō</i>
440. Chib'āli	.	<i>tus julnē-aō</i>
441. Punch'i	.	<i>tus julnē-nēā</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōli	.	<i>tavhī wañō(-t'ā)</i>
450. Lālī	.	<i>tavī wañō(-t'ā)</i>
452. Kachch'i	.	<i>āī viñō(-tā)</i>
456. Marāt'i, Dēsi	.	<i>tum'i (dzā or dzātā)</i>
478. Nagpuri	.	<i>tum'i dzātā</i>
494. Kōhkanī	.	<i>tumī vetāt</i>

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese	.	<i>yawu, yahu</i>
502. Opiyā	.	<i>tumb'ēmānē jāa</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī	.	<i>ahā jāi (or jāich'i)</i>
516. Magahī	.	<i>tō jāh</i>
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	.	<i>tū jāwāi (or jā-lā)</i>
520. " South-ern	.	<i>toh'nī-kā jāwā (or jā-lā)</i>
526. Nagpurīā	.	<i>toh'rē jā-lā</i>
530. Bengali, written	.	<i>tōmarā yāo</i>
" spoken	.	<i>tomrā jāo</i>
537. South-western	.	<i>tonne jā</i>
541. Siripurīā	.	<i>tum'rā jāch'en</i>
546. Eastern	.	<i>tomrā zāo</i>
548. of Cachar	.	<i>tomrā zāo</i>
550. of Chittagong	.	<i>tōrā zā</i>
551. Chākma	.	<i>tūmi jā</i>
553. Assamese	.	<i>tō-hōt zāwō, tomolāk zowā</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	.	<i>tum jāt-ahew</i>
560. Bag'ēli	.	<i>tum' jātyā-hai</i>
573. Ch'attisgar'i	.	<i>tum-man jāt'au</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	.	<i>tum jāō(-hō) (or jātē-hō)</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	.	<i>tam jāō(-hō)</i>
587. Dak'inī	.	<i>tum jāō (or jātē-hō)</i>
589. Bāngarū	.	<i>t'am jāō(-sō)</i>
593. Braj B'āk'a	.	<i>tum jā au(-hau) (or jātau)</i>
605. Kanaujī	.	<i>tum jādu(-hau) (or jāt-hau)</i>
611. Bundēli	.	<i>tum jāō (or jāt-hau)</i>
616. Banāp'arī	.	<i>tum jā (or jāt-hā)</i>
633. Pañjābi, written	.	<i>tusi jāō (or jāndē-hō, jānnē-hō)</i>
" spoken	.	<i>tusi jānde-o</i>
639. Pōwād'i	.	<i>tusi jāndē(-or jānē-ō)</i>
648. Dōgri	.	<i>tus jāde(-or jāne-ō)</i>
650. Kāngrā	.	<i>tussā jāde-hā</i>
653. Gujarātī, Standard	.	<i>tamē jāō</i>
661. Charōtari	.	<i>tamē dzāwō-t'sō</i>
666. Kāṭiyawādi	.	<i>tamē jāwō-sō</i>
673. K'ār'wā	.	<i>ṭamē jāōch'</i>
676. G'isādi	.	<i>tuma jāwūcha</i>
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	.	<i>t'ē jāwō-hō</i>
742. Jaipurī	.	<i>t'ē jāwō</i>
755. Mēwāti	.	<i>tam jāwō</i>
777. Gujuri	of	
Hazara	.	<i>tam jāō</i>
761. Mālvi	.	<i>t'ē jāwō</i>
770. Nīnādi	.	<i>tum jāwōj</i>
771. Lab'āni	of	
Berar	.	<i>tam jāwō-ch'ō</i>
708. K'āndēsi	.	<i>tum jātēs</i>
678. B'ālī	.	<i>tamā jāō(-χō)</i>
782. Eastern Pahārī	.	
or K'as-kurā	.	<i>timi-haru jāu (or jān-ch'au)</i>
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	.	<i>tum jā au (or jāyau, jā-ch'ā)</i>
805. Gaṛ'wālī	.	<i>tum jāyāi (or jāwā, jāndāwā)</i>
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	.	<i>tum jāō (or nōt'ō)</i>
816. Sirmāuri	.	<i>tūē dēwē sa</i>
820. Bag'āti	.	<i>tumē jāō</i>
822. Kiūt'ālī	.	<i>tumē dēwā (or dēwō)</i>
830. Šōdōchi	.	<i>tumē dēwā</i>
833. Kuḷuī	.	<i>tussē nōšā sī (or sī)</i>
837. Māndēālī	.	<i>tussē jā hē</i>
842. Chamēālī	.	<i>tusi jā (or jāndē)</i>
843. Gādī	.	<i>tussē gach'ā (or gāhndē)</i>
845. Paṅgwalī	.	<i>tus g'ētē</i>
847. B'adrawālī	.	<i>tus gātāt' (or gāhtat')</i>
849. Pādari	.	<i>tus g'ēnē</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anokata-gata wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>)
Ainu	. . .	<i>poye</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyehöi kàtā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bāra-dūr-lār</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>che gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ede otumui</i> , etc.
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>doaz</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>ūē nichoman</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>diā orān pargi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ñu nau</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>vā t̃su</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ñāp̃ t̃a° ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ñāh t̃ō° ā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ke chīp</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>gē</i> (etc.) <i>lōx</i> (or <i>vā°</i> , <i>nā</i>)
Katur	. . .	<i>gē</i> (etc.) <i>lāh</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>k'e</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>kō-pōn kō</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>ki leit</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ā liā-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ofē</i> (dual <i>onā</i>) <i>ō-te</i>
----------------	-------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>sūn-ā°-kan-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>sūn-ā°-tan-ā-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>dī-kō šen-i-bā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>o-ki chol-tai-ki</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>ār-ki hānd-e-ki</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>anīñji er-te-ji</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>māy-neñg ōi-nīng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>t'ā -man</i> <i>k'ū</i> (or <i>k'a</i>)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'ui</i> <i>tā</i> <i>hui</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>k'au -pai</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>k'ao pai</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
49. Šān	. . .	<i>k'au</i> <i>pai</i> <i>ñ</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>mān k'au pai</i>
52. K'ām̃ti	. . .	<i>k'au k̃ā</i> <i>ñ</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'chun' no -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a-wē-ōi</i> <i>lā</i> <i>lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>we</i> <i>ōi</i> <i>le</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungōu	. . .	<i>wei-ōi-pōn lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-a-wā</i> <i>ōi</i> <i>lā=lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>wā</i> <i>t'pā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>dā t'zā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dā</i>)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kīyā lū t'k wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ze t'sā</i> <i>le</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>jū d'ā</i> <i>li dū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>yāōi</i> (etc.) <i>t'sō</i> (<i>dā</i>)
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>'wi</i> <i>ōū</i> <i>lē</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>'wai</i> <i>ōū</i> <i>lai</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>'nān</i> <i>ōū</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o cho</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā</i> <i>u</i> <i>pā</i> <i>le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-mbāō -ch'ēn -mō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-lā mō</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mīñ</i> (go)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>nān/t̃si</i> <i>mu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nīn</i> <i>bua</i> <i>mīñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭṇī	. . .	<i>do-re</i> <i>yoā</i> <i>to-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūḷ	. . .	<i>yuā</i> <i>do-r</i>
76. Kanāṣi	. . .	<i>du-ga</i> <i>bo-ke</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>do-gon</i> <i>bī-ō</i> <i>to</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hōē-čan</i> <i>dī-n</i>
83. D'īmāl	. . .	<i>ā-bāl</i> <i>hadai</i> <i>k'i</i>
84. T'āmī	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'ī</i> <i>mē-pēg</i>
86. Yāk's	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>dī-me</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lā°-mē-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha-mae</i> <i>hyāma</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	...
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>hō-ruk</i> <i>nūn-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>a-pō</i> <i>o-ni</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>hō-kā-ri</i> <i>le-tā-ri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ku-yū</i> <i>nōn-bām</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>na</i> <i>k'ā-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bū-lā</i> <i>ñn-dūñ</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>bū-lā</i> <i>gi-dūñ</i>
125. Dāla	. . .	<i>bū-lu</i> <i>ñ-d-na</i>
126. Mūmi, Digārā	. . .	...
Mijā	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>-k'o</i> <i>lā</i> <i>ñe</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>kō</i> <i>hō</i> <i>vi</i> (<i>ñā</i>)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ya</i> <i>vā</i> <i>vi</i> <i>yo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>dyā</i> <i>mā</i> <i>i</i> <i>yō</i> (or <i>ñā</i> , <i>mā</i> , or <i>tā</i>)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lāsu	. . .	<i>-yī</i> <i>wa</i> <i>-ye</i> <i>-lā</i>
Līwā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>gi</i> <i>wā</i> <i>jīā</i> <i>lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>t'ō</i> <i>ko</i> <i>bō</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>yā</i> <i>kāpui</i> <i>kai</i> <i>vi</i> (<i>yo</i>)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ñn</i> <i>nīn</i> <i>dī</i> <i>ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭis, Tibetan,	. . .	written. <i>k'o-tē</i> <i>o</i> <i>'agro-gyi</i> <i>'adug</i>
"	. . .	spoken. <i>k'o-tē</i> <i>o</i> <i>dro-g'i</i> <i>duk</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ōn</i> <i>gō-ēt</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ōn</i> <i>ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'ō-gun</i> <i>ch'a</i> <i>ruk</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'ō-ba</i> <i>ch'a</i> <i>ruk</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'o-tē</i> <i>o</i> <i>do-gi</i> <i>noh</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>k'ōn</i> <i>gyu</i> <i>chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'ōn</i> <i>gyo-do</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>bī-sur</i> <i>t'ān-ā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>bē-k'ōdā</i> <i>li-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-ā	. . .	<i>bō-rao</i> <i>tuā-dā</i> (or <i>-rē</i>)
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>w-ā-mān</i> <i>o</i> <i>rō°-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>w-tān</i> <i>hīn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bō-rō</i> <i>t'ān-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bā-ru</i> <i>k'ai</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>w-kō</i> <i>tō-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>panō</i> <i>wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>poi-lē</i> <i>kru</i> <i>tā-lē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>pārenok</i> or
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ñān</i> <i>wō-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mi-yi</i> <i>mai</i> <i>t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>mi-p'un</i> <i>t'ai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangī	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>hau-an</i> <i>hau-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>jī-mi</i> <i>tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>māi-kāi</i> <i>ta-dē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pāi-rami</i> <i>t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lā-tum</i> <i>dām-pō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-t'um</i> <i>tsat-a</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ā</i> <i>chā-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *kàn-ten sà ai*
Maran . . . *ši-ten sà ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i-ni sà(-dai)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oe k'o n-sāl-li*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-k'oi chat-li*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā-hōn a-chē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tē a-pai-hi*
219. Lai . . . *'ni 'ka'*
224. Lušei . . . *an-kal*
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pankū . . .
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ā-mā-hai ā-fē*
232. Hallam . . . *ān-ni ān-sē*
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-ni ān-kāl*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-ni a-la-chē*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-ni a-sē*
239. Kolhreng . . . *an-mā-ni an-chai*
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni ka-sē-n-hai*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-ni t'ēn-son*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā-hiñ chi-chē (?)*
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . *ma-mān ka-wā-n no-mā*
255. Taungtha . . . *'ko-bu 'θi'*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni ā-na-sit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nā-hā si'-ku*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-hyā si'-u*
257. K'ami . . . *kū-ni-chi chē'*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *tik-gā sà-do*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *mak-dā lā-sē*
281. Kadu . . . *ha-neñ -nāñ-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *yō-nau lā-rā*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *su-du lā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāk-su lā yā (or liñ)*
Me-gyā . . . *nō-teik lā-vuñ, nō-teik lā-n*
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū tuā°, šwā kra šañ*
" spoken . . . *-θu 'do° θwā 'dyā° -dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu do lā dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu du θā dā*
269. Danu . . . *θu do θwā dā*
268. Intha . . . *su do swā dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu do (or no) θwā ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avargal pōgīrargal*
287. Korava . . . *avga hōgā-rāga*
291. Kaikadī . . . *āuñg hōgākāñg*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *avar pōgunn'*
297. Kanarese . . . *avar' hōgutār'*
298. Badaga . . . *avaka hādāra*
301. Kodagu . . . *avu pōpa*
302. Tuḷu . . . *ākuḷu pōper'*
303. Toda . . . *adum poki*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ār kānar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār ēkner*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ēāru sānēru*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ōr handātōr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vār' pōtār'*
328. Brāhūī . . . *ōfk kāra*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *hum dāhibūna*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)ntiy (termination)*
Avesta . . . *šavaitē*
Pahlavi . . . *šavand, ravand*
331. Persian . . . *šawand, rawand*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haya zi*
353. Waziri . . . *aya tēi*
354. of Kandahar . . . *hayāi dāi*
360. Ormurī . . . *afai bū tsawin*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *ā rōwant*
366. Eastern . . . *āhā ba-ravant'*
370. Wazī . . . *yāišt rachan*
371. Širynī . . . *wād sāoin*
372. Sarikoli . . . *wōd sōin*
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *āwend-e šūen*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *wai ayat*
378. Yūdya . . . *wai oet*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *amgi ende*
380. Wai-ala . . . *tē gyāst*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *mū pezemasto*
383. Kalāša . . . *teh parin-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *teme dimet*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pāin*
387. " Western . . . *pākin*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *hātēt bini-an*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *rī buyēinen*
394. Chilāsi . . .
396. of Drās . . . *rē bōzen*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tē byenī*
400. Kāšmirī . . . *tim ch'ih gats'an*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *tim t'i gats'an*
403. Pōguli . . . *tiaū gats'(ti) ch'i*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *tiñ gā ch'a*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tiñ gats' ch'i*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *sōh bachānt*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *tiyā baža t'u*
411. Maiyā . . . *saī baita*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōl jān(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *pānjān jāndi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *yānti, (yāntah santi)*
Prakrit . . . *janti, jāhī (janta hōhī)*
430. K'ētrānī . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *oh wañēn (or vāndē-hin)*
426. Mūltānī . . . *ō vañin (or vāndin)*
428. Hindkī . . . *ō vañin (or vēdin)*
432. T'ālī . . . *ō vañan (or vāndē-hinn)*
433. D'anni . . . *oh wañēn (or wīdēn)*
435. Tināuli . . . *ōh gach'nē-ē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *un vañēn (or vāñēn)*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *oh gach'nē*
440. Chibālī . . . *ōh julnē-nē*
441. Punch'i . . . *ōh julnē-ē*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *uhē wañan'(-t'ā)*
450. Lāpī . . . *ū wañan'(-t'ā)*
452. Kachch'i . . . *hū viñan'(-tū)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tē (džātī or) džātāt*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tē džātēt*
494. Kōṅkani . . . *te vetāt*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *yati, yat*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *sēmānē jānti*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *ō lok'ni jānti (or jāich'at')*
516. Magahī . . . *ū sab jā-hat'i*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ū lōg jāwan (or jā-lan)*
520. " South-ern . . . *oh'nī jāwan (or jā-lan)*
526. Nagpurīā . . . *ū-man jāi-nā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tāhārā yāy*
" spoken . . . *tārā jāē*
537. South-western . . . *tānne jāy*
541. Siripurīā . . . *ōrā jāch'ē*
546. Eastern . . . *tārā zāy*
548. of Cachar . . . *tārā zāy (or zāēr)*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tārā zāyē*
551. Chakmā . . . *tārā jāyan*
553. Assamese . . . *xi-hōt zāy*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *wai jānt-uhāi (or -ahī)*
560. Bag'eli . . . *uī jānt-hī*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *wō-man jānt'aš*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *wē jāē(-hāš) (or jāntē-hāš)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *wē jāē (-hē) (or jāntē-hē)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō jāē (or jāntē-hai)*
589. Bāngarū . . . *wai jāwē(-saī)*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *wē jāy(-hāš) (or jāntaš)*
605. Kanauji . . . *wē jāē(-hāš) (or jānt-hāš)*
611. Bundēli . . . *bē jāē (or jānt-hāš)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūy jāy (or jānt-hāš)*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *uh jīwan (or jāndē-hāš, jānnē hāš)*
" spoken . . . *ō jānde-ne*
639. Pōwadī . . . *ōh jāndē(-or jānē-)hāš*
648. Dōgri . . . *oh jāde(-or jāne-)ē*
650. Kāngrā . . . *seh jāde-hā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tēō jāy*
661. Charōtari . . . *tē džāy-t's'e*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *iwaḍāi jāy-se*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tēō jāy'ch'*
676. G'isādī . . . *ōy jācha*
713. Rājast'ānī, Marwārī . . . *uwē jāwē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *wai jāy*
755. Mēwātī . . . *wai jāyāh*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *wē jāē*
761. Mālvi . . . *vī jāvē (or jāy)*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *wō jāj*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *ō jāvē(-h'ē)*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *tyā jātes*
678. B'ili . . . *wai jāē(-h'ē)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tini-haru jāun (or jān-ch'an)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *u jāau (or jān, jānī)*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *wō jāwan (or jāndān)*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *sōjē jāō (or nōt'ō)*
816. Simnaurī . . . *sē džewē sa*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *sē jāō*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *sē džewī (or džewō)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sai džewā*
833. Kuḷui . . . *tē nīšā sā (or sī)*
837. Maṇḍōālī . . . *sējā hē*
842. Chamēālī . . . *ō jān (or jāndē)*
843. Gādī . . . *ōh gāhan (or gāhndē)*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *sē g'ētē*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ūn'ā gāñ (or gāhān)*
849. Paḍarī . . . *tāhñ' g'ēnē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši wa itta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku arapa nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà kàttà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bār-ib-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi gene-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi otubai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>nioan</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burnasaski . . .	<i>jē nīyam</i>
-----------------------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'ñom tou rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai ā tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>oā à tūi r'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en là n-chīp</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā hwā-i lōx</i> (or <i>sā°, nā</i>)
Katung . . .	<i>ā hwāi' lākh</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>hāt luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>āu</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o kō-yā-dō, o kō-p'-gen</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>nā là leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā liā-nē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa leāt ō-te</i>
----------------------	-----------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-ñ</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sān-ken-ā-ing</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ing šen-en-din</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>ing chol si'-king</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āñje hān-cher</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ñān er-re</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nīng ōi-gī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wā \k'u (or \k'a) /lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā \hui' chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'an \tai -pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ch'an \dai -pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kū pai liao</i>
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>kau /pai' yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kau pai k'ā</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>kau k'ā \i</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tēi \dā-di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

25. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya /lē -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>yā le yō'</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>kwe ōn lwe len</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā (etc.) lā wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā (etc.) le hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā (etc.) lā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ye le to</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>yū li hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā (etc.) ts'ō (tō or bō) hā</i>
Yintalā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ki lē hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke lai tū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ke (etc.) lai tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>s' (etc.) lā wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>dā le wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kō -mō /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pō-Miao . . .	<i>go mō lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>miñ myā (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>/ya \mu -yu</i>
Man-ta-pah . . .	<i>/ya \miñ /liū</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>gye il-i-ga</i> (or <i>il de-g</i>)
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>i de-g</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>gu bō-ke-k</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>g' bī-ē-g</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī di-i</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kā hadai hi-kā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>gai yā-n ān</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ān-ā pēg-ān</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>kā k'e-ōn-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kon k'ā-to</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>dī-ti</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ā k'u-chum-t'iyō</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā°-sun-mī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nā hyā-lā</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>nā ni-jī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go la-ti</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nā nun-ne</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī o-nā</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>jī wāe-gu du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go nōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nā k'ā-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā ēn-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā gi-kā</i>
125. Dāñā . . .	<i>nā ā-n-mā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>lā bō-yā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kī p'ai-gā (f)</i>

Lolo-Mo'e Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>vis \ē wa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo \i (\ē)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>vis \i \yu</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā i gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
276. Lisu . . .	<i>-nāw -yo-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nāw jī kō ā</i>
Mo-ō' . . .	<i>ñā bō ya</i> (or <i>sē</i>)
274. Lahu . . .	<i>nā k'ai p'ō oi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā dīn ām mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>nā p'yin-pa yin</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā ch'im pa yin</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā sōn (-pa)</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-rān sōn-m-in</i> (or <i>sōn-din</i>)
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā sōn pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā sōn ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nā kal-sin</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nā gal bin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā gyu zō</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā sōn yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>ān t'ān-bai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>ān li-gān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ān tūn-bā</i> (or <i>-kā</i>)
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>ān-ā rē°-āhā</i> (or <i>-jāh</i>)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ān-ā hīn-nīn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ān t'ān-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā k'e-rōm</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā vō-wō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>niye wu-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē gū-lē</i>
166. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>yē gwā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>yi tī-tā-wō</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nī āo</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā wō-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nai t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ku jā-lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō hau-kē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi ta-jāw-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-ni t'au-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne dām-lā</i>
195. Maram . . .	<i>yē rō-i-mān-lē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>i tā-mēn mā-tai</i>
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>i tsat-tu-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>i wā-ē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i rē-rū-ē</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai chā-k'āw-lā</i>

Number in General List.			Number in General List.			Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>			320. Telugu	.	<i>nēn* pōyindān*</i> (or <i>pōtin</i>)	499. Singhalese	.	<i>giyemi</i>
204. Chingpā	or		328. Brāhūi	.	<i>i hinūṭ</i>	502. Oriyā	.	<i>mu gali</i>
Kachin	.	<i>nai sà nūt-sà</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.			507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	.	<i>ham geldāh</i>
Maran	.	<i>nai sà nūt-sà</i>	Arabic	.	<i>ḡahabtu</i>	516. Magahi	.	<i>ham gēlī</i>
205. Singp'o	.	<i>nai sà-hā(-dai)</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.			521. B'ojpurī, North-		
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>						ern	.	<i>ham gailī</i>
Old Meit'ei	.	<i>ei k'on-sāl-lu-i</i>				520. „ South-		
206. Meit'ei	.	<i>ei chat-lē</i>				ern	.	<i>ham gailī</i>
207. T'ado	.	<i>kē ka-chē-tai</i>				526. Nagpurī	.	<i>mōz gēlō</i>
213. Siyin	.	<i>kē-mā ka-pai-tā-hi</i>				530. Bengali, written	.	<i>āmi gēlām</i>
219. Lai	.	<i>k'-ka' li-kōm</i> (or <i>ai, hā-sān, or di-sān</i>)				„ spoken	.	<i>āmi gēlum</i>
224. Lušēi	.	<i>ka-kal-tā</i>				537. South-western	.	<i>mui g'āt'li</i> (or <i>g'āch'li</i>)
227. Banjōgl	.	<i>kei-mā kā-kal-ro</i>				541. Siripurī	.	<i>mui gēnu</i>
228. Pānk'u	.	<i>kei-mā k'ā-kal-roa</i>				546. Eastern	.	<i>āmi gēlām</i>
229. Hsāngk'ol	.	<i>gē-fē-tā</i>				548. of Cachar	.	<i>mui gēslām</i> (or <i>gēslōm</i>)
232. Hallām	.	<i>kei k'ā-sē-jei</i>				550. of Chittagong	.	<i>āi gēlām</i>
236. Langrong	.	<i>kai-mā kē-kāl-tā</i>				551. Chākma	.	<i>mui jēyan</i>
237. Aimol	.	<i>kai ka-chē-yoi</i>				553. Assamese	.	<i>mōy gālō</i> (or <i>goisilō</i>)
238. Chiru	.	<i>kai k'ā-sē-yoi</i>				558. Eastern Hindī,		
239. Kolhreng	.	<i>kai ki-chai-yai</i>				Awadī	.	<i>maṭ gayēu</i>
240. Kōm	.	<i>kai ka-sē-yō-ōn</i>				560. Bag'elli	.	<i>maṭ gayāu</i>
248. Pūrūm	.	<i>kai t'ēn sōn-ē</i>				573. Ch'attisgarī	.	<i>maṭ gayēu</i>
247. Anāl	.	<i>ni chē-nū</i>				582. Western Hindī,		
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	.	<i>nai ka-wā a-piñ</i>				Hindōstāni	.	<i>maṭ gayā</i>
255. Taungṭa	.	<i>kye k'-ṭi' kai ṭein</i>				583. Vernacular		
252. Chinbōk	.	...				Hindōstāni	.	<i>mē gayī</i> (or <i>giyī</i>)
Yādwin	.	...				587. Dak'inī	.	<i>maṭ gayā</i>
254. Chinbōn	.	<i>kyci ka-sit hi</i>				589. Bāngarū	.	<i>maṭ gayā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	.	<i>je k'-si'-pli-hnu</i>				593. Braj B'ak'a	.	<i>maṭ gayau</i>
256. Šō or K'yāng	.	<i>chē ka-sit-ni-ū</i>				605. Kanaujī	.	<i>maṭ gaō</i>
257. K'ami	.	<i>kai chē'-bau</i>				611. Bundēllī	.	<i>maṭ gaō</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>						616. Banāp'ari	.	<i>maṭ gaō</i> (or <i>gā, gāy</i>)
279. Andro	.	<i>nā sà-nō</i>				633. Pañjābī, written	.	<i>maṭ giā</i>
279. Sengmai	.	<i>nā sà-nō</i>				„ spoken	.	<i>maṭ gēi</i>
280. Chairēl	.	<i>nā k'ā-k'ānē</i>				639. Pōwadī	.	<i>maṭ gēā</i>
281. Kadu	.	(as present)				648. Dōgrī	.	<i>āṭ giā</i> (or <i>gayā</i>)
<i>Burma Group.</i>						650. Kāngrā	.	<i>maṭ giī</i>
261. Szi or Atei	.	...				653. Gujarātī, Stan-		
262. Laši or Lechi	.	...				dard	.	<i>hū gayō</i>
263. Maru	.	<i>nā bein lā-wā</i>				661. Charōtarī	.	<i>hū gayō</i> (or <i>gyō, dāyō</i>)
260. Maingṭa	or					666. Kāṭiyāwādī	.	<i>hū jīyā</i>
Ngachang	.	<i>nā su-bā-bā°</i>				673. K'ar'wā	.	<i>hū giyō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	.	<i>nā lā peu yā</i>				676. G'isādī	.	<i>hū gayō</i>
Me-gyā	.	<i>nā lā we pyei yā</i> (or <i>lā</i>)				713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-		
264. Mrū	.	<i>un mun k'oh</i>				wārl	.	<i>hū gayō</i>
265. Burmese, written	.	(as present)				742. Jaipurī	.	<i>maṭ gayō</i>
„ spoken	.	(as present)				756. Mēwātī	.	<i>maṭ gayō</i>
266. Arakanese	.	<i>nā lā bi-byā</i>				777. Gujurī of		
267. Taungyo	.	<i>nā ṭā k'ā-dū</i> (or <i>poi-bi</i>)				Hazara	.	<i>hū gēō</i>
269. Danu	.	<i>nā ṭwā gū-dū</i> (or <i>pi-bi</i>)				761. Mālvi	.	<i>hū gayō</i>
268. Inṭa	.	<i>nā swā pi bā</i>				770. Nīmāḍī	.	<i>hau gayō</i>
270. Tavoyan	.	<i>nā ṭwā pi bi</i>				771. Lab'ānī of		
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.						Berar	.	<i>ma gyō</i>
285. Tamil	.	<i>nāy pōnē</i>				708. K'andēsi	.	<i>maṭ gyī</i>
287. Korava	.	<i>nā hōnē</i>				678. B'ili	.	<i>hū gījyō</i>
291. Kaikāḍī	.	<i>nā hōni</i>				782. Eastern Pahārī		
289. Irula	.	...				or K'as-kurā	.	<i>ma gayē</i>
294. Malayālam	.	<i>nān pōyī</i>				786. Central Pahārī,		
297. Kanarese	.	<i>nān" hōden"</i>				Kumaunī	.	<i>maṭ gayū</i>
298. Bādaga	.	<i>nā hōde</i>				805. Gar'wālī	.	<i>maṭ gaū</i>
301. Kodagu	.	<i>nān" pōne</i>				815. Western Pahārī,		
302. Tuḷu	.	<i>yān" pōye</i>				Jaunsāri	.	<i>hāṭ gōā</i> (or <i>ndī'ā</i>)
303. Toda	.	<i>ān poki fīchpini</i>				816. Sirmaurī	.	<i>āw dēwī</i>
304. Kōta	.	...				820. Bag'āṭī	.	<i>āṭ gōā</i>
305. Kurux or Orāṭ	.	<i>ēn kērkan</i>				822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	.	<i>ā dēwā</i>
307. Malto or Maler	.	<i>ēn ekken</i>				830. Šōdōchī	.	<i>mū dēūau</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or						833. Kuḷuī	.	<i>hau nōṭṭ'ī</i>
Khond	.	<i>ānu sāsē</i>				837. Maṇḍēālī	.	<i>hau gēā</i>
310. Kōlāmi	.	...				842. Chamēālī	.	<i>hau gēā</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	.	<i>anā hattān</i>				843. Gādī	.	<i>āṭ gō</i> (or <i>guch'ārā</i>)
						845. Paṅgwālī	.	<i>āṭ gā</i>
						847. B'adrawāhī	.	<i>āṭ jāṭ</i>
						849. Pādārī	.	<i>āṭ gā</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata wa itta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>e arapa nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ne kàttà</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bārīb-san</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>zi gene-ke</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chi otubai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>hioan</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>un nimā</i>
----------------	-------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>en tou rōoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mnah ā tuai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh à tãt r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hā là n-chip</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>mī hwā-i lōx</i> (or <i>vā°</i> , <i>nā</i>)
Katurr	. . .	<i>mī hwāi lākh</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>hait luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>be</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>mō kō-yā-dō</i> , <i>mō kō-p'-gen</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>mē là leit</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>dā liā-'m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>mē leāt ō-te</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------

Mundāi Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>cha'āo-en-ā-m</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>sīn-ken-ā-m</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>am šen-en-dān</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>ām chol-si°-kim</i>
23. Juāng	. . .	<i>āman-de m-ān-cher</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>āman er-re</i>
30. Gadabī	. . .	<i>nōm ōi-gī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/ni k'ü</i> (or <i>k'a</i>) <i>/lyau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā 'hui 'chā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ḍān ḍai-pai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ḍ'ān ḍai-pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	} <i>mūn pai liao</i>
47. K'un	. . .	
49. Šān	. . .	<i>-mau /pai 'yau</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>mau pai k'i</i>
52. K'amtī	. . .	<i>mau k-i kā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>māy /dū -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na /lā -yū</i>
„ Basecin	. . .	<i>wā</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>nā</i> } <i>le yo°</i>
36. Taungōu	. . .	<i>nā twe len</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>lā wi li</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>le hwā wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā nā</i> (etc.) <i>lā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ne le to</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>mū li hwā tū lā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>tē'ō</i> (<i>tō</i> or <i>bo</i>) <i>kā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā le hō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā lai tū</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>lai tū tū</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>lā wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>nā le wī bo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tāi (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>ḥkās -mō /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>kao mō lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>miā myā</i> (wentest)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>māy /mu -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy /miā /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni	. . .	<i>kā il-i-nī</i> (or <i>il de-na</i>)
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>i de-n</i>
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>ko bō-ke-n</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>ka bi-ē-n</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ga di-nōš</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>nā hadai hi-nā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>nān yā-nān</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'o-nī k-pēg-ē</i> (or <i>k-pē</i>)
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>in-k'i k'y-ā-kā-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ān k'ā-te-yo</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>dī-tē</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. Tūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ān-ā k'u-chum-t'iyō</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lā°-la-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ki hyā-lā</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ge ni-ji</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ge la-te</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nān nuā-ne-s</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'a o-nā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or		
Pahī	. . .	<i>ch'i wāe-gu du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>kō nōn</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>bā k'ā-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā šn-hā</i>
124. Mīri	. . .	<i>nā g'ā-tā</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>nā ā-n-ma</i>
126. Mīmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>ḥā'āe vā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>wi'āi (vā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>wi'āi'āi</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā i gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lāsu	. . .	<i>-nā -yo-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nā jī kē d</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na bō ya</i> (or <i>ā</i>)
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kai p'ō wi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā ē dī am mī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtī, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'gōd p'gin-pa red</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'gō° ch'im-pa ro°</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ian sōn</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'go-ran sōn-m-in</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'got sōn pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'gut sōn ban</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'go kal-pa</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'go gal-lup sōn</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō gyu ze</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ch'ot sōn yi</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī	. . .	<i>nān t'ān-bai</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā li-gān</i>
131. Dimā-nā	. . .	<i>nān tuā-bā</i> (or <i>kā</i>)
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>nā°-ā rō°-āhā</i> (or <i>jōk</i>)
143. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-ā hiā-niā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nān t'ān-k'ā</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nā k'e-rōm</i>

Nāgō Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nō vō-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>no-nā wu-ke</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>nō gū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>no gwā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>nē ti-tā-lē-wā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nāe āo</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nā wō-cho</i>
170. Tengea	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nān t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>na-un t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>nān jā-lē</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nō hau-kē</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nān tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nān ta-jī-ā-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nān-ni t'au-nē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān dām-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na tsat-tu-wa</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nān chā-k'āu-lā</i>

Thou wentest (212).

Number in
General
List.

- Kachin Group.**
204. Chingpá or
Kachin . . . *nān sà nūt-sà*
Maran . . . *nān sà nūt sà*
205. Singp'ó . . . *nān sà-hi(-dai)*

- Kuki-Chin Group.**
Old Meit'ei . . . *nān k'ōn-sāl-lu-ī*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nān chat-lē*
207. T'ado . . . *nān na-chē-tai*
213. Siyin . . . *nān-mā na-pai-ti-hi*
219. Lai . . . *n'-ka' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān
or di-sān)*
224. Lušei . . . *i-kal-tā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nān-mī nā-kal-ro*
228. Pank'ū . . . *nān-mā nā-kal-ro*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nān nē-fē-tā*
232. Hallam . . . *nān nā-sē-jei*
236. Langrong . . . *nān nā-kāl-tā*
237. Aimol . . . *nān na-chē-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *nān nān-sē-yoi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *nān ni-chai-gai*
240. Kōm . . . *nān ka-sē-yō-chē*
246. Pūrim . . . *nān t'ēn-soñ-ē*
247. Anāl . . . *nān chē-ta-nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nān ka-wā a-pin*
255. Taungtha . . . *no n'-thi' kai thein*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *nar na-sit hi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nauñ n'-si'-pli-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *nauñ na-sit-ni-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *nān chē-bau*

- Lūi Group.**
279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

- Burma Group.**
261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nō beiñ lā-wā*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *non su-hā-bā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā lā peu yā*
Me-gyā . . . *no lā ue pyei yā (or lā)*
264. Mrū . . . *en pā-muñ-k'ok*
265. Burmese, written (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *mān lā bi-byi*
267. Taungyo . . . *nē θā kā-dā (or pwi-bi)*
269. Danu . . . *miān θwā gā-dā (or pi-bi)*
268. Intha . . . *nān swā pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nān θwā pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nī pōyiy*
287. Korava . . . *nī hōnā*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nī hōnā*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *nī pōy*
297. Kanarese . . . *nīn' hōdi*
298. Baḍaga . . . *ni hodi*
301. Kōlagu . . . *nīn' pōniya*
302. Tuḷu . . . *i pōya*
303. Toda . . . *ni poki fichi*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *nīn kērka*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nīn ekke*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *īnu ēāsi*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *īm m i hattī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nīv' pōyināo" (or pōtiw')*
328. Brāhūi . . . *nī hinās*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ṣahabta*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *šūt-, rapta- (past part.)*
Pahlavi . . . *šud hē, raft hē*
331. Persian . . . *šudī, raftī*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *t' lāpē*
353. Waziri . . . *ta lōpē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ta ulāpē*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *tū ts'ēkē*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *tau šutē*
366. Eastern . . . *t'au šudayē*
370. Waxi . . . *tu-at ragdei*
371. Širni . . . *tu-at sut*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tao-at sūt*
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . *tō šud-i (or šud-at)*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *to šiai*
378. Yūdyā . . . *to šuit*

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *tiu gowāš*
380. Wai-alā . . . *to gōš*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *iyū pezegesiš*
383. Kalāša . . . *tu parah*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tu gais*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . (t) } *gikyī*
387. " Western . . . (tō) }
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrali . . . *tu bayau*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *tu gā*
394. Chilāsi . . . *tū gās*
396. of Drās . . . *tū gi*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tū gō*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *ts'h gōk'*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *tū gōk'*
403. Pōguli . . . *tu gōs*
404. Dōḍa Siraji . . . *tu gēs*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tū gēs*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tū gi*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *tū gā*
411. Maiyā . . . *tū baigī*
Gypsy, European . . . *tū geliān*
" Syrian . . . *ātu gārūr*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *tv m gatah*
Prakrit . . . *tum gaō, tukhū gau*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *tū gēā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *tū gēā*
428. Hindki . . . *tū ggāi*
432. T'ālī . . . *tū gēā*
433. D'ānni . . . *tū giā*
435. Tināulī . . . *tū gi i (or gā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *tū gēā*
437. Pōtwāri . . . *tū gēā*
440. Chibālī . . . *tūh geā*
441. Punch'i . . . *tū gi-asī*
446. Sind'i, Vičhōli . . . *tū viē*
450. Lāri . . . *tū vē*
452. Kachch'i . . . *tū vē*
456. Marāṭ'i, Deši . . . *tū gēlīs*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tū gēlā(s)*
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . *tū gēlōi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *giyehi*
502. Oriyā . . . *tu galu*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *tō gēlē*
516. Magahi . . . *tū gēlē*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *tē gēlē*
520. " South-ern . . . *tū gailā*
526. Nagpuria . . . *tō gēlē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tui geli, tumi gele*
" spoken . . . *tui geli, tumi gāle*
537. South-western . . . *tui g'it'nu (or g'ach'tu)*
541. Siripuria . . . *tui gēlō*
546. Eastern . . . *tui gēslē*
548. of Cachar . . . *tuin gēslē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tui gēlī*
551. Chākmi . . . *tui jēyas*
553. Assamese . . . *tōy gāli (or goisili), tumi
gālā (or goisilā)*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *tū gayes*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *taī gayē*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *tē gayē*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *tū gayā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tū gayā (or giyā)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *tū gayā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *tū gayā*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *tū gayau*
605. Kanauji . . . *tū gaō*
611. Bundēli . . . *tū gaō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *taī gaō (or gā, gaōy)*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *tū giā*
" spoken . . . *tū geā*
639. Powād'i . . . *tū gēā*
643. Dōgri . . . *tū gi i (or gayā)*
650. Kāṅgrā . . . *tū giā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tū gayō*
661. Charōtari . . . *tū gayō (or gyō, dzyō)*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādi . . . *tū jīyā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tū giyō*
676. G'isādi . . . *tū gayō*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *tū gayō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *tū gayō*
755. Mēwāti . . . *tū gayō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *tū gēō*
761. Malvi . . . *tū giyō*
770. Nimādi . . . *tū gayō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *tū gyō*
708. K'andēsi . . . *tū gyā*
678. B'ili . . . *tū giyō*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *tā gais*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *tu gayai*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *tū gai*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *tū gā (or nōt'ā)*
816. Sirmauri . . . *tū dēwī*
822. Bag'āti . . . *tū gōā*
822. Kiṭṭ'āl . . . *tū dēwī*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *tū d'āu*
833. Kului . . . *tū nōt'i*
837. Mandēali . . . *tū gēi*
842. Chamēali . . . *tū gēi*
843. Gādi . . . *tū gō (or guch'ūrā)*
845. Paṅgwāl . . . *tū gā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *tū jāu*
849. Pādari . . . *tū gā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa itta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>arapa nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sàràm) kàttà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bār-ib-dūr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i gene-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>otubai, oturun</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ioan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>in nīmī</i>
----------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk tou rōoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah ā tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah ā tār r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke là n-chīp</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān hwa-i lōx (or vā°, nā)</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ūn hwa-i lākh</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>hāt luen (or hō) to</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān kō-yā-dō, ān kō-p'-gen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>u là leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā līx-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an leāt ō-te</i>
----------------------	---------------------

Mundī Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-e</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>sān-ken-ā-e</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dī'k' ten-en-din</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-kar chol-si'-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār hān-cher</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin er-ē-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy ōi-gā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā k'ū (or k'a) ngyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui hui'chi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au dai-pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'au dai-pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mān pai liao</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>mān pai liao</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-mān p'ri'gyau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mān pai kā</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>mān k'ā kā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>no ā dā -dī</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wē /lē -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>'we lo go'</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>'we lo go'</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>wei lwe len</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>'wā lā wē li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā (etc.) le hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā lā wī wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze lo to</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū li hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā (etc.) ts'ō (tō or bō) hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sim-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wi lē hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wai lai tū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>'nān (etc.) lai tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o lā wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u yā le wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -mō /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā mō lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>miñ myā (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān mu_yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin miñ /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni . . .	<i>du il-i (or il do-')</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>i dē</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>du bo-k</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do bī-ē-ī (or bīgy)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hve di-din</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>wā hadai hi</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>d'ā yā-hān</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē pēg-ē (or pē)</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>u-k'ī k'y-ā-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'o k'ā-to</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>dī-tā</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>um k'u-chum-t'īyo</i>
106. Vāyu or Hayu . . .	<i>lā°-la-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha hyā-lā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e ni-jī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>me lā-pā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hosai nuñ-ne</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o o-nā</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>hō wō-gu du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu nōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ē k'ā-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abar . . .	<i>hāi hāi</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>hāi gī-hā</i>
125. Dāsa . . .	<i>wa ā-a-ma</i>
126. Mūmī, Dīgātā . . .	...
Mīju . . .	...

Lolo-Miao Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>'t'e vā wa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>hā vā (hō)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-yā vā vā</i>
276. A-ka (K) . . .	<i>dyā i gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yā -yā-lā</i>
Lim' or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī jī k'ā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>vā hō yā (or sō)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā hāi p'ō vā yā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>hā dī ān mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tāuchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. Bōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o p'ān-pā rōd</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'o ch'ān-pā rōd</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'o sōn</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'o sōn-mān</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>k'o sōn</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o sōn bān</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'o kal mīn</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'o gal sōn</i>
68. Dānjongka . . .	<i>k'o ggy ze</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'o sōn yi</i>

Bōtā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>bī t'āi-bai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē lī-gān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō tūn-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā rō°-āhā (or -jāk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā hīn-nīn</i>
151. Tīpurā . . .	<i>bō t'ān-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā k'e-rōm</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō vō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā-nā wu-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu gwā</i>
194. Sopomā . . .	<i>hana tā-lē-wā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāc āo</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>īī wō-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mī t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>si jā-lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau hau-kē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māi ta-jāu-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-mī t'au-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā dām-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā t'at-tu-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā chā-l'āu-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu . . . <i>vāḍ" pōyināḍ" (or pōyen")</i>		499. Singhalese . . . <i>giyē, giyā</i>	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūi . . . <i>ōd kinā</i>		502. Oṛiyā . . . <i>sē galā</i>	
Kachin . . .	<i>ši sà nūt-sà</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . <i>ō gēl</i>	
Maran . . .	<i>ši sà nūt-sà</i>	Arabic . . .	<i>ṣahaba</i>	516. Magahi . . . <i>ū gēl</i>	
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>k'i sà-hā(-dai)</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . <i>ū gailē</i>	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Erastian Branch.		520. " South-ern . . . <i>ū gail</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>mā-hāk k'on-sāl-lu-i</i>	Old Persian . . .	...	526. Nagpuria . . . <i>ū gēlak</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>mā chat-lē</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>šūta-, raptā- (past part.)</i>	530. Bengali, written . . . <i>sē gela</i>	
207. T'ado . . .	<i>a-mā a-chē-tai</i>	Pahlavi . . .	<i>šud, raft</i>	" spoken . . . <i>šē gālō</i>	
213. Siyin . . .	<i>a-mā a-pai-tā-hi</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>šud, raft</i>	537. South-western . . . <i>sē g'āt'la (or g'āch'la)</i>	
219. Lai . . .	<i>"-ka' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>haya lār</i>	541. Siripuria . . . <i>dhē gēl</i>	
224. Lušēi . . .	<i>a-kal-tā</i>	353. Waziri . . .	<i>aya lōr</i>	546. Eastern . . . <i>šē gēsil</i>	
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>ā-mā ā-kal-ro</i>	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>haya wlār</i>	548. of Cachar . . . <i>hē gēsil</i>	
228. Pank'u . . .	<i>ā-mā ā-kal-roa</i>	360. Ōrmuri . . .	<i>afō ts'ēk</i>	550. of Chittagong . . . <i>tē gēil (or gēl)</i>	
229. Hrangk'ol . . .	<i>ā-mā ā-fē-tā</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrani . . .	<i>ā šuta</i>	551. Chākma . . . <i>tē jēyē</i>	
232. Hallām . . .	<i>ā-mā ā-sē-jei</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>ā šuṭa</i>	553. Assamese . . . <i>xi gāl (or goinil)</i>	
236. Langrong . . .	<i>ā-ni ā-kāl-tā</i>	370. Waxi . . .	<i>yao ragdei</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . <i>ū gā (or gais)</i>	
237. Aimol . . .	<i>a-mā a-chē-yoi</i>	371. Širni . . .	<i>yū-i sut</i>	560. Bag'eli . . . <i>wā g'i</i>	
238. Chiru . . .	<i>a-mā a-šē-yoi</i>	372. Sarikoli . . .	<i>yū sūt</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . <i>wō gais</i>	
239. Kolhreg . . .	<i>a-mā a-chai-yai</i>	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . .	<i>ao šud</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . <i>wōh gayā</i>	
240. Kōm . . .	<i>a-mā ka-sē-yō-n-hai</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungi . . .	<i>wo šoi</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . <i>ō gayā (or giyi)</i>	
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>mo-n t'ēn-soñ</i>	378. Yūdya . . .	<i>wo šui</i>	587. Dak'ini . . . <i>wō gayā</i>	
247. Anāl . . .	<i>a-mā chi-yē-nū</i>	Dardic or Pišācha Branch.		589. Bangarū . . . <i>oh gayā</i>	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>ma-mā ka-wā</i>	379. Bašgali . . .	<i>aske gwa</i>	593. Braj B'āk'a . . . <i>wah gayau</i>	
255. Taungṭa . . .	<i>"-ko "θi' kai θein</i>	380. Wai-alā . . .	<i>se goā</i>	605. Kanauji . . . <i>wahu gaō</i>	
252. Chinbōk . . .	...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . .	<i>sū pezagis (or pezagusto, or pezekso)</i>	611. Bundeli . . . <i>bō gaō</i>	
Yādwīn . . .	...	383. Kalāśa . . .	<i>se parau</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . . <i>wā gaō (or gā)</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>ā-ni ā-sit hi</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>se ga</i>	633. Pañjābi, written . . . <i>uh giā</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>pā "si'-pli-hnu</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern . . .	<i>ūs' } gik</i>	" spoken . . . <i>ō geā</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>a-yā si-ni-ū</i>	387. " Western . . .	<i>ūsē } gik</i>	639. Pōwād'i . . . <i>dh gēā</i>	
257. K'ami . . .	<i>nī che'-bau'</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . .	<i>hasa bayai</i>	648. Dōgri . . . <i>oh giā (or gayā)</i>	
Lūi Group.		392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . .	<i>ro gō"</i>	650. Kāngrā . . . <i>seh giā</i>	
279. Andro . . .	...	394. Chilāsi . . .	<i>asō gās</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . <i>tē gayō</i>	
279. Sengmai . . .	...	396. of Drās . . .	<i>rō gau</i>	661. Charōtari . . . <i>tē gayō (or gyō, dayō)</i>	
280. Chairel . . .	...	397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	<i>sō gō</i>	666. Kaṭ'i-yāwāḍi . . . <i>i jiyā</i>	
281. Kadu . . .	(as present)	400. Kāšniri . . .	<i>suh gōv (or gau)</i>	673. K'ar'wā . . . <i>tē giyō</i>	
Burma Group.		401. Kaštawāri . . .	<i>su gōu (or gau)</i>	676. G'isāḍi . . . <i>ō gayō</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	...	403. Pōguli . . .	<i>su gō</i>	713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . <i>uwō gayō</i>	
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	...	404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . .	<i>su gō</i>	742. Jaipuri . . . <i>wō gayō</i>	
263. Maru . . .	<i>yō bein li-wā</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>su gēū (or gā)</i>	755. Mēwāti . . . <i>wō gayō</i>	
260. Maingṭa or Ngachang . . .	<i>su su-bā-bā°</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . .	<i>aši gā</i>	777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . <i>ō gēō</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>yā lā peu yā</i>	409. Tōrwāli . . .	<i>sēh gā</i>	761. Mālvi . . . <i>ū gayō</i>	
Me-gyā . . .	<i>nō lā we pyei yā (or li)</i>	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>sōh baigā</i>	770. Nimāḍi . . . <i>wō gayō</i>	
264. Mrū . . .	<i>pai-mi mun-k'oh</i>	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>ōv geliās, gelō</i>	771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . <i>ū gyō</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . .	(as present)	" Syrian . . .	<i>pānj'i gārā</i>	708. K'andēsi . . . <i>tō gyī</i>	
" spoken . . .	(as present)	Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'ili . . . <i>vī gijyō</i>	
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>θu lā bi-byā</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>sa gataḥ</i>	782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . <i>tyō gayō</i>	
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>θu θā kā-dā (or pwi-bi)</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>sō gaō, su gau</i>	785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . <i>u gayo</i>	
269. Danu . . .	<i>θu θwā gā-dā (or pi-bi)</i>	430. K'ētrāni . . .	...	805. Gar'wāli . . . <i>wō gayō</i>	
268. Inṭa . . .	<i>su swā pi bā</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur . . .	<i>oh gēā</i>	815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . <i>sō gōā (or nōt'ā)</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>θu θwā pi bi</i>	426. Mūltāni . . .	<i>ō gēā</i>	816. Sirmauri . . . <i>sē dēwā</i>	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindki . . .	<i>ō ggiā</i>	820. Bag'āti . . . <i>sē gōā</i>	
285. Tamil . . .	<i>avan pōyā</i>	432. T'ali . . .	<i>oh gēā</i>	822. Kiūt'ali . . . <i>sē dēwā</i>	
287. Korava . . .	<i>āva hōnū</i>	433. D'anni . . .	<i>oh giā</i>	830. Šōdōchi . . . <i>sō dēwāu</i>	
291. Kaikāḍi . . .	<i>āu hōnū</i>	435. Tināuli . . .	<i>dh giā (or gā)</i>	833. Kuḷui . . . <i>sau nōt'ā</i>	
289. Irula . . .	...	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>ō gēā</i>	837. Maṇḍālī . . . <i>sē gēā</i>	
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>avan pōyi</i>	437. Pōt'wāri . . .	<i>oh gēā</i>	842. Chamālī . . . <i>ō gēā</i>	
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>avan" hōdan"</i>	440. Chib'ali . . .	<i>dh gēā</i>	843. Gādi . . . <i>dh gō (or guch'ārā)</i>	
298. Baḍaga . . .	<i>ava hoda</i>	441. Punch'i . . .	<i>dh gā-asā</i>	845. Paṅgwāli . . . <i>sē g'i</i>	
301. Koḍagu . . .	<i>avaṅ pōchi</i>	446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . .	<i>hū viō</i>	847. B'adrawāhi . . . <i>dh jāū</i>	
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>āye pōye</i>	450. Lāri . . .	<i>ū viō</i>	849. Paḍari . . . <i>sē g'i</i>	
303. Toda . . .	<i>adum poki fichi</i>	452. Kachch'i . . .	<i>hū veō (or vyō)</i>		
304. Kōta . . .	...	456. Marāt'i, Dēsi . . .	<i>tō gēlā</i>		
305. Kurax or Orāḍ . . .	<i>ās kēras</i>	478. Nāgpuri . . .	<i>tō gēlā</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>āh ekyah</i>	494. Kōhkanī . . .	<i>tō gelō</i>		
308. Kni, Kand'i, or Khond . . .	<i>ēāñju sāsēñju</i>				
310. Kolāmi . . .	...			
314. Gōṇḍi . . .	<i>ōl kottul</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-domo wa itta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>payo-a' nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri katti</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bār-ib-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be gene-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide otubai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>gicau, ginoazen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>mī nīman</i>
----------------------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn tou rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puiai ā tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pue ā tāt r'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>lā n-chīp en</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wu.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā (etc.) hwi-i lōx (or vā°, nā)</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ye (etc.) hwi-i lākh</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>hait luen (or ho) i</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni tō-yā-dō, o-ni kō-p'gen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nī lā leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā liā-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē (dual hē) leāt ō-te</i>
----------------------	-------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>sān-ken-ā-bū</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ā-bung šen-en-dān</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ele chol-ki-le</i>
23. Juāng . . .	<i>neñje n-ān-cher</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen er-re</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>neñg ōi-gī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wī-man k'ū (or k'a)</i>
	<i>lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā' tī hui' chī</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau tī -pai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-rau tī -pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>hō pai liao</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-hau /pai' yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau pai kā</i>
52. K'ānti . . .	<i>hau kī lū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-lā /dā -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa /lō-yū</i>
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	<i>pā le yō'</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>nī-ōn lwe len</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	<i>pā (etc.) lā wī lī</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (etc.) le hū wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nī w'ā (etc.) lā wī wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>we le to</i>
" Brā . . .	<i>gū lī hū wā tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'ī (etc.) t'ō (tō or bē) hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā lē hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā l'ī tū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pū (etc.) lai tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g' (etc.) lā wā bā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>yū l'pā le wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-pē -mō /lō ā</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yā-go mō lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā myā (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>yā/bu mu -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yā' bua mī /liōu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>nye-re il-nī (or il da-nī)</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>i de-nī</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>nī bō-ken</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>nīān bī-ā-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nūn dy-ā-s</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>kya'il hadai hi-kya'il</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Līmū . . .	<i>ā-nā ā-pē, ā-nī-gē pēg-t-gē</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>dī-k-tā-ko</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā°-ki-ken-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī kyā-jī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-nī nī-jī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān-ko nūn-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-p'ī or nā</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>jā-ri le-tiū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kā-yū nōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī k'ā-b-se</i>

277a. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
277b. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
277c. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
277d. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
277e. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
277f. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
277g. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
277h. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
277i. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
277j. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
277k. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
277l. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
277m. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
277n. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
277o. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
277p. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
277q. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
277r. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
277s. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
277t. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
277u. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
277v. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
277w. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
277x. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
277y. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
277z. Lolo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
58. Bōch . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
59. Bōch . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
60. Bōch . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
61. Bōch . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
62. Bōch . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
63. Bōch . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
64. Bōch . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
65. Bōch . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
66. Bōch . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
67. Bōch . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
68. Bōch . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
69. Bōch . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
128. Bodo or Bōch . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
131. Dimā . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
135. Garo, Ashū . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
151. Tipar . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
152. Deuri-Chutya . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
154. Angāmi . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
165. Kēzāms . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>lō-lo</i>

We went (214).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.	
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin.	an-ten sà nūt-sà
Maran.	an-ten sà nūt-sà
205. Singp'o	i sī-hī(-dai)
Kuki-Chin Group.	
Old Meit'ei	ei-k'oe k'ōn-sāl-lu-i
206. Meit'ei	ei k'oi chat-lē
207. T'ado	kē-hōn ka-chē-tai
213. Siyin	kō-mā ka-pai-tā-hi
219. Lai	k'-ka' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)
224. Lušei	kan-kal-tā
227. Banjōgi	...
228. Pank'u	...
229. Hrāngk'ol	gē-mā-hai gē-fē-tā
232. Hallām	kei-ni k'īn-sē-jei
236. Langrong	kai-mā-ni kā-in-kāl-tī
237. Aimol	kai-ni kan-chē-yoi
238. Chiru	kai-ni kā-sē-yoi
239. Kolhreg	kai-ni kīn-chai-yai
240. Kōm	kai-ni kā-sē-yō
246. Pūrūm	ka-ni t'ēn-sōn
247. Anāl	ni hīn-chi-hē-nū
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	nain ka-wā am-pin
255. Taungōa	kye-bu "θi' kai θein
252. Chinbōk	...
Yādwīn	...
254. Chinbōn	kyei-ni ka-na-sit hi
Thayetmyo Chin	je-mei m'-si-pli-hnu
256. Sō or K'yang	chē-me ma-sit-mi-ū
257. K'ami	kai-chi chē'-bau
Lūi Group.	
279. Andro	...
279. Sengmai	...
280. Chairel	...
281. Kadu	(as present)
Burma Group.	
261. Szi or Atsi	...
262. Lasi or Lechi	...
263. Maru	ñi-nau bein lā-wā
260. Maingōa	or
Ngachang	ñi su-bā-bā°
272a. P'un, Samong	"tāk-su lā peu yā
Me-gyā	"teik lā we pyei yā (or lā)
264. Mrū	...
265. Burmese, written	(as present)
" spoken	(as present)
266. Arakanese	ñā do lā bi-byā
267. Taungyo	ñi du θi kā-dā (or pui-bi)
269. Danu	ñā do θwā gā-dā (or pi-bi)
268. Inōa	ñā do swā pi bā
270. Tavoyan	no (or ñā do) θwā pi bi
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285. Tamil	nāngal pōmōm
287. Korava	nāgā hōnō
291. Kaikādi	nāng hōnū
289. Irula	...
294. Malayalam	ñāñkal pōy
297. Kanarese	nāv' hōdeo"
298. Badaga	yenla hodeo
301. Kodagu	eñga pōchi
302. Tuḷu	yenṭuḷu pōya
303. Toda	ēm poki fichpimi
304. Kōta	...
305. Kurux or Orāō	ēm kērkam
307. Malto or Maler	ēm ekkem
308. Kni, Kand'i, or Khond	āmu sīsīmu
310. Kōlāmi	...
314. Gōṇḍi	ammaṭ hattim

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu	mēm' pōyinim' (or pōtim')
328. Brāhūi	nan hinān
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	ḡahabnī
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
Iranian Branch.	
Old Persian	...
Avesta	šūta-, rapta- (past part.)
Pahlavi	šud hēm, raft hēm
331. Persian	šudim, raftim
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	mūg lārū
353. Waziri	miz lōrī
354. of Kandahar	mūz wārū
360. Ōrmuri	mīx tsawakyēn
363. Balōchi, Makrani	mā šutī
366. Eastern	mā šuṭayū
370. Waxi	sak-an ragdei
371. Šiyini	māš-am sut
372. Sarikoli	māš-an sut
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	māx-e šud-en
377. Munjāni or Mungī	māx šiam
378. Yūdyā	māx šom
Dardic or Pišācha Branch.	
379. Bašgali	imā gomiš
380. Wai-alā	yema gōmīs
381. Wasī-veri or Veron	asš pezakšamiš
383. Kalāša	ābi parōmi
384. Gawar-bati	ama gāik
386. Pašai, Eastern	(hamā) gichis
387. " Western	(hamā) gikis
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	ispa bayēstam
392. Šiṇa, Gilgiti	bā gyē's
394. Chilasi	...
396. of Drās	bē gyēs
397. of Pāh-Hanū	bā gyē's
400. Kāšmiri	as' gay
401. Kašāwāri	as gē
403. Pōguli	as gēōsam
404. Dōdā Sirāji	āh gā
405. Rāmbani	as gēasam
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	mū gē's
409. Tōrwālī	mō gā
411. Maiyā	bē baigil
Gypsy, European	āmen geliām
" Syrian	āme gārēn
Indo-Aryan Branch.	
Sanskrit	vayam gatīh
Prakrit	am'e gāā, am'ā' gaa
430. K'ētrāni	...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	assī gāē
426. Mūltāni	assā gāē
428. Hindki	assā ggaē
432. T'ālī	assā gāē
433. D'anni	asī gāē
435. Tināuli	asī gēā (or gāē)
442. of Salt Range	asī gāē
437. Pōt'wāri	asī gē
440. Chib'ālī	as gē
441. Punch'i	as gē-seā
446. Sind'i, Vichōli	asī viāsū
450. Lāpi	asī viāsī
452. Kachch'i	asī veāsī (or vyāsī)
456. Marāt'i, Dēši	ām'i gēlō
478. Nāgpuri	ām'i gēlō
494. Kōnkanī	ām'i gele

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese	giyemu
502. Oriyā	āmb'ēmānē galū
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	ham'rā sabah' gelāh'
516. Magahi	ham'nī gelī
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	ham'nī gailī
520. " South-ern	ham'nī-kā gailī
526. Nāgpuriā	ham'rē gēlī
530. Bengali, written	āmarā gelām
" spoken	āmra gelum
537. South-western	monne g'āch'ni
541. Siripurīā	hām'rā gēnu
546. Eastern	āmra gēslām
548. of Cachar	āmra gēslām
550. of Chittagong	ārā gēlīm
551. Chākmā	āmi jēgyēy
553. Assamese	āmi gālō (or goisilō)
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	ham gayen
560. Bag'eli	ham' gayen
573. Ch'attisgar'i	ham-man gayen
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	ham gae
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	ham gayē
587. Dak'ini	ham gae
589. Bāngarū	ham gae
593. Braj B'āk'a	ham gae
605. Kanauji	ham gae
611. Bundeli	ham gayē
616. Banāp'ari	ham gae (or gē, gayan)
633. Pañjabī, written	asī gae
" spoken	asī gaie
639. Pōwād'i	asī gae
648. Dōgri	as gae
650. Kāngrā	assā gae
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	amē gayā
661. Charōtari	amē gayā (or gyā, day i)
666. Kāṭiyāwādī	amē jīyā
673. K'ar'wā	hamē giyā
676. G'isādī	hama gayō
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	m'e gayā
742. Jaipuri	m'e gayā
755. Mēwātī	ham gayī
777. Gujuri of Hazara	ham gēā
761. Mālvi	m'e gayā
770. Nīmādī	ham gayī
771. Lab'āni of Berar	ham gē
708. K'āndēsi	ham gyī
678. B'ili	amā gījyā
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā	hāmi-haru gayē
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni	ham gayā
805. Gar'wālī	ham gayā
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsārī	ām gōē (or nōt'ē)
816. Sirmauri	āmē dēwē
820. Bag'āṭī	hamē gōē
822. Kiūṭ'ālī	hamē dēwē
830. Šōdōchi	hamē dēwāi
833. Kuḷui	assē nōt'ē
837. Mandēālī	assē gāē
842. Chamēālī	asī gē
843. Gādī	assē gē (or guch'ūrē)
845. Pāngwālī	as gōē
847. B'adrawāhi	as jē
849. Pādari	as gāē

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata-gata wa itta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi paye nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehōi kättā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bār-ib-siz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe gene-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tā otubai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zioan, zinoazen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *maḥ niman*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mōr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ās neāk tou rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnaḥ ta° ā tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh tō° ā tāt r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā là n-chīp</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pā (etc.) hwa-i lōḥ (or vā°, nā)</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>pe (etc.) hwa-i lāḥ</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>hāt luen (or ho) me</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pō-pōn kō-gā-dō, pō-pōn kō-p'gen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>p'i là leit</i>
12. War . . .	<i>dā liā-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ifē (dualinē) leāt ō-to</i>
----------------------	--------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>chalāo-en-i-pā</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>sān-ken-ā-pē</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ā-pē ſen-en-dān</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ampe chol-ki-pe</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hare h-ān-cher</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambē er-re</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pēnchā ōi-gī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/ni-man ʎ'ü (or ʎ'a) /lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā tā 'hui' chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dān tai-pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ʎ'an dai-pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>s'ū pai liao</i>
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>/s'ū /pai' yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>šū pai kī</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>šū kī kī</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bāy /dā-dī</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na-θī /lō -yō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>n'θi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>n'θi</i> } <i>le yō'</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>θi-pōn lwe len</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>θu (etc.) lā wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā t'ā (etc.) le hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t'kwā lā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θi le to</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>nū d'ā li hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>θi (etc.) tē'ō (tō or bō) hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā ōū lē hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā ōū lai tū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā ōū (etc.) lai tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nī (etc.) lā wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>de l'pā de le wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>ḥmō -mō /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao mō lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>miā myā (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ḥāu /mu-yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy' bua /miā /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>kye-re il-i-ni (or il da-ni)</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>i de-ni</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>kī bō-ke-n</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kinān bī-ē-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gan dī-nis</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>nyail hadai hi-nyail</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-ni k-pē-g-i</i>
86. Yāk's . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>dī-n-tā-ni</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna-mae hyā-jī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-ni ni-jī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nāk-ruk nūn-ā</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>ch'i-pī o-nā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'ā-ri lā-rō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yā nōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jōk'ā-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aha . . .	<i>nā-hā ōn-tā</i>
124. Mīr . . .	<i>nā-hā gi-hā</i>
125. Dān . . .	<i>nā-hā ōn-ma</i>
126. Mīn . . .	...

Lolo-Miao Group.

Si-hā . . .	...
273. Lolo, . . .	<i>/na nā vā</i>
A-hā . . .	<i>na hā yī (vā)</i>
Lo-hā . . .	<i>hā nā yī yā</i>
276. A-hā (Kō) . . .	<i>nā hā t'gā mā</i>
277a. A-hā . . .	...
275. Liā . . .	<i>-nā wā -yā-lā</i>
Lār-hā Yāpīn . . .	<i>nā wā yī hā d</i>
274. Mo-ō . . .	<i>na hā ōō yā (or ō)</i>
Lāh . . .	<i>nā hāpāi hāi p'ō vi yō</i>
277a. Pyā . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nā ō dī ān cā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārang . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tāchā . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīa, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'yo-t'ō p'gin-pa red</i>
spoken . . .	<i>k'yo-t'ō ch'im-pa re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'yo-t'ō sōi</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yo-t'ō sōi-m-in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yo-t'ō sōi</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-t'ō sōi-ban</i>
70. Kagatē . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yo-t'ō sōi-gai</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō gya tē</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'ō sōi-gi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nāi-sar t'ān-bai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā-k'ōdā li-gān</i>
131. Dīmā-sa . . .	<i>nimi-rao tūn-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>nā-si-mān° rō-āhā (or -jāk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pārē hān-niā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nā-rōk t'ān-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>lō-ra k'e-rām</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>na-kō vō-wō</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>nō-nā wu-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāma . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ni-lō-kru tū-wō-wā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nenok āo</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī wō-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-mai t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ām-p'un t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsāngiā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kāna hau-kē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nān-nūi-mi tū-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān-knū-goi tū-jāw-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nān-rimi-ni t'au-nā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān-tum dām-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-t'am t'ai-tu-wō</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā chā-k'āw-lā</i>

You went (215).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>mīr" pōyinār" (or pōtir")</i>	499. Singhaliese	. . . <i>giy-iwu, giyāhu</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>nān-teñ sà nūt-sà</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>num hinārē</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>tumb'ēmānē gala</i>
Maran	. . . <i>nān-teñ sà nūt-sà</i>		<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	507. Bihari, Mait'ili	. . . <i>ahā gelāh²</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>nī sà-hā(-dai)</i>		<i>Arabic . . . ṣahabtum</i>	516. Magahi	. . . <i>tō gēlā</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	. . . <i>tū gailā</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>nā-k'oe k'ōn-sāl-lu-i</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	520. " South-ern	. . . <i>toh'ni-k'ni gailā</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>na-k'oi chat-lē</i>		<i>Old Persian . . .</i>	526. Nagpuria	. . . <i>toh'rē gālā</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>nā-hōn na-chē-tai</i>		<i>Avesta . . . šūta-, raptā- (past part.)</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>tomarā gele</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>nō-mā na-pai-tā-hi</i>		<i>Pahlavi . . . šud hēd, raft hēd</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>tomrā gāle</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>n'-ka' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>šudā, raftid</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>tonne g'āch'lu</i>
224. Lušei	. . . <i>in-kal-tā</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>tāsū lārāi</i>	541. Siripuria	. . . <i>tum'rā gēlhen</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . .	353. Waziri	. . . <i>tōsē lōrai</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>tomrā gēslā</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. . .	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>tāsē wlārāi</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>tomrā gēslāy</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>na-ma-hai nē-fē-tā</i>	360. Ōrmurī	. . . <i>tyūs tsawakāi</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>tōrā gēli</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>nān-ni nān-sē-jēi</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . <i>šumā šutit</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>tūmi jēya</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>nān-mā-ni nā-in-kāl-tā</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>šā šuṭayē</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>tō-hēt gāli (or goisili), tomolāk gālī (or goisilā)</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>nān-ni na-chē-yoi</i>	370. Wāxi	. . . <i>s išt-av ragdei</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	. . . <i>nān-ni nān-šē-yoi</i>	371. Siyini	. . . <i>tamā-et sut</i>	Awad'i	. . . <i>tum gayeu</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>nān-ni nin-chai-yui</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>tamāš-av sūt</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>tum' gayā</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>nān-ni ka-sē-yō-chōi</i>	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	. . . <i>tōmōx šud-av</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'i	. . . <i>tum-man gayew</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>nānāi t'ēn-soñ</i>	377. Munjani or Mungi	. . . <i>māf šiaf</i>	582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anāl	. . . <i>nān-hin wā-cha-ti</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>māf šof</i>	Hindōstāni	. . . <i>tum gē</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>nān-in-ka-uā am-pa-ti</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	583. Vernacular	
255. Taungṭa	. . . <i>no-bu -ṭi' kai ṭein</i>	379. Baṣgali	. . . <i>šā gōr</i>	Hindostāni	. . . <i>tum gayē</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . .	380. Wai-alā	. . . <i>vī gōē</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>tum gāē</i>
Yādwīn	. . .	381. Wasī-veri or		589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>t'am gāē</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>nar na-sit hi</i>	Veron	. . . <i>miū pezaksinch</i>	593. Braj B'āk'a	. . . <i>tum gāē</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>nauñ-mei m'-si'-pli-hnu</i>	383. Kalāsa	. . . <i>ābi parāli</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>tum gāē</i>
256. Šō or Kyang	. . . <i>nauñ-me ma-sit-ni-ū</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>mē gāi</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>tum gayē</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>nān-chē che'-bau^h</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>(hēmā) gichu</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>tum gāē (or gē, gayō)</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387. " Western	. . . <i>(hēmā) gikyī</i>	633. Pañjābi, written	. . . <i>tusi gāē</i>
279. Andro	. . .	390. K'ōwār or		" spoken	. . . <i>tusi gāie</i>
279. Sengmai	. . .	Chitrali	. . . <i>pisa bayēstami</i>	639. Pōwād'i	. . . <i>tusi gāē</i>
280. Chairel	. . .	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>tso gyē^ht</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>tus gae</i>
281. Kadu	. . . (as present)	394. Chilāsi	. . .	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>tussā gae</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396. of Drās	. . . <i>tso gyet</i>	653. Gujarāti, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	. . .	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>tai gyēūi (or gyē)</i>	dard	. . . <i>tamē gayā</i>
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. . .	400. Kāsmiri	. . . <i>tōh' gōwa</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>tamē gayā (or gyā, dayā)</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>nā-nau bein lā-wā</i>	401. Kāštawāri	. . . <i>tus gāu</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādi	. . . <i>tamē jiyā</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>tus gēōt'</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>ṭamē giyā</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>noñ du su-bā-bā^o</i>	404. Dōdā Sirāji	. . . <i>tuh gāt'</i>	676. G'isādi	. . . <i>tum' gayō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>nā-tāk-su lā peu yā</i>	406. Rāmbani	. . . <i>tus gāt'</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
Me-gyā	. . . <i>no-ṭeik lā we pyei yā (or lā)</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . <i>t'ō gāš</i>	wāri	. . . <i>t'ē gayā</i>
264. Mrū	. . .	409. Tōrwāli	. . . <i>t'ō gā</i>	742. Jaipuri	. . . <i>t'ē gayā</i>
265. Burmese, written	(as present)	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>tus baigil</i>	755. Mēwāti	. . . <i>tam gayā</i>
" spoken	(as present)	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>tumen geliān</i>	777. Gujuri of	
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>mān do lā bi-byā</i>	" Syrian	. . . <i>ātme gārēs</i>	Hazara	. . . <i>tam gēā</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>nē du ṭā kō-dū (or pwi-bi)</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	761. Malvi	. . . <i>t'ē gayā</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>miān do ṭwā gā-dū (or pi-bi)</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>yūyam gātāh</i>	770. Nīmādi	. . . <i>tum gayā</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . <i>nān do swā pi bā</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>tum'ē gāā, tum'āi gaa</i>	771. Lab'āni of	
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>nān do (or no) ṭwā pi bi</i>	430. K'ētrāni	. . .	Berar	. . . <i>tam gē</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		708. K'andēsi	. . . <i>tum gyī</i>
285. Tamiḷ	. . . <i>nīngal pōnīrgal</i>	pur	. . . <i>tussī gāē</i>	678. B'ili	. . . <i>tomā gijyā</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>nīga hōnāga</i>	426. Mūltāni	. . . <i>tussā gāē</i>	782. Eastern Pahāri	
291. Kaikādi	. . . <i>nīng hōnāng</i>	423. Hindki	. . . <i>tussā ggāē</i>	or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>timi-haru gayau</i>
289. Irula	. . .	432. T'ali	. . . <i>tussā gāē</i>	785. Central Pahāri,	
294. Malayalam	. . . <i>nīnāl pōyi</i>	433. D'anni	. . . <i>tusi gāē</i>	Kumauni	. . . <i>tum gayā</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>nīv' hōdir'</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>tusi gēō (or gāē)</i>	805. Gaṭ'wāli	. . . <i>tum gayāi</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>nīnāl hōdi</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>tusi gāē</i>	815. Western Pahāri,	
301. Koḍagu	. . . <i>nīnga pōnira</i>	437. Pōt'wāri	. . . <i>tusi gē</i>	Jaunsāri	. . . <i>tum gōē (or nōt'ē)</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>nīkulu pōyar^h</i>	440. Chib'ali	. . . <i>tus gē</i>	816. Sirmāuri	. . . <i>tūē dēwē</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>nīv poki fchi</i>	441. Punch'i	. . . <i>tus gē-seā</i>	820. Bag'āti	. . . <i>tumē gōē</i>
304. Kōta	. . .	446. Sind', Vichōli	. . . <i>tavhī viāu</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ali	. . . <i>tumē dēwē</i>
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . <i>nīm kērkar</i>	450. Lāri	. . . <i>tavī viā</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>tumē dēwāi</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>nīm ekker</i>	452. Kacheh'i	. . . <i>āi vēi (or vyā)</i>	833. Kuḷui	. . . <i>tussē nōt'tē</i>
308. Kui, Kand'i, or		456. Marāṭ'i, Dēsi	. . . <i>tum'i gēlā</i>	837. Mandēali	. . . <i>tussē gāē</i>
Khond	. . . <i>iru sāsēru</i>	478. Nāgpuri	. . . <i>tum'i gēlā</i>	842. Chamēali	. . . <i>tusi gē</i>
310. Kōlāmi	. . .	494. Kōnkaṇi	. . . <i>tum'i gele</i>	843. Gādi	. . . <i>tussē gē (or guch'ārē)</i>
314. Gōṇḍi	. . . <i>immaṭ hattit</i>			845. Paṅgwāli	. . . <i>tus gōē</i>
				847. B'adrawāhi	. . . <i>tus jē</i>
				849. Paḍari	. . . <i>tus gāē</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokito-dacki wa itta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>paye nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyekōi kättä</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bār-ib-dūr-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che gene-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede otubai, ede oturun</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zioan, zioazen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . .	<i>ūē nīmān</i>
----------------------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>voā tou rñoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ṣaṣ ta° ā tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ṣaṣ tō° à tās r'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke là n-chīp</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē (etc.) hwa-i lōx (or vā°, nā)</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ge (etc.) hwa-i lākh</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>hai t luen (or ho) k'e</i>

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwē . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kō-pōn kō-yā-dō, kō-pā kō-p'gen</i>

Yin or Riang . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>ki là leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā liā-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>oṣē (dual onā) ō-te</i>
----------------------	----------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sān-ken-ā-kō</i>
26. Kūr-kū . . .	<i>dī-kō ſen-en-dān</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-ki chol-ki-mai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār-ki hān-cher-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniñji er-re-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nāy-nēng ōi-gē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā-man k'ū (or k'a) /lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui tā hui chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au tai-pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'au dai-pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	<i>k'oo pai tiao</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>k'au pai yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mīn k'au pāi k'i</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>k'au kā kā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'chuñ'no /dā-li</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Rwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-ū-ōi /lā-yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>'we ōi le yō</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>wei-ōi pōn lwe len</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>'wā t'pā (etc.) lā wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'ed (etc.) le hwa wō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā t'kwā (etc.) lā wi wō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'ed le to</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū d'ed hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yāōi (etc.) t'ō (tō or bō) hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wi ōi lē hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wai ōi lai tū</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>'nān ōi (etc.) lai tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho (etc.) lā wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u pā le wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-māō -mō /lōā</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā mō lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>miñ myā (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān/tai mu-yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nān/bua miñ/liēn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>do-re il-i-re (or il do-re)</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>i de-r</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>du-ga bō-ke</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon bi-ā-ā (or bi-gy)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>u dēj</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>ū-bāl hadai-hi</i>
84. T'āml . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'i mō-pē</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>dī-m-tā-me</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā-me-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-mae kyā-ji</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-ni ni-ji</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hos-ruk nūn-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-pī o-nā</i>
117. Paḍḍī, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>hō-kā-ri lā-ū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ku-yū nōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na k'ā-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Bodo . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
124. Lalung . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
125. Dimā-ās . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
126. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
151. Tipur . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-bai</i>
154. Angami . . .	<i>u-lō wō-wō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>panō-nā wu-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kōzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>poi-lē-kru tā-wē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pārenok āo</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>lā-tā wō-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-yi-mai t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi-p'un t'ai-lai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an hau-kē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī-mī tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi ta-jāu-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-rāmi-ni t'au-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum dām-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um tāt-tu-wa</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā chā-k'āu-lā</i>

They went (216).

Number in
General
List.

- Kachin Group.**
or
Kachin . . . *kàn-ten sà nut-sà*
Maran . . . *ši-ten sà nut-sà*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'î-nî sà-hā(-dai)*
- Kuki-Chin Group.**
Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oe k'ōn-sāl-lu-î*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oi chat-lē*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā-hōn a-chē-tai*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tē a-pai-ti-hi*
219. Lai . . . *'-ka' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)*
224. Lušēi . . . *an-kal-tā*
227. Banjōgi
228. Pānk'ū
229. Hrang'ol . . . *ā-mā-hui ā-fē-tā*
232. Hallām . . . *ān-ni ān-sē-jēi*
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-ni ān-kāl-tā*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-ni a-chē-yoi*
233. Chiru . . . *a-mā-ni a-šē-yoi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *an-mā-ni ā-chai-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni ka-sē-yōn-kai*
246. Pūrūm . . . *mā-ni t'ēn-sōn*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā-hin wā-cha*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *mā-mān ku-wā lom*
255. Taungtha . . . *'-ko 'θi' kai θein*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni ā-na-sit hi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nā-hā si'-pli-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-hyā sit-ni-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *hū-ni-chi che'-bau'*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *yō-nau bein lū-wā*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *su-du su-bā-bū°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāk-su lā peu yā*
Me-gyā . . . *nō-teik lā we pyei yā (or lā)*
264. Mrū
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *θu do lā bi-byā*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu du θā kā-dā (or pwi-bi)*
269. Danu . . . *θu do θwā gū-dō (or pi-bi)*
268. Intha . . . *su do swā pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu do (or no) θwā pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avaragāl pōmārgal*
287. Korava . . . *avga hōnāga*
291. Kaikādi . . . *āuig hōnāng*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *avar pōyi*
297. Kanarese . . . *avar' hōdar'*
298. Badaga . . . *avaka hōdaru*
301. Kodagu . . . *āvu pōchi*
302. Tuḷu . . . *ākuḷu pōyer'*
303. Toda . . . *adum poki fichi*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ār kērar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār ekayar*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ēāru sāsēru*
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *ōr hattur*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vār' pōyinār' (or pōyir')*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ōfk hinār*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ṣahabū*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *šūta-, raptu- (past part.)*
Pahlavi . . . *šud hand, raft hand*
331. Persian . . . *šudand, reftand*
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . *haṣa lār'l*
353. Waziri . . . *aṣa lōr'l*
354. of Kandahar . . . *haṣūi wlār*
360. Ōrmuṣi . . . *afai tsawakin*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *ā šutant*
366. Eastern . . . *āhā šuṭayant'*
370. Waṣi . . . *yāšit-av ragdei*
371. Šiyāni . . . *wād-en sut*
372. Sarikoli . . . *wōd-av sūt*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *āwend-e šud-en*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wai iiat*
378. Yūdya . . . *wōi šot*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *amgi gwa*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *tē gōt*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *mū pezegusto*
383. Kalāša . . . *teh parōn*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *teme gait*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . (ūt')
387. " Western . . . (ūtē) } *gīnch*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *hātēt baṣani*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *rī gyē'*
394. Chilāsi
396. of Drās . . . *rē gyē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tē gyēün (or gyēanī)*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *tām gay*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *tīm gē*
403. Pōguli . . . *tiaū gēō (or gēau)*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *tiṇ gā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tiṇ gēā (or gē)*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *sōh gāš*
409. Tōrwali . . . *tiyā gī*
411. Maiyā . . . *saī baigil*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōl gelišs, gelē*
" Syrian . . . *pānjān gāro*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *tē gatāh*
Prakrit . . . *tē gaā. tē gau*
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *oh gāē*
426. Multāni . . . *ō gāē*
428. Hindki . . . *ō ggaē*
432. T'ālī . . . *oh gāē*
433. D'anni . . . *oh gaē*
435. Tināuli . . . *ōh gaē (or gai)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *un gāē*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *oh gē*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ōh gē*
441. Punchī . . . *ōh gē-sē*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *uhē viā*
450. Lāri . . . *ū viā*
452. Kachchī . . . *hū vōā (or vya)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *tē gēlē*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tē gēlē*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *te gele*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *giyō, giyāha*
502. Oriyā . . . *sēmānē galē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ō lok'ni gēlāh*
516. Magahi . . . *ū sab gēlan*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ū lōg gailan*
520. " South-ern . . . *ok'ni gailan*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ū-man gēlā'*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tāhārī gēla*
" spoken . . . *tārā gālo*
537. South-western . . . *tānne g'āch'la*
541. Siripurī . . . *ōrā gēl*
546. Eastern . . . *tārī gēsil*
548. of Cachar . . . *tārā gēsil*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tārā gēil*
551. Chākmā . . . *tārī jēyan*
553. Assamese . . . *xi-hōt gāl (or goisil)*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *wai gayin*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *uī gē*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *wō-man gāin*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *we gaē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *wē gayē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō gaē*
589. Bangarū . . . *oh gaē*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *wē gaē*
605. Kanauji . . . *wē gaē*
611. Bundēli . . . *bē gayē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūy gaē (or gē)*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *uh gaē*
" spoken . . . *ō gāie*
639. Pōwādī . . . *ōh gaē*
648. Dōgri . . . *oh gae*
650. Kāngrā . . . *seh gae*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *tēō gayā*
661. Charōtari . . . *tēō gayā (or gyā, dayā)*
666. Kāṭ'iyawādī . . . *iwadāi jīyā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *tēhōn giyā*
676. G'isādī . . . *ōy gayō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . *uwē geyā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *wai gayā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *wri gayā*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *wē gēā*
761. Mālvi . . . *vī gayī*
770. Nimādī . . . *wō gayī*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ō gē*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *tē gyī*
678. B'ili . . . *wī gījyā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tini-haru gayē*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *u gayā*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *wō gayā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *sijē gōē (or nōt'ē)*
816. Simaurī . . . *sē dēwē*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *sē gōē*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *sē dēwē*
830. Šodōchi . . . *sui dēuāi*
833. Kuḷui . . . *tē nōt'ē*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *sēō gāē*
842. Chamēāli . . . *ō gē*
843. Gādī . . . *ōh gē (or guch'ūrē)*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *sē gōē*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ūn'ā jē*
849. Paḍari . . . *tāh' gāē*

INDEX VERBORUM.

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
A		E		I	
Am, I	252-3	Ear	64-5	I	28-9
And	228-9	Eat	238-9	I am	252-3
Are, They	262-3	Eight	16-17	I beat	278-9
Are, You	260-1	Eye	58-9	I beat (past)	290-1
Are, We	258-9			I go	314-15
Art, Thou	254-5			I shall beat	302-3
Ass	106-7			I was	264-5
		F		I went	326-7
B		Far	216-17	Iron	76-7
Back	74-5	Father	122-3	Is, He	256-7
Bad boy	204-5	Father, From a	128-9		
Bad girl	206-7	Father, Of a	124-5	M	
Beat	276-7	Father, To a	126-7	Male deer	190-1
Beat, He (past)	294-5	Fathers	132-3	Man	146-7
Beat, He will	306-7	Fathers, From	138-9	Man, Good	196-7
Beat, I	278-9	Fathers, Of	134-5	Mare	162-3
Beat, I (past)	290-1	Fathers, To	136-7	Mares	166-7
Beat, I shall	302-3	Fathers, Two	130-1	Men, Good	198-9
Beat, They	288-9	Female deer	192-3	Moon	94-5
Beat, They (past)	300-1	Female goat	186-7	Mother	140-1
Beat, They will	312-13	Fifty	24-5	Mouth	60-1
Beat, Thou wilt	304-5	Fire	98-9	My	30-1
Beat, You	286-7	Five	10-11		
Beat, You (past)	298-9	Foot	54-5	N	
Beat, You will	310-11	Four	8-9	Near	214-15
Beat, We	284-5	From a father	128-9	Nine	18-19
Beat, We (past)	296-7	From fathers	138-9	No	234-5
Beat, We shall	308-9			Nose	56-7
Beatest, Thou	280-1	G			
Beatest, Thou (past)	292-3	Girl, Bad	206-7	O	
Beats, He	282-3	Give	248-9	Of a father	124-5
Before	218-19	Go	236-7	Of fathers	134-5
Behind	220-1	Go, I	314-15	One	2-3
Belly	72-3	Go, They	324-5	Our	34-5
Bird	116-17	Go, We	320-1		
Bitch	178-9	Go, You	322-3	R	
Bitches	182-3	Goat (f.)	186-7	Run	250-1
Boy, Bad	204-5	Goat (m.)	184-5		
Brother	142-3	Goats	188-9	S	
Bull	168-9	God	88-9	Seven	14-15
Bulls	172-3	Goes, He	318-19	Shall beat, I	302-3
But	230-1	Goest, Thou	316-17	Shall beat, We	308-9
		Gold	78-9	Shepherd	86-7
C		Good man	196-7	Silver	80-1
Camel	108-9	Good men	198-9	Sister	144-5
Cat	114-15	Good woman	200-1	Sit	240-1
Child	152-3	Good women	202-3	Six	12-13
Cock	118-19			Slave	82-3
Come	242-3	H		Son	154-5
Cow	110-11	Hair	66-7	Stand	244-5
Cow (f.)	170-1	Hand	52-3	Star	96-7
Cows	174-5	He	44-5	Sun	92-3
Cultivator	84-5	He beat (past)	294-5		
		He beats	282-3	T	
D		He-goat	184-5	Ten	20-1
Daughter	156-7	He goes	318-19	Their	50-1
Daughters	158-9	He is	256-7	They	48-9
Deer (f.)	192-3	He was	268-9	They are	262-3
Deer (m.)	190-1	He went	330-1	They beat	288-9
Deer (pl.)	194-5	He will beat	306-7	They beat (past)	300-1
Devil	90-1	Head	68-9	They go	324-5
Die	246-7	High	208-9	They went	336-7
Dog	112-13	His	46-7		
Dog (m.)	176-7	Horse	104-5		
Dogs (m.)	180-1	Horse (m.)	160-1		
Down	212-13	Horses (m.)	164-5		
Duck	120-1	House	102-3		
		Hundred	26-7		

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
T—contd.		W		W—contd.	
They were	274-5	Was, He	268-9	Who?	222-3
They will beat	312-13	Was, I	264-5	Why	226-7
Thou	36-7	Wast, Thou	266-7	Wife	150-1
Thou art	254-5	Water	100-1	Will beat, He	206-7
Thou beatest	280-1	We	32-3	Will beat, They	312-13
Thou beatest (past)	292-3	We are	258-9	Will beat, You	310-11
Thou goest	316-17	We beat	294-5	Will beat, Them	304-5
Thou wast	266-7	We beat (past)	296-7	Woman	148-9
Thou wentest	328-9	We go	320-1	Woman, Good	200-1
Thou wilt beat	304-5	We shall beat	308-9	Women, Good	202-3
Three	6-7	We went	332-3		
They	38-9	We were	270-1	Y	
To a father	126-7	Went, He	330-1	Yes	232-3
To fathers	136-7	Went, I	326-7	You	40-1
Tongue	70-1	Went, They	336-7	You are	260-1
Tooth	62-3	Went, We	332-3	You beat	286-7
Twenty	22-3	Went, You	334-5	You beat (past)	298-9
Two	4-5	Wentest, Thou	328-9	You go	322-3
Two fathers	130-1	Were, They	274-5	You went	334-5
		Were, You	272-3	You were	272-3
U		Were, We	270-1	You will beat	310-11
Up	210-11	What?	224-5	Your	42-3

Cal
11/22/1975

Archaeological Library,

23418.

Call No. 491.4/L.S.I/93i

Author. Sprieton, Sir George
Abraham. Ed.

Title— Comparative Vocabulary
Vol. I. Part II

Borrower No. | Date of Issue | Date of Return